

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

OVETA CULP HOBBY, SECRETARY

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LEONARD A. SCHEELE, SURGEON GENERAL

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1952

VOLUME I

INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY TABLES

TABLES FOR ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

MARRIAGE, DIVORCE, NATALITY, FETAL MORTALITY

AND INFANT MORTALITY DATA



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.

Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1955

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

ROBERT D. GROVE, *Assistant Chief*

HERBERT P. DUNNING, *Executive Officer*

CARL C. DAUER, M. D., *Medical Adviser*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Mortality Analysis*

SAM SHAPIRO, *Natality Analysis*

HUGH CARTER, *Marriage and Divorce Analysis*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, *Actuarial Analysis*

HAZEL V. AUNE, *National Consulting Service*

FRANK S. MORRISON, *International Vital Statistics Cooperation*

SIDNEY BINDER, *Statistical Processing*

PREFACE

This is one of two volumes presenting final vital statistics for the United States, its Territories, and certain possessions for the year 1952. Their subject matter consists of vital events that occurred in these areas during the year—marriages, divorces, births, fetal deaths, infant deaths, and deaths among the general population.

This annual report is organized as follows:

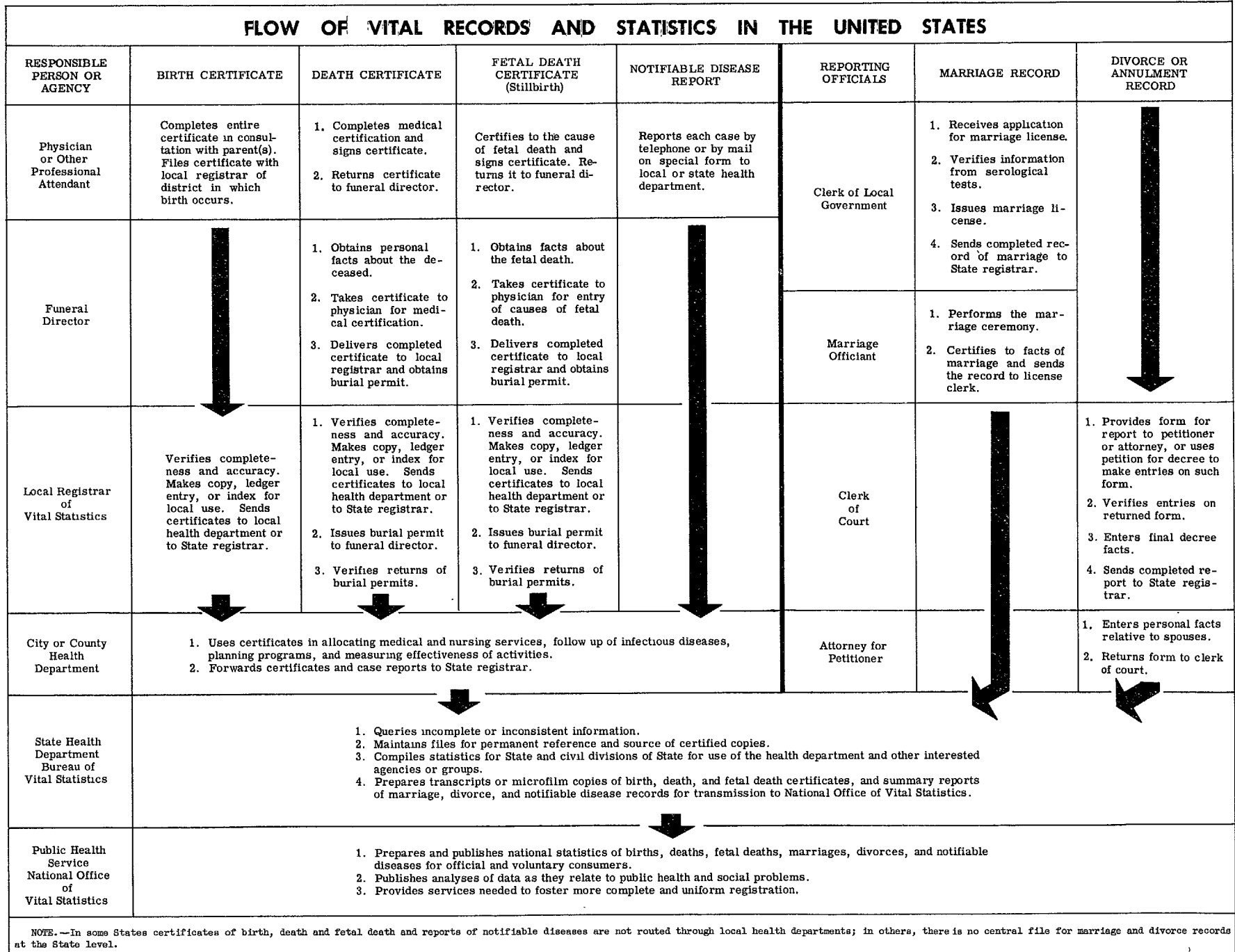
Volume I. Introduction and Summary Tables
Tables for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin
Islands, and Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal
Mortality, and Infant Mortality Data

Volume II. Mortality Data

In using statistics from either volume, it is recommended that reference be made to the explanatory text in Volume I, which describes the sources and limitations of the data.

FIGURE 1

AI



CONTENTS

Introduction

	Page		Page
Introduction -----	IX	Classification of Data—Continued	
Sources of Data-----	IX	Cause of death-----	XVIII
Birth, death, and fetal death statistics -----	IX	Control of errors-----	XIX
Marriage and divorce statistics-----	IX	Interpretation of Data-----	XIX
Notifiable disease statistics -----	IX	Small frequencies -----	XIX
Standard certificates -----	IX	Sampling of birth records -----	XX
Classification of Data -----	XIII	Completeness of registration -----	XXI
Geographic classification-----	XIII	Population bases -----	XXI
Age-----	XIII	Residence statistics -----	XXI
Nativity-----	XV	Life table statistics -----	XXII
Race -----	XV	Territories and possessions-----	XXII
Birth weight-----	XV	Guide to tabulations -----	XXVI
Gestation period-----	XVI	Explanation of the columns of the life table -----	XXXIX
Fetal deaths-----	XVI		

TEXT AND SUMMARY TABLES

	Page
Table	
A. Metropolitan counties in each State: United States -----	XIV
B. Deaths by single years from 85 to 99 years of age, by race and sex: United States, 1952 -----	XV
C. Minimum periods of gestation for fetal death registration and fetal deaths by period of gestation: United States and each State, 1952 -----	XVII
D. Sampling errors in birth statistics: 1952 -----	XX
E. Live births to nonresidents in each State and live births to residents in other States: United States, 1952-----	XXIII
F. Deaths of nonresidents in each State and deaths of residents in other States: United States, 1952 -----	XXIV
G. Number and percentage distribution of marriages in State of occurrence, by resident status of bride and groom: 28 reporting States, 1952 -----	XXV
H. Life table values for selected specific ages, by race and sex: United States, 1949-51, 1951, and 1952-----	XXVI
I. Guide to the tabulations for 1952-----	XXVII
J. Estimated total population including armed forces overseas, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1952-----	XXVIII
K. Estimated total population residing in continental United States, by age, race, and sex: 1952-----	XXVIII
L. Population; marriages, divorces, live births, and deaths; and crude rates: United States, 1940-52-----	XXIX
M. Fetal deaths and ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal deaths, and rates: United States, 1940-52-----	XXIX
N. Vital statistics rates by month: United States, 1952 -----	XXIX
O. Fetal death ratios; infant, neonatal, and maternal mortality rates; by race: United States, each division and State, 1952-----	XXX
P. Population; crude marriage, divorce, birth, and death rates: United States, each division and State, 1952 -	XXXI
Q. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage of both: 18 reporting States, 1952-----	XXXI
R. Median age of bride and of groom at first marriage and at remarriage, by race: 16 reporting States, 1952-	XXXII
S. Median age of bride and of groom at marriage, by previous marital status: 12 reporting States, 1952 -----	XXXII
T. Divorces and annulments by median duration of marriage in years: 23 reporting States, 1952 -----	XXXII
U. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: 22 reporting States, 1952 -----	XXXII
V. Birth rates by age of mother, race, and birth order: United States, 1952-----	XXXIII
W. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by age of mother and race: United States, 1940-52 -----	XXXIV
X. Birth rates adjusted for underregistration, by birth order and race: United States, 1940-52-----	XXXV
Y. Percentage distribution of registered live births by attendant, by race: United States, each division and State, 1952 -----	XXXVI
Z. Percentage distribution of registered live births by birth weight, by race: United States and each geographic division, 1952-----	XXXVII
AA. Estimated number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother and race: United States, 1952-----	XXXVII
AB. Ratio of illegitimate live births by race: Reporting States, 1952 -----	XXXVIII
AC. Statistics on live births for specified characteristics: United States, 1952-----	XXXVIII
AD. Abridged life table for the total population: United States, 1952-----	XXXIX
AE. Abridged life tables by race and sex: United States, 1952-----	XL
AF. Deaths including those among the armed forces overseas and death rates for males, by age and race: United States, 1941-52-----	XLI
AG. Death rates by age, race, and sex: United States, 1940-52 -----	XLI
AH. Death rates for 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1952 -----	XLIV
AI. Crude death rates for 64 selected causes: United States, each division and State, 1952 -----	LX
AJ. Reported cases of specified notifiable diseases: United States, each division and State, 1952 -----	LXIV

FIGURES

	Page
Figure	
1. Flow of vital records and statistics in the United States -----	IV
2. Standard Certificate of Live Birth-----	X
3. Standard Certificate of Death-----	XI
4. Standard Certificate of Fetal Death (Stillbirth) -----	XII

Territories and Possessions

Table	Page
1. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1952-----	2
2. First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Specified areas, 1952-----	3
3. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1952-----	4
4. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1952-----	5
5. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Specified areas, 1952-----	6
6. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom: Specified areas, 1952-----	7
7. Marriages by month: Specified areas, 1952-----	7
8. Divorces and annulments by month: Specified areas, 1952-----	7
9. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: Specified areas, 1952-----	7
10. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: Specified areas, 1952-----	8
11. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: Specified areas, 1952-----	8
12. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Specified areas, 1952-----	8
13. Live births and deaths by specified race and sex: Specified areas, 1952-----	8
14A. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Alaska, each judicial division and district, and specified urban places, 1952-----	9
14B. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Hawaii, each county, and specified urban places, 1952-----	12
14C. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Puerto Rico, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1952-----	13
14D. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: Virgin Islands, each municipality, and specified urban places, 1952-----	17
15. Live births by month, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1952-----	18
16. Live births by age of mother, race, and birth order: Specified areas, 1952-----	19
17. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race: Specified areas, 1952-----	21
18. Live births by birth weight and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	21
19. Live births by period of gestation and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	22
20. Fetal deaths by month and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	22
21. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	23
22. Fetal deaths by birth weight and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	23
23. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	24
24. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race: Specified areas, 1952-----	24
25. Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1952-----	25
26. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: Specified areas, 1952-----	27
27. Deaths by month, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1952-----	29
28. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: Specified areas, 1952-----	30

Marriages and Divorces

1. Marriages, and divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1952-----	49
2. Marriages by month: 36 reporting States, 1952-----	61
3. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 23 reporting States, 1952-----	62
4. First marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Total of 17 reporting States, 1952-----	63
5. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: Total of 16 reporting States, 1952-----	64
6. First marriages and remarriages, by age and race of bride and of groom: 20 reporting States, 1952-----	65
7. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: Total of 12 reporting States, 1952----	70
8. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride and of groom: 16 reporting States, 1952-----	71
9. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: Total of 10 reporting States, 1952-----	75
10. Marriages by age and number of present marriage of bride and of groom: 14 reporting States, 1952-----	76
11. Marriages by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence of bride and of groom: 14 reporting States, 1952-----	79
12. Divorces and annulments by month: 29 reporting States, 1952-----	81
13. Divorces and annulments by legal grounds for decree: 24 reporting States, 1952-----	82
14. Divorces and annulments by party to whom granted: 24 reporting States, 1952-----	83
15. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported under 18 years of age: 22 reporting States, 1952----	83
16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage in years: 23 reporting States, 1952-----	84

General Natality and Mortality

Table	Page
17. Live births and deaths, by race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places: 1952-----	8.
18. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths; and total, infant, and neonatal deaths; by race: United States, each State and county, 1952-----	117
19. Live births by attendant and birth weight; fetal deaths and ratios; total deaths; and infant and neonatal deaths and rates; by race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1952-----	177

Live Births

20. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1952-----	185
21. Live births by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1952-----	188
22. Live births by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1952-----	193
23. Live births by age of father, race, and sex of child for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1952-----	194
24A. Live births by age of mother, birth order, sex of child, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1952-----	201
24B. Live births by age of mother, birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: Each State, 1952-----	204
25. Live births by single year of age of mother, birth order, race, and nativity of white mother: United States, 1952-----	240
26. Cases of plural births classified by number of children born alive and born dead, by race and sex for the United States and each State; and by age of mother for the United States: 1952-----	243
27. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race: Reporting States, 1952-----	248
28. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1952-----	250
29. Live births by period of gestation and race: United States and each State, 1952-----	253

Fetal Deaths

30. Fetal deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1952-----	257
31. Fetal deaths by month and race: United States and each State, 1952-----	260
32. Fetal deaths by age of mother and race: United States and each State, 1952-----	262
33. Fetal deaths by attendant, gestation group, and race: United States and each State, 1952-----	266
34. Fetal deaths by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1952-----	269
35. Fetal deaths by period of gestation and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1952-----	272

Infant Deaths

36. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, by month and race for the United States and each State; and by detailed age and sex for the United States: 1952-----	277
37. Deaths under 1 year, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1952-----	284
38. Deaths under 1 year from 45 selected causes, by detailed age, race, and sex: United States, 1952-----	298
39. Deaths under 1 year and under 28 days, from 45 selected causes, by race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1952-----	316
40. Deaths under 1 year, under 28 days, and 28 days to 11 months, from 45 selected causes, by race: United States and each State, 1952-----	318
41. Deaths under 1 year from 45 selected causes, by month: United States, 1952-----	335

Volume II

Total Deaths (Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Table	Page
42. Deaths by State of occurrence distributed according to State of residence: United States and each State, 1952 -----	2
43. Deaths by month, race, and sex: United States and each State, 1952-----	5
44. Deaths by specified race and sex: United States and each State, 1952-----	11
45. Deaths by race and sex for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1952---	12
46. Deaths by age for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1952-----	14
47. Deaths and death rates for each cause, by race and sex: United States, 1952-----	16
47. Supplement: Deaths from nontransport accidents by race, sex, and place of accident: United States, 1952---	32
48. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by month: United States, 1952-----	36
49. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by specified race and sex: United States, 1952-----	42
50. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1952-----	50
51. Deaths from 256 selected causes, by race and sex: United States and each State, 1952-----	96
52A. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1952-----	164
52B. Deaths from 64 selected causes, by age, race, and sex: Each State, 1952-----	174
53. Deaths from 64 selected causes: United States and each State, 1952-----	370
54. Deaths from selected causes: United States, each State and county; and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties in each State, 1952-----	374
55. Deaths from specified infective diseases: United States, each State and county, 1952-----	452

Symbols

Class or item not applicable (3 dots)-----	...
Data not available (3 dashes)-----	---
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (1 dash)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in rate or percent tables (1 cipher)-----	0
If rate or percent is more than 0, but less than 0.05-----	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate or percent tables (1 dash)---	-

Vital Statistics of the United States

INTRODUCTION

Vital statistics available for 1951 and 1952 have been curtailed from those compiled for 1950, and the intercensal years of the 1940-50 decade. Major cutbacks have been made in live birth data and in the detail used in geographic classification. Data on live births for 1951 and 1952 have been obtained from 50-percent samples of all certificates filed. The place of occurrence of each vital event in 1951 and 1952 has been classified in the customary units, i. e., the individual place having in 1950 a population of 10,000 or more, county, and State; while for the place of residence, only the county and State have been coded.

This section of the 1952 report has been designed to be used in conjunction with Volume I of the "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950." Rates in this volume are shown primarily for 1952. For a complete time series, and for explanatory notes applying to the years prior to 1951 and 1952, reference should be made to Volume I of the annual report for 1950.

SOURCES OF DATA

Birth, death, and fetal death statistics

All live birth, death, and fetal death tabulations for 1952, with one exception, are based on information from transcripts or microfilm copies of the original certificates. These copies were received from the registration offices of all States, certain cities, the District of Columbia, and most of the outlying Territories and possessions of the United States. The statistical information on these records was edited, classified, placed on punch cards, and tabulated in the National Office of Vital Statistics.

The 1952 live birth statistics for Illinois were produced by a somewhat different procedure. The State vital statistics office coded the information on its certificates according to the rules followed in the National Office of Vital Statistics. From the punch cards prepared for its own use, the State office reproduced the information required for national tabulations on punch card forms supplied by the National Office. The reproduced punch cards were verified in the National Office by reference to microfilm copies of the original certificates and were then tabulated with the cards prepared for all of the other States.

The statistics in this report cover only events occurring within the reporting areas. Deaths of, and births to, American nationals that occurred in other parts of the world are excluded. Events occurring to foreign nationals within the United States are included.

Marriage and divorce statistics

Marriage statistics for the United States are based on reports from State registration offices, local officials, the District of Columbia, and most of the outlying Territories and possessions. For States or areas for which numbers of marriages are not available, numbers of marriage licenses are used as the nearest approximations to marriages. Marriage statistics on personal characteristics are based on tabulations received from the registration offices of those States which maintain central registers of marriages.

Divorce statistics for the United States are based on

reports from those State registration offices which maintain central registers of divorces, from other sources in a few additional States, from the District of Columbia, and from most of the outlying Territories and possessions. The number of reports received in the National Office of Vital Statistics varies from year to year. National totals are estimated.¹ Whenever reported, annulments are included in State figures.²

Notifiable disease statistics

Tabulations of notifiable diseases are limited to the number of cases of certain infectious diseases which are reported to the Public Health Service by the State departments of health.

Standard certificates

Standard Certificates of Live Birth, Death, and Fetal Death (Stillbirth), issued by the National Office of Vital Statistics, serve as the principal means for gaining uniformity in the minimum content of the documents used to collect information on these events. They are modified in each State to the extent made necessary by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely, in content and arrangement, to the standard certificates.

The first issues of the Standard Certificates of Birth and Death appeared shortly before the formation of the registration areas. Since then, they have been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency, in consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases dropped when there appeared little or no possibility of their being used.

The most recent revision of the standard certificates was completed in June 1948 after extensive surveys of opinion among interested groups, concerning suggested changes. Standard certificates recommended to the States for adoption starting with 1949 are shown below. The format of all three certificates was changed to a block-type design to provide more space for making entries on the certificates than did the previous design and to make the certificates readily adaptable to typewriter usage—a factor of increased importance in view of the marked rise in the proportions of births and deaths occurring in hospitals and institutions. The standard certificates are shown in figures 2, 3, and 4.

¹For an explanation of the methods used in estimating national and State figures, see "Summary of Marriage and Divorce Statistics: United States, 1952," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 40, No. 3, pp. 48, 49. 1954.

²*Ibid.*, pp. 48, 49.

INTRODUCTION

FIGURE 2

STATE OF		BIRTH NO.	
1. PLACE OF BIRTH		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?)	
a. COUNTY	b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN	a. STATE	b. COUNTY
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location)		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	
3. CHILD'S NAME		3. CHILD'S NAME	
a. (First)		b. (Middle)	c. (Last)
4. SEX		6. DATE OF BIRTH	
5a. THIS BIRTH	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born)	(Month)	(Day) (Year)
SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2ND <input type="checkbox"/> 3RD <input type="checkbox"/>		
FATHER OF CHILD			
7. FULL NAME			8. COLOR OR RACE
a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			
9. AGE (At time of this birth)	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
YEARS			
MOTHER OF CHILD			
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME			13. COLOR OR RACE
a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			
14. AGE (At time of this birth)	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)	
YEARS		a. How many OTHER children are now living?	b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)?
17. INFORMANT		18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH	
I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above.		M. D. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
		18d. DATE SIGNED	
19. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE	21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)	
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out)			
22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS	22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. OZS.	23. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
(SPACE FOR ADDITION OF MEDICAL AND HEALTH ITEMS BY INDIVIDUAL STATES)			

FIGURE 3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate) CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
BIRTH NO. _____		STATE OF _____	
STATE FILE NO. _____			
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY _____		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give OR TOWN) _____		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN _____	
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) _____		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) _____	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) _____			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)		4. DATE OF DEATH	
a. (First) _____	b. (Middle) _____	(Month) (Day) (Year)	
c. (Last) _____			
5. SEX _____	6. COLOR OR RACE _____	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) _____	8. DATE OF BIRTH _____
		9. AGE (In years last birthday) _____	
		IF UNDER 1 YEAR _____	IF UNDER 24 HRS. _____
		Months _____	Days _____
		Hours _____	Min. _____
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) _____		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) _____		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? _____	
13. FATHER'S NAME _____		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME _____	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) _____		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____	
(If yes, give war or dates of service) _____		17. INFORMANT _____	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) _____		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION	
This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (a) _____	
		ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.	
		DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____	
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH _____	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION _____	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION _____		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify) _____	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) _____	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) _____	
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) _____	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? _____	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from _____, 19____, to _____, 19____, that I last saw the deceased alive on _____, 19____, and that death occurred at _____ m., from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE _____ (Degree or title)		23b. ADDRESS _____	23c. DATE SIGNED _____
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) _____	24b. DATE _____	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY _____	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) _____
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. _____	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE _____	25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS _____	

FIGURE 4

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(1949 Revision of Standard Certificate) CERTIFICATE OF STILLBIRTH¹	
STATE OF _____		STATE FILE NO. _____	
1. PLACE OF STILLBIRTH a. COUNTY		2 USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE b. COUNTY	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN	
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print)			
4. SEX	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2ND <input type="checkbox"/> 3RD <input type="checkbox"/>	6. DATE OF STILLBIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)
7. FATHER'S NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)		8. COLOR OR RACE	
9. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS	10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	11a. USUAL OCCUPATION	11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
12. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)		13. COLOR OR RACE	
14. AGE (At time of this birth) YEARS	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many children are now living? b. How many children were born alive but are now dead? c. How many OTHER children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)?	
17. INFORMANT			
18a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY WEEKS	18b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH LBS. OZS.	19. LEGITIMATE YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH State only morbid conditions causing fetal death (do NOT use such terms as Stillbirth, Prematurity, Asphyxia, etc.)	20a. FETAL CAUSES		
	20b. MATERNAL CAUSES		
21. STATE ANY COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY AND LABOR		22. STATE ALL OPERATIONS FOR DELIVERY	
<i>I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born dead on the date stated above at _____ m.</i>	23a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE (Specify if M. D., midwife, or other)		23b. DATE SIGNED
	23c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS	If NOT attended by physician	24. SIGNATURE OF AUTHORIZED OFFICIAL TITLE
25a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)	25b. DATE	25c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	25d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE	26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS	

¹The title of this certificate is being shown as it appeared on the 1949 revision of the standard certificate. More recently, however, there has been a change in terminology from "stillbirth" to "fetal death" in conformity with the recommendations of the Third World Health Assembly (May 1950). Future changes in the standard certificate will reflect the new terminology.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data depends upon the computation of rates in which the vital events of a class are related to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must, therefore, be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The classification of certain important items is discussed in this section.³

Geographic classification

The geographic code⁴ used in the tabulation of live birth, death, and fetal death data by place of occurrence in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having, in 1950, a population of 10,000 or more, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which under special rules are classified as urban. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of towns (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having 2,500 inhabitants or more and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns of this type having 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The geographic code also gives a separate number to each county. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 as a group and the remainder of the county (places under 2,500 and rural area) are tabulated separately. The classification of urban places used in tabulations for 1952 was based on their populations enumerated in the 1950 census, as of April 1.

Data published by place of residence for 1952 have been classified only by county and State. Rules for determining place of residence are discussed later in this section.

The growth of the urban fringe during the last decade has increased the need for an area classification that can discriminate adequately between the population living in, and served by the facilities of, large urban centers, and the population of more isolated areas. The States have been divided into metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, the division being based on the "standard metropolitan area" definition established by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Areas.⁵

A county is classified as "metropolitan" or "nonmetropolitan" depending on whether it is included or excluded from the standard metropolitan area developed by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with other Federal agencies. Except in New England, a county is included in a standard metropolitan area, if it contains at least one city of 50,000 population or more in the 1950 census, or if it is contiguous to a metropolitan county, is essentially metropolitan in character, and its population is socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities of the area, according to specified criteria.

In New England, the towns and cities, rather than the counties, are the units used to define the standard metropolitan area. However, since vital statistics are not tabulated by town in this Office, all counties with more than half their population in standard metropolitan areas are classified as "metropolitan."⁶ The counties classified as metropolitan are shown in table A.

Age

Very little direct evidence of the accuracy of age information on vital records is available. Some sources of error in the age data are apparent. A small number of vital records are filed with age not reported, and some vital events are not registered. Measures of the variation of completeness of registration with age are available only for "age of mother" and "age of father" for live births. These figures were derived from nationwide tests of birth registration completeness and have been shown in a previous report.⁷ For deaths, in the absence of quantitative measures, it has been assumed for some purposes that for the United States as a whole, the registration of deaths under 1 year is incomplete to the same extent as births; while at other ages, all deaths are registered. The exact amount of error in these assumptions is unknown.

Misstatement of age, another type of error on vital records, has been evaluated for the most part on the basis of internal consistency of the data in any one year, or from year to year. There is some evidence of overreporting at certain ages, such as age 18 for brides and age 21 for grooms. There is also evidence of overstatement of age on the death certificates of persons reported as 65-69 years, and at the oldest ages, particularly for nonwhites, which is sufficiently frequent to affect seriously death rates at these ages.⁸

At ages 85 years and over, reported ages seem to be subject to particularly large errors. Since exaggeration of age is apparently greater in the enumerated population than on the death certificate, it has been suggested that death rates be based on the "method of extinct generations," which makes use only of death statistics.⁹ This method identifies each death with a particular generation determined by the year of birth. The population exposed to death at a certain age within one generation is then equal to the sum of all deaths that occur at or after that age, within the same generation, up to its extinction. The application of this method requires the tabulation of deaths by single years of age, accumulated over a series of years. Table B is the second in a series of

³The complete rules followed in the classification of geographic and personal items for births and deaths are set forth in a printed manual, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part 1, Coding and Punching Geographic and Personal Particulars of Births, Deaths, and Fetal Deaths (Stillbirths) Occurring in 1952," Washington, D. C., 1953.

⁴National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part IV, Geographic Code," geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data, April 1952.

⁵For a more complete discussion of these areas, see "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population," Part 1, United States Summary, pp. 27-31, U. S. Bureau of the Census, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

⁶This classification corresponds to State economic areas in New England. See "State Economic Areas," Bogue, Donald J., U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1951.

⁷See "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950, Volume I," chapter 6. In the computation of rates, errors arising in the population base through underenumeration at particular ages are also of importance. These errors have been described in the "United States Census of Population, 1950," Volume II.

⁸For a more detailed discussion, see "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I, chapter 8, p. 161, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1954.

⁹Vincent, Paul, "La Mortalité Des Vieillards," Population, 6^e année, numéro 2, Avril-Juin, 1951.

Table A. METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN EACH STATE: UNITED STATES

(Includes all counties and independent cities in standard metropolitan areas, or, in New England, in metropolitan State economic areas as defined in the Census of Population, 1950)

STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties	STATE	Metropolitan counties
Alabama-----	Etowah Jefferson Mobile Montgomery Russell	Iowa-----	Black Hawk Linn Polk Pottawattamie Scott Woodbury	New Jersey--Con.	Essex Gloucester Hudson Mercer Middlesex Morris Passaic Salem Somerset Union Warren	Pennsylvania--Con.	Philadelphia Somerset Washington Westmoreland York
Arizona-----	Maricopa	Kansas-----	Johnson Sedgwick Shawnee Wyandotte	New Mexico-----	Bernalillo	Rhode Island----	Bristol Kent Providence
Arkansas-----	Pulaski	Kentucky-----	Boyd Campbell Fayette Jefferson Kenton	New York-----	Albany Broome Erie Herkimer Monroe Nassau New York City ¹ Niagara Oneida Onondaga Rensselaer Rockland Schenectady Suffolk Westchester	South Carolina--	Aiken Charleston Greenville Richland
California-----	Alameda Contra Costa Fresno Los Angeles Marin Orange Sacramento San Bernardino San Diego San Francisco San Joaquin San Mateo Santa Clara Solano	Louisiana-----	Caddo East Baton Rouge Jefferson Orleans St. Bernard	North Carolina--	Buncombe Durham Forsyth Guilford Mecklenburg Wake	South Dakota----	Minnehaha
Colorado-----	Adams Arapahoe Denver Jefferson Pueblo	Maine-----	Cumberland	North Dakota----	-	Tennessee-----	Anderson Blount Davidson Hamilton Knox Shelby
Connecticut----	Fairfield Hartford New Haven	Maryland-----	Anne Arundel Baltimore Baltimore (city) Montgomery Prince Georges	Ohio-----	Allen Belmont Butler Clark Cuyahoga Franklin Greene Hamilton Jefferson Lake Lawrence Lorain Lucas Mahoning Montgomery Stark Summit Trumbull	Texas-----	Bexar Dallas El Paso Galveston Harris Jefferson Lubbock McLennan Nueces Potter Randall Tarrant Tom Green Travis Webb Wichita
Delaware-----	New Castle	Massachusetts---	Berkshire Bristol Essex Hampden Hampshire Middlesex Norfolk Plymouth Suffolk Worcester	Utah-----	Salt Lake Weber	Vermont-----	-
Dist. of Col.---	Washington	Michigan-----	Bay Genesee Ingham Jackson Kalamazoo Kent Macomb Oakland Saginaw Wayne	Virginia-----	Arlington Chesterfield Fairfax Henrico Norfolk Princess Anne Roanoke	Independent Cities	Alexandria Falls Church Norfolk Portsmouth Richmond Roanoke South Norfolk
Florida-----	Dade Duval Hillsborough Orange Pinellas	Minnesota-----	Anoka Dakota Hennepin Ramsey St. Louis	Oklahoma-----	Oklahoma Tulsa	Washington-----	Clark King Pierce Spokane
Georgia-----	Bibb Chatham Chattahoochee Cobb De Kalb Fulton Houston Muscogee Richmond Walker	Mississippi----	Hinds	Oregon-----	Clackamas Multnomah Washington	West Virginia---	Brooke Cabell Fayette Hancock Kanawha Marshall Ohio Wayne
Idaho-----	-	Missouri-----	Buchanan Clay Greene Jackson St. Charles St. Louis St. Louis (city)	Pennsylvania---	Allegheny Beaver Berks Blair Bucks Cambria Chester Cumberland Dauphin Delaware Erie Lackawanna Lancaster Lehigh Luzerne Mercer Montgomery Northampton	Wisconsin-----	Brown Dane Douglas Kenosha Milwaukee Racine
Illinois-----	Cook Du Page Kane Lake Macon Madison Peoria Rock Island St. Clair Sangamon Tazewell Will Winnebago	Montana-----	-	Wyoming-----	-		
Indiana-----	Allen Clark Delaware Floyd Lake Marion St. Joseph Vanderburgh Vigo	Nebraska-----	Douglas Lancaster Sarpy				
		Nevada-----	-				
		New Hampshire---	Hillsborough				
		New Jersey-----	Atlantic Bergen Burlington Camden				

¹Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, treated as a unit.

tabulations of these data. The first was published in the report for 1951.

Table B. DEATHS BY SINGLE YEARS FROM 85 TO 99 YEARS OF AGE, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1952

AGE	Total	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
85 YEARS AND OVER----	124,630	50,577	67,266	3,132	3,655
85 years-----	22,204	9,623	11,480	534	567
86 years-----	19,336	8,420	9,999	473	444
87 years-----	16,184	6,828	8,491	436	429
88 years-----	13,018	5,397	7,055	284	282
89 years-----	11,570	4,779	6,513	216	262
90 years-----	10,205	3,960	5,641	265	339
91 years-----	8,208	3,198	4,721	139	150
92 years-----	6,780	2,574	3,880	158	168
93 years-----	4,666	1,707	2,762	91	106
94 years-----	3,473	1,247	2,028	78	120
95 years-----	2,685	942	1,574	70	99
96 years-----	1,947	660	1,141	54	92
97 years-----	1,348	452	762	61	73
98 years-----	932	284	527	56	65
99 years-----	577	205	290	30	52
100 years and over-----	1,497	301	602	187	407

Nativity

Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. Mortality data showing nativity of decedent were again published in the annual reports for 1939 to 1941, and for 1950, when comparable population figures were available.

In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937, more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables on births showing nativity of parents have been abridged.

Race

Births and deaths in the continental United States are classified in detail by white, Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. The classification white includes Mexican and Puerto Rican. In the Negro group is included a mixture of Negro with any other race. Other mixed parentage is classified according to the race of the nonwhite parent and mixtures of nonwhite races to the race of the father.

In some tables an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

Marriages are classified by race by the individual States. In this report, they are shown for the "White," "Negro," and "Other" groups, or for the two groups "White" and "Nonwhite."

The correct designation of race is a difficult and complex problem, but classification from vital statistics records into the broad groups used in these volumes is relatively simple. Difficulties may arise in computing rates based on populations

classified by race because of differences resulting from the registration and enumeration methods of collecting this information.

The procedures used in completing vital statistics records result, in general, in an entry of race on the certificate that is accepted by the family. Race reported in the Census of Population is recorded on the basis of observation by the enumerator. Serious differences arise for Indians, and for the "other nonwhite" group. In several Southern States, groups of persons of mixed stock of Indian and other races, who for the purpose of reporting vital events consider themselves Indian, have been classified in the 1950 census as other nonwhite.¹⁰ These groups contain about 32,000 persons.¹¹ For the most part, they were enumerated as "Indian" in the 1940 census.

In other areas of the country, where Indians live among the general population, census figures are lower than estimates made by the Bureau of Indian Affairs. The population enumerated as Indian for the entire country numbered 342,226, while the Bureau of Indian Affairs has estimated the 1950 population at 421,600. The latter figure was obtained by adding the natural increase to the Indian population enumerated in 1930 and is subject to the inaccuracies of the source figures. It is obvious that such differences in population estimates will produce large differences in rates.

Observed differences in vital statistics rates for various racial groups should not be interpreted as necessarily due to inherent racial causes. Race is not independent of other factors, and the economic, social, and medical circumstances of one racial group may be quite different from those of another. For example, an observed difference in mortality by race may in actuality be no more than a difference of mortality for different economic classes.

Birth weight

The possibility of obtaining national statistics on birth weight is only a recent development, dating from the 1949 Revision of the Standard Certificates of Live Birth and Fetal Death (Stillbirth). By 1950, the birth certificates in all but one State (Massachusetts)¹² and the fetal death certificates in most States included an item on birth weight, and national tabulations based on this item were prepared for the first time in that year.

Several qualitative factors enter into the consideration of birth weight statistics. Data relating to events occurring in hospitals are unquestionably the most accurate. The lack of means in many cases for weighing babies delivered at home is reflected in a sizable proportion of "not stated" weights for certain groups. In addition, in some instances, particularly among midwives, those who did weigh infants born at home used fairly crude scales graduated by quarter pounds.

Still another factor is underreporting of infants who die shortly after birth. Many of these infants are small, and therefore their omission would affect the distribution of live births by weight. It is believed that this also is most serious for groups where a significant proportion of the deliveries are attended by nonphysicians.

¹⁰U. S. Bureau of the Census, "United States Census of Population: 1950, Volume IV, Special Reports, Part 3, Chapter B, Nonwhite Population by Race," U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1953.

¹¹Beale, Calvin L., "The Enumeration of Mixed-Blood Racial Groups of the Eastern United States in the Census of 1950." Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Population Association of America, May 1953.

¹²Weight data for live births in Connecticut were recorded in a section of the birth record which was not available for tabulation by the National Office of Vital Statistics for 1950 through 1952.

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system classification has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups in the United States. The equivalents in pounds and ounces of the gram intervals are given in each table containing weight data.

Although the "not stated" birth weight groups for live births were relatively small for both white and nonwhite races, there is evidence that they were biased in the direction of failures to report weight for small babies. For this reason before computing the percentage distributions of live births by weight shown in this volume, the "not stated" weights were distributed, utilizing information available for 1951 on the bias in reporting.

At the present time birth weight information is much less completely reported for fetal deaths than for live births.

For purposes of classification, the term "immature" is defined as referring to infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth. This definition was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935, and later adopted in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948). "Premature," although containing the concept of duration of pregnancy, has also been used for many years in connection with the birth weight criterion. In terms of gestation age, it relates to pregnancies of less than 37 completed weeks. It is recognized that there may be basic differences in physical development for some of the subgroupings of births, which would affect the general applicability of the criteria for classifying births as "immature" or "premature."

Gestation period

Information on length of gestation as given on the vital record has been seriously deficient. The comparatively large proportions at 36 weeks of gestation resulted principally from the erroneous conversion of 9-month gestations to 36 weeks. This type of error was also present at earlier gestations although the broad intervals into which the data are grouped reduce its effect. In addition, the heavy concentrations at 40 weeks are indicative, in part, of a failure to calculate period of gestation for the newborn infants who seem to be normally developed. Although the main result of this is to lessen the numbers in the adjacent gestation intervals, some understatement of gestations of less than 36 weeks may also occur as a consequence. In view of the major distortion in the data for 36 weeks, the tables in this volume show statistics for this gestation age separately.

Fetal deaths

The minimum gestation age for which the registration of a fetal death was called for in 1952 is given in table C for each State. It will be noted that by the end of 1952 in only one area (Rhode Island) was the lower limit for reporting fetal deaths above 20 weeks (or 5 months). In contrast, there were four areas (Mississippi, Oregon, Vermont, and New York City) requiring the registration of all fetal deaths regardless of gestation age. All except one of the remaining areas specified the minimum period as 20 weeks (or 5 months). For these areas there were variations in terminology which may also have given rise to some differences in interpretation and reporting.

Another aspect in which the State registration requirements for fetal deaths have differed is in the specification of the criteria for determining the absence of life at time of birth. In most areas, requirements in 1952 specified that any one of the following criteria—heart action, breathing, and movement of voluntary muscles—was evidence of life. The regulations of a third of the areas, however, were not specific but merely identified fetal death as "not a live birth"

or "showing no evidence of life."¹³

While differences in regulations have caused a large degree of incomparability in the past, it is believed that, at the present time, underregistration is of far greater significance. A measure of underreporting of fetal deaths is available only for New York City.¹⁴ In this area, where reporting of fetal deaths, for the period of the test, 1943 through 1945, was probably more complete than in the rest of the country in 1952, it was found that 14 percent of the fetal deaths occurring in the "third trimester of pregnancy" were not registered.

An effect, counter to that of underreporting, probably exists in some areas because of the reporting of some live-born children who die almost immediately after birth as fetal deaths. The perinatal rate, which is frequently based on fetal deaths of gestations of 20 or 28 weeks or more and early neonatal deaths combined, has been used in some investigations to overcome the effect of this factor.

Periodically, over the past 15 to 20 years, consideration has been given to methods for improving comparability of fetal death statistics. However, the most concerted action started in 1950. In an effort to introduce consistency in terminology and at the same time to stimulate the collection of data on total fetal loss, the World Health Organization in May 1950 recommended for adoption the following definition of fetal death: "Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy; the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles."¹⁵ The term "fetal death" was defined on an all-inclusive basis to end confusion arising from the variety of usages of such terms as stillbirth, abortion, miscarriage, etc.

The definition of fetal death issued by the World Health Organization has been adopted in the United States as the nationally recommended standard for use in State and municipal registration laws and regulations.¹⁶ As a further step toward increasing the comparability of data on fetal deaths for different countries, the World Health Organization recommended that in classifying fetal deaths for statistical purposes they be grouped as early, intermediate, and late fetal deaths. These groups are defined as follows:

- Less than 20 completed weeks of gestation
(early fetal deaths)----- Group I
- 20 completed weeks of gestation but less
than 28 (intermediate fetal deaths) ---- Group II
- 28 completed weeks of gestation and over
(late fetal deaths) ----- Group III
- Gestation period not classifiable in
Groups I, II, and III ----- Group IV

¹³For further details, see Yerushalmy, J., and Bierman, Jessie M., "Major Problems in Fetal Mortality," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 33, No. 13, 1952.

¹⁴Baumgartner, Leona; Wallace, Helen M.; Landsberg, Eva; and Pessin, Vivian, "The Inadequacy of Routine Reporting of Fetal Deaths," American Journal of Public Health, vol. 39, No. 12, pp. 1549-1552, December 1949.

¹⁵Public Health Service, National Office of Vital Statistics, "International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death." PHS Publication No. 39, Washington, D. C., October 1950.

¹⁶Prior to the adoption of this definition the nationally recommended definition of a fetal death (stillbirth) for registration purposes was as follows: "A fetus showing no evidence of life after complete birth (no action of heart, breathing, or movement of voluntary muscle), if the 20th week of gestation has been reached, should be registered as a stillbirth."

INTRODUCTION

Table C. MINIMUM PERIODS OF GESTATION FOR FETAL DEATH REGISTRATION AND FETAL DEATHS BY PERIOD OF GESTATION: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Minimum period of gestation for fetal death registration	Total fetal deaths	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹											Not stated
			Under 16 weeks	16-19 weeks	20-23 weeks	24-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	
UNITED STATES----		85,549	12,901	2,201	6,473	7,426	8,354	8,291	5,279	6,022	19,430	1,499	622	7,051
Alabama-----	After 5 months	2,136	8	22	194	220	268	232	217	129	641	24	5	176
Arizona-----	Advanced to 5th month	389	1	1	25	42	48	46	28	34	149	3	2	10
Arkansas-----		711	2	9	39	51	87	77	50	22	238	3	4	129
California-----	Reached 20 weeks	4,155	2	29	391	513	543	559	318	444	1,121	136	50	49
Colorado ² -----		595	2	3	29	80	82	93	3	19	259	1	1	23
Connecticut-----	After not less than 20 weeks	685	3	8	54	73	62	96	40	80	188	17	8	56
Delaware-----	After at least 20 weeks	146	-	-	14	18	17	19	7	10	49	1	2	9
District of Columbia--	After 5 months	588	1	4	59	72	67	65	41	49	176	11	7	36
Florida-----	Reached 20 weeks	1,527	-	1	132	161	212	173	180	137	461	20	7	43
Georgia ² -----	After at least 20 weeks	2,025	-	6	129	263	314	333	1	97	837	4	8	33
Idaho-----		225	-	-	11	13	23	24	13	21	48	6	-	66
Illinois-----	Advanced to 5th month	3,296	4	30	306	366	411	418	282	340	999	93	34	13
Indiana-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,567	2	16	99	141	174	182	118	141	470	26	12	186
Iowa-----	Reached 20 weeks	908	2	5	55	92	94	101	75	117	206	40	11	110
Kansas-----	After at least 20 weeks	738	-	4	61	56	87	61	63	71	162	23	10	120
Kentucky-----		1,345	1	1	76	131	126	139	147	90	348	25	6	255
Louisiana-----	(3)	1,762	9	18	141	184	268	279	121	136	542	12	20	32
Maine-----		380	1	4	30	40	42	46	29	32	103	9	1	43
Maryland-----	Advanced to 5th month	1,148	33	38	141	115	99	129	69	121	291	30	10	72
Massachusetts-----		1,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	After at least 20 weeks	3,268	5	32	266	352	432	413	265	294	852	65	98	194
Minnesota-----	Any product of conception	1,182	2	6	75	104	129	137	100	147	292	43	10	137
Mississippi-----	After at least 20 weeks	2,495	⁴ 262	158	228	212	305	218	135	88	747	30	8	104
Missouri-----		1,724	12	39	183	183	178	183	126	164	503	35	11	107
Montana-----	Advanced to 5th month	253	-	2	28	25	33	32	16	23	64	8	2	20
Nebraska-----	After at least 20 weeks	491	2	6	44	58	76	44	25	45	108	12	6	65
Nevada-----	Reached 20 weeks	80	-	2	7	11	11	8	9	5	17	2	1	7
New Hampshire-----	After at least 20 weeks	229	-	4	23	20	26	28	27	24	60	3	1	13
New Jersey-----		1,975	22	37	180	186	215	233	127	204	551	62	26	132
New Mexico-----	Any product of conception	433	-	3	35	40	52	35	51	56	110	9	3	39
New York (excl.N.Y.C.)-		2,655	3	19	246	268	372	343	185	316	727	107	42	27
New York City-----	Advanced to 5th month	18,547	⁵ 12,247	1,369	899	490	416	414	223	365	821	149	56	1,098
North Carolina-----	Reached 20 weeks	2,513	4	8	131	301	314	313	216	164	820	24	7	211
North Dakota-----	At least 4½ months	248	-	4	12	20	36	27	30	31	64	10	3	11
Ohio-----	After at least 20 weeks	3,677	11	107	451	383	409	436	273	311	884	72	28	312
Oklahoma ² -----	After at least 20 weeks	771	1	2	30	79	86	100	-	17	348	-	1	107
Oregon-----		887	187	62	70	60	61	71	51	66	115	15	10	119
Pennsylvania-----	Completed 6 months	4,585	5	33	489	543	567	569	419	428	1,235	102	37	158
Rhode Island-----	Reached 20 weeks	265	-	2	17	21	26	34	16	12	125	4	2	6
South Carolina-----		1,555	2	13	85	145	200	163	162	64	467	13	-	241
South Dakota-----	After at least 20 weeks	215	2	1	16	21	18	23	18	30	53	7	4	22
Tennessee-----	Advanced to 5th month	1,682	1	1	135	208	213	228	104	112	646	21	11	2
Texas-----		4,198	6	41	300	413	506	455	381	360	978	82	19	657
Utah-----	Any product of conception	302	-	2	14	33	20	29	16	43	59	13	1	72
Vermont-----	Reached 20 weeks	203	⁷ 46	12	13	20	17	15	17	15	33	5	3	7
Virginia-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,951	8	24	204	217	219	218	203	157	582	20	9	90
Washington-----	Advanced to 5th month ⁸	881	1	2	98	121	124	123	62	109	204	28	3	6
West Virginia-----	After at least 20 weeks	1,083	1	9	70	108	117	109	98	95	292	15	12	157
Wisconsin-----		1,297	-	-	116	142	143	180	111	178	356	53	10	8
Wyoming-----		121	-	2	22	11	9	18	11	9	29	6	-	4

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 1-3 months to "Under 16 weeks"; 4 months to "16-19 weeks"; 5 months to "20-23 weeks"; 6 months to "24-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "43 weeks and over."

²Fetal death certificates used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.

³Further specified that at 20 weeks, "fetus averages 10 inches in length, and 9 ounces in weight."

⁴Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 2; 4-7 weeks, 36; 8-11 weeks, 98; 12-15 weeks, 126.

⁵Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 90; 4-7 weeks, 2,449; 8-11 weeks, 6,652; 12-15 weeks, 3,056.

⁶Prior to July 1952--after at least 20 weeks; for the remainder of the year--any product of conception.

⁷Under 16 weeks of gestation distributed as follows: Under 4 weeks, 1; 4-7 weeks, 7; 8-11 weeks, 23; 12-15 weeks, 15.

⁸Also includes "or total length of 10 inches."

Fetal deaths of less than 20 weeks of gestation have been excluded in preparing most of the tables in this volume in order to obtain data on a consistent basis for comparison from year to year and from State to State. Fetal deaths of unknown gestation, however, are included in these tables since it is reasonable to assume that very few relate to fetal deaths of gestations of less than 20 weeks. Data on this basis (that is, including only those fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated) were first shown in publications relating to fetal deaths for 1945. Limited information for this group is also available for 1942 to 1944.

Cause of death

The Sixth Revision.—Beginning with 1949, the data in the mortality reports published by the National Office of Vital Statistics are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death. The International Lists, in use in this country since 1900, have been revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The classification used since 1949 is the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death, adopted by the World Health Assembly in July 1948.¹⁷

The "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death" includes special lists of causes recommended for mortality tabulations. These are: the Detailed List, consisting of all three-digit categories; List A, the Intermediate List of 150 Causes for Tabulation of Morbidity and Mortality; and List B, the Abbreviated List of 50 Causes for Tabulation of Mortality. Each of these lists has been adapted to serve the needs for mortality data in the United States. The extensions of the lists, however, have been designed so that the original groups can be obtained by a simple addition of titles.

Complete titles and official list numbers are given in tables 47, 49, and 52A in Volume II. Table 47 shows each three-digit category to which a death was assigned in the United States in 1952, and selected four-digit subcategories. The extension of List A, which will be used in mortality reports prepared by the National Office, is shown in table 49; and the expansion of List B in table 52A. In other tables using the same lists, it was necessary because of space limitations to abbreviate some cause-of-death titles.

Selection of cause of death.—A large proportion of the death certificates filed annually in the United States report two or more diseases or conditions as causes of death. General statistical practice requires that cases involving more than one cause of death be charged to a single cause, and it is necessary to employ a selection process to determine the one cause to be assigned. The method of selection used has an important effect upon the resulting statistics.

In 1948, the World Health Assembly adopted, along with the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, a form of medical certification and rules for classification of the underlying cause of death to be used internationally. The form of medical certification is shown in the Standard Certificate of Death (figure 3).

It is designed to elicit information which will facilitate the selection of the underlying cause of death when two or more causes are jointly recorded. If the certification is completed properly, the underlying cause of death indicated by the physician is the cause used in the tabulation. This pro-

cedure, used in the United States for the first time in 1949, differs sharply from that used in previous years. Formerly, definite priority relationships were set up for combinations of causes reported on the death certificate. The single cause to be tabulated was chosen according to these fixed rules.

Effect of the decennial list revisions.—Each decennial revision of the International List has produced some break in comparability of cause-of-death statistics. For the most part, the degree of discontinuity in the trend has not been considered a problem of great concern. Van Buren¹⁸ described some of the major shifts in the cause-of-death statistics up to the 1938 Revision due to changes in the classification of cause of death. In connection with the Fifth (1938) Revision of the International List of Causes of Death, Dunn and Shackley¹⁹ measured the change in mortality by cause due to the revision. This was done by coding mortality data for 1940 by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions. The results of the study have been useful in evaluating the effects of the Fifth Revision of the International List and changes in the joint-cause selection procedure.

The Sixth Revision represents a more sweeping change than any of the previous revisions. In order to make it possible to compute a comparable time series of mortality rates by cause, the International Conference for the Sixth Revision of the International Lists recommended that deaths for a country as a whole in the year 1949 or 1950 should be coded according to both the Sixth Revision and the Fifth Revision. In the United States, 1950 will be used for dual coding. Until data for deaths in 1950 coded by both revisions become available, provisional comparability ratios obtained from a 10-percent sample of deaths in 1949 and 1950 will be used. These ratios, and a series of comparable death rates for 1939 to 1948 are shown in an earlier report.²⁰

Coding in 1952.—While no major changes in classification are made between International List revisions, problems in cause-of-death coding frequently arise in the interim period. The World Health Center for Classification of Diseases was established in January 1950 to ensure, among other things, uniform interpretations of these cases.

The National Office of Vital Statistics prepares annually for its cause-of-death coding clerks an Instruction Manual²¹ which contains decisions and interpretations that will apply in that year. Most of the changes serve to clarify existing rules; a few of them may affect the number of deaths assigned to particular causes.

Decisions producing changes in data for 1950 and 1951 have been discussed in the introduction to "Vital Statistics of the United States" for those years. No important changes in rules were introduced in coding deaths for 1952.

Medical certification.—The use of a standard classification list, although essential for State, regional, and international comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported

¹⁸Van Buren, George H., "Some Things You Can't Prove by Mortality Statistics," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 12, No. 13, 1940.

¹⁹Dunn, Halbert L., and Shackley, William, "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940," *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 19, No. 14, 1944.

²⁰See "The Effect of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death Upon Comparability of Mortality Trends," *National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, vol. 36, No. 10, 1951; and "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I, chapter 2, 1954.

²¹National Office of Vital Statistics, "Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part II, Cause-of-Death Coding, 1953," Washington, D. C., 1952.

¹⁷For a history and description of the Sixth Revision, see "Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death," Volume I, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1948.

with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care with which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificate is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparison of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded to the Sixth Revision category numbers 780-793 and 795, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas. In 1952, only 1.5 percent of all reported deaths in the United States were assigned to ill-defined or unknown causes. However, excluding the District of Columbia (0.1 percent), this percentage varies from 0.2 percent for New Jersey to 10.9 for Mississippi, reflecting the difference in quality of reporting among the States.

Control of errors

Until recent years the assignment of codes for the items to be classified and tabulated from copies of the birth, death, and fetal death certificates, as well as the preparation of punched cards, was verified completely. Review of these verifying procedures in 1947 and of the amount of error which was eliminated by them clearly showed that relatively little was gained for the effort involved. Therefore, beginning with the data for 1947, varying portions of the coding and punching have been verified on a sample basis.

For 1952 birth data, the coding and punching were performed simultaneously and the major portion of the work verified according to a partial sequential sample. This procedure was used in verifying the work of employees whose performance (as indicated by complete verification) was such as to produce consistently less than 4 percent error randomly distributed among all the items combined. For any one item, less than 1 percent error would be expected under these procedures. The sample procedure coupled with certain mechanical checks of the punched cards achieved an average error level of 2.2 percent for the operation. The procedure involved the verification of the coding and punching of every 10th card throughout each lot of 2,000 cards. If the 4 percent level of error (8 cards containing one or more incorrectly coded or punched columns) was reached, each succeeding card in the lot was verified. In such lots no review was made of that portion preceding the 8th error card. The work of employees (trainees) whose performance was such as to produce more than 4 percent error was verified completely. Errors determined in either procedure were reviewed to detect and control bias.

Coding of all items for deaths in 1952 was verified in the same manner and according to the same tolerance levels as

described above for births. Death data were coded in two separate operations (one entirely devoted to the classification of the underlying cause of death), and then key punched. The procedure for verifying the determination and coding of deaths achieved average error levels of 2.1 percent in cause-of-death coding, and 2.2 percent in the combined coding and punching of the other mortality items. As with the punched cards for births, certain mechanical checks, designed to assure compatibility of the items, further reduced the error introduced in the coding and punching operations.

The coding and simultaneous punching of the fetal deaths, because of their relatively small number, were completely verified.

Tabulating, computing, table preparation, and all other operations subsequent to the preparation of punched cards were verified according to procedures designed to eliminate all processing errors.

INTERPRETATION OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of the data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the major trends and differences will not usually be changed materially by finer analysis.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births or deaths reported for a community, or the numbers of illnesses, marriages, or divorces, represent complete counts of such events.²² As such, they are not subject to error, except those of the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period, or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard error and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the

²²Exceptions to this are birth data for 1951 and 1952. As discussed later, these statistics are based on a 50-percent sample of the birth records, and therefore they vary from complete counts.

error, as follows:

If N is the number of births,²³ deaths, or other vital events, R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant, if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed death rate for Community A was 10.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 20 recorded deaths. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying death rate for that community lies between 5.5 and 14.5 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the death rate for Community A of 10.0 per 1,000 population were being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for Community B which is based on 10 recorded deaths. While the difference between the rates for the two communities is 10.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(10.0)^2}{20} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{10}}$$

of the two rates which is computed to be 13.4. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two communities is not statistically significant.

Sampling of birth records

Final natality data for 1952, as well as for 1951, have been derived from a 50-percent sample, which consists of only the even-numbered live birth records.²⁴ Statistics for the year were obtained by multiplying the sample figures by two. Prior to 1951, the annual birth statistics were based on the total file of birth records.

The 1951 and 1952 data differ from figures that would have been derived by processing all of the records. However, the manner in which records are numbered greatly reduces the sampling variability of totals for geographic areas. With few exceptions, records are numbered in the State offices of

vital statistics as they are received from the local offices.²⁵ The assignment of the last digit in the number is not selective, and the systematic sample of even-numbered records may be assumed to be unbiased. Furthermore, because the records are almost always in geographic order before numbering, twice the sample count of births occurring in a State as a whole, or in the great majority of the counties and cities in table 17 is virtually the same as the corresponding figure based on all records.

This was confirmed by a comparison of the inflated sample figures for 1951 with actual counts of the total numbers of records filed for births that occurred in these areas. In less than one-tenth of the areas was the difference 5 or more. The maximum difference was 12.

The extent to which residence figures for States and counties derived from the sample differ from the totals that would have resulted from a complete count depends on the amount of nonresident interchange there is. (This assumes virtually no error in the figures on a place of occurrence basis.) Since there is relatively little nonresident interchange of births among the States and between "metropolitan" and "nonmetropolitan" groups of counties in any State, the sampling errors for these geographic units are negligible.

The nonresident interchange factor is more important for many individual counties. During 1952, 16 percent of the births occurred in a county which was not the mother's place of residence. Figures are not shown in this volume on the amount of nonresident interchange in individual counties. But, the net situation for a county can be determined by comparing the figure by place of occurrence in table 17 with the total by place of residence in table 18. The percent error in a county resident total due to sampling, varies between zero and the value obtained from the table described below; the amount of the error depending on the extent of nonresident interchange as judged from this comparison.

Table D presents percent errors in the 1952 birth data by detailed characteristics. The chances are about 2 out of

Table D. SAMPLING ERRORS IN BIRTH STATISTICS: 1952
(Percent error due to sampling variability)

NUMBER OF BIRTHS WITH A SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL BIRTHS IN AREA OR TO RESIDENTS OF AREA ¹							
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	50,000	500,000
30-----	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3
50-----	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
100-----	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
250-----	0.0	4.5	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.3
500-----	...	0.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5
1,000-----	...	...	0.0	2.2	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2
2,000-----	...	...	...	0.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.2
5,000-----	...	...	...	...	0.0	1.0	1.3	1.4
10,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.9	1.0
20,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.7
50,000-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.4

¹An "area" is the smallest complete geographic unit to which the figure under consideration pertains. If the area is a county of residence where appreciable nonresident interchange occurs, use the State total.

²³Data for births in 1952 are derived from a 50-percent sample, and N should therefore be taken as one-half of the number of births given in the tables of this volume.

²⁴This applies to data for all States, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. Data for Alaska and the Virgin Islands are based on all of the records filed. An other exception to this general statement relates to data for sets of plural births (table 26). Data on sets of twins with one mate born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other plural birth data are based on virtually 100 percent of the cases reported. Matching records for mates in plural sets were located to obtain characteristics given.

²⁵For several States, the number used to identify the birth record for sampling was assigned by the National Office of Vital Statistics. These States transmitted transcripts of all the birth records arranged by county and civil subdivision within the county. The transcripts were numbered consecutively by the National Office of Vital Statistics as part of a routine control operation, and even-numbered records were then selected for processing.

3 that the percent difference due to sampling variability between the 1952 figure and the result that would be obtained by a complete count is less than the percent error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the percent difference is less than twice the percent error.

Completeness of registration

Although every State has adopted a law requiring the registration of births, deaths, and fetal deaths, these laws are not uniformly observed. In most areas, practically all births and deaths are registered. For some areas, however, there is enough underregistration to affect the use of the statistics for certain purposes.

Nationwide tests of completeness of birth registration were made in both 1940 and 1950. For the United States as a whole, these tests indicated that birth registration was, respectively, 92.5 and 97.9 percent complete. A detailed discussion of the results of these tests was given in chapter 6, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950," Volume I. On the basis of results of the 1950 test, it is estimated that in 1952, birth registration completeness was 98.3 percent for the country as a whole—99.0 for the white race and 94.4 for the nonwhite.

Quantitative information on completeness of death registration is not available. One condition for admission to the national registration areas was a demonstrated registration completeness of at least 90 percent, although the method used in testing completeness was subject to considerable error. On the basis of this criterion, all of the States were admitted to both the birth- and the death-registration areas by 1933. It is believed that in the past death registration for the United States has been more complete than birth registration, although the difference now may be rather small. There is evidence, however, that in certain isolated areas, incomplete registration is still a problem. For example, a study made in a few selected counties of Tennessee where the death rates for 1949 to 1951 were unusually low, served to locate a number of unregistered deaths.²⁶ A similar situation may exist in other States.

Reporting requirements for fetal deaths vary throughout the country, but registration is probably significantly incomplete in all areas. Further discussion of fetal death registration is contained in the section on Fetal deaths.

Central registration of marriages and divorces is not required in all States, and no comprehensive study of the completeness of marriage and divorce registration in the United States has ever been made.

Completeness of reporting of the notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is significantly incomplete, but exact information on this subject is not available.

Population bases

Vital rates shown in this report for the United States and the individual States are based on the populations present in the respective areas. These populations exclude the armed forces and civilian personnel overseas, but include the armed forces stationed in each area. (On July 1, 1952, it was estimated that there were 1,267,000 persons in the armed forces overseas, or 0.8 percent of the total population.) The estimates of the total population of the United States by age, race, and sex in 1952, are shown in tables J and K.²⁷ They are based on data

from the 1950 census, and statistics of births, deaths, immigration, and emigration since April 1, 1950. Estimates of the population in each State in 1952 (table P)²⁸ are based on the civilian population enumerated in the 1950 census, estimates of births, deaths, net civilian migration, movement into the armed forces, and data on State of preservice residence of persons in the armed forces.

Revised estimates of the population of the United States by age for the years 1940 to 1951 were prepared by the Bureau of the Census.^{27, 29} Availability of these estimates made it desirable to recompute certain birth and death rates for these years. The revised rates are shown in tables W, X, AF, and AG. The most important change in the revised population estimates is the adjustment of the estimates for 1941 through 1949, 1951, and 1952, and of the enumerated populations for 1940 and 1950 for bias in reporting of age among the nonwhite population, 55 to 69 years. The death rates for these groups are changed to a corresponding extent.

All population estimates used in this report were prepared by the United States Bureau of the Census.

Residence statistics

Official national birth and death statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were once compiled only according to place of birth and place of death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The difficulties involved in interpreting data obtained by this method of tabulation can be understood by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in an area may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, some of the deaths occurring in an area will not be deaths of residents of this area. The enumerated or estimated population of the area does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular area. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence.

Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Data given in these volumes are tabulated according to place of occurrence and place of residence. Figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups by place of occurrence do not give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for a larger area such as a State, the tabulations compiled on the two bases do not usually show a substantial difference. The tabulations by place of occurrence and by place of residence are identical for the total United States, because births and deaths of United States residents occurring outside of the country and of foreign residents occurring in the country are not reallocated to the country of residence.

All statistics of marriages and divorces shown in this volume have been tabulated by place of occurrence, i. e., the

²⁶Tennessee Department of Public Health, "Results of Survey of Death Registration Completeness," *The Spotlight*, January 1954.

²⁷U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, By Age, Color, and Sex, 1950 to 1953," *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93*, 1954.

²⁸U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of Continental United States, By Regions, Divisions, and States, and of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Canal Zone, and the Virgin Islands: July 1, 1950 to 1953," *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 97*, 1954.

²⁹U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States and of the Components of Change, By Age, Color, and Sex: 1940 to 1950," *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 98*, 1954.

place in which the marriage was performed or in which the divorce was granted. The detailed information required to allocate marriages and divorces to place of residence is not available.

The practice of allocating notifiable diseases by residence varies not only with respect to diseases but also among the various States. Corrections usually are not made for diseases of high frequency such as Measles and Whooping cough. In some States, an attempt is made to allocate by residence cases of Typhoid fever, Poliomyelitis, Diphtheria, Smallpox, and certain other diseases, but this practice is not uniform.

Natality.—A birth in 1952 is classified as “nonresident” if it did not occur in the county in which the mother usually resides. Of the 3,846,986 live births registered in the United States in 1952, 16 percent were in this category. Many of the nonresident births undoubtedly were to mothers who lived in the rural area of one county and had their babies delivered in hospitals of a city in another county. Only a small percentage of mothers who gave birth elsewhere than in their usual residence crossed State lines.

A summary of births in 1952 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table E. The type of data just described for the United States as a whole can be obtained for individual States from this table. In addition, the table indicates the gross movement into a State by residents of all of the other States combined, and the comparable movement out of the State. Information concerning the amount of movement between specific States is found in table 20.

A comparison between the occurrence and residence totals of births is shown for individual States in the table. Excluding the District of Columbia, three States—Maryland, Rhode Island, and Virginia—had the largest differences. For two of these States (Maryland and Virginia), the occurrence figures were below the residence by 8.0 and 5.1 percent, respectively. For Rhode Island, the occurrence total exceeded the residence total by 10.0 percent.

Mortality.—A death in 1952 is classified as “nonresident” if the information on the death certificate indicated that it did not occur in the county in which the decedent had usually resided. Of the 1,496,838 deaths registered in the continental United States in 1952, 15 percent were nonresident (table F). Almost 9 in 10 of the nonresident deaths occurred in the State of residence.

A summary of deaths in 1952 by place of occurrence and by place of residence is given for each State in table F. The total amount of intrastate and interstate movement for individual States is given. Also, the table indicates for each State the number of residents of all the other States who died there, and the reverse situation. Table 42, Volume II, contains more detailed information on the interstate movement.

In most cases, the number of residents of other States who die in a State is approximately balanced by the reverse type of movement. Exceptions are to be found in States where a relatively large number of out-of-State residents come for health reasons. In Nevada, the recorded death total for 1952 exceeded the resident figure by 11.0 percent, and the comparable excess for Arizona was 5.5 percent. While relatively unimportant in the statistics for most States, reallocating interstate nonresident deaths has a major effect on the data for certain communities lying close to State borders.

Marriages.—Numbers and percentage distributions of marriages classified according to whether either the bride or the groom, or both, or neither, resided in the State where the marriage occurred are shown in table G for 28 States for 1952. This table is a compilation of all available data on the subject. It is not necessarily representative of the United States as a whole.

The data reveal the importance and need of tabulations by place of residence. Of the 726,576 marriages recorded in 1952 in the 28 specified States, 132,011, or 18.2 percent, occurred

in a State where neither party resided. In Mississippi, nonresident couples constituted 54.3 percent of the total number married in the State during 1952; in New Mexico, 50.5 percent; and in Maryland, 49.2 percent. North Dakota was at the other extreme with a negligible number of marriages between nonresidents (0.2 percent). The percentages of marriages where only one of the parties was a nonresident ranged from 40.7 percent in New Hampshire to 0.2 percent in Ohio. In each instance, marriages of resident brides and nonresident grooms were more numerous than the reverse combination. It should be pointed out that the criteria determining residence are not necessarily uniform in all reporting States.

While these data indicate a considerable degree of immigration to certain States for the purpose of getting married, they do not show the corresponding out-migration. It is, therefore, impossible to ascertain the effect of allocating marriages according to place of residence, and such classification will not be possible until tabulations of marriages by residence are available for all States.

The crude marriage rates shown in subsequent pages of this volume are based on the number of marriages occurring in a State and on its resident population. Although data on marriages by place of occurrence are useful and necessary for many purposes, tabulations by place of residence and the computation of resident rates would provide data of greater value and meaning for many uses.

Life table statistics

The rates of mortality during a specific period may be summarized by the life table method to obtain measures of comparative longevity. Tables AD and AE are the 1952 abridged life tables for the total population and by race and sex. They are preceded by an explanation of the columns of the life table. The death statistics used in calculating the mortality rates in 1952 abridged life tables were obtained from the regular tabulations of the National Office of Vital Statistics and include only deaths occurring in the continental United States. The estimates of the population on July 1, 1952, were obtained from the Bureau of the Census³⁰ and exclude the estimated number of persons in the armed forces overseas.

Life table values at specified ages for 1949-51, 1951, and 1952 are compared in table H. The life table values for 1949-51 are based on the 1950 census of population and deaths during the 3-year period. The values for 1951 are taken from revised 1951 abridged life tables which are based on new conversion factors, used in the construction of abridged tables, and new population estimates for 1951. They supersede the respective values in the 1951 abridged life tables published in Volume I last year.

Territories and possessions

Geographic classification.—Data on births and deaths for geographic subdivisions of the Territories and possessions are shown in one table. In this table, the primary subdivision is the county or the equivalent of the county, which is designated as the “judicial division” in Alaska, the “county” in Hawaii, and the “municipality” in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

A further geographic subdivision for which data are shown separately is the individual urban place. Figures for births and deaths are given for each place in Hawaii and Puerto Rico, having a population of 10,000 or more, and for each place in Alaska and the Virgin Islands with a population of 2,500 or more according to the 1950 census. For Alaska, information is also presented for recording districts, which correspond to minor civil divisions.

³⁰Same as footnote 27, p. XXI.

All geographic data for the Territories and possessions are by place of occurrence. Because of the movement from rural to urban place for hospitalization at time of birth or death, the figures by place of occurrence cannot be used for many local areas as indicative of the level of fertility or mortality.

classifications adopted for each of the Territories and possessions in accordance with the composition of the population of that area. These classifications correspond to those used by the Bureau of the Census in the 1950 census. However, in this report, figures are shown only for the two major groups, "White" and "Nonwhite," with the exception of one summary table for births and deaths where the detailed classifications

Race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by special

Table E. LIVE BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND LIVE BIRTHS TO RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

AREA	Total births in area	BIRTHS						Total births to residents
		To nonresidents in area			To residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	605,522	498,348	107,174	605,522	498,348	107,174	3,846,986
Alabama-----	82,814	8,496	6,764	1,732	8,822	6,764	2,058	83,140
Arizona-----	25,070	1,690	958	732	1,380	958	422	24,760
Arkansas-----	44,188	7,170	5,342	1,828	6,700	5,342	1,358	43,718
California-----	280,426	23,552	22,840	712	24,818	22,840	1,978	281,692
Colorado-----	38,058	10,194	8,646	1,548	9,320	8,646	674	37,184
Connecticut-----	45,474	3,728	3,098	630	4,800	3,098	1,702	46,546
Delaware-----	8,870	864	308	556	800	308	492	8,806
District of Columbia-----	31,940	12,940	...	12,940	1,512	...	1,512	20,512
Florida-----	73,980	5,664	4,708	956	6,182	4,708	1,474	74,498
Georgia-----	98,058	20,026	17,278	2,748	19,206	17,278	1,928	97,238
Idaho-----	16,406	3,134	2,546	588	3,564	2,546	1,018	16,836
Illinois-----	202,312	25,454	22,486	2,968	28,668	22,486	6,182	205,526
Indiana-----	104,822	15,622	12,848	2,774	15,750	12,848	2,902	104,950
Iowa-----	64,970	16,180	13,674	2,506	15,426	13,674	1,752	64,216
Kansas-----	47,964	9,948	7,994	1,954	11,990	7,994	3,996	50,006
Kentucky-----	74,844	15,110	11,318	3,792	14,352	11,318	3,034	74,086
Louisiana-----	80,098	20,072	19,484	588	20,598	19,484	1,114	80,624
Maine-----	21,456	2,684	2,100	584	2,674	2,100	574	21,446
Maryland-----	57,572	17,168	12,320	4,848	22,152	12,320	9,832	62,556
Massachusetts-----	105,520	14,406	12,620	1,786	14,406	12,620	1,786	105,520
Michigan-----	177,252	25,930	24,928	1,002	27,312	24,928	2,384	178,634
Minnesota-----	79,204	16,332	14,162	2,170	16,534	14,162	2,372	79,406
Mississippi-----	65,054	7,626	6,214	1,412	7,194	6,214	980	64,622
Missouri-----	93,146	29,170	23,222	5,948	26,408	23,222	3,186	90,384
Montana-----	16,196	2,684	2,486	198	2,932	2,486	446	16,444
Nebraska-----	33,562	8,000	6,944	1,056	8,294	6,944	1,350	33,856
Nevada-----	4,516	448	270	178	472	270	202	4,540
New Hampshire-----	12,072	1,880	830	1,050	1,822	830	992	12,014
New Jersey-----	106,054	18,722	17,416	1,306	22,906	17,416	5,490	110,238
New Mexico-----	24,148	2,764	1,696	1,068	2,802	1,696	1,106	24,186
New York-----	327,572	30,434	26,298	4,136	29,172	26,298	2,874	326,310
North Carolina-----	112,290	18,044	15,186	2,858	17,026	15,186	1,840	111,272
North Dakota-----	17,120	6,176	4,932	1,244	6,366	4,932	1,434	17,310
Ohio-----	207,134	27,018	23,094	3,924	27,544	23,094	4,450	207,660
Oklahoma-----	50,396	9,196	7,304	1,892	9,122	7,304	1,818	50,322
Oregon-----	39,446	6,028	5,062	966	6,514	5,062	1,452	39,932
Pennsylvania-----	240,098	37,660	32,656	5,004	37,108	32,656	4,452	239,546
Rhode Island-----	18,814	4,352	2,036	2,316	6,206	2,036	600	17,098
South Carolina-----	62,340	5,972	4,742	1,230	6,214	4,742	1,472	62,582
South Dakota-----	18,366	5,914	4,826	1,088	5,894	4,826	1,068	18,346
Tennessee-----	82,714	11,520	7,914	3,606	11,086	7,914	3,172	82,280
Texas-----	227,500	24,656	20,676	3,980	23,574	20,676	2,898	226,418
Utah-----	23,860	3,394	2,890	504	3,306	2,890	416	23,772
Vermont-----	8,960	1,416	944	472	1,648	944	704	9,192
Virginia-----	84,226	34,880	31,534	3,346	39,424	31,534	7,890	88,770
Washington-----	62,894	6,858	4,510	2,348	5,484	4,510	974	61,510
West Virginia-----	49,938	9,828	6,164	3,664	9,014	6,164	2,850	49,124
Wisconsin-----	89,002	13,454	11,602	1,852	13,694	11,602	2,092	89,242
Wyoming-----	8,280	1,064	478	586	900	478	422	8,116

Table F. DEATHS OF NONRESIDENTS IN EACH STATE AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN OTHER STATES: UNITED STATES, 1952

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the decedent was a resident)

AREA	Total deaths in area	DEATHS						Total deaths of residents
		Of nonresidents in area			Of residents in other areas			
		Total	From same State	From other States	Total	In same State	In other States	
UNITED STATES-----	1,496,838	220,773	173,536	47,237	220,773	173,536	47,237	1,496,838
Alabama-----	27,109	3,433	2,747	686	3,597	2,747	850	27,273
Arizona-----	7,777	1,256	480	756	829	480	349	7,370
Arkansas-----	15,616	3,081	2,285	796	3,146	2,285	861	15,681
California-----	108,645	11,203	9,581	1,622	11,110	9,581	1,529	108,552
Colorado-----	13,284	3,226	2,435	791	2,838	2,435	403	12,896
Connecticut-----	19,915	2,185	1,663	522	2,409	1,663	746	20,139
Delaware-----	3,646	547	263	284	421	263	158	3,520
District of Columbia-----	9,104	1,412	...	1,412	788	...	788	8,480
Florida-----	30,739	5,273	2,622	2,651	3,753	2,622	1,131	29,219
Georgia-----	30,870	5,968	4,860	1,108	5,795	4,860	935	30,697
Idaho-----	4,724	914	641	273	1,066	641	425	4,876
Illinois-----	92,826	11,890	9,974	1,916	13,267	9,974	3,293	94,203
Indiana-----	41,005	6,151	4,943	1,208	6,471	4,943	1,528	41,325
Iowa-----	26,584	5,404	4,390	1,014	5,415	4,390	1,025	26,595
Kansas-----	19,734	4,165	2,982	1,183	4,013	2,982	1,031	19,582
Kentucky-----	28,206	4,702	3,629	1,073	4,872	3,629	1,243	28,376
Louisiana-----	24,913	5,373	4,688	685	5,168	4,688	480	24,708
Maine-----	9,869	1,308	1,050	258	1,341	1,050	291	9,902
Maryland-----	24,160	4,671	3,207	1,464	4,492	3,207	1,285	23,981
Massachusetts-----	51,413	5,546	4,601	945	5,720	4,601	1,119	51,587
Michigan-----	59,092	8,206	7,275	931	8,595	7,275	1,320	59,481
Minnesota-----	28,303	6,081	4,823	1,258	5,637	4,823	814	27,859
Mississippi-----	20,521	3,364	2,797	567	3,598	2,797	801	20,755
Missouri-----	45,243	9,073	7,100	1,973	8,941	7,100	1,841	45,111
Montana-----	5,967	1,219	982	237	1,257	982	275	6,005
Nebraska-----	13,024	2,541	2,054	487	2,610	2,054	556	13,093
Nevada-----	1,889	455	132	323	268	132	136	1,702
New Hampshire-----	6,222	1,037	585	452	990	585	405	6,175
New Jersey-----	50,542	6,572	5,014	1,558	7,571	5,014	2,557	51,541
New Mexico-----	5,559	1,201	674	527	1,071	674	397	5,429
New York-----	160,642	16,514	13,677	2,837	16,621	13,677	2,944	160,749
North Carolina-----	32,275	5,219	4,295	924	5,203	4,295	908	32,259
North Dakota-----	4,909	1,449	1,142	307	1,511	1,142	369	4,971
Ohio-----	83,728	9,957	8,162	1,795	10,242	8,162	2,080	84,013
Oklahoma-----	19,231	3,600	3,097	503	4,082	3,097	985	19,713
Oregon-----	14,562	2,580	2,036	544	2,623	2,036	587	14,605
Pennsylvania-----	110,498	12,361	10,311	2,050	12,819	10,311	2,508	110,956
Rhode Island-----	8,247	854	544	310	847	544	303	8,240
South Carolina-----	18,492	2,516	2,001	515	2,594	2,001	593	18,570
South Dakota-----	5,825	1,599	1,255	344	1,614	1,255	359	5,840
Tennessee-----	30,365	4,736	2,951	1,785	3,865	2,951	914	29,494
Texas-----	65,077	10,022	8,566	1,456	9,903	8,566	1,337	64,958
Utah-----	5,361	966	679	287	876	679	197	5,271
Vermont-----	4,159	750	453	297	688	453	235	4,097
Virginia-----	30,101	8,165	6,804	1,361	8,301	6,804	1,497	30,237
Washington-----	23,260	3,205	2,362	843	2,966	2,362	604	23,021
West Virginia-----	17,118	3,423	2,432	991	3,452	2,432	1,020	17,147
Wisconsin-----	33,988	4,883	4,004	879	4,976	4,004	972	34,081
Wyoming-----	2,499	537	288	249	541	288	253	2,503

INTRODUCTION

Table G. NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MARRIAGES IN STATE OF OCCURRENCE, BY RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE AND GROOM: 28 REPORTING STATES, 1952

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		Residence not stated for one or both
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	
NUMBER						
TOTAL-----	726,576	507,555	62,229	18,453	132,011	6,328
Alabama-----	20,391	16,460	1,830	443	1,654	4
California-----	78,833	69,035	4,246	1,652	2,179	1,721
Connecticut-----	17,677	13,507	1,558	391	2,221	-
Delaware-----	2,454	1,665	364	106	319	-
Florida-----	26,924	22,306	2,343	988	1,283	4
Georgia ¹ -----	48,430	28,030	2,900	1,300	16,050	150
Idaho-----	8,120	3,901	652	276	3,289	2
Iowa-----	22,600	16,101	1,694	490	4,257	58
Kansas-----	15,971	11,978	1,805	601	1,587	-
Louisiana ² -----	17,263	14,742	1,449	430	642	-
Maine-----	8,079	6,580	915	193	389	2
Maryland-----	45,049	17,998	3,243	1,666	22,142	-
Massachusetts-----	37,699	15,492	12,509	2,427	7,271	-
Michigan-----	50,487	46,397	2,313	609	1,163	5
Mississippi-----	58,116	22,864	2,004	1,669	31,579	-
Missouri-----	28,373	23,340	2,440	898	1,695	-
Nebraska-----	11,484	9,034	976	282	1,192	-
New Hampshire-----	7,184	3,330	2,922	210	722	-
New Mexico-----	22,438	5,436	913	646	11,323	4,120
New York ³ -----	52,718	46,917	3,257	790	1,754	-
North Dakota-----	4,078	3,511	428	129	10	-
Ohio-----	60,922	54,018	3,403	133	3,108	260
Oregon-----	9,998	8,607	756	257	396	2
South Dakota-----	5,965	4,020	577	167	1,201	-
Tennessee-----	21,854	16,187	2,081	430	3,156	-
Vermont-----	3,237	2,290	426	115	406	-
Virginia-----	37,049	21,948	3,951	1,055	10,095	-
Wyoming-----	3,183	1,861	294	100	928	-
PERCENT						
TOTAL-----	100.0	69.9	8.6	2.5	18.2	0.9
Alabama-----	100.0	80.7	9.0	2.2	8.1	0.0
California-----	100.0	87.6	5.4	2.1	2.8	2.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	76.4	8.8	2.2	12.6	0
Delaware-----	100.0	67.8	14.8	4.3	13.0	0
Florida-----	100.0	82.8	8.7	3.7	4.8	0.0
Georgia ¹ -----	100.0	57.9	6.0	2.7	33.1	0.3
Idaho-----	100.0	48.0	8.0	3.4	40.5	0.0
Iowa-----	100.0	71.2	7.5	2.2	18.8	0.3
Kansas-----	100.0	75.0	11.3	3.8	9.9	0
Louisiana ² -----	100.0	85.4	8.4	2.5	3.7	0
Maine-----	100.0	81.4	11.3	2.4	4.8	0.0
Maryland-----	100.0	40.0	7.2	3.7	49.2	0
Massachusetts-----	100.0	41.1	33.2	6.4	19.3	0
Michigan-----	100.0	91.9	4.6	1.2	2.3	0.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	39.3	3.4	2.9	54.3	0
Missouri-----	100.0	82.3	8.6	3.2	6.0	0
Nebraska-----	100.0	78.7	8.5	2.5	10.4	0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	46.4	40.7	2.9	10.1	0
New Mexico-----	100.0	24.2	4.1	2.9	50.5	18.4
New York ³ -----	100.0	89.0	6.2	1.5	3.3	0
North Dakota-----	100.0	86.1	10.5	3.2	0.2	0
Ohio-----	100.0	88.7	5.6	0.2	5.1	0.4
Oregon-----	100.0	86.1	7.4	2.6	4.0	0.0
South Dakota-----	100.0	67.4	9.7	2.8	20.1	0
Tennessee-----	100.0	74.1	9.5	2.0	14.4	0
Vermont-----	100.0	70.7	13.2	3.6	12.5	0
Virginia-----	100.0	59.2	10.7	2.8	27.2	0
Wyoming-----	100.0	58.5	9.2	3.1	29.2	0

¹Estimated.

²Excludes 3,906 marriages in New Orleans.

³Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table H. LIFE TABLE VALUES FOR SELECTED SPECIFIC AGES, BY RACE AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1949-51, 1951, AND 1952

RACE, SEX, AND AGE	NUMBER OF SURVIVORS OUT OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE (l_x)			AVERAGE NUMBER OF YEARS OF LIFE REMAINING (e_x)		
	1952	1951	1949-51	1952	1951	1949-51
WHITE MALE						
0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	66.6	66.5	66.31
1-----	97,121	97,060	96,931	67.6	67.5	67.41
5-----	96,607	96,556	96,403	64.0	63.8	63.77
10-----	96,293	96,237	96,069	59.2	59.1	58.98
15-----	95,964	95,910	95,728	54.4	54.2	54.18
20-----	95,291	95,277	95,104	49.7	49.6	49.52
25-----	94,409	94,429	94,294	45.2	45.0	44.93
30-----	93,584	93,607	93,489	40.5	40.4	40.29
35-----	92,666	92,652	92,543	35.9	35.8	35.68
40-----	91,366	91,309	91,173	31.4	31.3	31.17
45-----	89,277	89,154	89,002	27.1	26.9	26.87
50-----	85,931	85,829	85,601	23.0	22.9	22.83
55-----	80,877	80,731	80,496	19.3	19.2	19.11
60-----	73,551	73,360	73,172	15.9	15.8	15.76
65-----	63,915	63,838	63,541	13.0	12.8	12.75
70-----	51,979	51,881	51,735	10.3	10.2	10.07
75-----	38,875	38,454	38,104	8.0	7.8	7.77
WHITE FEMALE						
0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	72.7	72.4	72.03
1-----	97,777	97,750	97,645	73.3	73.1	72.77
5-----	97,336	97,311	97,199	69.6	69.4	69.09
10-----	97,102	97,077	96,960	64.8	64.6	64.26
15-----	96,896	96,893	96,756	59.9	59.7	59.39
20-----	96,585	96,602	96,454	55.1	54.8	54.56
25-----	96,234	96,235	96,072	50.3	50.0	49.77
30-----	95,792	95,783	95,605	45.5	45.3	45.00
35-----	95,228	95,180	94,977	40.8	40.5	40.28
40-----	94,374	94,314	94,080	36.1	35.9	35.64
45-----	93,104	93,003	92,725	31.6	31.3	31.12
50-----	91,173	91,041	90,685	27.2	27.0	26.76
55-----	88,321	88,082	87,699	23.0	22.8	22.58
60-----	84,102	83,757	83,279	19.0	18.8	18.64
65-----	77,829	77,350	76,773	15.3	15.2	15.00
70-----	68,665	68,184	67,545	12.0	11.8	11.68
75-----	56,216	55,495	54,397	9.1	9.0	8.87
NONWHITE MALE						
0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	59.1	59.1	58.91
1-----	94,750	94,850	94,911	61.4	61.3	61.06
5-----	93,790	93,964	93,921	58.0	57.9	57.69
10-----	93,360	93,504	93,453	53.3	53.2	52.96
15-----	92,931	93,008	92,965	48.5	48.4	48.23
20-----	91,923	92,050	91,941	44.0	43.9	43.73
25-----	90,298	90,384	90,285	39.7	39.7	39.49
30-----	88,356	88,405	88,327	35.6	35.5	35.31
35-----	86,061	86,133	85,940	31.4	31.4	31.21
40-----	82,904	83,041	82,832	27.5	27.4	27.29
45-----	78,903	79,005	78,686	23.8	23.7	23.59
50-----	73,432	73,609	72,891	20.4	20.2	20.25
55-----	65,563	65,409	65,122	17.5	17.5	17.36
60-----	56,253	56,082	55,535	15.0	14.9	14.91
65-----	46,002	46,099	45,198	12.8	12.6	12.75
70-----	34,664	34,666	35,018	11.1	11.0	10.74
75-----	25,346	25,265	25,472	9.3	9.1	8.83
NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-----	100,000	100,000	100,000	63.7	63.3	62.70
1-----	95,801	96,000	95,913	65.5	64.9	64.37
5-----	94,960	95,138	95,055	62.1	61.5	60.93
10-----	94,625	94,776	94,679	57.3	56.7	56.17
15-----	94,313	94,463	94,343	52.5	51.9	51.36
20-----	93,653	93,745	93,544	47.8	47.2	46.77
25-----	92,622	92,629	92,336	43.3	42.8	42.35
30-----	91,325	91,193	90,799	38.9	38.4	38.02
35-----	89,410	89,324	88,805	34.7	34.2	33.82
40-----	86,798	86,680	86,052	30.6	30.1	29.82
45-----	83,439	83,048	82,257	26.8	26.3	26.07
50-----	78,644	78,173	77,007	23.2	22.8	22.67
55-----	71,656	70,934	70,196	20.2	19.9	19.62
60-----	63,912	63,046	61,758	17.4	17.0	16.95
65-----	55,012	53,974	52,358	14.8	14.5	14.54
70-----	43,763	43,109	42,612	12.9	12.5	12.29
75-----	34,414	33,647	32,981	10.8	10.3	10.15

are shown.

The classifications used for each Territory and possession are indicated below together with an explanation of some of the groups.

Alaska:

White

Native (including Eskimo, Aleut, Indian, and mixed, except part Negro)

Other races

Hawaii:

Hawaiian and Part-Hawaiian

Caucasian

Chinese

Japanese

Filipino

Other races (including Negro, Korean, and those described as "Puerto Rican")

Puerto Rico (same as for continental United States):

White

Nonwhite

Virgin Islands:

White

Negro

Mixed (any combination) and other races

There may be a problem of comparability between census and vital record information on race in some areas. Differences in reporting race may also arise between birth and death records, and lack of comparability here would affect infant and maternal mortality rates.

Attendant at birth.—In Alaska and Hawaii, birth data are shown for the customary four categories—"physician in hospital," "physician not in hospital," "midwife," and "other and not stated." In Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, however, a slight modification was made in the classification because of the large proportion of births in hospitals attended by other than physicians. In these areas, births were classified as occurring "in hospital" or "not in hospital." For those births "not in hospital" the distribution by attendant is also shown.

Cause of death.—For rules governing the classification by cause of death, see page XVIII.

Completeness of registration.—All of the data for the Territories and possessions refer to registered events. Completeness of registration of births, deaths, marriages, and divorces is therefore a factor to be considered in the interpretation of the data. Tests of birth registration were made in 1940 and 1950. The results of these tests, are given in chapter 6 of Volume I, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950."

Guide to tabulations

The National Office of Vital Statistics tabulates a large volume of statistical material. Since only the tabulations that seem most important or of general interest can be published, some of the data available are never printed. Nevertheless, the unpublished data are available to research workers and to many others having specialized interests.

Table I, "Guide to the Tabulations for 1952," is printed here for the use of those persons who may need certain statistical data which have not been published.

In the tabular outline, each tabulation is described separately. Column headings show all of the different classifications of subject matter used in the general body of data being described, and the stub shows the scope of the tabulation. The notations in the stub indicate whether the tabulation was made for each State or for the United States, or for selected areas only.

The many interrelations of data within this framework

are shown by simple notations. In the horizontal rows for each tabulation, and under each subject-classification are placed alphabetical notations which indicate the interrelations within the particular tabulation. Within each tabulation, subjects noted by X are cross-tabulated with each other and with all lettered subjects; for example, in mortality tabulation IV (see table) deaths for each State are tabulated by cause of death and the cause groups in turn are cross-tabulated by race and sex. The resulting cause-race-sex groups are then tabulated by age, and by month of death. However, the lettered subjects (age, and month of death) are not cross-tabulated with each other.

The only exception to this general principle is the case where two or more lettered subjects are cross-tabulated with

each other but are not crossed with other lettered subjects in the tabulation. In such cases, the same letter is used to indicate those which are cross-tabulated. For example, in natality tabulation I, race is cross-classified with age of mother, attendant, legitimacy, and children born alive. However, age of mother, attendant, legitimacy, and children born alive are not cross-classified with each other.

The detail in which some of the items have been tabulated is not indicated in this guide. Class intervals for the same item may vary between tabulations. The purpose of the guide is to indicate the scope of data included in the vital statistics tabulating program. Specific information on the detail available for any item may be had from the National Office of Vital Statistics.

Table I. Guide to the Tabulations for 1952
MORTALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	CAUSE OF DEATH					Race	Sex	Age	Month of death
					Complete International list	256 Selected causes	64 Selected causes	33 Selected causes	Infant, 45 Selected causes				
I	United States				X					X	X		
II	Each State ¹				X								
III	Each State ²	X	X	X				a	b	b	c		
IV	Each State ³					X			X	X	a	b	
V	Each metropolitan area ¹						X		X	X	X		
VI	Each State (deaths under 1 year) ¹			a					X	X	X	b	

NATALITY

Tabulation numbers	AREA	County and city	Population-size groups	Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan groupings of counties	Race	Sex	Nativity of white, mother	Age of mother	Age of father	Month of birth	Attendant at birth	Period of gestation ⁴	Legitimacy ⁴	Birth weight ⁴	NUMBER OF CHILDREN ⁴					PLURAL SETS				
															Total born alive	First child born alive	Born alive, now dead	Ever born	Born dead	Twins, triplets, etc.	Number born alive	Sex of mates		
I	Each State ²	X	X	X	b, c, d, e	a					b	c	d	e										
II	Each State ¹				X	X	X	X	a	b			c		d	b								
III	Each State (plural births) ¹				X			X							X				X	X	X			
IV	Each State (excl. Massachusetts) ¹				X			X							X	X								
V	Each State (excl. Massachusetts) ¹				X	X		X									X	X						

FETAL MORTALITY⁵

I	Each State and county ¹			X	X						X	X												
II	Each State ¹				X	X		X	a	b		c	d	e										
III	United States (excl. Massachusetts resident fetal deaths)				X			X							X	X								
IV	United States (excl. Massachusetts resident fetal deaths)				X	X		X									X	X						

¹Data available on a residence basis only.

²Data available on an occurrence basis for each urban place of 10,000 population or more, and totals are provided for each county for urban places under 10,000 population and for rural areas. Data available on a residence basis for counties only.

³Data available on both a residence and an occurrence basis.

⁴Data available only for States reporting this item.

⁵All tabulations include only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was stated to be 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Gestation age data for all fetal deaths including those under 20 weeks of gestation are available for each State (place of occurrence).

Table J. Estimated Total Population Including Armed Forces Overseas,
by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952

(Figures represent the sum of the total population residing in continental United States and of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	157,022,000	78,101,000	78,920,000	140,407,000	69,964,000	70,442,000	16,615,000	8,137,000	8,478,000
Under 1 year-----	3,345,000	1,704,000	1,641,000	2,910,000	1,488,000	1,423,000	434,000	216,000	218,000
1-4 years-----	13,808,000	7,035,000	6,774,000	12,010,000	6,132,000	5,878,000	1,798,000	903,000	895,000
5-9 years-----	14,936,000	7,619,000	7,317,000	13,141,000	6,720,000	6,420,000	1,795,000	899,000	896,000
10-14 years-----	11,777,000	5,991,000	5,785,000	10,285,000	5,245,000	5,040,000	1,492,000	746,000	746,000
15-19 years-----	10,642,000	5,383,000	5,259,000	9,320,000	4,729,000	4,591,000	1,322,000	654,000	669,000
20-24 years-----	11,333,000	5,682,000	5,651,000	10,024,000	5,054,000	4,970,000	1,309,000	627,000	681,000
25-29 years-----	12,201,000	5,985,000	6,214,000	10,869,000	5,360,000	5,508,000	1,332,000	626,000	707,000
30-34 years-----	11,998,000	5,889,000	6,108,000	10,776,000	5,312,000	5,464,000	1,222,000	578,000	644,000
35-39 years-----	11,423,000	5,606,000	5,817,000	10,255,000	5,057,000	5,198,000	1,167,000	549,000	619,000
40-44 years-----	10,722,000	5,300,000	5,423,000	9,639,000	4,776,000	4,861,000	1,083,000	522,000	561,000
45-49 years-----	9,476,000	4,714,000	4,762,000	8,550,000	4,258,000	4,293,000	926,000	456,000	469,000
50-54 years-----	8,464,000	4,210,000	4,274,000	7,699,000	3,819,000	3,880,000	784,000	391,000	394,000
55-59 years-----	7,536,000	3,734,000	3,802,000	6,929,000	3,428,000	3,501,000	607,000	305,000	302,000
60-64 years-----	6,347,000	3,146,000	3,200,000	5,882,000	2,913,000	2,970,000	464,000	233,000	231,000
65-69 years-----	5,123,000	2,487,000	2,636,000	4,773,000	2,312,000	2,461,000	350,000	175,000	175,000
70-74 years-----	3,721,000	1,750,000	1,971,000	3,465,000	1,624,000	1,841,000	256,000	126,000	130,000
75-79 years-----	2,265,000	1,046,000	1,220,000	2,129,000	977,000	1,151,000	137,000	69,000	68,000
80-84 years-----	1,218,000	543,000	675,000	1,140,000	505,000	635,000	78,000	38,000	40,000
85 years and over-----	669,000	277,000	392,000	611,000	252,000	358,000	58,000	25,000	33,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.

Table K. Estimated Total Population Residing in Continental United States,
by Age, Race, and Sex: 1952

(Figures include persons in the armed forces stationed in continental United States and exclude members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates were rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded)

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALL AGES-----	155,755,000	76,841,000	78,914,000	139,249,000	68,813,000	70,436,000	16,506,000	8,028,000	8,478,000
Under 1 year-----	3,345,000	1,704,000	1,641,000	2,910,000	1,488,000	1,423,000	434,000	216,000	218,000
1-4 years-----	13,808,000	7,035,000	6,774,000	12,010,000	6,132,000	5,878,000	1,798,000	903,000	895,000
5-9 years-----	14,936,000	7,619,000	7,317,000	13,141,000	6,720,000	6,420,000	1,795,000	899,000	896,000
10-14 years-----	11,777,000	5,991,000	5,785,000	10,285,000	5,245,000	5,040,000	1,492,000	746,000	746,000
15-19 years-----	10,610,000	5,251,000	5,259,000	9,199,000	4,609,000	4,591,000	1,311,000	642,000	669,000
20-24 years-----	10,575,000	4,926,000	5,649,000	9,335,000	4,366,000	4,969,000	1,240,000	558,000	681,000
25-29 years-----	12,024,000	5,811,000	6,213,000	10,708,000	5,201,000	5,507,000	1,317,000	610,000	707,000
30-34 years-----	11,889,000	5,782,000	6,108,000	10,675,000	5,211,000	5,464,000	1,215,000	570,000	644,000
35-39 years-----	11,369,000	5,553,000	5,816,000	10,205,000	5,007,000	5,198,000	1,164,000	546,000	619,000
40-44 years-----	10,699,000	5,277,000	5,422,000	9,618,000	4,757,000	4,861,000	1,081,000	520,000	561,000
45-49 years-----	9,467,000	4,705,000	4,761,000	8,541,000	4,249,000	4,292,000	925,000	456,000	469,000
50-54 years-----	8,480,000	4,206,000	4,274,000	7,696,000	3,816,000	3,880,000	784,000	391,000	394,000
55-59 years-----	7,535,000	3,733,000	3,802,000	6,928,000	3,427,000	3,500,000	607,000	305,000	302,000
60-64 years-----	6,347,000	3,146,000	3,200,000	5,882,000	2,913,000	2,970,000	464,000	233,000	231,000
65-69 years-----	5,123,000	2,487,000	2,636,000	4,773,000	2,312,000	2,461,000	350,000	175,000	175,000
70-74 years-----	3,721,000	1,750,000	1,971,000	3,465,000	1,624,000	1,841,000	256,000	126,000	130,000
75-79 years-----	2,265,000	1,046,000	1,220,000	2,129,000	977,000	1,151,000	137,000	69,000	68,000
80-84 years-----	1,218,000	543,000	675,000	1,140,000	505,000	635,000	78,000	38,000	40,000
85 years and over-----	669,000	277,000	392,000	611,000	252,000	358,000	58,000	25,000	33,000

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table L. Population; Marriages, Divorces, Live Births, and Deaths; and Crude Rates: United States, 1940-52

(Rates per 1,000 population)

YEAR	Population including armed forces overseas ¹	Population excluding armed forces overseas ¹	MARRIAGES ²		DIVORCES ³		LIVE BIRTHS ⁴				DEATHS ⁵	
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Registered		Adjusted for underregistration		Number	Rate
							Number	Rate	Number	Rate		
1952	157,022,000	155,755,000	1,539,318	9.9	392,000	2.5	3,846,986	24.7	3,913,000	25.1	1,496,638	9.6
1951	154,360,000	153,384,000	1,594,694	10.4	381,000	2.5	3,750,850	24.5	3,823,000	24.9	1,462,099	9.7
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1,667,251	11.1	385,144	2.6	3,554,149	23.6	3,632,000	24.1	1,452,454	9.6
1949	149,186,000	148,665,000	1,579,798	10.6	397,000	2.7	3,559,529	23.9	3,649,000	24.5	1,443,607	9.7
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1,811,155	12.4	408,000	2.8	3,535,068	24.2	3,637,000	24.9	1,444,337	9.9
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1,991,878	13.9	485,000	3.4	3,699,940	25.8	3,817,000	26.6	1,445,370	10.1
1946	141,389,000	140,054,000	2,291,045	16.4	610,000	4.3	3,288,672	23.3	3,411,000	24.1	1,395,617	10.0
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1,612,992	12.2	485,000	3.5	2,735,456	19.5	2,858,000	20.4	1,401,719	10.6
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1,452,394	10.9	400,000	2.9	2,794,800	20.2	2,939,000	21.2	1,411,339	10.6
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1,577,050	11.7	359,000	2.6	2,954,860	21.5	3,104,000	22.7	1,459,544	10.9
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1,772,132	13.2	321,000	2.4	2,808,996	20.8	2,989,000	22.2	1,385,187	10.3
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1,695,999	12.7	293,000	2.2	2,513,427	18.8	2,703,000	20.3	1,397,642	10.5
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1,595,879	12.1	264,000	2.0	2,360,399	17.9	2,559,000	19.4	1,417,269	10.8

¹For 1940 and 1950, enumerated as of April 1; for other years, estimated as of July 1. Populations are given in the following publications of the Bureau of the Census: "Estimates of the Population of the United States and of the Components of Change, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1940 to 1950," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 98, 1954, and "Estimates of the Population of the United States, by Age, Color, and Sex: 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 93, 1954.

²Includes estimates and marriage licenses. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.

³Estimated. Includes reported annulments. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.

⁴For 1951 and 1952, based on data from a 50-percent sample. For 1941-46, rates based on population including armed forces overseas; for other years, on population excluding armed forces overseas.

⁵Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates based on population excluding armed forces overseas.

⁶Enumerated population plus estimate of armed forces overseas.

Table M. Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Deaths, and Rates: United States, 1940-52

(Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births)

YEAR	FETAL DEATHS ¹		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR ²		DEATHS UNDER 28 DAYS ²		MATERNAL DEATHS ³	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1952	70,447	18.3	109,413	28.4	76,253	19.8	2,610	6.8
1951	70,569	18.8	106,702	28.4	75,192	20.0	2,812	7.5
1950	68,262	19.2	103,825	29.2	72,855	20.5	2,960	8.3
1949	70,584	19.8	111,531	31.3	76,326	21.4	3,216	9.0
1948	72,838	20.6	113,169	32.0	78,426	22.2	4,122	11.7
1947	77,917	21.1	119,173	32.2	84,296	22.8	4,978	13.5
1946	74,849	22.8	111,063	33.8	79,079	24.0	5,153	15.7
1945	65,513	23.9	104,684	38.3	66,593	24.3	5,668	20.7
1944	68,374	24.5	111,127	39.8	68,996	24.7	6,369	22.8
1943	71,873	24.5	118,484	40.4	72,632	24.7	7,197	24.5
1942	72,017	25.6	113,492	40.4	72,122	25.7	7,267	25.9
1941	---	---	113,949	45.3	69,559	27.7	7,956	31.7
1940	---	---	110,984	47.0	67,866	28.8	8,876	37.6

¹Includes only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.

²Exclusive of fetal deaths.

³Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

Table N. Vital Statistics Rates by Month: United States, 1952

(Marriage license, birth, and death rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated midyear population excluding armed forces overseas. Infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births)

MONTH	Marriage license rate	Live birth rate ¹	Total death rate ²	Infant mortality rate ^{3,4}	Neonatal mortality rate ³
TOTAL	10.0	24.7	9.6	28.5	19.8
January	7.7	23.6	10.1	29.8	19.8
February	8.7	24.3	10.2	28.8	18.7
March	7.6	24.0	10.5	28.9	19.1
April	9.1	22.9	9.8	28.8	20.7
May	10.4	22.8	9.3	27.9	21.0
June	13.5	24.4	10.0	30.7	21.7
July	10.3	26.2	9.1	27.9	20.6
August	11.4	26.6	8.6	26.0	19.3
September	10.8	26.9	8.7	26.3	19.1
October	10.1	25.5	9.4	28.3	19.5
November	10.0	24.7	9.6	28.6	19.2
December	10.7	24.5	10.0	29.5	19.4

¹Based on a 50-percent sample of registered births.

²Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.

³Exclusive of fetal deaths.

⁴Annual rate adjusted by allocation of deaths to year of birth. Monthly rates adjusted by method of the Registrar-General of England and Wales. For methods of adjustment, see "Effect of Changing Birth Rates Upon Infant Mortality Rates," U. S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 21, 1944.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table O. Fetal Death Ratios; Infant, Neonatal, and Maternal Mortality Rates; by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(By place of residence. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group. Maternal mortality rates per 10,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA	FETAL DEATH RATIO ¹			INFANT MORTALITY RATE ²			NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE ²			MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE ³		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES-----	18.3	16.1	32.2	28.4	25.5	47.0	19.8	18.5	28.0	6.8	4.9	18.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	14.9	14.6	24.6	23.4	23.0	37.8	17.9	17.7	28.7	4.3	3.9	20.2
Middle Atlantic-----	20.8	18.8	41.0	24.7	22.9	42.5	18.4	17.3	29.7	5.5	4.7	14.2
East North Central-----	16.5	15.6	25.7	26.0	24.7	40.1	18.8	18.1	27.0	4.6	4.1	9.9
West North Central-----	15.3	14.6	29.4	25.0	23.9	48.5	18.4	18.0	28.5	5.1	4.6	15.3
South Atlantic-----	21.5	16.3	35.6	34.2	27.1	51.2	22.1	19.4	28.5	9.7	5.1	20.7
East South Central-----	23.5	17.7	37.2	36.3	30.9	49.3	23.6	21.1	29.5	13.3	7.7	26.5
West South Central-----	18.5	15.8	29.0	32.6	29.2	46.4	21.0	19.6	26.7	9.1	6.6	18.9
Mountain-----	15.2	15.0	19.8	34.0	31.2	78.8	21.7	21.3	27.9	7.1	6.3	20.9
Pacific-----	14.7	14.3	20.5	24.6	23.9	32.8	18.3	18.0	21.9	4.4	3.7	14.0
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	17.4	17.4	35.7	29.6	29.5	53.6	21.4	21.3	35.7	5.6	5.6	0
New Hampshire-----	18.1	18.1	0	23.2	23.2	62.5	17.4	17.3	62.5	4.2	4.2	0
Vermont-----	16.2	16.2	0	23.8	23.8	0	17.5	17.5	0	3.3	3.3	0
Massachusetts-----	13.9	13.6	26.7	23.3	23.0	37.4	18.0	17.8	26.3	5.1	4.5	32.8
Rhode Island-----	14.5	14.4	17.5	22.8	22.4	39.5	17.8	17.3	37.3	4.7	4.2	21.9
Connecticut-----	14.9	14.5	23.8	20.7	20.0	37.4	16.4	15.8	29.3	1.9	1.8	5.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	23.1	20.0	53.4	24.1	22.4	40.4	18.1	17.0	29.2	5.0	4.1	14.0
New Jersey-----	17.9	16.8	27.9	23.7	21.4	45.5	17.7	16.4	30.3	5.9	4.9	15.4
Pennsylvania-----	19.0	18.1	28.9	25.9	24.3	44.0	19.2	18.2	30.2	6.1	5.4	13.9
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	17.1	16.4	25.5	27.0	25.5	43.3	19.7	18.6	30.6	4.1	3.9	6.3
Indiana-----	14.7	13.8	29.1	26.7	25.4	46.7	18.5	17.7	30.3	5.0	4.5	12.4
Illinois-----	16.1	15.3	22.5	24.8	23.0	38.6	18.0	17.0	25.6	4.6	3.8	10.6
Michigan-----	18.2	17.0	29.3	26.4	25.5	35.6	19.2	18.8	23.9	4.6	4.1	10.1
Wisconsin-----	14.3	14.0	25.5	24.7	24.2	44.5	18.4	18.2	27.9	4.9	4.5	23.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	14.7	14.6	26.0	21.8	21.7	29.8	16.8	16.6	17.3	3.7	3.4	19.2
Iowa-----	13.9	13.7	29.7	24.5	24.3	41.5	18.5	18.5	19.3	3.4	3.5	0
Missouri-----	17.8	16.3	30.4	28.5	26.1	48.5	19.6	18.4	29.8	7.0	5.9	15.9
North Dakota-----	14.0	13.8	21.7	24.7	23.4	73.9	18.6	18.2	32.6	3.5	3.0	21.7
South Dakota-----	11.9	11.6	20.1	27.6	25.1	82.9	19.5	19.3	23.9	16.5	5.1	37.7
Nebraska-----	14.4	14.0	30.9	23.5	22.6	51.5	17.7	17.2	33.0	4.4	4.0	20.6
Kansas-----	15.5	14.8	31.4	24.8	24.0	40.8	18.9	18.3	29.6	6.4	6.5	4.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	17.1	15.0	27.1	27.5	22.3	51.7	20.2	18.2	29.7	7.9	8.3	6.5
Maryland-----	19.0	15.4	29.1	27.3	23.1	43.4	18.6	16.9	25.0	6.2	4.4	13.2
District of Columbia-----	21.5	17.4	26.1	32.6	27.2	38.6	25.2	22.7	28.0	5.9	2.8	9.3
Virginia-----	22.6	18.0	36.3	35.5	28.4	56.5	23.3	20.1	32.7	8.1	4.5	18.8
West Virginia-----	21.6	20.8	33.9	34.4	33.6	47.3	21.6	21.2	28.1	7.5	6.3	27.4
North Carolina-----	22.4	15.7	35.7	35.7	26.4	54.0	22.0	18.7	28.6	10.2	5.3	19.9
South Carolina-----	24.5	14.9	36.7	41.0	28.6	56.6	24.4	20.3	29.6	15.7	4.9	29.3
Georgia-----	20.5	14.1	31.8	32.7	25.6	44.8	20.5	18.5	24.1	12.6	5.7	24.7
Florida-----	20.7	15.9	33.3	34.0	25.8	55.2	23.3	19.8	32.5	7.8	4.6	16.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	17.8	17.0	26.6	35.3	34.4	46.0	22.1	21.6	28.3	7.6	7.6	7.3
Tennessee-----	20.0	17.6	29.9	33.3	30.8	43.4	22.4	21.2	27.2	10.9	8.8	19.5
Alabama-----	25.4	17.9	37.6	37.0	28.0	51.3	24.3	20.4	30.7	16.5	7.8	30.4
Mississippi-----	31.9	18.9	41.9	40.6	27.6	50.6	25.9	20.8	29.8	18.7	5.3	29.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	16.1	13.2	23.5	28.2	24.4	37.8	16.5	16.2	17.2	10.1	6.1	20.1
Louisiana-----	21.6	15.9	30.3	33.1	22.9	46.5	21.5	16.6	28.9	9.6	4.3	17.5
Oklahoma-----	15.8	14.3	26.5	28.6	25.4	52.2	20.4	19.5	27.3	7.6	5.6	21.5
Texas-----	18.4	16.6	30.4	34.2	32.3	46.4	21.8	20.9	28.1	9.1	7.5	19.4
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	15.5	15.2	21.7	27.4	25.7	58.2	20.4	20.2	22.8	4.9	4.5	11.4
Idaho-----	13.8	13.6	24.1	25.1	24.7	48.3	18.9	19.0	13.8	6.5	6.0	34.5
Wyoming-----	14.3	14.4	11.9	32.3	31.3	63.5	23.2	19.3	19.8	2.5	2.5	0
Colorado-----	15.7	15.5	22.6	32.2	32.3	30.5	21.5	21.7	15.7	7.8	8.0	0
New Mexico-----	17.8	17.5	21.1	47.5	42.7	99.1	26.5	26.3	28.7	11.6	9.5	33.5
Arizona-----	15.7	15.2	18.4	44.0	35.0	94.6	22.7	20.9	32.3	7.7	5.2	21.4
Utah-----	12.5	12.3	21.5	24.2	24.1	31.1	17.8	17.8	16.7	4.6	4.3	23.9
Nevada-----	16.1	16.2	15.1	34.1	30.2	75.4	24.7	22.2	50.3	6.6	4.8	25.1
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	14.1	14.0	16.3	25.1	23.9	54.5	18.9	18.4	31.8	2.3	2.2	4.3
Oregon-----	15.9	15.7	25.2	24.0	23.8	31.0	17.5	17.5	19.5	2.8	2.3	22.9
California-----	14.7	14.1	20.7	24.5	23.9	30.8	18.2	18.0	21.0	5.1	4.2	14.6

¹Includes only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated.²Exclusive of fetal deaths.³Deaths from Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table P. Population; Crude Marriage, Divorce, Birth, and Death Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence; birth and death rates are by place of residence)

AREA	Estimated total population ¹	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION					AREA	Estimated total population ¹	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION					
		Marriage	Divorce ²	Live birth ³		Death ⁴			Marriage	Divorce ²	Live birth ³		Death ⁴	
				Registered	Adjusted for under-registration						Registered	Adjusted for under-registration		
UNITED STATES-----	155,755,000	9.9	⁵ 2.5	24.7	25.1	9.6	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.							
White-----	139,249,000	---	---	23.9	24.1	9.4	South Dakota-----	660,000	9.0	1.4	27.8	28.1	8.8	
Nonwhite--	16,506,000	---	---	31.8	33.6	11.0	Nebraska-----	1,346,000	8.5	1.8	25.2	25.2	9.7	
							Kansas-----	1,971,000	8.1	2.7	25.4	25.5	9.9	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS							SOUTH ATLANTIC							
New England-----	9,479,000	8.5	1.5	22.3	22.4	10.6	Delaware-----	348,000	7.1	1.6	25.3	25.4	10.1	
Middle Atlantic-----	30,723,000	7.9	---	22.0	22.1	10.5	Maryland-----	2,539,000	17.7	1.9	24.6	24.8	9.4	
East North Central-----	31,542,000	9.0	---	24.9	25.1	9.9	District of Columbia-----	821,000	⁶ 11.6	1.4	25.0	25.3	10.3	
West North Central-----	14,173,000	7.9	2.2	24.9	25.1	10.1	Virginia-----	3,507,000	10.6	2.2	25.3	25.8	8.6	
South Atlantic-----	22,117,000	⁵ 11.6	---	26.0	26.9	8.8	West Virginia-----	1,958,000	7.6	---	25.1	26.0	8.8	
East South Central-----	11,441,000	11.0	---	26.6	27.3	9.3	North Carolina-----	4,163,000	⁶ 6.4	1.4	26.7	27.6	7.7	
West South Central-----	15,015,000	⁵ 12.4	---	26.7	27.9	8.3	South Carolina-----	2,174,000	21.2	---	28.8	31.6	8.5	
Mountain-----	5,440,000	24.3	⁵ 5.4	28.6	29.6	8.5	Georgia-----	3,510,000	⁵ 13.8	² 2.6	27.7	29.0	8.7	
Pacific-----	15,825,000	7.5	3.6	24.2	24.4	9.2	Florida-----	3,098,000	8.7	6.6	24.0	24.6	9.4	
NEW ENGLAND							EAST SOUTH CENTRAL							
Maine-----	689,000	9.1	2.5	24.1	24.3	11.1	Kentucky-----	2,946,000	⁶ 8.6	---	25.1	26.1	9.6	
New Hampshire-----	531,000	13.5	2.1	22.6	22.7	11.6	Tennessee-----	3,247,000	6.7	2.4	25.3	25.9	9.1	
Vermont-----	367,000	8.8	1.7	25.0	25.1	11.2	Alabama-----	3,090,000	6.6	2.9	26.9	27.8	8.8	
Massachusetts-----	4,751,000	7.9	1.3	22.2	22.3	10.9	Mississippi-----	2,156,000	27.0	2.5	30.0	30.5	9.6	
Rhode Island-----	820,000	8.0	1.3	20.9	20.9	10.0	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL							
Connecticut-----	2,121,000	8.3	1.3	21.9	22.0	9.5	Arkansas-----	1,845,000	⁶ 28.8	---	25.7	26.4	8.5	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC							Louisiana-----	2,762,000	7.7	---	29.2	30.2	8.9	
New York-----	15,081,000	8.2	---	21.6	21.7	10.7	Oklahoma-----	2,227,000	⁵ 9.6	⁵ 5.9	22.6	23.3	8.9	
New Jersey-----	5,084,000	8.1	1.0	21.7	21.8	10.1	Texas-----	8,180,000	⁵ 11.0	⁴ 4.6	27.7	28.7	7.9	
Pennsylvania-----	10,559,000	7.5	1.1	22.7	22.8	10.5	MOUNTAIN							
EAST NORTH CENTRAL							Montana-----	597,000	10.7	3.3	27.5	27.7	10.1	
Ohio-----	8,251,000	7.4	2.6	25.2	25.3	10.2	Idaho-----	589,000	13.8	4.4	28.6	28.9	8.5	
Indiana-----	4,189,000	15.5	3.1	25.1	25.3	9.9	Wyoming-----	306,000	10.4	⁴ 4.1	26.5	26.8	8.2	
Illinois-----	8,938,000	⁶ 9.2	2.7	23.0	23.2	10.5	Colorado-----	1,420,000	⁶ 8.9	⁵ 3.2	26.2	26.8	9.1	
Michigan-----	6,669,000	7.6	⁷ 2.2	26.8	27.0	8.9	New Mexico-----	735,000	30.5	4.0	32.9	34.7	7.4	
Wisconsin-----	3,497,000	7.1	---	25.5	25.6	9.7	Arizona-----	870,000	25.8	5.6	28.5	31.0	8.5	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL							Utah-----	737,000	9.2	3.1	32.3	32.6	7.2	
Minnesota-----	3,012,000	7.8	1.3	26.4	26.4	9.2	Nevada-----	185,000	⁶ 271.4	49.4	24.5	25.0	9.2	
Iowa-----	2,602,000	8.7	2.2	24.7	24.8	10.2	PACIFIC							
Missouri-----	3,979,000	7.1	3.3	22.7	23.1	11.3	Washington-----	2,463,000	12.4	3.8	25.0	25.1	9.3	
North Dakota-----	603,000	6.8	1.0	28.7	28.8	8.2	Oregon-----	1,604,000	6.2	3.9	24.9	25.1	9.1	
							California-----	11,758,000	6.7	3.5	24.0	24.1	9.2	

¹Includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each State and excludes members of the armed forces overseas. Estimates rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to totals which were independently rounded. Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, "Estimates of the Population of Continental United States, by Regions, Divisions, and States, and of Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Canal Zone, and the Virgin Islands: July 1, 1950 to 1953," Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 97, 1954.

- ²Includes reported annulments.
- ³Based on a 50-percent sample.
- ⁴Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas.
- ⁵Estimated.
- ⁶Marriage licenses.
- ⁷Incomplete.

Table Q. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage of Both: 18 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Bride	Groom	AREA	Bride	Groom	AREA	Bride	Groom
TOTAL-----	20.2	22.7	Idaho-----	19.2	22.2	New Hampshire-----	20.7	23.1
Alabama-----	19.6	22.5	Iowa-----	20.0	22.5	Ohio-----	21.1	23.4
Delaware-----	21.2	23.6	Kansas-----	19.7	22.2	Oregon-----	19.7	22.3
Florida-----	20.5	23.0	Louisiana ² -----	19.5	22.3	South Dakota-----	20.0	23.0
Georgia ¹ -----	19.3	22.1	Maine-----	20.1	22.5	Tennessee-----	20.3	22.4
			Michigan-----	20.4	22.8	Vermont-----	20.3	23.0
			Missouri-----	20.6	23.1	Wyoming-----	19.9	22.4

- ¹Estimated.
- ²Excludes New Orleans.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of first marriages by age of bride, by age of groom in single years.

Table R. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at First Marriage and at Remarriage, by Race: 16 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE				MEDIAN AGE AT REMARRIAGE			
	Bride		Groom		Bride		Groom	
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
TOTAL-----	20.3	20.6	23.0	23.7	34.5	35.8	39.4	41.6
Alabama-----	19.6	20.1	22.6	23.0	31.7	35.0	37.5	42.4
Delaware-----	21.3	22.2	23.8	25.8	35.1 ⁽¹⁾	38.9	38.9	41.1
Florida-----	21.0	21.0	23.6	24.3	35.2	36.0	41.0	41.6
Idaho-----	19.2	(¹)	22.3	(¹)	32.6	(¹)	37.0	(¹)
Iowa-----	20.1	21.2	22.8	23.9	34.8	32.4	38.7	38.8
Kansas-----	19.8	20.2	22.5	23.0	33.2	34.4	37.5	41.1
Louisiana ² -----	19.6	20.0	22.6	22.8	32.9	36.0	38.9	44.1
Maine-----	20.3	(¹)	22.8	(¹)	34.1	(¹)	38.4	(¹)
Michigan-----	20.6	20.6	23.2	24.1	36.0	34.5	40.3	39.8
Missouri-----	20.8	21.1	23.5	24.2	35.6	36.0	39.9	41.1
New Hampshire-----	21.1	(¹)	23.8	(¹)	34.6	(¹)	39.2	(¹)
Oregon-----	19.8	(¹)	22.7	(¹)	36.5	(¹)	40.2	(¹)
South Dakota-----	20.1	(¹)	23.4	(¹)	32.8	(¹)	38.4	(¹)
Tennessee-----	20.5	21.1	22.7	23.8	32.4	35.9	38.3	41.7
Vermont-----	20.7	(¹)	23.4	(¹)	36.0	(¹)	42.5	(¹)
Wyoming-----	20.0	(¹)	22.9	(¹)	32.9	(¹)	37.6	(¹)

¹Not computed. Frequencies less than 100.
²Excludes New Orleans.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of marriages by age of bride and groom in single years.

Table S. Median Age of Bride and of Groom at Marriage, by Previous Marital Status: 12 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total ¹	BRIDE			Total ¹	GROOM		
		Previous marital status				Previous marital status		
		Single	Wid-owed	Di-vorced		Single	Wid-owed	Di-vorced
TOTAL-----	21.8	20.5	46.8	31.3	24.9	23.1	56.5	36.1
Delaware-----	22.6	21.4	47.0	32.5	25.3	24.1	55.8	35.6
Florida-----	23.8	21.0	45.4	32.2	27.0	23.7	58.0	37.9
Idaho-----	20.9	19.2	44.6	30.5	24.4	22.3	54.8	35.1
Kansas-----	20.9	19.8	46.7	30.6	23.8	22.5	57.7	35.0
Louisiana ² -----	21.0	19.7	45.5	30.9	24.1	22.6	54.7	36.9
Maine-----	21.3	20.3	47.3	30.8	24.1	22.8	54.5	34.7
Mississippi-----	20.8	20.9	49.0	32.2	24.3	23.5	57.7	36.2
New Hampshire-----	23.0	21.1	47.0	32.1	26.1	23.8	56.6	35.9
South Dakota-----	21.1	20.1	44.5	30.0	24.5	23.4	52.1	35.4
Tennessee-----	21.5	20.6	45.4	29.3	24.0	22.7	55.5	34.4
Vermont-----	21.6	20.7	46.8	33.9	24.5	23.4	55.6	37.9
Wyoming-----	22.0	20.1	44.0	30.8	25.2	22.9	52.7	35.1

¹Includes marriages for which previous marital status was not stated.
²Excludes New Orleans.

NOTE.—Medians were computed from distributions of marriages by age of bride and groom in single years to age 44 and 5-year age groups thereafter.

Table T. Divorces and Annulments by Median Duration of Marriage in Years: 23 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Duration of marriage is the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Median duration	AREA	Median duration
TOTAL-----	6.1	Mississippi-----	5.6
Alabama-----	5.9	Missouri-----	5.8
Connecticut-----	9.3	Montana-----	5.9
Florida-----	6.3	Nebraska-----	6.1
Georgia ¹ -----	4.9	New Hampshire-----	6.7
Idaho-----	4.5	North Dakota-----	6.5
Iowa-----	4.9	Ohio-----	6.0
Kansas-----	6.0	Oregon-----	5.2
Maine-----	6.5	South Dakota-----	5.3
Massachusetts ² -----	7.5	Tennessee-----	5.4
Michigan ³ -----	6.7	Vermont-----	9.6
		Virginia-----	7.7
		Wyoming ³ -----	5.0

¹Estimated. Data for fiscal year, July 1, 1951, through June 30, 1952.

²Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

³Incomplete.

Table U. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: 22 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, includes children reported under 18 years of age. Divorces and annulments for which number of children was not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more
TOTAL-----	100.0	55.4	22.5	13.3	5.3	2.4	1.1
Alabama-----	100.0	58.3	22.5	12.0	4.3	1.6	1.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	35.9	32.1	19.2	8.5	2.8	1.4
Florida-----	100.0	60.1	22.3	11.8	3.8	1.3	0.8
Georgia ¹ -----	100.0	56.7	22.8	12.8	5.0	1.8	0.9
Idaho-----	100.0	50.1	23.9	15.6	6.2	2.5	1.8
Iowa-----	100.0	49.9	23.2	15.9	6.4	2.9	1.8
Kansas ² -----	100.0	53.0	20.6	15.1	6.4	2.5	2.4
Maine-----	100.0	42.7	26.5	18.0	6.9	3.2	2.6
Michigan ³ ⁴ -----	100.0	59.2	19.9	12.2	5.3	2.1	1.3
Mississippi ⁵ -----	100.0	57.8	21.2	11.1	5.5	2.0	2.4
Missouri-----	100.0	60.3	20.7	11.8	4.4	1.6	1.2
Montana-----	100.0	49.2	25.0	15.3	5.9	2.8	1.8
Nebraska ² -----	100.0	47.8	24.7	17.0	5.6	2.8	2.2
New Hampshire ⁶ -----	100.0	41.7	27.7	17.7	6.6	7.6	2.2
North Dakota ⁷ -----	100.0	41.4	27.3	16.1	7.3	2.7	3.2
Ohio-----	100.0	54.8	22.2	13.7	5.7	7.3	2.8
Oregon-----	100.0	53.7	22.4	15.6	5.3	7.3	2.8
South Dakota ² -----	100.0	43.0	24.5	16.1	9.0	4.0	3.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	53.2	23.5	13.0	6.0	2.3	2.1
Vermont-----	100.0	47.0	24.6	14.4	7.1	4.1	2.8
Virginia ² -----	100.0	54.8	24.8	12.4	4.9	1.9	1.2
Wyoming ² ⁴ -----	100.0	50.9	21.8	16.2	6.2	2.9	2.0

¹Estimated.

²Total number of children.

³Children under 17 years of age.

⁴Incomplete.

⁵There is no specific definition for the term "minor."

⁶Children under 21 years of age.

⁷Four or more children.

⁸All dependent children under 21 years of age.

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXIII

Table V. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND BIRTH ORDER	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION									
ALL RACES-----	111.6	0.9	85.3	214.6	177.7	111.2	54.7	14.8	1.1
First child-----	35.6	0.8	59.4	86.6	36.8	15.9	5.3	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.2	0.0	18.9	73.1	56.1	27.8	9.6	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	20.9	0.0	4.1	34.8	41.4	27.5	11.2	2.2	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.0	0.0	0.7	13.6	21.1	17.0	8.6	1.9	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.6	0	0.1	4.6	10.5	9.6	5.8	1.5	0.1
Sixth child-----	3.1	0	0.0	1.4	5.2	5.8	3.9	1.2	0.1
Seventh child-----	1.9	0	0.0	0.4	2.6	3.8	2.8	1.0	0.1
Eighth child-----	1.2	0	0.0	0.1	1.1	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.8	0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.5	1.8	0.8	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.5	0	0	0.0	0.2	0.8	1.3	0.6	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.1
Twelfth child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.1
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.3	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.1
White-----	108.6	0.3	73.3	210.8	177.5	110.5	53.8	14.3	1.0
First child-----	33.9	0.3	55.1	91.1	38.8	14.5	5.5	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.8	0.0	15.2	74.2	61.8	29.4	10.1	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	20.7	0	2.6	31.5	42.5	28.9	11.8	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	10.2	0	0.3	10.2	19.7	17.2	8.9	2.0	0.1
Fifth child-----	4.8	0	0.0	2.8	8.6	9.0	5.7	1.6	0.1
Sixth child-----	2.5	0	0.0	0.6	3.6	5.0	3.6	1.2	0.1
Seventh child-----	1.4	0	0.0	0.2	1.5	2.9	2.5	1.0	0.1
Eighth child-----	0.9	0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.8	1.9	0.7	0.1
Ninth child-----	0.6	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.1
Tenth child-----	0.4	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.1
Eleventh child-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.0
Twelfth child-----	0.1	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1
Thirteenth child and over-----	0.2	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite-----	135.1	4.4	151.9	242.1	179.3	117.0	62.7	19.2	1.9
First child-----	31.8	4.1	88.7	53.6	21.1	9.3	3.7	0.8	0.1
Second child-----	27.8	0.3	44.2	64.5	29.7	14.3	5.1	1.0	0.1
Third child-----	22.6	0.0	14.9	58.4	35.1	15.8	5.7	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	16.9	0.0	3.5	38.4	31.8	15.4	6.2	1.3	0.1
Fifth child-----	11.5	0	0.6	17.6	25.7	14.5	6.0	1.3	0.1
Sixth child-----	7.8	0	0.1	6.5	17.8	13.2	5.8	1.5	0.1
Seventh child-----	5.4	0	0.0	2.1	10.8	11.3	5.6	1.5	0.1
Eighth child-----	3.8	0	0.0	0.6	5.3	9.1	5.9	1.5	0.1
Ninth child-----	2.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.3	6.3	5.4	1.8	0.1
Tenth child-----	1.8	0	0	0.1	1.1	3.9	4.5	1.6	0.2
Eleventh child-----	1.2	0	0	0.0	0.4	2.1	3.5	1.5	0.2
Twelfth child-----	0.8	0	0	0.0	0.2	1.0	2.3	1.4	0.2
Thirteenth child and over-----	1.1	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.8	2.8	2.8	0.5
LIVE BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION									
ALL RACES-----	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
First child-----	33.9	0.9	60.6	87.2	37.0	14.0	5.3	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	32.5	0.0	19.6	74.1	58.5	27.9	9.7	1.8	0.1
Third child-----	21.3	0.0	4.3	35.7	42.0	27.8	11.3	2.2	0.1
Fourth child-----	11.2	0.0	0.8	14.2	21.7	17.3	8.8	2.0	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.8	0	0.1	4.9	11.0	9.8	5.9	1.6	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	5.2	0	0.0	1.9	8.3	10.1	7.0	2.3	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	3.6	0	0.0	0.2	2.0	6.1	6.1	4.3	0.5
White-----	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
First child-----	34.0	0.3	55.7	91.5	38.9	14.5	5.5	1.2	0.1
Second child-----	33.0	0.0	15.6	74.9	62.0	29.5	10.2	1.9	0.1
Third child-----	20.9	0	2.6	32.1	42.9	29.1	11.9	2.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	10.4	0	0.3	10.5	20.1	17.4	9.0	2.0	0.1
Fifth child-----	5.0	0	0.0	3.0	8.8	9.2	5.8	1.6	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.0	0	0.0	0.8	5.4	8.2	6.3	2.2	0.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.5	0	0.0	0.1	1.0	3.9	5.9	3.4	0.4
Nonwhite-----	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
First child-----	33.1	4.5	93.9	55.6	21.6	9.6	3.9	0.8	0.1
Second child-----	29.1	0.3	47.0	67.8	30.8	14.8	5.4	1.1	0.1
Third child-----	23.9	0.0	15.9	62.0	34.7	16.5	6.1	1.3	0.1
Fourth child-----	18.0	0.0	3.7	41.1	34.0	16.3	6.7	1.5	0.1
Fifth child-----	12.3	0	0.7	18.9	27.6	15.7	6.5	1.4	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	14.2	0	0.2	9.4	30.6	26.6	12.5	3.2	0.3
Eighth child and over-----	12.4	0	0.0	1.0	10.2	25.3	27.0	11.8	1.5

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to mothers aged 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.

NOTE.—In the registered birth data, figures for age of mother not stated are included in the total, but are not distributed among the specified age groups. In the adjusted birth data, the figures for age of mother not stated are distributed.

Table W. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1940-52

(Rates are live births per 1,000 female population in each specified group, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49, 1951, and 1952. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed)

RACE AND YEAR	15-44 years ¹	AGE OF MOTHER							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years ²
ALL RACES									
1952 ³	113.5	0.9	85.4	218.1	180.4	113.1	56.1	15.3	1.2
1951 ³	111.3	1.0	86.9	212.0	174.2	108.3	54.1	15.3	1.2
1950	106.2	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1949	107.1	1.0	83.4	200.1	165.4	102.1	53.5	15.3	1.3
1948	107.3	1.0	81.8	200.3	163.4	103.7	54.5	15.7	1.3
1947	113.3	0.9	79.3	209.7	176.0	111.9	58.9	16.6	1.4
1946	101.9	0.7	59.3	181.8	161.2	108.9	58.7	16.5	1.5
1945	85.9	0.8	51.1	136.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1944	88.8	0.8	54.3	151.8	136.5	98.1	54.6	16.1	1.4
1943	94.3	0.8	61.7	164.0	147.8	99.5	52.8	15.7	1.5
1942	91.5	0.7	61.1	165.1	142.7	91.8	47.9	14.7	1.6
1941	83.4	0.7	56.9	145.4	128.7	85.3	46.1	15.0	1.7
1940	79.9	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
1952 ³	109.8	0.4	74.3	212.9	179.2	111.7	54.7	14.6	1.0
1951 ³	107.4	0.4	75.5	206.5	173.1	107.0	52.5	14.5	1.0
1950	102.3	0.4	70.0	180.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1949	103.6	0.4	72.1	194.6	165.2	101.5	52.2	14.6	1.1
1948	104.3	0.4	71.1	195.5	163.9	103.6	53.5	15.2	1.1
1947	111.8	0.4	69.8	207.9	179.1	113.0	58.4	16.1	1.2
1946	100.4	0.3	50.6	179.8	164.0	110.0	58.4	15.9	1.3
1945	85.4	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1944	86.3	0.3	45.3	147.9	137.7	98.2	54.1	15.5	1.2
1943	92.3	0.3	52.1	161.1	150.7	100.2	52.2	15.0	1.3
1942	89.5	0.3	51.8	162.9	145.6	92.3	47.2	14.1	1.3
1941	80.7	0.2	47.6	141.6	130.1	85.2	45.1	14.3	1.4
1940	77.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
NONWHITE									
1952 ³	143.1	4.8	161.4	255.8	189.5	124.8	68.2	21.2	2.3
1951 ³	141.9	5.0	165.8	252.6	182.4	119.6	67.4	22.4	2.4
1950	137.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1949	135.1	5.1	162.8	241.3	167.0	107.3	63.9	21.1	2.5
1948	131.6	4.9	157.3	237.0	159.6	104.1	62.5	20.4	2.8
1947	125.9	4.6	146.6	223.7	150.6	102.4	62.7	21.4	3.1
1946	113.9	3.7	121.9	197.3	139.2	99.3	61.0	21.8	3.5
1945	106.0	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1944	108.5	3.9	121.5	182.4	126.8	97.3	58.4	21.5	3.2
1943	111.0	4.0	133.4	187.2	125.1	93.9	56.9	21.5	3.7
1942	107.6	3.9	131.8	182.3	119.6	88.1	54.0	20.8	4.0
1941	105.4	4.0	128.3	175.0	118.1	86.2	54.1	21.5	4.1
1940	102.4	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to female population aged 15-44 years.²Rates computed by relating births to mothers 45 years and over, to female population aged 45-49 years.³Based on a 50-percent sample.

SUMMARY TABLES

XXXV

Table X. Birth Rates Adjusted for Underregistration, by Birth Order and Race:
United States, 1940-52

(Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are live births per 1,000 female population 15-44 years of age in each specified group. Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940 and 1950, and estimated as of July 1 for 1941-49, 1951, and 1952. Figures for births of order not stated are distributed, including births that occurred in Massachusetts, which did not require the reporting of birth order)

RACE AND YEAR	Total	BIRTH ORDER						
		1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th and 7th	8th and over
ALL RACES								
1952 ¹	113.5	33.9	32.5	21.3	11.2	5.8	5.2	3.6
1951 ¹	111.3	34.8	32.5	20.0	10.2	5.2	5.0	3.6
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1949	107.1	36.2	32.1	17.1	8.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
1948	107.3	39.6	30.9	16.1	8.0	4.5	4.6	3.6
1947	113.3	46.7	30.3	15.6	7.9	4.5	4.6	3.7
1946	101.9	38.5	27.9	14.5	7.8	4.5	4.7	3.8
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1944	88.8	30.2	23.8	13.8	7.6	4.5	4.9	4.0
1943	94.3	34.7	25.5	13.5	7.4	4.4	4.8	4.0
1942	91.5	37.5	22.9	11.9	6.6	4.1	4.6	3.9
1941	83.4	32.2	20.7	11.2	6.4	4.1	4.7	4.1
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
1952 ¹	109.8	34.0	33.0	20.9	10.4	5.0	4.0	2.5
1951 ¹	107.4	34.9	32.8	19.5	9.4	4.5	3.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1949	103.6	36.3	32.2	16.6	7.9	4.0	3.8	2.7
1948	104.3	39.9	31.1	15.7	7.4	3.9	3.7	2.6
1947	111.8	47.8	30.8	15.3	7.4	4.0	3.8	2.7
1946	100.4	39.5	28.5	14.4	7.3	4.0	3.9	2.8
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1944	86.3	30.4	24.2	13.6	7.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
1943	92.3	35.2	25.9	13.2	6.9	3.9	4.0	3.1
1942	89.5	38.3	23.1	11.5	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.1
1941	90.7	32.5	20.7	10.7	5.9	3.6	3.9	3.2
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
NONWHITE								
1952 ¹	143.1	33.1	29.1	23.9	18.0	12.3	14.2	12.4
1951 ¹	141.9	34.0	30.0	24.0	16.9	11.3	13.5	12.3
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1949	135.1	35.4	30.8	21.2	14.0	9.8	12.2	11.8
1948	131.6	37.3	29.5	19.4	12.9	9.2	11.7	11.6
1947	125.9	38.4	26.2	17.3	12.1	8.8	11.4	11.6
1946	113.9	31.1	23.4	16.0	11.8	8.7	11.3	11.7
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1944	108.5	28.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	8.6	11.3	11.6
1943	111.0	31.0	22.2	15.5	11.4	8.4	11.0	11.6
1942	107.6	31.0	21.1	14.9	10.8	8.1	10.5	11.1
1941	105.4	29.8	20.6	14.5	10.6	8.0	10.6	11.3
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3

¹Based on a 50-percent sample.

Table Y. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Attendant, by Race: United States, Each Division and State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	ALL RACES				WHITE				NONWHITE			
	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	Other and not specified
UNITED STATES-----	91.7	4.2	3.6	0.4	95.7	3.2	0.8	0.3	66.4	10.6	21.5	1.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England-----	98.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	98.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	98.5	1.4	0	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	98.0	1.8	0.1	0.1	98.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	96.3	3.3	0.2	0.3
East North Central-----	97.4	2.4	0.1	0.1	98.0	1.9	0.0	0.1	91.4	7.7	0.3	0.7
West North Central-----	96.4	3.1	0.3	0.1	96.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	88.0	7.2	4.0	0.8
South Atlantic-----	80.8	8.0	10.6	0.6	95.2	5.4	1.2	0.2	51.3	14.1	33.0	1.6
East South Central-----	72.5	12.3	14.2	1.0	86.4	10.5	2.6	0.5	39.6	16.6	41.6	2.1
West South Central-----	84.7	6.5	7.6	1.3	89.2	5.8	3.9	1.1	66.5	9.4	22.0	2.1
Mountain-----	94.5	2.9	1.7	0.9	95.0	2.9	1.5	0.5	86.2	2.2	4.7	6.8
Pacific-----	98.8	0.9	0.0	0.2	98.9	0.9	0.0	0.2	97.7	1.6	0.1	0.6
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine-----	94.8	5.0	0.0	0.1	94.8	5.0	0.0	0.1	89.3	7.1	0	3.6
New Hampshire-----	98.9	1.1	0	0.0	98.9	1.1	0	0.0	100.0	0	0	0
Vermont-----	96.4	3.5	0.0	0.1	96.4	3.5	0.0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Massachusetts-----	99.3	0.7	0	0.0	99.5	0.7	0	0.0	98.4	1.6	0	0
Rhode Island-----	99.4	0.5	0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0	0.1	100.0	0	0	0
Connecticut-----	99.6	0.3	0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0	0.0	98.5	1.3	0	0.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York-----	98.8	1.0	0.0	0.2	99.0	0.9	0.0	0.1	97.2	2.4	0.1	0.4
New Jersey-----	98.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	98.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	95.0	4.6	0.1	0.3
Pennsylvania-----	96.7	3.1	0.1	0.1	96.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	95.6	4.0	0.3	0.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio-----	97.5	2.4	0.0	0.1	97.5	2.4	0.0	0.1	97.1	2.5	0.1	0.3
Indiana-----	96.2	3.3	0.1	0.4	96.9	2.9	0.1	0.2	86.2	9.4	0.1	4.4
Illinois-----	96.7	3.1	0.1	0.1	98.2	1.7	0.0	0.1	85.5	13.8	0.4	0.4
Michigan-----	98.3	1.6	0.0	0.1	98.6	1.3	0.0	0.1	85.2	4.5	0.2	0.1
Wisconsin-----	98.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	99.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	95.6	3.9	0.1	0.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota-----	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.1	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	86.5	1.0	1.2	1.3
Iowa-----	97.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	97.6	2.2	0.0	0.0	98.5	1.5	0	0
Missouri-----	91.4	7.4	1.0	0.3	92.1	7.2	0.4	0.2	85.0	8.5	5.9	0.7
North Dakota-----	97.9	1.7	0.2	0.1	98.1	1.7	0.1	0.1	92.6	0.9	5.2	1.3
South Dakota-----	97.6	1.4	0.5	0.4	98.0	1.5	0.4	0.2	89.9	1.3	4.3	4.5
Nebraska-----	96.1	1.8	0.0	0.1	98.1	1.8	0.0	0.1	96.9	2.7	0.2	0.2
Kansas-----	97.7	2.3	0.0	0.0	98.1	1.8	0.0	0.0	88.1	11.7	0.1	0.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware-----	93.3	2.1	4.4	0.2	97.4	1.5	1.1	0.0	74.2	5.0	19.9	0.9
Maryland-----	92.8	4.5	2.3	0.4	96.0	3.2	0.4	0.4	80.6	9.3	9.6	0.5
District of Columbia-----	98.7	1.2	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0	0.1	97.7	2.2	0.0	0.1
Virginia-----	81.5	6.3	9.6	0.6	91.7	6.6	1.5	0.2	51.2	13.4	33.6	1.7
West Virginia-----	82.1	15.7	1.8	0.5	85.2	14.6	1.7	0.5	65.8	35.6	2.3	0.3
North Carolina-----	78.6	10.3	10.7	0.3	93.7	5.0	1.2	0.1	48.8	20.8	29.8	0.6
South Carolina-----	66.1	11.5	21.8	0.7	92.8	6.2	0.9	0.1	32.4	18.2	48.1	1.3
Georgia-----	76.2	5.7	16.5	1.6	95.1	3.3	1.4	0.3	45.5	9.9	42.7	4.0
Florida-----	63.9	4.7	10.9	0.5	96.3	2.3	1.0	0.3	51.4	10.9	36.6	1.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky-----	79.6	15.8	4.1	0.5	80.4	15.0	4.1	0.5	69.4	26.4	3.8	0.4
Tennessee-----	84.0	10.2	4.4	1.4	89.2	8.2	1.9	0.7	62.8	18.4	14.3	4.5
Alabama-----	68.9	10.5	19.5	1.1	88.3	9.2	2.1	0.4	37.7	12.7	47.4	2.2
Mississippi-----	54.6	13.2	31.3	0.9	91.0	7.3	1.3	0.3	26.4	17.8	54.5	1.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas-----	72.2	13.2	14.1	0.6	88.1	10.5	1.1	0.3	32.0	19.9	46.8	1.3
Louisiana-----	88.6	2.8	7.6	1.1	97.0	1.8	1.0	0.2	75.8	4.2	17.5	2.4
Oklahoma-----	91.1	6.4	1.6	0.9	93.7	5.5	0.3	0.5	72.1	13.1	11.3	3.5
Texas-----	84.2	6.6	7.6	1.6	86.5	6.1	5.9	1.6	69.7	10.0	16.6	1.7
MOUNTAIN												
Montana-----	98.4	1.1	0.3	0.2	98.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	92.5	3.9	1.6	2.1
Idaho-----	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	98.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	97.2	1.4	0	1.4
Wyoming-----	98.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.2	95.2	2.4	1.6	0.8
Colorado-----	96.1	3.0	0.5	0.5	96.0	3.0	0.5	0.5	97.2	1.8	0.2	0.8
New Mexico-----	81.5	8.9	7.0	2.5	81.7	9.5	7.1	1.6	79.0	2.6	6.2	12.2
Arizona-----	93.3	2.0	3.0	1.7	95.2	2.1	2.2	0.6	83.0	1.5	7.4	8.1
Utah-----	98.9	0.6	0.0	0.5	99.0	0.6	0.0	0.3	90.4	1.9	0	7.7
Nevada-----	98.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	93.5	5.5	0.5	0.5
PACIFIC												
Washington-----	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.5	0.0	0.1	97.8	1.2	0.6	0.4
Oregon-----	98.7	1.1	0.0	0.2	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.2	96.8	2.5	0.7	0
California-----	98.7	1.0	0.0	0.3	98.9	0.9	0.0	0.2	97.8	1.6	0.1	0.6

¹It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

Table Z. Percentage Distribution of Registered Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race: United States and Each Geographic Division, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Figures for birth weight not stated are distributed)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more
UNITED STATES ² -----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.1	7.7	18.4	38.1	26.8	7.3	1.7
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	17.7	38.5	27.6	7.5	1.6
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.7	1.0	2.1	7.4	11.2	22.4	36.0	21.7	6.2	2.6
New England ² -----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	18.3	38.5	27.3	7.4	1.4
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.1	18.2	38.5	27.4	7.4	1.4
Nonwhite-----	100.0	1.5	2.4	2.6	8.8	15.3	29.4	38.7	14.2	2.0	0.4
Middle Atlantic-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	5.2	7.8	19.8	39.6	25.5	6.3	1.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.9	7.2	19.1	39.7	26.2	6.6	1.2
Nonwhite-----	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.4	8.5	13.4	26.7	38.5	17.5	3.4	0.7
East North Central-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.1	17.6	38.3	27.8	7.7	1.6
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.6	16.8	38.3	28.6	8.1	1.6
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.4	7.9	12.2	25.6	39.1	18.5	3.8	0.8
West North Central-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.1	37.5	29.4	8.6	1.9
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.3	15.8	37.5	29.8	8.7	1.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.0	7.4	11.3	23.6	37.4	20.8	5.2	1.7
South Atlantic-----	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.7	8.6	19.0	37.1	25.9	7.4	2.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.7	18.3	38.3	26.8	7.3	1.6
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.6	1.0	2.0	7.1	10.7	20.5	34.1	23.6	7.6	3.5
East South Central-----	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.5	5.4	8.1	17.7	35.9	27.0	8.5	2.8
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	16.5	36.5	28.6	8.7	2.4
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.5	0.9	1.9	6.9	10.2	20.5	34.5	23.1	7.9	3.7
West South Central-----	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.5	5.3	7.9	18.1	37.3	27.0	7.6	2.0
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	17.3	38.0	28.0	7.8	1.8
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.8	0.9	2.2	7.4	11.3	21.5	34.8	22.7	6.7	3.0
Mountain-----	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.6	6.4	9.1	21.9	40.3	22.7	5.1	0.9
White-----	100.0	0.4	0.7	1.7	6.3	9.0	21.7	40.3	22.9	5.2	0.9
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.4	7.7	10.4	24.5	39.6	20.1	4.2	1.2
Pacific-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.3	18.2	39.1	27.3	6.9	1.2
White-----	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.6	7.0	17.8	39.0	27.8	7.1	1.3
Nonwhite-----	100.0	0.7	1.0	1.9	6.7	10.2	23.6	40.8	20.5	4.0	0.8

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
 1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.
 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more.

²Excludes births to residents of Connecticut and Massachusetts since birth weight data were not available for births which occurred in these States.

Table AA. Estimated Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1952

(Estimates were rounded to the nearest hundred without being adjusted to group totals which were independently rounded. Ratios are based on unrounded numbers per 1,000 total births in each specified group)

AGE OF MOTHER	NUMBER			RATIO		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	150,300	54,100	96,200	39.1	16.3	183.4
Under 15 years-----	3,200	700	2,600	645.3	381.8	783.8
15-19 years-----	58,700	19,600	39,000	134.0	58.4	334.1
15-17 years-----	30,700	8,800	21,800	228.4	96.3	513.7
18-19 years-----	28,000	10,800	17,200	92.2	44.1	280.9
20-24 years-----	45,500	18,500	27,000	37.5	17.6	163.7
25-29 years-----	22,400	7,700	14,700	20.3	7.9	116.2
30-34 years-----	12,400	4,300	8,000	18.2	7.2	106.5
35-39 years-----	6,500	2,600	3,900	20.3	9.3	99.9
40 years and over-----	1,600	700	900	19.2	9.7	79.3

NOTE.—Estimates were derived by adding an estimate of the number of illegitimate births in States for which legitimacy data were not available, to the number of reported illegitimate live births based on a 50-percent sample for the reporting States. No estimates were included for misstatements on the birth record or for failures to register births.

Table AB. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births by Race: Reporting States, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample of registered live births. Ratios are illegitimate births per 1,000 total births in each specified group)

AREA	Total	White	Non-white	AREA	Total	White	Non-white
TOTAL	43.1	16.3	190.6	Montana	18.0	13.1	105.0
Alabama	93.6	12.9	223.4	Nevada	22.5	13.5	115.6
Delaware	66.5	21.5	277.6	New Jersey	22.0	10.3	134.4
District of Columbia	137.0	41.6	243.7	North Carolina	82.4	20.9	204.6
Florida	78.4	17.9	235.8	North Dakota	17.9	15.0	126.1
Georgia	83.5	13.1	205.3	Ohio	28.8	17.6	150.8
Illinois	38.1	16.3	206.2	Oregon	18.2	15.6	133.0
Indiana	23.2	16.0	134.5	Pennsylvania	33.3	19.0	195.6
Iowa	15.9	14.5	145.4	Rhode Island	18.6	16.0	114.0
Kansas	16.4	11.4	118.6	South Carolina	91.1	17.1	184.4
Kentucky	35.7	21.8	208.5	South Dakota	16.0	10.1	145.7
Louisiana	78.1	9.9	181.8	Tennessee	61.8	23.3	216.6
Maine	29.6	29.4	107.1	Texas	30.1	10.7	157.9
Michigan	25.8	15.2	128.6	Utah	9.2	8.0	76.6
Minnesota	19.3	16.9	200.0	Virginia	67.1	21.6	202.2
Mississippi	109.7	7.1	189.2	Washington	17.3	14.6	85.8
Missouri	34.8	14.2	211.3	West Virginia	44.6	36.4	174.0
				Wisconsin	16.3	13.7	124.9
				Wyoming	14.5	10.4	142.9

Table AC. Statistics on Live Births for Specified Characteristics: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Data bring forward the time series of births adjusted for underregistration shown in selected tables of "Vital Statistics of the United States," Volume I for 1950; and in table U, Volume I for 1951. For detailed qualifications regarding these data, see the corresponding tables in the 1950 report)

Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data	Table No. in the 1950 report	SUBJECT	Data
6.06	BIRTHS BY RACE AND SEX		6.15--Con.	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN ¹ --Con.	
	All races	3,913,000		Seventh child	1
	Male	2,005,000		Eighth child and over	2
	Female	1,908,000	6.16	GROSS REPRODUCTION RATES BY RACE	
	White	3,358,000		All races	1,635
	Male	1,726,000		White	1,577
	Female	1,632,000		Nonwhite	2,059
	Nonwhite	555,000	6.16	NET REPRODUCTION RATES BY RACE	
	Male	279,000		All races	1,561
	Female	276,000		White	1,514
6.07	MALE BIRTHS PER 1,000 FEMALE BIRTHS, BY RACE			Nonwhite	1,894
	All races	1,051	6.17	BIRTH RATES BY AGE OF FATHER ²	
	White	1,057		15-54 years	94.3
	Nonwhite	1,011		15-19 years	17.7
6.15	BIRTH RATES BY BIRTH ORDER FOR NATIVE WHITE WOMEN ¹			20-24 years	166.6
	Total	111		25-29 years	205.7
	First child	35		30-34 years	154.0
	Second child	33		35-39 years	93.4
	Third child	21		40-44 years	46.2
	Fourth child	10		45-49 years	19.4
	Fifth child	5		50-54 years	7.7
	Sixth child	3		55 years and over	1.3

¹Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates per 1,000 estimated native white female population aged 15-44 years.

²Per 1,000 estimated male population in each specified group, excluding armed forces overseas.

NOTE.--Corresponding rates for earlier years appearing in the 1950 annual report are based on population estimates which have since been revised. Rates recomputed on the basis of these revised population data may differ significantly. Revised rates are given in "Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: United States, 1952," National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics--Special Reports, vol. 40, No. 10, 1955.

EXPLANATION OF THE COLUMNS OF THE LIFE TABLE

Column 1—Age interval (x to $x+n$).—The age interval, shown in column 1, is the interval between the two exact ages indicated. For instance, "20-25" means the 5-year interval between the twentieth birthday and the twenty-fifth.

Column 2—Proportion dying (nq_x).—This column shows the proportion dying during the indicated age interval among those alive on the birthday which marks the beginning of the interval. For example, the proportion dying in the age interval 20-25 for the total population is .0072. In other words, if the age-specific mortality rates prevailing in 1952 should continue in effect over a 5-year period, then, out of every 1,000 persons alive and exactly 20 years old at the beginning of the period, 7.2 would die before reaching their twenty-fifth birthday. The "proportion dying" column forms the basis of the life table, all the other columns being derived from it.

Column 3—Number living (l_x).—This column shows the number of persons who survive to the exact age marking the beginning of each age interval out of a cohort of 100,000 live births, among whom the proportions dying in each age interval throughout their lives are exactly those shown in column 2. Thus, out of 100,000 babies born alive, 97,144 will complete the first year of life and enter the second; 96,609 will begin the sixth year; 95,502 will reach age 20; and 16,639 will live to age 85.

Column 4—Number dying (nd_x).—This column shows the number dying in each successive age interval out of 100,000 live births. Out of 100,000 babies born alive, 2,856 die in the first year of life, 535 in the succeeding 4 years, 686 in the 5-year period between exact ages 20 and 25, and 16,639 die after reaching age 85. Each figure in column 4 is the difference between two successive figures in column 3.

Columns 5 and 6—Stationary population (n^l_x and T_x).—Suppose that a group of 100,000 individuals like that assumed in columns 3 and 4 is born every year, and that the proportions dying in each such group in each age interval throughout the lives of the members are exactly those shown in column 2. If there were no migration and if the births were evenly distributed over the calendar year, the survivors of these births would make up what is called a stationary population—stationary because in such a population the number of persons living in any given age group would never change. When an individual left the group, either by death or by growing older and entering the next higher age group, his place would immediately be taken by someone entering from the next lower age group. Thus, a census taken at any time in such a stationary community would always show the same total population and the same numerical distribution of that population among the various age groups. In such a stationary population supported by 100,000 annual births, column 3 shows the number of persons who, each year, reach the birthday which marks the beginning of the age interval indicated in column 1, while column 4 shows the number of persons who die each year in the indicated age interval.

Column 5 shows the number of persons in the stationary population in the indicated age interval. For example, the figure given for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is 475,833. This means that in a stationary population of the total population supported by 100,000 annual births and with proportions dying in each age group always in accordance with column 2, a census taken on any date would show 475,833 persons between exact ages 20 and 25.

Column 6 shows the total number of persons in the stationary population (column 5) in the indicated age interval and all subsequent age intervals. For example, in the stationary population referred to in the last illustration, column 6 shows that there would be at any given moment a total of 4,929,501 persons who have passed their twentieth birthday. The population at all ages 0 and above (in other words, the total pop-

ulation of the stationary community) would be 6,856,458.

Column 7—Average remaining lifetime (e_x).—The average remaining lifetime (also called the complete expectation of life) at any age is the average number of years remaining to be lived by those surviving to that age, on the basis of a given set of age-specific rates of dying. In order to arrive at this value, it is first necessary to observe that the figures in column 5 of the life tables can also be interpreted in terms of a single life table cohort, without introducing the concept of the stationary population. From this point of view, each figure in column 5 represents the total time (in years) lived between the two indicated birthdays by all those reaching the earlier birthday among the survivors of a cohort of 100,000 live births. Thus, the figure 475,833 for the total population in the age interval 20-25 is the total number of years lived between the twentieth and twenty-fifth birthdays by the 95,502 (column 3) who reach the twentieth birthday out of 100,000 persons born alive. The corresponding figure in column 6 (4,929,501) is the total number of years lived after attaining age 20 by the 95,502 persons reaching that age. This number of years divided by the number of persons (4,929,501 divided by 95,502) gives 51.6 years as the average remaining lifetime of the total population at age 20.

Care must be exercised in drawing conclusions from the figures in column 7. For example, in table AE it is observed that the average lifetime of white persons is greater than that of nonwhite. However, one should not conclude that the oldest ages reached by white persons necessarily exceed those attained by the most long-lived nonwhite. The difference in the average length of life is due to the fact that a greater proportion of nonwhites die before reaching old age. For example, the number surviving at age 65 out of 100,000 born alive is far greater among whites than among nonwhites; yet the average length of life remaining at age 65 is about the same for both groups.

Table AD. ABRIDGED LIFE TABLE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION: UNITED STATES, 1952

AGE INTERVAL	PROPORTION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subsequent age intervals	Average number of years of life remaining at beginning of age interval
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	nd_x	n^l_x	T_x	e_x
0-1-----	0.0286	100,000	2,856	97,520	6,856,458	68.6
1-5-----	.0055	97,144	535	387,273	6,768,938	69.6
5-10-----	.0030	96,609	289	482,265	6,371,665	66.0
10-15-----	.0029	96,320	282	480,953	5,889,400	61.1
15-20-----	.0056	96,038	536	478,946	5,408,447	56.3
20-25-----	.0072	95,502	686	475,833	4,929,501	51.6
25-30-----	.0078	94,816	740	472,268	4,453,668	47.0
30-35-----	.0095	94,076	894	468,257	3,981,400	42.3
35-40-----	.0156	93,182	1,265	462,951	3,513,143	37.7
40-45-----	.0208	91,917	1,908	455,161	3,050,192	33.2
45-50-----	.0324	90,009	2,919	443,226	2,595,031	28.8
50-55-----	.0501	87,090	4,365	425,183	2,151,805	24.7
55-60-----	.0758	82,725	6,108	399,184	1,726,622	20.9
60-65-----	.1073	76,617	8,219	363,408	1,327,438	17.3
65-70-----	.1570	68,398	10,736	316,158	964,030	14.1
70-75-----	.2170	57,662	12,513	257,984	647,872	11.2
75-80-----	.3284	45,149	14,826	188,861	389,888	8.6
80-85-----	.4513	30,323	13,684	116,353	201,027	6.6
85 and over-----	1.0000	16,639	16,639	84,674	84,674	5.1

Table AE. Abridged Life Tables by Race and Sex: United States, 1952

AGE INTERVAL	PROPOR- TION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME	AGE INTERVAL	PROPOR- TION DYING	OF 100,000 BORN ALIVE		STATIONARY POPULATION		AVERAGE REMAINING LIFETIME
		Number living at beginning of age interval	Number dying during age interval	In the age interval	In this and all subse- quent age intervals				In the age interval	In this and all subse- quent age intervals			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^L_x	T_x	e_x	x to $x+n$	nq_x	l_x	n^d_x	n^L_x	T_x	e_x
WHITE MALE							NONWHITE MALE						
0-1-----	0.0288	100,000	2,879	97,453	6,664,477	66.6	0-1-----	0.0525	100,000	5,250	95,626	5,913,225	59.1
1-5-----	.0053	97,121	514	387,262	6,567,024	67.6	1-5-----	.0201	94,750	960	376,590	5,817,599	61.4
5-10-----	.0033	96,607	314	482,192	6,179,762	64.0	5-10-----	.0046	93,790	430	467,781	5,441,009	58.0
10-15-----	.0034	96,293	329	480,719	5,697,570	59.2	10-15-----	.0046	93,360	429	465,858	4,973,228	53.3
15-20-----	.0070	95,964	673	478,252	5,216,851	54.4	15-20-----	.0106	92,931	1,008	462,394	4,507,370	48.5
20-25-----	.0093	95,291	882	474,269	4,738,599	49.7	20-25-----	.0177	91,923	1,625	455,735	4,044,976	44.0
25-30-----	.0087	94,409	825	470,001	4,264,330	45.2	25-30-----	.0215	90,298	1,942	446,760	3,589,241	39.7
30-35-----	.0098	93,584	918	465,737	3,794,329	40.5	30-35-----	.0260	88,356	2,295	436,269	3,142,481	35.6
35-40-----	.0140	92,666	1,300	460,319	3,328,592	35.9	35-40-----	.0367	86,061	3,157	422,750	2,706,222	31.4
40-45-----	.0229	91,366	2,089	452,005	2,868,273	31.4	40-45-----	.0463	82,904	4,001	405,068	2,283,462	27.5
45-50-----	.0375	89,277	3,346	438,598	2,416,268	27.1	45-50-----	.0693	78,903	5,471	381,599	1,878,394	23.8
50-55-----	.0588	85,931	5,054	417,821	1,977,670	23.0	50-55-----	.1072	73,432	7,869	348,308	1,496,795	20.4
55-60-----	.0906	80,877	7,326	387,012	1,559,849	19.3	55-60-----	.1420	65,563	9,310	305,068	1,148,487	17.5
60-65-----	.1310	73,551	9,636	344,586	1,172,837	15.9	60-65-----	.1822	56,253	0,251	255,730	843,399	15.0
65-70-----	.1868	63,915	11,956	290,593	826,251	13.0	65-70-----	.2465	46,002	1,338	201,488	587,689	12.8
70-75-----	.2521	51,979	13,104	227,726	537,658	10.3	70-75-----	.2688	34,664	9,318	149,731	386,181	11.1
75-80-----	.3661	38,875	14,233	158,469	309,932	8.0	75-80-----	.3503	25,346	8,879	104,021	236,450	9.3
80-85-----	.4922	24,642	12,128	91,878	151,463	6.1	80-85-----	.3998	16,468	6,583	65,205	132,429	8.0
85 and over-----	1.0000	12,514	12,514	59,885	59,885	4.8	85 and over-----	1.0000	9,885	9,885	67,224	67,224	6.8
WHITE FEMALE							NONWHITE FEMALE						
0-1-----	0.0222	100,000	2,223	98,059	7,265,299	72.7	0-1-----	0.0420	100,000	4,199	96,544	6,371,572	63.7
1-5-----	.0045	97,777	441	390,031	7,167,240	73.3	1-5-----	.0088	95,801	841	381,121	6,275,028	65.5
5-10-----	.0024	97,336	234	486,037	6,777,209	69.6	5-10-----	.0035	94,960	335	473,949	5,883,907	62.1
10-15-----	.0021	97,102	206	485,014	6,291,172	64.8	10-15-----	.0033	94,625	312	472,458	5,420,058	57.3
15-20-----	.0032	96,896	311	483,741	5,806,158	59.9	15-20-----	.0070	94,313	660	470,103	4,947,600	52.5
20-25-----	.0036	96,585	351	482,067	5,322,417	55.1	20-25-----	.0110	93,653	1,031	465,837	4,477,497	47.8
25-30-----	.0046	96,234	442	480,105	4,840,350	50.3	25-30-----	.0140	92,622	1,299	460,010	4,011,660	43.3
30-35-----	.0059	95,792	564	477,626	4,360,247	45.5	30-35-----	.0209	91,323	1,913	452,067	3,551,650	38.9
35-40-----	.0090	95,229	854	474,138	3,882,621	40.8	35-40-----	.0292	88,410	2,612	440,872	3,099,583	34.7
40-45-----	.0135	94,374	1,270	468,920	3,408,483	36.1	40-45-----	.0387	86,798	3,359	426,103	2,656,711	30.6
45-50-----	.0207	93,104	1,931	461,024	2,939,563	31.6	45-50-----	.0575	83,439	4,795	405,823	2,232,608	26.8
50-55-----	.0313	91,173	2,852	449,202	2,478,539	27.2	50-55-----	.0889	78,644	6,988	376,441	1,826,785	23.2
55-60-----	.0478	88,321	4,219	431,764	2,029,337	23.0	55-60-----	.1081	71,656	7,744	339,476	1,450,344	20.2
60-65-----	.0746	84,102	6,273	405,767	1,597,373	19.0	60-65-----	.1393	63,912	8,900	297,572	1,110,868	17.4
65-70-----	.1177	77,829	9,164	367,656	1,191,806	15.3	65-70-----	.2045	55,012	11,249	246,967	813,296	14.8
70-75-----	.1813	68,665	12,449	313,838	824,150	12.0	70-75-----	.2136	43,763	9,349	195,372	566,329	12.9
75-80-----	.2956	56,216	16,619	240,462	510,312	9.1	75-80-----	.2885	34,414	9,923	146,950	370,957	10.6
80-85-----	.4284	39,597	16,962	154,808	269,850	6.8	80-85-----	.3178	24,491	7,784	102,402	224,007	9.1
85 and over-----	1.0000	22,635	22,635	115,042	115,042	5.1	85 and over-----	1.0000	16,707	16,707	121,605	121,605	7.3

SUMMARY TABLES

XLIII

Table AG. Death Rates by Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1940-52—Con.

(See headnote on p. XLII)

RACE, SEX, AND YEAR	Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over
NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES												
1952-----	11.0	56.8	2.5	0.8	2.3	4.1	7.7	16.4	30.4	52.0	80.5	117.0
1951-----	11.1	52.3	2.5	0.9	2.4	4.2	7.8	16.8	30.8	52.4	81.1	128.2
1950-----	11.2	55.7	2.5	0.9	2.5	4.4	8.1	17.1	² 31.3	² 52.0	80.4	144.7
1949-----	11.2	55.9	2.5	0.9	2.7	4.5	8.3	17.7	30.6	50.1	78.2	139.0
1948-----	11.4	56.1	2.6	0.9	3.0	4.8	8.8	18.4	31.1	49.3	77.6	141.8
1947-----	11.4	56.4	2.6	1.0	3.3	5.1	8.8	18.7	30.3	47.4	75.6	139.5
1946-----	11.1	66.0	2.9	1.1	3.4	5.4	9.2	18.3	29.2	44.8	70.1	133.1
1945-----	11.9	65.7	3.3	1.2	3.9	6.2	10.1	19.0	30.3	46.6	74.2	140.7
1944-----	12.4	70.8	3.9	1.3	4.1	6.4	10.5	19.6	31.2	49.3	77.6	155.9
1943-----	12.8	72.5	4.2	1.4	4.3	6.5	11.0	20.7	32.8	52.2	84.2	159.9
1942-----	12.7	75.4	4.1	1.4	4.4	7.0	11.4	20.9	32.0	52.0	79.3	155.3
1941-----	15.5	89.1	5.0	1.5	4.8	7.5	12.0	21.8	33.4	54.5	88.5	169.0
1940-----	15.8	89.2	4.8	1.5	5.0	7.9	12.4	22.9	² 35.3	² 57.8	96.1	176.7
NONWHITE, MALE												
1952-----	12.5	63.8	2.6	0.9	2.8	4.8	8.6	18.0	34.8	58.1	90.3	125.3
1951-----	12.5	59.2	2.7	1.0	2.8	4.8	8.5	18.3	34.4	58.4	88.9	139.4
1950-----	12.5	59.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	5.0	8.6	18.6	² 34.8	² 57.9	90.3	160.2
1949-----	12.5	62.2	2.7	1.0	3.1	5.0	8.9	19.3	33.7	55.0	86.3	155.7
1948-----	12.7	62.4	2.7	1.0	3.3	5.2	9.5	20.3	34.5	54.0	86.0	161.6
1947-----	12.5	62.5	2.7	1.1	3.6	5.3	9.4	20.2	32.7	51.7	83.1	166.2
1946-----	12.2	73.2	3.1	1.3	3.6	5.7	9.7	20.1	31.4	48.7	76.9	157.6
1945-----	13.5	73.8	3.5	1.3	4.3	7.2	10.9	20.8	32.3	51.1	82.9	165.1
1944-----	13.8	77.2	4.1	1.5	4.4	6.9	11.1	21.4	33.0	53.5	85.7	183.1
1943-----	14.0	80.3	4.5	1.5	4.6	7.0	11.7	22.3	34.4	56.7	83.6	186.8
1942-----	14.0	83.3	4.4	1.5	4.6	7.8	12.2	22.8	33.7	56.5	89.6	181.9
1941-----	14.8	96.7	5.2	1.6	4.9	8.3	12.7	23.6	35.3	59.6	100.3	197.1
1940-----	15.1	101.2	5.3	1.6	5.0	8.5	13.2	24.5	² 37.1	² 62.8	108.8	199.7
NONWHITE, FEMALE												
1952-----	9.6	49.9	2.3	0.7	1.8	3.5	6.9	14.8	26.1	46.0	70.7	110.8
1951-----	9.8	45.6	2.3	0.7	2.0	3.6	7.2	15.2	26.9	46.1	73.5	120.0
1950-----	9.9	47.5	2.3	0.7	2.2	3.9	7.5	15.5	² 27.6	² 46.1	70.6	133.7
1949-----	10.0	49.2	2.3	0.8	2.4	4.1	7.8	16.1	27.4	45.2	70.3	127.0
1948-----	10.1	49.6	2.4	0.9	2.7	4.4	8.1	16.5	27.6	44.2	67.9	127.8
1947-----	10.3	50.5	2.4	0.9	3.1	4.9	8.2	17.1	27.8	42.8	67.4	121.7
1946-----	10.0	58.9	2.6	1.0	3.2	5.0	8.6	16.6	26.8	40.9	63.4	117.0
1945-----	10.5	58.1	3.0	1.1	3.6	5.5	9.4	17.2	28.1	41.8	66.6	124.1
1944-----	11.1	64.7	3.7	1.2	3.8	5.9	10.0	17.8	29.1	44.5	68.8	137.7
1943-----	11.6	64.6	3.9	1.2	4.1	6.2	10.4	18.9	31.1	47.5	75.4	142.0
1942-----	11.4	67.9	3.8	1.2	4.3	6.3	10.6	18.8	30.0	46.9	70.5	136.7
1941-----	12.2	79.4	4.8	1.4	4.8	6.9	11.3	20.1	31.4	48.9	77.1	149.3
1940-----	12.6	77.4	4.4	1.4	5.0	7.4	11.7	21.1	² 33.2	² 52.3	84.1	159.7

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

²Based on enumerated population adjusted for age bias in the nonwhite population at ages 55-69 years.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	
1	ALL CAUSES-----	961.0	3,270.9	141.2	60.5	57.5	
2		Male----	1,111.3	3,683.2	152.1	69.2	69.7
3		Female--	814.7	2,842.8	129.9	51.5	44.8
4	White-----	944.4	2,912.4	125.5	57.5	54.6	
5		Male----	1,095.1	3,292.1	135.6	66.0	66.8
6		Female--	797.1	2,513.4	115.1	48.6	42.0
7	Nonwhite-----	1,101.5	5,682.3	246.0	82.1	77.0	
8		Male----	1,250.1	6,377.8	264.6	92.4	90.2
9		Female--	960.8	4,993.1	227.3	71.8	63.8
10	Tuberculosis, all forms (001-019)-----	15.8	6.6	4.2	0.9	1.0	
11		Male----	21.9	6.5	4.4	1.0	0.9
12		Female--	9.9	6.8	4.0	0.9	1.1
13	White-----	12.7	3.7	2.8	0.6	0.5	
14		Male----	18.1	3.5	3.0	0.7	0.5
15		Female--	7.4	3.9	2.6	0.5	0.5
16	Nonwhite-----	42.1	26.5	13.6	3.2	4.2	
17		Male----	54.0	26.9	14.5	2.6	3.2
18		Female--	30.8	26.1	12.7	3.8	5.2
19	Tuberculosis of respiratory system (001-008)-----	14.4	2.9	1.3	0.3	0.6	
20		Male----	20.3	3.2	1.3	0.3	0.4
21		Female--	8.7	2.6	1.4	0.3	0.8
22	White-----	11.8	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.3	
23		Male----	17.1	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.2
24		Female--	6.6	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.3
25	Nonwhite-----	36.7	11.3	4.8	1.3	2.7	
26		Male----	47.6	13.9	4.3	1.1	1.6
27		Female--	26.3	8.7	5.4	1.6	3.9
28	Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)-----	1.4	3.7	2.9	0.6	0.4	
29		Male----	1.6	3.3	3.1	0.7	0.5
30		Female--	1.1	4.2	2.6	0.6	0.3
31	White-----	0.9	2.0	2.0	0.5	0.2	
32		Male----	1.0	1.9	2.1	0.6	0.3
33		Female--	0.7	2.2	1.9	0.3	0.2
34	Nonwhite-----	5.4	15.2	8.8	1.9	1.6	
35		Male----	6.4	13.0	10.2	1.4	1.6
36		Female--	4.5	17.4	7.4	2.2	1.3
37	Syphilis and its sequelae (020-029)-----	3.7	2.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	
38		Male----	5.5	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.1
39		Female--	1.8	2.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
40	White-----	2.7	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	
41		Male----	4.2	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
42		Female--	1.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
43	Nonwhite-----	11.7	13.8	0.2	0.1	0.2	
44		Male----	17.1	16.7	0.1	0	0.3
45		Female--	6.6	11.0	0.3	0.1	0.1
46	Typhoid fever (040)-----	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	
47		Male----	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.0
48		Female--	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0
49	White-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
50		Male----	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
51		Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0
52	Nonwhite-----	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	
53		Male----	0.2	0.5	0	0	0
54		Female--	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1
55	Dysentery, all forms (045-048)-----	0.6	15.5	0.8	0.1	0.1	
56		Male----	0.7	16.6	0.9	0.1	0.1
57		Female--	0.5	14.3	0.8	0.1	0.1
58	White-----	0.5	11.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	
59		Male----	0.5	12.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
60		Female--	0.4	10.3	0.5	0.1	0.1
61	Nonwhite-----	1.9	43.5	2.8	0.2	0.1	
62		Male----	2.1	47.2	2.8	0.3	0.1
63		Female--	1.6	39.9	2.8	0.1	0.1
64	Scarlet fever and streptococcal sore throat (050,051)-----	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	
65		Male----	0.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
66		Female--	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
67	White-----	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	
68		Male----	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2
69		Female--	0.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
70	Nonwhite-----	0.3	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	
71		Male----	0.3	2.8	0.9	0.2	0.1
72		Female--	0.2	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
73	Diphtheria (055)-----	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	
74		Male----	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.1
75		Female--	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2
76	White-----	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	
77		Male----	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
78		Female--	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
79	Nonwhite-----	0.3	1.2	1.8	0.6	0.3	
80		Male----	0.4	1.9	2.0	0.9	0.3
81		Female--	0.3	0.5	1.7	0.3	0.3

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Whooping cough (056)-----	0.3	7.8	0.9	0.1	0.0
2		Male----	0.3	7.6	0.9	0.1
3		Female--	0.3	8.0	0.9	0.0
4	White-----	0.1	4.3	0.6	0.0	0.0
5		Male----	0.1	4.0	0.6	0.0
6		Female--	0.2	4.6	0.6	0.0
7	Nonwhite-----	1.2	31.8	2.9	0.3	0.1
8		Male----	1.2	32.9	2.7	0.2
9		Female--	1.2	30.7	3.1	0.5
10	Meningococcal infections (057)-----	0.9	11.8	3.7	0.9	0.6
11		Male----	1.0	12.4	4.2	0.9
12		Female--	0.8	11.2	3.2	1.0
13	White-----	0.9	12.1	3.7	0.9	0.6
14		Male----	0.9	12.9	4.2	0.8
15		Female--	0.8	11.2	3.2	1.0
16	Nonwhite-----	1.2	10.1	3.6	1.4	0.9
17		Male----	1.3	8.8	4.0	1.4
18		Female--	1.2	11.5	3.1	1.3
19	Acute poliomyelitis (080)-----	2.0	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5
20		Male----	2.4	3.9	3.9	4.5
21		Female--	1.6	3.0	2.8	3.0
22	White-----	2.2	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.9
23		Male----	2.8	3.8	4.1	4.9
24		Female--	1.8	3.5	2.9	3.4
25	Nonwhite-----	0.8	2.3	2.4	1.1	1.1
26		Male----	1.0	4.6	2.9	1.8
27		Female--	0.6	0	2.0	0.4
28	Smallpox (084)-----	0	0	0	0	0
29		Male----	0	0	0	0
30		Female--	0	0	0	0
31	White-----	0	0	0	0	0
32		Male----	0	0	0	0
33		Female--	0	0	0	0
34	Nonwhite-----	0	0	0	0	0
35		Male----	0	0	0	0
36		Female--	0	0	0	0
37	Measles (085)-----	0.4	4.2	1.9	0.8	0.2
38		Male----	0.4	4.6	1.7	0.8
39		Female--	0.4	3.9	2.1	0.8
40	White-----	0.3	3.5	1.5	0.8	0.2
41		Male----	0.3	4.1	1.4	0.7
42		Female--	0.3	2.9	1.7	0.8
43	Nonwhite-----	0.9	9.2	4.2	1.1	0.4
44		Male----	0.8	7.9	3.4	1.1
45		Female--	1.0	10.6	5.0	1.0
46	Typhus and other rickettsial diseases (100-108)-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47		Male----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
48		Female--	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
49	White-----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50		Male----	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
51		Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
52	Nonwhite-----	0.0	0.2	0	0	0
53		Male----	0	0	0	0
54		Female--	0.0	0.5	0	0
55	Malaria (110-117)-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
56		Male----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0
57		Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0
58	White-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0
59		Male----	0.0	0.1	0.0	0
60		Female--	0.0	0	0.0	0
61	Nonwhite-----	0.1	0	0.1	0	0
62		Male----	0.1	0	0	0
63		Female--	0.1	0	0.2	0
64	All other infective and parasitic diseases (030-039,041,042,044,049,052-054,059-074,081-083,086-096,120-139)---	2.8	20.4	3.3	1.5	1.2
65		Male----	3.0	21.9	3.6	1.6
66		Female--	2.5	18.9	3.1	1.3
67	White-----	2.5	16.8	2.9	1.3	1.1
68		Male----	2.7	18.2	3.1	1.5
69		Female--	2.2	15.4	2.6	1.2
70	Nonwhite-----	5.3	44.5	6.5	2.6	2.1
71		Male----	5.7	47.2	7.0	2.7
72		Female--	5.0	41.7	6.0	2.5
73	Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (140-205)-----	143.4	8.7	11.6	7.2	5.5
74		Male----	149.4	8.5	12.3	8.1
75		Female--	137.5	8.9	10.9	6.3
76	White-----	147.2	8.6	12.2	7.4	5.6
77		Male----	153.7	8.3	12.9	8.3
78		Female--	140.9	8.9	11.5	6.5
79	Nonwhite-----	110.5	9.7	7.3	5.6	5.2
80		Male----	112.3	10.2	8.1	6.6
81		Female--	108.8	9.2	6.6	4.6

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group.

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues—Continued						
1	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx (140-149)-----	3.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	Male----	5.1	0	0.0	0.0	0
3	Female--	1.4	0	0	0.1	0.1
4	White-----	3.3	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	Male----	5.3	0	0.0	0.0	0
6	Female--	1.4	0	0	0.0	0.1
7	Nonwhite-----	2.4	0	0	0.1	0
8	Male----	3.6	0	0	0.1	0
9	Female--	1.3	0	0	0.1	0
10	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum (150-156A,157-159)-----	53.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
11	Male----	59.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1
12	Female--	47.5	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.2
13	White-----	55.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
14	Male----	60.6	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
15	Female--	49.4	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.2
16	Nonwhite-----	40.5	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1
17	Male----	50.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	0
18	Female--	31.1	0.9	0.2	0	0.3
19	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system (160-164)-----	15.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
20	Male----	26.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
21	Female--	5.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1
22	White-----	16.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
23	Male----	27.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
24	Female--	5.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1
25	Nonwhite-----	10.3	0	0.1	0.1	0.1
26	Male----	17.4	0	0	0.1	0.3
27	Female--	3.6	0	0.1	0	0
28	Malignant neoplasm of breast (170)-----	12.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
29	Male----	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
30	Female--	24.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
31	White-----	13.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
32	Male----	0.3	0.1	0	0	0
33	Female--	26.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
34	Nonwhite-----	8.5	0	0	0	0.1
35	Male----	0.3	0	0	0	0
36	Female--	16.2	0	0	0	0.1
37	Malignant neoplasm of genital organs (171-179)-----	22.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
38	Male----	17.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
39	Female--	28.2	0	0.2	0.1	0.2
40	White-----	22.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
41	Male----	17.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
42	Female--	27.3	0	0.2	0.1	0.2
43	Nonwhite-----	26.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
44	Male----	15.7	0.5	0.1	0	0.1
45	Female--	36.0	0	0.2	0.1	0.1
46	Malignant neoplasm of urinary organs (180,181)-----	6.9	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.1
47	Male----	9.2	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.1
48	Female--	4.6	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.1
49	White-----	7.2	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.1
50	Male----	9.7	0.5	0.9	0.4	0.1
51	Female--	4.8	0.3	1.3	0.5	0.1
52	Nonwhite-----	4.1	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.1
53	Male----	5.1	1.9	0.8	0.3	0
54	Female--	3.1	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.3
55	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites (156B,165,180-189)-----	16.6	2.5	3.2	2.2	2.2
56	Male----	17.7	3.1	3.4	2.5	2.3
57	Female--	15.5	2.0	3.0	1.9	2.1
58	White-----	17.2	2.6	3.3	2.2	2.2
59	Male----	18.4	3.2	3.5	2.5	2.3
60	Female--	15.9	2.0	3.1	2.0	2.2
61	Nonwhite-----	11.4	2.1	2.5	2.0	2.0
62	Male----	11.2	1.9	2.8	2.6	2.1
63	Female--	11.7	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.9
64	Leukemias and aleukemia (204)-----	6.3	3.7	5.9	3.5	2.2
65	Male----	7.3	3.2	6.4	3.8	2.5
66	Female--	5.4	4.3	5.4	3.1	1.9
67	White-----	6.6	3.6	6.3	3.7	2.3
68	Male----	7.7	2.9	6.8	4.0	2.6
69	Female--	5.6	4.3	5.8	3.3	2.0
70	Nonwhite-----	3.6	4.8	2.9	1.8	1.6
71	Male----	4.0	5.1	3.5	2.2	1.7
72	Female--	3.2	4.6	2.3	1.5	1.5
73	Lymphosarcoma and other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-203,205)-----	5.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7
74	Male----	7.1	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.8
75	Female--	4.7	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.6
76	White-----	6.1	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
77	Male----	7.3	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.7
78	Female--	4.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6
79	Nonwhite-----	3.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.3
80	Male----	4.7	0	0.4	0.9	1.1
81	Female--	2.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.8

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group, 7)

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature (210-239)-----	3.3	4.5	1.1	0.7	0.7
2	Male-----	2.7	4.8	1.1	0.7	0.7
3	Female--	3.9	4.1	1.1	0.7	0.7
4	White-----	3.1	4.4	1.1	0.7	0.7
5	Male-----	2.7	4.7	1.1	0.7	0.7
6	Female--	3.4	4.0	1.1	0.7	0.7
7	Nonwhite-----	5.2	5.1	1.2	0.7	0.9
8	Male-----	2.9	5.6	1.2	0.8	1.1
9	Female--	7.4	4.6	1.2	0.7	0.7
10	Diabetes mellitus (260)-----	16.4	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.8
11	Male-----	13.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6
12	Female--	19.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	1.1
13	White-----	16.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.7
14	Male-----	13.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.6
15	Female--	19.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.9
16	Nonwhite-----	14.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.4
17	Male-----	9.8	0	0.3	0.2	0.7
18	Female--	18.1	0.5	0.1	0.6	2.1
19	Anemias (290-293)-----	2.6	4.2	1.2	0.6	0.4
20	Male-----	2.5	4.6	1.3	0.6	0.4
21	Female--	2.7	3.8	1.1	0.6	0.5
22	White-----	2.5	2.7	0.8	0.5	0.4
23	Male-----	2.4	3.0	0.8	0.4	0.3
24	Female--	2.6	2.3	0.8	0.6	0.4
25	Nonwhite-----	3.1	14.5	3.6	1.3	1.1
26	Male-----	3.2	15.3	4.2	1.9	1.2
27	Female--	3.1	13.8	2.9	0.8	0.9
28	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous (340)-----	1.2	19.3	2.7	0.7	0.4
29	Male-----	1.4	21.0	3.1	0.8	0.4
30	Female--	1.1	17.5	2.4	0.6	0.4
31	White-----	1.0	15.5	2.3	0.6	0.3
32	Male-----	1.2	17.6	2.6	0.7	0.3
33	Female--	0.8	13.4	2.0	0.5	0.4
34	Nonwhite-----	3.2	44.5	5.9	1.0	0.6
35	Male-----	3.6	44.4	6.8	1.0	1.1
36	Female--	2.8	44.5	5.0	1.0	0.1
37	Major cardiovascular-renal diseases (330-334,400-468,592-594)-----	511.6	17.6	3.8	4.0	5.8
38	Male-----	583.5	20.8	4.2	4.1	5.2
39	Female--	441.7	14.3	3.4	3.8	6.4
40	White-----	513.6	15.0	3.5	3.5	5.0
41	Male-----	589.5	17.9	3.9	3.6	4.5
42	Female--	439.4	11.9	3.0	3.5	5.6
43	Nonwhite-----	495.0	35.0	6.2	7.2	10.9
44	Male-----	531.3	40.3	6.4	8.5	9.5
45	Female--	460.6	29.8	5.9	5.9	12.2
46	Diseases of cardiovascular system (330-334,400-468)-----	498.3	16.8	3.1	3.1	4.8
47	Male-----	568.9	19.8	3.3	3.2	4.1
48	Female--	429.6	13.6	2.9	3.0	5.4
49	White-----	501.8	14.1	2.8	2.7	4.0
50	Male-----	576.5	17.0	3.0	2.7	3.5
51	Female--	428.9	11.1	2.5	2.7	4.6
52	Nonwhite-----	468.3	34.6	5.4	6.2	9.9
53	Male-----	503.0	39.4	5.4	7.2	8.6
54	Female--	435.4	29.8	5.4	5.2	11.1
55	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (330-334)-----	106.8	5.4	1.1	0.7	0.7
56	Male-----	105.4	7.0	1.2	0.9	0.7
57	Female--	108.2	3.8	1.1	0.6	0.7
58	White-----	104.6	4.3	1.1	0.7	0.7
59	Male-----	103.3	5.8	1.2	0.8	0.7
60	Female--	105.9	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.7
61	Nonwhite-----	125.1	12.9	1.3	1.1	0.9
62	Male-----	122.8	15.3	1.0	1.2	0.8
63	Female--	127.4	10.6	1.6	0.9	0.9
64	Rheumatic fever (400-402)-----	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	2.3
65	Male-----	1.0	0.4	0.4	1.2	1.8
66	Female--	1.0	0.3	0.5	1.5	2.7
67	White-----	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.9
68	Male-----	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.5
69	Female--	0.9	0.1	0.4	1.2	2.2
70	Nonwhite-----	2.0	1.4	1.1	3.2	5.0
71	Male-----	1.9	0.9	0.8	3.3	3.8
72	Female--	2.2	1.8	1.5	3.1	6.3
73	Diseases of heart (410-443)-----	356.4	9.0	1.3	0.9	1.5
74	Male-----	426.9	10.2	1.5	1.0	1.6
75	Female--	287.8	7.9	1.1	0.8	1.5
76	White-----	362.3	7.8	1.1	0.8	1.3
77	Male-----	436.7	8.9	1.3	0.8	1.2
78	Female--	289.5	6.7	1.0	0.8	1.3
79	Nonwhite-----	307.0	17.1	2.5	1.9	3.5
80	Male-----	342.4	18.5	3.2	2.6	3.9
81	Female--	273.5	15.6	1.8	1.2	3.1

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
Major cardiovascular-renal diseases--Continued						
Diseases of cardiovascular system--Continued						
Diseases of heart--Continued						
1	Chronic rheumatic heart disease (410-416)-----	12.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7
2		Male----	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7
3		Female--	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.8
4	White-----	12.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.6
5		Male----	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.5
6		Female--	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7
7	Nonwhite-----	11.3	0.5	0.1	0.6	1.6
8		Male----	0.9	0.1	0.7	1.7
9		Female--	0	0.1	0.6	1.5
10	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease (420)-----	226.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.2
11		Male----	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.2
12		Female--	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
13	White-----	238.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
14		Male----	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.2
15		Female--	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
16	Nonwhite-----	123.3	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.4
17		Male----	2.8	0.2	0.3	0.5
18		Female--	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
19	Nonrheumatic chronic endocarditis and other myocardial degeneration (421,422)-----	49.2	2.4	0.4	0.2	0.3
20		Male----	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.4
21		Female--	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
22	White-----	49.2	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
23		Male----	2.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
24		Female--	2.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
25	Nonwhite-----	49.4	3.9	0.6	0.6	0.5
26		Male----	4.2	1.1	0.7	0.7
27		Female--	44.9	3.7	0	0.4
28	Other diseases of heart (430-434)-----	14.5	5.1	0.7	0.3	0.3
29		Male----	5.8	0.8	0.4	0.3
30		Female--	11.2	4.3	0.6	0.3
31	White-----	13.4	4.3	0.6	0.3	0.2
32		Male----	5.0	0.7	0.4	0.2
33		Female--	10.1	3.5	0.5	0.2
34	Nonwhite-----	24.6	10.1	1.6	0.4	0.7
35		Male----	29.3	10.6	1.8	0.5
36		Female--	20.2	9.6	1.5	0.8
37	Hypertension with heart disease (440-443)-----	53.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
38		Male----	0.1	0.0	0	0.1
39		Female--	0	0.0	0.0	0.1
40	White-----	48.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
41		Male----	0.1	0.0	0	0.0
42		Female--	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
43	Nonwhite-----	98.4	0	0.1	0	0.3
44		Male----	0	0	0	0.4
45		Female--	98.7	0	0.1	0.1
46	Hypertension without mention of heart (444-447)-----	8.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
47		Male----	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
48		Female--	7.9	0	0.0	0.0
49	White-----	7.2	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
50		Male----	7.3	0	0.0	0.0
51		Female--	7.0	0	0.0	0.0
52	Nonwhite-----	15.3	0	0	0.1	0.1
53		Male----	15.6	0	0.1	0.1
54		Female--	15.0	0	0	0
55	General arteriosclerosis (450)-----	20.3	0	0	0.0	0
56		Male----	20.4	0	0.0	0
57		Female--	20.3	0	0	0
58	White-----	21.2	0	0	0.0	0
59		Male----	21.1	0	0.0	0
60		Female--	21.4	0	0	0
61	Nonwhite-----	13.0	0	0	0	0
62		Male----	14.4	0	0	0
63		Female--	11.7	0	0	0
64	Other diseases of circulatory system (451-468)-----	5.7	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.2
65		Male----	7.0	2.2	0.3	0.1
66		Female--	4.4	1.6	0.2	0.1
67	White-----	5.7	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.2
68		Male----	7.2	1.9	0.2	0.1
69		Female--	4.2	1.6	0.2	0.1
70	Nonwhite-----	5.8	3.2	0.5	0	0.4
71		Male----	6.0	4.6	0.4	0
72		Female--	5.6	1.8	0.6	0.8
73	Chronic and unspecified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (592-594)-----	13.3	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0
74		Male----	14.6	0.9	0.9	1.1
75		Female--	12.1	0.7	0.5	0.8
76	White-----	11.7	0.9	0.7	0.8	1.0
77		Male----	13.0	0.9	0.9	1.1
78		Female--	10.5	0.8	0.5	0.8
79	Nonwhite-----	26.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0
80		Male----	29.3	0.9	1.0	1.2
81		Female--	25.2	0	0.6	0.7

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Table with 15 columns representing age groups (15-19 years to 85 years and over) and multiple rows of numerical data. The values generally decrease as age increases. The table contains approximately 100 rows of data.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (480-493)-----	29.7	272.2	19.9	3.7	2.6
2	Male----	33.9	243.1	20.4	3.9	2.6
3	Female--	25.6	250.5	19.3	3.6	2.6
4	White-----	26.3	200.8	15.7	3.4	2.1
5	Male----	30.0	217.1	15.9	3.4	2.3
6	Female--	22.7	183.6	15.5	3.4	2.0
7	Nonwhite-----	58.2	751.2	47.8	6.4	5.6
8	Male----	67.2	816.2	51.6	7.9	4.8
9	Female--	49.6	686.7	44.0	4.9	6.3
10	Influenza (480-483)-----	3.6	24.5	2.0	0.6	0.5
11	Male----	3.7	26.3	2.2	0.5	0.6
12	Female--	3.6	22.7	1.8	0.6	0.5
13	White-----	3.0	15.7	1.4	0.5	0.5
14	Male----	3.1	16.6	1.5	0.4	0.5
15	Female--	3.0	14.8	1.3	0.6	0.4
16	Nonwhite-----	8.5	83.6	5.9	1.2	1.1
17	Male----	8.8	95.1	7.1	1.4	0.9
18	Female--	8.2	74.3	4.7	0.9	1.2
19	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn (490-495)-----	26.1	247.7	17.9	3.2	2.0
20	Male----	30.2	266.8	18.2	3.4	2.0
21	Female--	22.1	227.8	17.5	3.0	2.1
22	White-----	23.3	185.1	14.3	2.9	1.7
23	Male----	26.9	200.5	14.3	3.0	1.7
24	Female--	19.8	168.9	14.2	2.8	1.6
25	Nonwhite-----	49.6	687.5	41.9	5.2	4.5
26	Male----	58.4	723.1	44.5	6.5	3.9
27	Female--	41.4	612.4	39.3	4.0	5.1
28	Bronchitis (500-502)-----	1.9	19.8	2.6	0.4	0.1
29	Male----	2.4	22.2	2.9	0.5	0.2
30	Female--	1.4	17.3	2.2	0.4	0.1
31	White-----	1.8	16.6	2.5	0.4	0.1
32	Male----	2.3	18.3	2.9	0.5	0.2
33	Female--	1.4	14.8	2.1	0.4	0.1
34	Nonwhite-----	2.4	41.2	3.1	0.4	0.1
35	Male----	2.9	49.1	3.0	0.4	0.3
36	Female--	2.0	33.5	3.1	0.3	0
37	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum (540,541)-----	5.6	1.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
38	Male----	9.2	2.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
39	Female--	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
40	White-----	5.8	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
41	Male----	9.5	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
42	Female--	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
43	Nonwhite-----	4.0	4.4	0.1	0	0
44	Male----	6.4	7.9	0.1	0	0
45	Female--	1.7	0.9	0.1	0	0
46	Appendicitis (550-553)-----	1.7	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.8
47	Male----	2.2	0.6	1.0	1.1	0.8
48	Female--	1.3	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.7
49	White-----	1.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.7
50	Male----	2.1	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.7
51	Female--	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.7
52	Nonwhite-----	2.7	1.2	0.6	1.4	1.1
53	Male----	3.3	1.4	0.7	1.7	1.5
54	Female--	2.2	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.8
55	Hernia and intestinal obstruction (560,561,570)-----	5.4	28.5	1.0	0.2	0.2
56	Male----	5.9	33.3	1.3	0.2	0.3
57	Female--	5.0	23.5	0.7	0.1	0.2
58	White-----	5.3	27.5	0.8	0.2	0.2
59	Male----	5.7	31.7	1.0	0.2	0.3
60	Female--	5.0	23.0	0.7	0.1	0.1
61	Nonwhite-----	6.5	35.3	2.3	0.2	0.4
62	Male----	7.3	44.4	3.4	0.1	0.1
63	Female--	5.7	26.1	1.1	0.3	0.7
64	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn (543,571,572)-----	5.6	130.6	6.1	0.7	0.3
65	Male----	6.1	148.4	6.3	0.7	0.4
66	Female--	5.1	112.0	5.9	0.7	0.3
67	White-----	4.6	90.9	4.7	0.6	0.3
68	Male----	4.9	103.5	4.9	0.6	0.4
69	Female--	4.2	77.7	4.4	0.6	0.3
70	Nonwhite-----	14.6	396.5	15.6	1.4	0.4
71	Male----	16.5	457.9	15.8	1.4	0.4
72	Female--	12.7	335.8	15.3	1.3	0.4
73	Cirrhosis of liver (581)-----	10.2	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
74	Male----	13.8	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
75	Female--	6.7	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.2
76	White-----	10.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.2
77	Male----	14.3	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
78	Female--	6.9	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.2
79	Nonwhite-----	7.2	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
80	Male----	9.4	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.4
81	Female--	5.1	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.3

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Acute nephritis and nephritis with edema, including nephrosis (590,591)-----	2.0	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.6
2	Male----	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.7
3	Female--	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.6
4	White-----	1.7	1.7	1.1	0.8	0.6
5	Male----	1.9	2.2	1.2	0.9	0.6
6	Female--	1.5	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.6
7	Nonwhite-----	4.4	3.0	2.2	1.2	0.8
8	Male----	4.5	4.6	2.7	1.2	0.8
9	Female--	4.2	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.8
10	Hyperplasia of prostate (610)-----	4.0	0	0	0	0
11	Male----	8.2	0	0	0	0
12	White-----	4.0	0	0	0	0
13	Male----	8.1	0	0	0	0
14	Nonwhite-----	4.1	0	0	0	0
15	Male----	8.5	0	0	0	0
16	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium (640-689)-----	1.7	...	...	...	0.1
17	Female--	3.3	...	...	...	0.1
18	White-----	1.2	...	...	...	0
19	Female--	2.3	...	...	...	0
20	Nonwhite-----	6.0	...	...	...	0.5
21	Female--	11.6	...	...	...	1.1
22	Abortion (650-652)-----	0.2	...	...	...	0
23	Female--	0.4	...	...	...	0
24	White-----	0.1	...	...	...	0
25	Female--	0.3	...	...	...	0
26	Nonwhite-----	0.8	...	...	...	0
27	Female--	1.5	...	...	...	0
28	All other complications (640-649,660-689)-----	1.5	...	...	...	0.1
29	Female--	2.9	...	...	...	0.1
30	White-----	1.0	...	...	...	0
31	Female--	2.0	...	...	...	0
32	Nonwhite-----	5.2	...	...	...	0.5
33	Female--	10.2	...	...	...	1.1
34	Congenital malformations (750-759)-----	12.7	454.0	12.6	2.8	2.0
35	Male----	14.0	487.3	12.7	2.9	2.1
36	Female--	11.4	419.4	12.5	2.8	1.9
37	White-----	12.8	471.1	12.7	2.8	2.0
38	Male----	14.0	500.6	12.7	2.9	2.1
39	Female--	11.6	439.9	12.7	2.8	1.9
40	Nonwhite-----	11.8	340.1	12.0	2.7	1.7
41	Male----	13.8	395.4	12.8	2.9	1.5
42	Female--	9.9	285.3	11.1	2.6	1.9
43	Certain diseases of early infancy (760-776)-----	40.9	1,902.3	0.2	0.0	0.0
44	Male----	48.5	2,185.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
45	Female--	33.5	1,608.7	0.2	0	0
46	White-----	36.6	1,750.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
47	Male----	43.7	2,022.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
48	Female--	29.6	1,464.8	0.2	0	0
49	Nonwhite-----	77.0	2,926.3	0.2	0	0
50	Male----	89.0	3,307.9	0	0	0
51	Female--	65.6	2,548.2	0.3	0	0
52	Birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, and stelectasis (760-762)-----	17.6	817.7	0.0	0	0
53	Male----	21.6	973.5	0.0	0	0
54	Female--	13.6	656.0	0.0	0	0
55	White-----	16.5	788.2	0.0	0	0
56	Male----	20.4	942.1	0.0	0	0
57	Female--	12.7	626.7	0.0	0	0
58	Nonwhite-----	26.8	1,017.5	0.1	0	0
59	Male----	32.0	1,189.4	0	0	0
60	Female--	21.8	847.2	0.1	0	0
61	Infections of newborn (763-768)-----	2.6	122.4	0	0	0
62	Male----	3.1	140.3	0	0	0
63	Female--	2.2	103.8	0	0	0
64	White-----	2.0	96.2	0	0	0
65	Male----	2.4	110.3	0	0	0
66	Female--	1.6	81.4	0	0	0
67	Nonwhite-----	7.8	298.2	0	0	0
68	Male----	9.3	347.2	0	0	0
69	Female--	6.4	249.5	0	0	0
70	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy, and immaturity unqualified (769-776)-----	20.7	962.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
71	Male----	23.8	1,071.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
72	Female--	17.7	848.9	0.2	0	0
73	White-----	18.1	865.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
74	Male----	21.0	969.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
75	Female--	15.3	756.6	0.2	0	0
76	Nonwhite-----	42.4	1,610.6	0.1	0	0
77	Male----	47.7	1,771.3	0	0	0
78	Female--	37.3	1,451.4	0.2	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

SUMMARY TABLES

Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952-Continued

excluding armed forces overseas. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Table with 15 columns representing age groups (15-19 years to 85 years and over) and 78 rows of data values.

SUMMARY TABLES

Table AH. Death Rates for 64 Selected Causes, by

(Exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas. Rates per 100,000 estimated midyear population in each specified group,

CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX		Total ¹	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years
1	Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions (780-795)-----	14.1	100.2	3.5	0.7	0.7
2	Male----	16.4	112.0	3.6	0.9	0.7
3	Female--	11.8	88.0	3.4	0.6	0.7
4	White-----	10.1	49.6	1.9	0.4	0.5
5	Male----	12.2	55.5	1.9	0.4	0.5
6	Female--	8.1	41.3	1.9	0.4	0.5
7	Nonwhite-----	47.8	447.0	14.2	3.1	2.0
8	Male----	53.0	501.4	14.8	4.3	1.7
9	Female--	42.9	393.1	13.6	1.9	2.3
10	All other diseases (Residual)-----	43.2	113.7	14.9	5.9	4.7
11	Male----	49.7	129.9	15.9	6.2	5.2
12	Female--	36.7	96.8	13.8	5.7	4.2
13	White-----	42.5	102.2	14.3	5.9	4.5
14	Male----	49.0	118.6	15.0	6.2	5.0
15	Female--	36.1	85.0	13.5	5.6	4.0
16	Nonwhite-----	49.1	190.6	19.9	6.3	5.7
17	Male----	56.2	207.9	22.3	6.2	6.3
18	Female--	42.4	173.4	15.5	6.4	5.1
19	Accidents (E800-E962)-----	61.7	111.5	37.2	21.5	23.5
20	Male----	86.8	122.8	42.2	27.2	35.0
21	Female--	37.4	99.8	32.1	15.7	11.5
22	White-----	59.9	92.0	33.1	20.2	22.9
23	Male----	83.7	102.3	38.3	26.1	34.0
24	Female--	36.6	81.1	27.7	14.1	11.4
25	Nonwhite-----	77.4	242.9	64.7	30.9	27.1
26	Male----	113.3	263.9	68.7	35.0	42.2
27	Female--	43.5	222.0	60.8	26.8	12.1
28	Motor-vehicle accidents (E810-E835)-----	24.3	9.2	11.9	9.0	8.1
29	Male----	37.1	9.6	13.9	11.3	11.1
30	Female--	11.7	8.8	9.8	6.6	4.9
31	White-----	24.0	9.3	11.8	8.9	8.4
32	Male----	36.5	9.7	13.6	11.1	11.4
33	Female--	11.7	9.0	9.8	6.6	5.2
34	Nonwhite-----	26.8	8.3	12.8	9.7	6.0
35	Male----	42.7	8.8	15.6	13.1	9.1
36	Female--	11.8	7.8	9.9	6.3	2.9
37	All other accidents (E800-E802, E840-E962)-----	37.5	102.3	25.3	12.5	15.4
38	Male----	49.7	113.2	28.3	15.8	23.9
39	Female--	25.6	91.0	22.3	9.1	6.6
40	White-----	35.9	82.6	21.3	11.4	14.5
41	Male----	47.2	92.6	24.6	15.0	22.6
42	Female--	24.9	72.1	17.9	7.5	6.2
43	Nonwhite-----	50.6	234.6	51.9	21.2	21.1
44	Male----	70.6	255.1	53.0	21.9	33.1
45	Female--	31.7	214.2	50.8	20.5	9.1
46	Suicide (E963, E970-E979)-----	10.0	0	0	0.0	0.3
47	Male----	15.8	0	0	0.0	0.5
48	Female--	4.4	0	0	0	0.2
49	White-----	10.7	0	0	0.0	0.3
50	Male----	16.9	0	0	0.0	0.5
51	Female--	4.7	0	0	0	0.1
52	Nonwhite-----	3.7	0	0	0	0.5
53	Male----	6.1	0	0	0	0.7
54	Female--	1.3	0	0	0	0.3
55	Homicide (E964, E980-E985)-----	5.2	3.8	0.6	0.4	0.6
56	Male----	8.1	4.0	0.8	0.4	0.7
57	Female--	2.3	3.6	0.5	0.3	0.4
58	White-----	2.5	3.4	0.6	0.3	0.5
59	Male----	3.7	3.8	0.7	0.3	0.6
60	Female--	1.3	3.0	0.5	0.2	0.4
61	Nonwhite-----	27.6	6.5	0.9	0.8	1.1
62	Male----	45.3	5.6	1.3	0.9	1.5
63	Female--	10.8	7.3	0.6	0.8	0.7
64	Injury resulting from operations of war (E965, E990-E999)-----	0.0	0	0	0	0
65	Male----	0.1	0	0	0	0
66	Female--	0	0	0	0	0
67	White-----	0.0	0	0	0	0
68	Male----	0.1	0	0	0	0
69	Female--	0	0	0	0	0
70	Nonwhite-----	0.0	0	0	0	0
71	Male----	0.1	0	0	0	0
72	Female--	0	0	0	0	0

¹Figures for age not stated included in the "Total," but not distributed among the specified age groups.

NOTE.--The list of 64 selected causes includes Cholera (043) and Plague (059). There were no deaths reported from these causes.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

ALASKA, HAWAII, PUERTO RICO, AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

GENERAL TABLES

Table 3. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
ALASKA-----	1,185	954	241	1,318	1,128	190	762	647	115	645	564	81
Under 15 years-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	469	358	111	80	68	12	17	15	2	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	433	355	78	694	614	80	97	86	11	36	35	1
25-29 years-----	160	134	26	290	233	57	171	144	27	100	87	13
30-34 years-----	70	62	8	119	105	14	146	124	22	147	135	12
35-39 years-----	22	20	2	53	46	7	126	106	20	126	102	24
40-44 years-----	9	8	1	29	22	7	84	71	13	70	60	10
45-49 years-----	4	4	-	17	16	1	47	43	4	65	57	8
50-54 years-----	2	2	-	5	5	-	31	27	4	45	40	5
55-59 years-----	-	-	-	6	6	-	7	6	1	20	20	-
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	11	10	1
65-69 years-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	3	6	5	1
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	24	10	14	22	10	12	28	21	7	15	11	4
HAWAII-----	4,601	1,060	3,541	4,791	1,453	3,338	1,142	358	784	952	433	519
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,148	304	844	338	108	230	20	8	12	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	2,220	511	1,709	2,127	906	1,221	175	64	111	69	38	31
25-29 years-----	882	136	746	1,398	263	1,135	282	75	207	175	75	100
30-34 years-----	219	87	132	509	95	414	271	76	195	202	93	109
35-39 years-----	65	24	41	205	50	155	159	56	103	163	73	90
40-44 years-----	27	11	16	105	13	92	81	30	51	120	49	71
45-49 years-----	14	2	12	55	12	43	70	25	45	72	38	34
50-54 years-----	11	1	10	21	2	19	35	11	24	64	50	34
55-59 years-----	9	1	8	10	1	9	26	6	20	32	11	21
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	5	-	5	11	4	7	21	10	11
65-69 years-----	3	2	1	11	2	9	5	2	3	18	8	10
70-74 years-----	1	-	1	8	1	7	6	1	5	7	3	4
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	8	4	4
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	184	14	170	172	16	156	25	7	18	39	7	32
Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	46	6	40	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	52	6	46	57	6	51	-	-	-	1	-	1
25-29 years-----	33	1	32	45	6	39	7	2	5	5	2	3
30-34 years-----	20	1	19	19	2	17	8	4	4	6	2	4
35-39 years-----	11	-	11	17	1	16	5	1	4	4	-	4
40-44 years-----	9	-	9	9	1	8	1	-	1	6	1	5
45-49 years-----	6	-	6	7	-	7	2	-	2	5	1	4
50-54 years-----	4	-	4	6	-	6	2	-	2	4	1	3
55-59 years-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
60-64 years-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4
65-69 years-----	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—Data exclude marriages of brides and of grooms for which race or previous marital status was not stated.

Table 6. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	Alaska	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
BRIDE AND GROOM-----	2,006	18,288	237
Both bride and groom residents of area-----	1,769	17,979	163
Resident bride and nonresident groom-----	29	217	17
Nonresident bride and resident groom-----	156	36	21
Both bride and groom nonresidents of area-----	50	56	36
Residence not stated for one or both-----	2	-	-
BRIDE-----	2,006	18,288	237
Resident of area-----	1,798	18,196	182
Resident of continental United States-----	194	-	7
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	-	92	4
Resident of foreign country-----	12	-	44
Residence not stated-----	2	-	-
GROOM-----	2,006	18,288	237
Resident of area-----	1,926	18,015	186
Resident of continental United States-----	73	-	8
Resident of other Territory or possession-----	1	273	2
Resident of foreign country-----	5	-	41
Residence not stated-----	1	-	-

Table 7. Marriages by Month: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	2,006	5,743	18,288	237
January-----	128	336	1,278	19
February-----	165	473	1,421	23
March-----	152	459	1,539	18
April-----	186	417	1,519	25
May-----	174	449	1,711	17
June-----	198	590	1,623	28
July-----	169	478	1,624	25
August-----	176	644	1,630	18
September-----	194	408	1,250	18
October-----	159	441	1,366	16
November-----	156	553	1,350	13
December-----	149	495	1,977	17

Table 8. Divorces and Annulments by Month: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

MONTH	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico ¹	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	454	1,300	4,173	343
Divorces-----	447	1,274	4,173	343
Annulments-----	7	26	-	-
January-----	33	112	283	20
February-----	31	86	410	15
March-----	40	97	366	49
April-----	42	105	323	32
May-----	43	71	346	36
June-----	19	90	415	34
July-----	38	133	251	16
August-----	25	132	339	39
September-----	31	131	355	25
October-----	59	121	376	28
November-----	38	112	325	20
December-----	55	110	384	29

¹Excludes annulments.

Table 9. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	Alaska	Hawaii	Puerto Rico ¹	Virgin Islands
TOTAL-----	454	1,300	4,173	343
Abandonment-----	-	-	1,290	8
Adultery-----	-	9	175	-
Bigamy-----	-	10	-	-
Conviction of crime-----	5	5	-	-
Cruelty-----	25	62	870	4
Desertion-----	35	205	-	56
Drunkenness-----	1	-	-	-
Fraud-----	-	7	-	-
Incompatibility-----	365	-	-	271
Insanity-----	-	3	-	1
Mental suffering-----	-	812	-	-
Nonsupport-----	12	171	-	-
Separated for 3 years or more-----	-	-	1,807	-
Under age-----	-	6	-	-
Other-----	9	10	31	3
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-

¹Excludes annulments.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 10. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—		
		Husband	Wife	Party not stated
Alaska-----	454	153	296	5
Hawaii-----	1,300	402	898	-
Puerto Rico ¹ -----	4,175	1,954	2,219	-
Virgin Islands-----	343	73	269	1

¹Excludes annulments.

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only children under 18 years of age)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	454	268	76	61	24	¹ 17	---	8
Hawaii-----	1,300	490	282	250	130	¹ 148	---	-
Virgin Islands-----	343	185	71	42	21	11	3	-

¹Four or more children.

Table 11. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	Alaska	Hawaii	Virgin Islands ¹
TOTAL-----	454	1,300	343
Under 1 year-----	45	62	15
1 year-----	33	121	27
2 years-----	52	111	24
3 years-----	43	121	18
4 years-----	34	119	25
5 years-----	49	119	16
6 years-----	28	87	12
7 years-----	22	61	14
8 years-----	23	66	17
9 years-----	9	69	18
10 years-----	17	84	21
11 years-----	18	33	11
12 years-----	12	26	15
13 years-----	8	21	8
14 years-----	11	26	10
15 years-----	3	21	6
16 years-----	7	17	8
17 years-----	3	23	16
18 years-----	6	10	13
19 years-----	2	8	4
20-24 years-----	16	42	22
25-29 years-----	6	27	12
30-34 years-----	2	14	10
35-39 years-----	-	4	1
40 years and over-----	-	7	-
Not stated-----	5	1	-

¹Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

Table 13. Live Births and Deaths by Specified Race and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Births for Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS			DEATHS		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	5,755	3,008	2,747	1,264	881	383
White-----	4,211	2,220	1,991	728	580	148
Native-----	1,470	754	716	517	289	228
Other races-----	74	34	40	19	12	7
HAWAII-----	15,576	7,960	7,616	2,887	1,842	1,045
Hawaiian ¹ -----	4,068	2,100	1,968	546	292	254
Caucasian-----	3,390	1,740	1,650	742	462	280
Chinese-----	858	448	410	229	157	72
Japanese-----	4,810	2,396	2,414	884	569	315
Filipino-----	1,602	832	770	287	222	65
Other races-----	848	444	404	199	140	59
PUERTO RICO-----	80,439	41,050	39,388	20,480	10,916	9,564
White-----	61,662	31,348	30,314	17,088	9,095	7,993
Nonwhite-----	18,776	9,702	9,074	3,392	1,821	1,571
VIRGIN ISLANDS---	662	442	420	346	175	171
White-----	59	26	31	33	21	12
Negro-----	686	354	332	262	139	143
Mixed and other races--	117	60	57	31	15	16

¹Includes Part-Hawaiian.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 14A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALASKA-----	5,755	4,961	56	490	406	5,021	328	102	1,264	229	121
White----	4,211	4,148	36	9	310	3,824	77	68	728	99	80
Nonwhite--	1,544	813	20	481	96	1,197	251	34	536	130	41
First Judicial Division-----	875	818	10	25	76	779	20	8	343	37	23
White----	523	516	5	25	50	461	12	3	246	18	14
Nonwhite--	352	302	5	25	26	318	8	5	97	19	9
Haines-----	8	-	2	1	1	6	1	-	5	2	1
White----	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	6	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	3	2	1
Hyder-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juneau-----	336	327	2	4	23	305	8	2	96	7	1
White----	227	226	1	-	19	202	6	1	72	5	1
Nonwhite--	109	101	1	4	4	103	2	1	24	2	-
Juneau city-----	329	327	2	-	23	300	6	2	77	7	1
White----	227	226	1	-	19	202	6	1	58	5	1
Nonwhite--	102	101	1	-	4	98	-	1	19	2	-
Balance of district-----	7	-	-	4	-	5	2	-	19	-	-
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite--	7	-	-	4	-	5	2	-	5	-	-
Ketchikan-----	296	270	3	17	37	253	6	3	108	18	15
White----	165	163	-	-	28	134	3	2	73	10	10
Nonwhite--	131	107	3	17	9	119	3	1	35	8	5
Ketchikan-----	235	235	-	-	33	197	5	3	70	15	13
White----	161	161	-	-	28	130	3	2	52	10	10
Nonwhite--	74	74	-	-	5	67	2	1	18	5	3
Balance of district-----	61	35	3	17	4	56	1	-	38	3	2
White----	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	21	-	-
Nonwhite--	57	33	3	17	4	52	1	-	17	3	2
Petersburg-----	71	69	-	-	2	68	1	1	28	3	1
White----	47	47	-	-	1	46	-	-	17	1	1
Nonwhite--	24	22	-	-	1	22	1	1	11	2	-
Sitka-----	103	92	2	3	10	90	3	2	89	6	4
White----	41	40	1	-	-	40	1	-	69	1	1
Nonwhite--	62	52	1	3	10	50	2	2	20	5	3
Skagway-----	20	19	1	-	2	17	1	-	3	-	-
White----	17	16	1	-	1	15	1	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wrangell-----	41	41	-	-	1	40	-	-	13	1	1
White----	24	24	-	-	1	23	-	-	9	1	1
Nonwhite--	17	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	4	-	-
Second Judicial Division-----	485	103	3	295	22	378	85	9	181	44	15
White----	28	25	-	3	3	21	4	-	14	1	1
Nonwhite--	457	78	3	292	19	357	81	9	167	43	14
Cape Nome-----	199	46	2	123	9	152	38	3	56	14	6
White----	27	24	-	3	3	20	4	-	8	1	1
Nonwhite--	172	22	2	120	6	132	34	3	48	13	5
Fairhaven-----	7	-	-	6	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	7	-	-	6	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
Koyuk-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noatak-Kobuk-----	182	57	1	112	8	167	7	5	58	16	5
White----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	181	56	1	112	8	166	7	5	53	16	5
Wade Hampton-----	97	-	-	54	5	52	40	-	65	14	4
White----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	97	-	-	54	5	52	40	-	64	14	4

See footnotes on p. 11.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 14A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1952 -Continued

(See headnote on p. 9)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Third Judicial Division-----	2,888	2,731	39	76	200	2,576	112	65	449	82	53
White-----	2,567	2,519	29	6	169	2,350	48	52	334	56	45
Nonwhite--	321	212	10	70	31	226	64	13	115	26	8
Aleutian Islands-----	68	52	-	16	4	53	11	4	22	5	3
White-----	40	39	-	1	2	38	-	-	8	1	1
Nonwhite--	28	13	-	15	2	15	11	4	14	4	2
Anchorage-----	2,173	2,148	6	8	153	1,983	37	48	170	39	31
White-----	2,079	2,064	5	-	141	1,909	29	43	158	35	29
Nonwhite--	94	84	1	8	12	74	8	5	12	4	2
Anchorage-----	966	959	4	-	69	875	22	21	83	17	12
White-----	906	900	3	-	61	823	22	21	76	15	12
Nonwhite--	60	59	1	-	8	52	-	-	7	2	-
Eastchester-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain View-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
White-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of district-----	1,205	1,189	2	8	84	1,106	15	27	83	21	19
White-----	1,171	1,164	2	-	80	1,084	7	22	78	19	17
Nonwhite--	34	25	-	8	4	22	8	5	5	2	2
Bristol Bay-----	79	67	1	3	9	60	10	1	26	6	2
White-----	8	7	1	-	-	6	2	-	3	1	1
Nonwhite--	71	60	-	3	9	54	8	1	23	5	1
Chitina and McCarthy-----	26	1	24	-	3	23	-	-	9	-	-
White-----	16	-	16	-	3	13	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	10	1	8	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-
Cordova-----	56	56	-	-	4	48	4	2	14	3	3
White-----	48	48	-	-	2	42	4	2	10	2	2
Nonwhite--	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	4	1	1
Homer-----	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	19	1	1
White-----	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	11	1	1
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Iliamna-----	7	-	-	4	1	1	5	-	5	1	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	7	-	-	4	1	1	5	-	5	1	-
Kodiak-----	192	177	-	11	10	173	9	1	78	19	10
White-----	147	147	-	-	8	136	3	1	58	14	9
Nonwhite--	45	30	-	11	2	37	6	-	20	5	1
Kvichak-----	9	-	2	4	-	6	3	-	9	1	-
White-----	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite--	7	-	1	3	-	4	3	-	1	1	-
Palmer-----	79	77	1	-	6	65	8	3	24	2	1
White-----	75	74	1	-	5	63	7	3	20	-	-
Nonwhite--	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	2	1
Seldovia-----	31	23	-	8	-	23	8	-	6	1	1
White-----	21	21	-	-	-	20	1	-	4	1	1
Nonwhite--	10	2	-	8	-	3	7	-	2	-	-
Seward-----	109	108	-	1	8	100	1	1	36	1	1
White-----	101	100	-	1	8	95	-	1	29	1	1
Nonwhite--	8	8	-	-	-	7	1	-	7	-	-
Talkeetna-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
White-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unga Peninsula-----	25	-	1	15	1	12	12	2	12	3	-
White-----	5	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	6	-	-
Nonwhite--	20	-	-	12	1	9	10	2	6	3	-
Valdez-----	29	22	1	6	1	24	4	3	6	-	-
White-----	20	19	1	-	-	20	-	2	6	-	-
Nonwhite--	9	3	-	6	1	4	4	1	-	-	-
Wasilla-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whittier-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-
White-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

See footnotes on p. 11.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS.

Table 14A. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Alaska, Each Judicial Division and District, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 9)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
Fourth Judicial Division-----	1,507	1,309	4	94	108	1,288	111	20	291	66	30
White-----	1,093	1,088	2	-	88	992	13	13	134	24	20
Nonwhite--	414	221	2	94	20	296	98	7	157	42	10
Bethel-----	179	89	3	27	9	102	68	3	88	26	8
White-----	7	5	1	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite-->	172	84	2	27	9	95	68	3	86	26	8
Circle-----	35	32	-	3	-	32	3	-	7	3	-
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	34	31	-	3	-	31	3	-	5	3	-
Eagle-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairbanks-----	1,175	1,159	1	7	95	1,064	16	17	148	27	20
White-----	1,082	1,081	1	-	88	981	13	13	123	24	20
Nonwhite--	93	78	-	7	7	83	3	4	25	3	-
Fairbanks-----	501	500	1	-	40	450	11	12	91	14	10
White-----	443	442	1	-	36	396	11	9	75	12	10
Nonwhite--	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	3	16	2	-
Balance of district-----	674	659	-	7	55	614	5	5	57	13	10
White-----	639	639	-	-	52	585	2	4	48	12	10
Nonwhite--	35	20	-	7	3	29	3	1	9	1	-
Fort Gibbon-----	31	29	-	1	3	28	-	-	9	3	1
White-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	30	28	-	1	3	27	-	-	7	3	1
Hot Springs-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Innoko-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Koyukuk-----	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
Kuskokwim-----	20	-	-	9	-	3	17	-	7	1	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	20	-	-	9	-	3	17	-	6	1	-
Mount McKinley and Otter-----	17	-	-	8	-	12	5	-	5	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	16	-	-	8	-	11	5	-	4	-	-
Nenana-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nulato-----	42	-	-	35	1	39	2	-	25	6	1
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	42	-	-	35	1	39	2	-	23	6	1
Rampart-----	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tolovana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 14B. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Hawaii, Each County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
HAWAII-----	15,576	15,234	84	88	1,236	14,320	20	226	2,887	331	236
White-----	3,390	3,372	14	-	248	3,156	6	50	742	76	61
Nonwhite--	12,186	11,862	70	88	988	11,184	14	176	2,145	255	175
Hawaii County-----	1,624	1,596	-	8	139	1,486	-	19	423	36	22
White-----	180	180	-	-	20	160	-	2	67	2	2
Nonwhite--	1,444	1,416	-	8	118	1,326	-	17	356	34	20
Hilo-----	992	982	-	2	86	906	-	14	236	17	10
White-----	122	122	-	-	14	108	-	2	44	1	1
Nonwhite--	870	860	-	2	72	798	-	12	192	16	9
Balance of county-----	632	614	-	6	52	580	-	5	187	19	12
White-----	58	58	-	-	6	52	-	-	23	1	1
Nonwhite--	574	556	-	6	46	528	-	5	164	18	11
Honolulu County-----	12,010	11,728	72	76	954	11,038	18	179	1,996	253	185
White-----	3,032	3,014	14	-	214	2,812	6	42	599	72	57
Nonwhite--	8,978	8,714	58	76	740	8,226	12	137	1,397	181	128
Honolulu-----	11,018	10,840	60	58	872	10,132	14	159	1,667	231	168
White-----	2,944	2,928	12	-	210	2,728	6	41	509	66	54
Nonwhite--	8,074	7,912	48	58	662	7,404	8	118	1,158	165	114
Balance of county-----	892	888	12	18	82	906	4	20	329	22	17
White-----	88	86	2	-	4	84	-	1	90	6	3
Nonwhite--	904	802	10	18	78	822	4	19	239	16	14
Kauai County-----	792	780	8	-	56	734	2	11	181	15	10
White-----	76	76	-	-	6	70	-	2	32	1	1
Nonwhite--	716	704	8	-	50	664	2	9	149	14	9
Maui County ⁴ -----	1,150	1,130	4	4	88	1,062	-	17	287	27	19
White-----	102	102	-	-	8	94	-	4	44	1	1
Nonwhite--	1,048	1,028	4	4	80	968	-	13	243	26	18

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.³The equivalents of the grams weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.⁴Includes Kalawao County.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Con.

(See headnote on p. 13)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,501 grams or more	2,501 grams or less	Not stated				
		Physician	Midwife								
Ciales	666	170	-	484	8	18	640	30	127	37	20
White	650	166	-	472	8	18	624	29	125	37	20
Nonwhite	16	4	-	12	-	-	16	1	2	-	-
Cidra	686	-	2	622	-	6	680	27	118	32	15
White	566	-	2	518	-	6	560	22	108	32	15
Nonwhite	120	-	-	104	-	-	120	5	10	-	-
Coamo	906	180	4	712	34	758	114	44	181	38	11
White	814	152	4	650	30	674	110	43	175	38	11
Nonwhite	92	28	-	62	4	84	4	1	6	-	-
Coamo	464	180	4	272	22	424	18	28	104	26	10
White	406	152	4	244	20	370	16	27	100	26	10
Nonwhite	58	28	-	28	2	54	2	1	4	-	-
Balance of municipality	442	-	-	440	12	334	96	16	77	12	1
White	408	-	-	406	10	304	94	16	75	12	1
Nonwhite	34	-	-	34	2	30	2	-	2	-	-
Comerio	622	16	4	594	4	18	600	12	102	31	8
White	476	12	4	460	4	16	456	10	83	23	5
Nonwhite	146	4	-	134	-	2	144	2	19	8	3
Corozal	840	144	10	686	100	724	16	23	99	30	14
White	806	140	10	656	95	696	14	23	98	30	14
Nonwhite	34	4	-	30	4	28	2	-	1	-	-
Culebra	22	-	-	18	-	-	22	-	2	-	-
White	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	20	-	-	18	-	-	20	-	2	-	-
Dorado	282	126	4	146	20	174	88	7	71	15	1
White	126	60	2	82	8	88	30	5	37	7	1
Nonwhite	156	66	2	84	12	86	58	2	34	8	-
Fajardo	1,346	1,238	16	86	210	1,044	92	111	469	106	54
White	756	712	6	38	110	610	36	68	319	75	40
Nonwhite	590	526	10	48	100	434	56	43	150	31	14
Fajardo	390	364	4	20	58	312	20	12	79	12	5
White	218	210	2	6	24	188	6	8	48	6	2
Nonwhite	172	154	2	14	34	124	14	4	31	6	3
Balance of municipality	856	874	12	66	152	732	72	99	390	94	49
White	538	502	4	32	86	422	30	60	271	69	38
Nonwhite	418	372	8	34	66	310	42	39	119	25	11
Guánica	578	136	12	428	30	538	10	18	130	50	18
White	332	80	10	240	12	310	10	7	119	48	18
Nonwhite	246	56	2	188	18	228	-	11	11	2	-
Guayama	1,170	200	6	784	46	684	440	60	377	100	27
White	662	114	2	452	28	386	248	43	268	80	18
Nonwhite	508	86	4	332	18	298	192	17	109	20	9
Guayama	680	198	6	442	28	442	220	46	255	69	15
White	376	112	2	244	16	244	116	35	188	55	11
Nonwhite	314	86	4	202	12	198	104	11	67	13	4
Balance of municipality	480	2	-	338	18	242	220	14	122	32	12
White	286	2	-	208	12	142	132	8	80	25	7
Nonwhite	194	-	-	130	6	100	88	6	42	7	5
Guayanilla	554	2	-	548	32	506	16	2	123	40	9
White	528	2	-	522	32	480	16	2	114	39	8
Nonwhite	26	-	-	26	-	26	-	-	9	1	1
Guaynabo	602	166	4	430	12	76	514	32	121	29	10
White	448	122	2	322	8	54	386	6	95	25	9
Nonwhite	154	44	2	108	4	22	128	6	26	4	1
Gurabo	464	240	6	218	-	16	448	26	110	34	23
White	234	126	4	104	-	6	228	12	78	23	18
Nonwhite	230	114	2	114	-	10	220	14	32	11	5
Hatillo	464	-	8	454	14	446	4	24	137	36	16
White	432	-	8	422	12	416	4	24	133	36	16
Nonwhite	32	-	-	32	2	30	-	-	4	-	-
Hormigueros	178	18	2	158	4	172	2	10	61	28	7
White	108	10	2	96	4	104	-	4	65	23	5
Nonwhite	70	8	-	62	-	68	2	6	16	5	2
Humacao	1,384	678	2	676	18	668	698	47	295	55	21
White	978	468	2	472	10	484	484	29	230	51	21
Nonwhite	406	190	-	204	8	184	214	18	65	4	-
Humacao	712	660	-	46	18	644	50	23	136	24	8
White	506	474	-	28	10	466	30	14	107	24	8
Nonwhite	206	186	-	18	8	178	20	9	29	-	-
Balance of municipality	672	18	2	630	-	24	648	24	159	31	13
White	472	14	2	444	-	18	454	15	123	27	13
Nonwhite	200	4	-	186	-	6	194	9	36	4	-
Isabela	724	2	4	712	74	646	4	21	209	57	17
White	622	2	4	612	58	560	4	16	185	51	17
Nonwhite	102	-	-	100	16	86	-	5	24	6	-
Jeyuya	666	142	4	504	2	12	652	40	107	24	13
White	666	142	4	504	2	12	652	40	107	24	13
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juana Díaz	1,064	454	4	370	52	684	328	47	294	69	29
White	642	266	2	250	28	416	198	20	205	54	23
Nonwhite	422	188	2	120	24	268	130	27	89	15	6
Juncos	716	270	4	442	2	12	702	42	165	35	11
White	594	226	4	364	2	10	582	34	140	28	9
Nonwhite	122	44	-	78	-	2	120	8	25	7	2
Lajas	414	84	2	328	24	304	86	21	132	43	15
White	396	82	2	312	24	294	78	19	121	38	15
Nonwhite	18	2	-	16	-	10	8	2	11	5	-

See footnotes on p. 16.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Con.

(See headnote on p. 13)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,501 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
Lares-----	1,020	194	6	792	38	210	772	53	267	58	23
White-----	994	188	6	772	38	202	754	51	260	57	22
Nonwhite--	26	6	-	20	-	8	18	2	7	1	1
Las Marías-----	354	96	2	204	24	78	232	7	99	22	10
White-----	294	78	2	182	20	66	208	6	76	18	8
Nonwhite--	40	18	-	22	4	12	24	1	13	4	2
Las Piedras-----	550	140	8	396	14	150	396	23	128	22	9
White-----	454	112	6	330	10	120	324	15	111	18	7
Nonwhite--	96	28	2	66	4	30	62	8	17	4	2
Loíza-----	876	186	2	678	4	204	668	17	198	46	23
White-----	310	106	2	200	2	110	198	6	71	17	7
Nonwhite--	566	80	-	478	2	94	470	11	127	29	16
Luquillo-----	110	-	-	110	2	24	84	3	67	11	4
White-----	40	-	-	40	-	8	32	3	36	4	2
Nonwhite--	70	-	-	70	2	16	52	-	31	7	2
Manatí-----	984	358	2	622	82	826	76	46	247	41	12
White-----	636	242	-	394	58	528	50	23	185	37	11
Nonwhite--	348	116	2	228	24	298	26	23	62	4	1
Manatí-----	446	358	-	88	48	384	14	29	91	20	10
White-----	304	242	-	62	34	258	12	15	75	19	10
Nonwhite--	142	116	-	26	14	126	2	14	16	1	-
Balance of municipality-----	538	-	2	534	34	442	62	17	156	21	2
White-----	332	-	-	332	24	270	38	8	110	18	1
Nonwhite--	206	-	2	202	10	172	24	9	46	3	1
Maricao-----	256	26	2	222	-	-	256	12	55	10	6
White-----	170	16	-	150	-	-	170	6	44	10	6
Nonwhite--	86	10	2	72	-	-	86	6	11	-	-
Maunabo-----	438	28	6	394	-	6	432	11	109	23	13
White-----	224	22	2	190	-	4	220	5	55	8	6
Nonwhite--	214	6	4	204	-	2	212	6	54	15	7
Mayagüez-----	3,098	1,910	78	1,052	266	2,302	530	113	974	260	108
White-----	2,396	1,520	54	776	208	1,802	396	80	836	242	101
Nonwhite--	702	390	24	276	58	500	144	33	138	18	7
Mayagüez-----	2,470	1,908	64	486	252	2,002	216	94	685	186	78
White-----	1,940	1,520	50	360	196	1,590	154	64	571	170	72
Nonwhite--	530	388	14	126	56	412	62	30	112	16	6
Balance of municipality-----	628	2	14	566	14	300	314	19	291	74	30
White-----	456	-	4	416	12	212	232	16	265	72	29
Nonwhite--	172	2	10	150	2	88	82	3	26	2	1
Moca-----	668	8	18	636	-	2	666	31	141	32	10
White-----	644	8	18	612	-	2	642	31	136	31	10
Nonwhite--	24	-	-	24	-	-	24	-	5	1	-
Morovis-----	632	16	6	602	40	454	138	14	121	36	12
White-----	578	16	6	548	40	412	126	13	113	32	11
Nonwhite--	54	-	-	54	-	42	12	1	8	4	1
Naguabo-----	478	266	-	176	2	-	476	17	144	25	4
White-----	344	188	-	130	-	-	344	12	110	21	3
Nonwhite--	134	78	-	46	2	-	132	5	34	4	1
Naranjito-----	506	86	2	414	24	56	426	12	80	30	11
White-----	482	76	2	400	22	48	412	10	75	28	10
Nonwhite--	24	10	-	14	2	8	14	2	5	2	1
Orocovis-----	872	72	14	782	20	140	712	37	131	44	20
White-----	800	68	14	714	20	130	650	34	117	43	19
Nonwhite--	72	4	-	68	-	10	62	3	14	1	1
Patillas-----	744	60	4	660	12	116	616	27	166	41	18
White-----	404	22	2	366	6	68	330	8	119	33	15
Nonwhite--	340	38	2	294	6	48	286	19	47	8	3
Peñuelas-----	418	4	2	412	14	398	6	11	125	26	4
White-----	372	2	-	370	12	354	6	11	113	22	4
Nonwhite--	46	2	2	42	2	44	-	-	12	4	-
Ponce-----	5,350	2,046	58	3,224	290	4,378	682	300	1,725	496	178
White-----	4,652	1,838	54	2,738	254	3,834	564	250	1,554	471	174
Nonwhite--	698	208	4	486	36	544	118	50	171	25	4
Ponce-----	4,300	2,040	40	2,206	262	3,566	472	264	1,338	405	144
White-----	3,782	1,832	40	1,896	234	3,156	392	224	1,204	385	141
Nonwhite--	518	208	-	310	28	410	80	40	134	20	3
Balance of municipality-----	1,050	6	18	1,018	28	812	210	36	387	91	34
White-----	870	6	14	842	20	678	172	26	350	86	33
Nonwhite--	180	-	4	176	8	134	38	10	37	5	1
Quebradillas-----	410	2	-	408	-	-	410	18	131	31	14
White-----	398	2	-	396	-	-	398	18	129	31	14
Nonwhite--	12	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	2	-	-
Rincón-----	236	38	-	190	20	82	134	3	65	19	7
White-----	232	38	-	190	20	78	134	3	65	19	7
Nonwhite--	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Río Grande-----	472	338	-	124	-	14	458	17	118	36	10
White-----	270	198	-	66	-	10	260	11	73	24	6
Nonwhite--	202	140	-	58	-	4	198	6	45	12	4
Río Piedras-----	4,068	3,220	40	800	438	3,608	22	154	1,175	216	102
White-----	2,690	2,194	26	464	290	2,390	10	103	955	173	80
Nonwhite--	1,378	1,026	14	336	148	1,218	12	51	220	43	22
Río Piedras-----	3,898	3,220	36	636	434	3,442	22	146	762	193	94
White-----	2,604	2,194	26	380	290	2,304	10	98	614	156	74
Nonwhite--	1,294	1,026	10	256	144	1,138	12	48	148	37	20
Balance of municipality-----	170	-	4	164	4	166	-	8	413	23	8
White-----	86	-	-	84	-	86	-	5	341	17	6
Nonwhite--	84	-	4	80	4	80	-	3	72	6	2

See footnotes on p. 16.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 14C. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Puerto Rico, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Con.

(See headnote on p. 13)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
Sabana Grande-----	536	202	22	308	10	166	360	32	174	52	12
White-----	378	142	16	216	4	124	250	24	155	45	12
Nonwhite--	158	60	6	92	6	42	110	8	19	7	-
Salinas-----	930	340	2	456	16	372	542	39	207	54	14
White-----	734	278	2	356	12	306	416	22	163	45	12
Nonwhite--	196	62	-	100	4	66	126	17	44	9	2
San Germán-----	862	416	12	414	100	406	356	53	288	71	31
White-----	690	346	10	314	80	326	284	39	255	67	30
Nonwhite--	172	70	2	100	20	80	72	14	33	4	1
San Juan, coextensive with San Juan (city)-----	10,930	8,366	294	2,250	830	6,156	1,944	304	2,059	573	260
White-----	7,448	6,010	200	1,226	558	5,734	1,156	222	1,591	482	217
Nonwhite--	3,482	2,356	94	1,024	272	2,422	788	82	468	91	43
San Lorenzo-----	1,046	110	16	910	40	68	938	40	251	77	22
White-----	608	94	14	694	32	58	718	30	225	76	22
Nonwhite--	238	16	2	216	8	10	220	10	26	1	-
San Sebastian-----	1,222	204	44	956	6	46	1,170	55	264	64	22
White-----	1,160	166	40	916	6	46	1,108	51	251	62	22
Nonwhite--	62	18	4	40	-	-	62	4	13	2	-
Santa Isabel-----	468	28	8	328	12	122	354	18	133	32	11
White-----	290	20	6	210	8	74	208	12	89	24	10
Nonwhite--	178	8	2	118	4	48	126	6	44	8	1
Toa Alta-----	312	134	4	166	22	288	2	10	87	13	4
White-----	236	94	4	132	20	216	-	6	76	11	3
Nonwhite--	76	40	-	34	2	72	2	4	11	2	1
Toa Baja-----	428	190	4	228	8	360	58	14	105	31	10
White-----	182	78	4	96	4	154	24	7	52	16	3
Nonwhite--	244	112	-	130	4	206	34	7	53	15	7
Trujillo Alto-----	344	240	8	96	4	338	2	10	53	8	6
White-----	276	168	8	80	2	272	2	7	42	8	6
Nonwhite--	68	52	-	16	2	66	-	3	11	-	-
Utuado-----	1,494	194	16	1,208	30	416	1,048	65	395	118	48
White-----	1,450	168	16	1,172	30	400	1,020	63	390	118	48
Nonwhite--	44	6	-	36	-	16	28	2	5	-	-
Vega Alta-----	494	12	8	474	28	458	8	10	114	28	11
White-----	368	12	8	348	18	346	4	6	84	21	9
Nonwhite--	126	-	-	126	10	112	4	4	30	7	2
Vega Baja-----	1,014	72	6	936	62	934	18	37	241	64	26
White-----	676	42	4	630	46	620	10	20	163	49	20
Nonwhite--	338	30	2	306	16	314	8	17	78	16	6
Vieques-----	212	152	-	50	14	172	26	17	43	8	3
White-----	124	90	-	30	8	104	12	13	36	8	3
Nonwhite--	88	62	-	20	6	68	14	4	7	-	-
Villalba-----	648	164	4	464	-	-	648	28	136	37	12
White-----	354	76	4	264	-	-	354	14	75	15	5
Nonwhite--	294	88	-	200	-	-	294	14	61	22	7
Yabucoa-----	1,172	276	22	844	2	30	1,140	48	271	58	23
White-----	974	212	14	728	2	20	952	37	240	55	23
Nonwhite--	198	64	8	116	-	10	188	11	31	3	-
Yauco-----	1,374	98	10	1,264	62	1,264	48	67	452	157	39
White-----	1,188	62	8	1,096	58	1,088	42	55	408	148	38
Nonwhite--	186	16	2	168	4	176	6	12	44	9	1

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.²Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 14D. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: Virgin Islands, Each Municipality, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 2,500 or more in 1950. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant		Birth weight ³			Total		Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
			Physician	Midwife							
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	862	642	4	215	82	778	2	25	346	46	23
White-----	59	36	1	22	5	54	-	2	33	2	-
Nonwhite--	803	606	3	193	77	724	2	23	313	44	23
Municipality of St. Croix-----	387	302	1	84	46	341	-	12	186	23	11
White-----	8	8	-	-	1	7	-	1	9	1	-
Nonwhite--	379	294	1	84	45	334	-	11	177	22	11
Christiansted-----	203	174	1	28	28	175	-	8	96	14	7
White-----	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	8	1	-
Nonwhite--	198	169	1	28	28	170	-	7	88	13	7
Balance of municipality-----	184	128	-	56	18	166	-	4	90	9	4
White-----	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	181	125	-	56	17	164	-	4	89	9	4
Municipality of St. Thomas and St. John-----	475	340	3	131	36	437	2	13	160	23	12
White-----	51	28	1	22	4	47	-	1	24	1	-
Nonwhite--	424	312	2	109	32	390	2	12	136	22	12
Charlotte Amalie-----	456	336	1	118	36	418	2	13	152	23	12
White-----	45	26	-	19	4	41	-	1	21	1	-
Nonwhite--	411	310	1	99	32	377	2	12	131	22	12
Balance of municipality-----	19	4	2	13	-	19	-	-	8	-	-
White-----	6	2	1	3	-	6	-	-	3	-	-
Nonwhite--	13	2	1	10	-	13	-	-	5	-	-

¹Includes births in hospitals or institutions attended by physicians, midwives, or other persons.

²Births not in hospital attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately, but are included in total births.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 15. Live Births by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	5,755	398	360	444	453	478	430	555	555	524	543	510	505
Male----	3,008	189	175	246	253	228	231	291	292	292	275	272	284
Female--	2,747	209	185	198	200	250	199	264	263	232	268	238	241
White-----	4,211	263	261	323	336	347	306	405	411	391	417	365	366
Male----	2,220	134	125	165	192	168	160	207	226	218	212	190	203
Female--	1,991	129	136	158	144	179	146	198	185	173	205	175	183
Nonwhite-----	1,544	135	99	121	117	131	124	150	144	133	126	145	119
Male----	783	55	50	61	61	60	71	84	66	74	63	82	61
Female--	756	80	49	60	56	71	53	66	78	59	63	63	58
HAWAII-----	15,576	1,254	1,232	1,190	1,174	1,200	1,254	1,284	1,336	1,480	1,436	1,368	1,348
Male----	7,960	642	634	632	602	606	650	666	666	716	762	720	664
Female--	7,616	612	598	558	572	594	604	618	670	764	674	668	684
White-----	5,390	292	260	282	250	246	266	260	268	316	308	272	310
Male----	1,740	158	150	126	144	112	162	158	160	150	158	142	140
Female--	1,650	134	110	156	106	134	124	142	128	166	150	130	170
Nonwhite-----	12,186	962	972	908	924	954	988	1,004	1,068	1,164	1,128	1,116	1,038
Male----	6,220	484	484	506	458	494	488	528	506	566	604	578	524
Female--	5,966	478	488	402	466	460	480	476	542	598	524	538	514
PUERTO RICO-----	80,438	6,226	5,688	6,734	6,986	7,270	6,504	6,606	6,922	7,178	6,938	6,650	6,736
Male----	41,050	3,198	2,886	3,454	3,564	3,694	3,312	3,346	3,526	3,738	3,608	3,358	3,366
Female--	39,388	3,028	2,802	3,280	3,422	3,576	3,192	3,260	3,396	3,440	3,330	3,292	3,370
White-----	61,662	4,782	4,292	5,014	5,296	5,504	4,964	5,126	5,326	5,532	5,376	5,168	5,262
Male----	31,548	2,468	2,192	2,564	2,646	2,798	2,480	2,562	2,726	2,892	2,778	2,622	2,620
Female--	30,314	2,314	2,100	2,450	2,650	2,706	2,484	2,564	2,600	2,640	2,598	2,566	2,642
Nonwhite-----	18,776	1,444	1,396	1,720	1,690	1,766	1,540	1,480	1,596	1,646	1,562	1,462	1,474
Male----	9,702	730	694	890	918	896	832	784	800	846	830	736	746
Female--	9,074	714	702	830	772	870	708	696	796	800	732	726	728
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	862	63	59	64	69	63	73	70	73	89	70	76	93
Male----	442	37	32	37	32	30	36	33	42	46	36	36	45
Female--	420	26	27	27	37	33	37	37	31	43	34	40	48
White-----	59	1	5	5	6	8	1	4	4	9	4	4	8
Male----	28	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	1	5	2	2	4
Female--	31	-	2	3	5	4	-	3	3	4	2	2	4
Nonwhite-----	803	62	54	59	63	55	72	66	69	80	66	72	85
Male----	414	36	29	35	31	26	35	31	41	41	34	34	41
Female--	389	26	25	24	32	29	37	35	28	39	32	38	44

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

Table 16. Live Births by Age of Mother, Race, and Birth Order: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALASKA-----	5,755	2,064	1,380	940	501	282	159	103	90	73	146	27
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	716	554	133	23	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	2,007	955	564	309	124	37	9	6	1	-	1	1
25-29 years-----	1,526	341	437	336	183	99	52	33	25	9	6	5
30-34 years-----	955	143	175	190	138	90	65	39	28	26	36	5
35-39 years-----	421	56	55	67	45	40	28	21	19	28	57	1
40-44 years-----	126	11	15	13	10	15	4	3	4	9	41	1
45-49 years-----	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-
50 years and over-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	11	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
White-----	4,211	1,769	1,129	748	333	140	47	18	7	2	5	13
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	512	425	81	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years-----	1,524	830	439	198	42	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,168	314	381	292	130	35	8	4	1	-	-	3
30-34 years-----	674	135	158	177	110	54	22	9	3	1	2	3
35-39 years-----	271	53	55	63	41	28	14	5	3	1	3	5
40-44 years-----	58	10	15	12	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
45-49 years-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	1,544	295	251	192	168	142	112	85	73	71	141	14
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	204	129	52	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
20-24 years-----	483	125	126	111	82	25	7	6	1	-	1	1
25-29 years-----	358	27	56	44	53	64	44	29	24	9	6	2
30-34 years-----	261	8	17	13	28	36	43	30	25	25	34	2
35-39 years-----	150	3	-	4	4	12	14	16	27	27	54	-
40-44 years-----	68	1	-	1	-	6	3	3	4	9	41	-
45-49 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-
50 years and over-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not stated-----	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6
HAWAII-----	15,576	4,800	4,090	2,854	1,754	972	470	240	170	90	154	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,482	1,044	348	74	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	5,020	2,090	1,558	812	364	136	44	8	4	4	-	2
25-29 years-----	4,966	1,194	1,388	1,022	652	338	210	80	54	14	14	-
30-34 years-----	2,882	350	614	716	500	292	142	102	56	44	46	-
35-39 years-----	1,022	92	162	184	198	178	58	40	42	22	46	-
40-44 years-----	190	14	20	24	30	20	14	8	14	6	40	-
45-49 years-----	16	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	5,390	1,188	1,048	666	316	124	28	8	6	2	4	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	292	218	58	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,068	552	354	132	20	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,054	256	382	260	114	34	6	2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	692	120	190	188	122	52	10	2	4	2	2	-
35-39 years-----	228	34	52	58	50	28	4	-	2	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	50	6	10	12	10	4	4	2	-	-	2	-
45-49 years-----	6	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	12,186	3,612	3,042	2,188	1,438	848	442	232	164	88	150	2
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,190	826	290	58	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	3,952	1,538	1,202	680	344	130	42	6	4	4	-	2
25-29 years-----	3,912	938	1,006	762	538	304	204	78	54	14	14	-
30-34 years-----	2,170	230	424	528	378	240	132	100	52	42	44	-
35-39 years-----	794	58	110	126	148	150	54	40	40	22	46	-
40-44 years-----	140	8	10	12	20	16	10	6	14	6	38	-
45-49 years-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. For Hawaii and Puerto Rico, cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Non-white	AREA AND PLURALITY	Total	White	Non-white
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Alaska-----	48	40	8	Alaska-----	3	1	2
Both born alive-----	44	38	6	All born alive-----	2	-	2
1 born alive-----	4	2	2	2 born alive-----	1	1	-
Hawaii-----	125	35	90	Hawaii-----	1	-	1
Both born alive-----	121	33	88	All born alive-----	1	-	1
1 born alive-----	4	2	2	Puerto Rico-----	6	5	1
Puerto Rico ¹ -----	736	571	165	All born alive-----	4	3	1
Both born alive-----	672	519	153	2 born alive-----	2	2	-
1 born alive-----	64	52	12				
Virgin Islands-----	17	2	15				
Both born alive-----	12	2	10				
1 born alive-----	5	-	5				

¹Excludes 24 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported.

Table 18. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Alaska-----	5,755	21	40	76	269	943	2,044	1,525	413	96	328
White-----	4,211	17	31	63	199	746	1,602	1,147	281	48	77
Nonwhite--	1,544	4	9	13	70	197	442	378	132	48	251
Hawaii-----	15,576	58	64	212	902	3,756	6,482	3,278	664	140	20
White-----	3,390	14	14	44	176	684	1,326	870	216	40	6
Nonwhite--	12,186	44	50	168	726	3,072	5,156	2,408	448	100	14
Puerto Rico-----	80,438	140	268	868	3,430	11,786	17,498	13,400	3,276	1,166	28,606
White-----	61,662	110	200	656	2,572	8,836	13,396	10,344	2,606	930	22,012
Nonwhite--	18,776	30	68	212	858	2,950	4,102	3,056	670	236	6,594
Virgin Islands-----	862	3	9	16	54	187	352	181	50	8	2
White-----	59	-	-	1	4	7	29	11	6	1	-
Nonwhite--	803	3	9	15	50	180	323	170	44	7	2

¹The equivalents of the grams weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:

1,000 grams of less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
 1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.
 1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz.
 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.

3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
 4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more

GENERAL TABLES

Table 19. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Hawaii and Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹								
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Alaska-----	5,755	1	44	56	173	891	545	3,331	427	287
White----	4,211	-	31	35	105	584	363	2,632	355	106
Nonwhite--	1,544	1	13	21	68	307	182	699	72	181
Hawaii-----	15,576	8	76	106	246	400	702	13,612	224	2
White----	3,590	2	12	22	60	60	188	3,016	30	-
Nonwhite--	12,186	6	64	84	186	340	514	10,796	194	2
Puerto Rico-----	80,438	2	74	392	148	3,860	7,708	67,172	192	890
White----	61,662	-	54	318	118	2,806	5,486	52,054	146	680
Nonwhite--	18,776	2	20	74	30	1,054	2,222	15,118	46	210
Virgin Islands-----	862	-	11	16	24	22	73	695	19	2
White----	59	-	-	1	2	-	4	52	-	-
Nonwhite--	803	-	11	15	22	22	69	643	19	2

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

Table 20. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Alaska-----	102	15	6	5	5	5	9	10	8	12	9	11	7
White----	68	10	5	2	2	3	6	7	6	7	6	9	5
Nonwhite--	34	5	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	5	3	2	2
Hawaii-----	226	16	15	28	17	18	21	20	15	21	17	19	19
White----	50	3	4	10	3	6	5	2	3	3	3	6	2
Nonwhite--	176	13	11	18	14	12	16	18	12	18	14	13	17
Puerto Rico-----	3,473	310	263	310	287	330	282	275	314	274	284	262	282
White----	2,662	231	192	233	217	258	205	219	245	210	219	208	225
Nonwhite--	811	79	71	77	70	72	77	56	69	64	65	54	57
Virgin Islands-----	25	1	4	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	3	2	4
White----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	23	1	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	3	2	2	4

Table 21. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									Not stated
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	
Alaska-----	102	-	10	31	22	21	11	1	1	-	5
White-----	68	-	6	17	16	17	8	1	1	-	2
Nonwhite--	34	-	4	14	6	4	3	-	-	-	3
Hawaii-----	226	-	27	66	45	46	27	11	3	-	1
White-----	50	-	4	11	18	8	6	2	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	176	-	23	55	27	38	21	9	3	-	-
Puerto Rico-----	3,473	3	397	772	662	537	510	186	39	3	364
White-----	2,662	1	304	612	520	399	395	143	22	2	274
Nonwhite--	811	2	93	160	142	138	125	43	17	1	90
Virgin Islands-----	25	1	2	2	5	8	6	1	-	-	-
White-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	23	1	2	2	5	7	5	1	-	-	-

Table 22. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	
Alaska-----	102	9	6	1	3	4	2	3	1	-	73
White-----	68	9	4	1	2	4	2	2	-	-	44
Nonwhite--	34	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	29
Hawaii-----	226	71	18	15	22	19	15	16	7	12	31
White-----	50	16	5	6	3	4	5	3	-	1	7
Nonwhite--	176	55	13	9	19	15	10	13	7	11	24
Puerto Rico-----	3,473	177	230	209	262	267	269	140	48	48	1,623
White-----	2,662	131	177	157	216	205	212	102	40	37	1,385
Nonwhite--	811	46	53	52	46	62	57	38	8	11	438
Virgin Islands-----	25	1	6	2	3	3	7	-	-	3	-
White-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nonwhite--	23	1	5	2	3	3	7	-	-	2	-

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz.2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz.3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more.

Table 23. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Alaska-----	102	30	15	14	3	3	30	1	6
White-----	68	23	10	9	3	3	17	-	3
Nonwhite--	34	7	5	5	-	-	13	1	3
Hawaii-----	226	77	19	24	13	19	63	8	3
White-----	50	18	5	6	5	4	9	2	1
Nonwhite--	176	59	14	18	8	15	54	6	2
Puerto Rico-----	3,473	569	488	365	393	177	1,431	18	32
White-----	2,662	437	368	267	295	137	1,119	15	24
Nonwhite--	811	132	120	98	98	40	312	3	8
Virgin Islands-----	25	3	3	8	-	-	10	-	1
White-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Nonwhite--	23	3	3	7	-	-	10	-	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

Table 24. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA													
Under 1 year-----	229	16	21	17	17	21	13	28	24	14	21	18	19
White-----	99	7	10	10	5	10	6	14	8	4	7	10	8
Nonwhite--	130	9	11	7	12	11	7	14	16	10	14	8	11
Under 28 days-----	121	6	10	10	6	11	7	18	12	8	10	12	11
White-----	80	5	7	9	2	8	6	13	7	3	5	8	7
Nonwhite--	41	1	3	1	4	3	1	5	5	5	5	4	4
HAWAII													
Under 1 year-----	351	31	25	31	24	25	26	28	19	33	34	32	23
White-----	76	6	8	5	6	5	8	5	5	2	10	9	7
Nonwhite--	255	25	17	26	18	20	18	23	14	31	24	23	16
Under 28 days-----	236	15	16	23	18	13	17	23	12	29	26	27	17
White-----	61	3	3	5	6	4	7	5	4	2	9	8	5
Nonwhite--	175	12	13	18	12	9	10	18	8	27	17	19	12
PUERTO RICO													
Under 1 year-----	5,342	438	407	500	455	491	538	464	496	393	392	402	366
White-----	4,691	387	360	436	405	426	482	397	423	347	356	343	329
Nonwhite--	651	51	47	64	50	65	56	67	73	46	36	59	37
Under 28 days-----	2,128	171	156	193	193	181	172	187	211	166	164	159	175
White-----	1,884	150	135	169	173	160	158	161	181	148	152	138	159
Nonwhite--	244	21	21	24	20	21	14	26	30	18	12	21	16
VIRGIN ISLANDS													
Under 1 year-----	46	4	2	3	3	3	4	4	3	5	6	3	6
White-----	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite--	44	4	2	2	3	3	4	4	3	5	5	3	6
Under 28 days-----	23	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	1	4
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	23	3	1	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	1	4

Table 25. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA AND AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			NONWHITE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA-----	229	122	107	99	57	42	130	65	65
Under 1 hour-----	12	4	8	10	3	7	2	1	1
1-23 hours-----	53	32	21	37	22	15	16	10	6
1 day-----	19	11	8	15	10	5	4	1	3
2 days-----	6	6	-	5	5	-	1	1	-
3 days-----	6	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1
4 days-----	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
5 days-----	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
6 days-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7-13 days-----	9	6	3	3	2	1	-	4	2
14-20 days-----	8	4	4	3	2	1	6	5	3
21-27 days-----	5	2	3	2	-	2	3	2	1
Under 28 days-----	121	70	51	80	46	34	41	24	17
28-59 days-----	22	14	8	5	3	2	17	11	6
2 months-----	15	6	9	1	1	-	14	5	9
3 months-----	13	5	8	3	2	1	10	3	7
4 months-----	14	7	7	3	2	1	11	5	6
5 months-----	9	3	6	4	2	2	5	1	4
6 months-----	9	5	4	2	-	2	5	5	2
7 months-----	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4
8 months-----	7	4	3	1	1	-	6	3	3
9 months-----	4	4	3	-	-	-	4	1	3
10 months-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
11 months-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	2
HAWAII-----	331	185	146	76	42	34	255	143	112
Under 1 hour-----	25	11	14	5	3	2	20	8	12
1-23 hours-----	103	61	42	20	11	9	83	50	33
1 day-----	35	24	11	11	8	3	24	16	8
2 days-----	18	12	6	7	5	2	11	7	4
3 days-----	9	7	2	3	2	1	6	5	1
4 days-----	7	3	4	1	-	1	3	2	1
5 days-----	5	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	1
6 days-----	7	4	3	1	1	-	6	3	3
7-13 days-----	17	9	8	7	3	4	10	6	4
14-20 days-----	8	2	6	2	2	-	6	2	4
21-27 days-----	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	236	138	98	61	36	25	175	102	73
28-59 days-----	18	12	6	3	1	2	15	11	4
2 months-----	7	4	3	2	1	1	5	3	2
3 months-----	11	2	9	1	1	2	8	1	7
4 months-----	12	8	4	2	1	1	10	7	3
5 months-----	12	3	9	1	1	1	11	3	8
6 months-----	11	5	6	2	1	1	9	4	5
7 months-----	6	3	3	1	1	-	5	2	3
8 months-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
9 months-----	7	2	5	1	-	1	6	2	4
10 months-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
11 months-----	6	5	1	-	-	-	6	5	1
PUERTO RICO-----	5,342	2,970	2,372	4,691	2,610	2,081	651	360	291
Under 1 hour-----	108	62	46	95	54	42	12	8	4
1-23 hours-----	539	311	228	472	271	201	67	40	27
1 day-----	225	129	96	206	119	87	19	10	9
2 days-----	199	134	65	179	120	59	20	14	6
3 days-----	150	94	56	134	85	51	16	11	5
4 days-----	90	52	38	75	48	27	15	4	11
5 days-----	87	41	46	79	39	40	8	3	5
6 days-----	74	45	31	66	40	26	8	3	5
7-13 days-----	300	172	128	255	148	108	44	24	20
14-20 days-----	213	121	92	193	110	83	20	11	9
21-27 days-----	143	86	57	128	76	52	15	10	5
Under 28 days-----	2,128	1,245	883	1,884	1,107	777	244	138	106
28-59 days-----	600	359	241	524	314	210	76	45	31
2 months-----	448	251	197	401	223	178	47	28	19
3 months-----	365	192	173	317	162	155	48	30	18
4 months-----	508	157	351	271	135	136	37	22	15
5 months-----	274	154	120	246	141	105	28	13	15
6 months-----	271	129	142	229	110	119	42	19	23
7 months-----	250	134	116	221	117	104	29	17	12
8 months-----	218	114	104	190	101	89	28	13	15
9 months-----	178	91	87	152	77	75	26	14	12
10 months-----	155	75	80	134	66	68	21	9	12
11 months-----	147	69	78	122	57	65	25	12	13

Table 26. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	PUERTO RICO					VIRGIN ISLANDS				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
ALL CAUSES-----	5,342	1,884	244	2,807	407	46	-	23	2	21
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	64	5	-	51	8	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	21	16	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	12	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough-----056	25	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	73	21	2	42	8	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	48	3	2	34	9	1	-	-	-	1
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	23	8	1	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	596	4	-	525	67	8	-	-	1	7
Influenza-----480-483	57	4	-	45	8	1	-	-	-	1
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	539	...	...	480	59	7	...	...	1	6
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	105	25	2	71	7	1	-	-	-	1
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	19	7	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,400	4	-	1,226	170	5	-	-	1	4
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	29	4	1	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations-----750-759	260	140	13	97	10	1	-	-	-	1
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	46	21	2	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	116	64	6	41	5	-	-	-	-	-
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	98	55	5	34	4	1	-	-	-	1
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,741	1,342	185	183	31	25	21	-	-	4
Birth injuries-----760,761	157	134	17	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	119	99	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	38	35	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	78	69	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	66	58	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other birth injury-----761	79	65	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	53	41	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	26	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	181	156	15	10	-	10	10	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	115	96	11	8	-	4	4	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	66	60	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	-
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	211	190	21	...	...	5	5	...	...	...
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	180	161	19	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
With immaturity (.5)-----	31	29	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	166	146	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	156	136	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-4)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-9)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	44	31	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0-2)-----	35	24	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5-7)-----	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	30	27	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	23	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With immaturity (.5)-----	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	488	307	47	111	23	5	2	-	-	3
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	336	184	32	99	21	3	-	-	-	3
With immaturity (.5)-----	152	123	15	12	2	2	2	-	-	-
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	42	8	-	32	2	1	-	-	-	1
Immaturity unqualified-----776	411	334	52	21	4	4	4	-	-	-
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	677	273	35	314	55	3	-	1	-	2
All other diseases-----Residual	205	13	2	159	31	-	-	-	-	-
Accidents-----E800-E962	39	15	-	20	4	1	-	-	-	1
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	13	4	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	22	11	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	1
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 27. Deaths by Month, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALASKA-----	1,264	108	107	101	96	105	96	118	113	115	120	102	83
Male----	881	79	65	69	67	73	66	88	83	79	82	70	58
Female--	383	29	42	32	29	32	28	30	30	36	38	32	25
White-----	728	67	54	58	50	54	64	86	66	59	65	57	48
Male----	580	55	37	46	42	44	53	68	56	47	50	47	35
Female--	148	12	17	12	8	10	11	18	10	12	15	10	13
Nonwhite-----	536	41	53	43	46	51	32	32	47	56	55	45	35
Male----	301	24	28	23	25	29	15	20	27	32	32	23	23
Female--	235	17	25	20	21	22	17	12	20	24	23	22	12
HAWAII-----	2,887	271	246	261	247	264	241	256	238	206	210	225	222
Male----	1,842	163	159	171	167	172	153	147	143	127	135	151	154
Female--	1,045	108	87	90	80	92	88	109	95	79	75	74	68
White-----	742	61	56	73	70	66	66	65	64	49	58	51	63
Male----	462	35	35	47	48	41	37	41	36	34	40	32	36
Female--	280	26	21	26	22	25	29	24	28	15	18	19	27
Nonwhite-----	2,145	210	190	188	177	198	175	191	174	157	152	174	159
Male----	1,380	128	124	124	119	131	116	106	107	95	95	119	118
Female--	765	82	66	64	58	67	59	85	67	64	57	55	41
PUERTO RICO-----	20,480	1,761	1,648	1,766	1,681	1,804	1,948	1,835	1,744	1,680	1,536	1,518	1,559
Male----	10,916	910	890	942	864	963	1,029	999	924	892	841	818	844
Female--	9,564	851	758	824	817	841	919	836	820	788	695	700	715
White-----	17,088	1,477	1,375	1,471	1,399	1,488	1,612	1,517	1,444	1,405	1,319	1,246	1,335
Male----	9,095	764	735	768	722	801	850	840	767	736	723	670	719
Female--	7,993	713	640	703	677	687	762	677	677	669	596	576	616
Nonwhite-----	3,392	284	273	295	282	316	336	318	300	275	217	272	224
Male----	1,821	146	155	174	142	162	179	159	157	156	118	148	125
Female--	1,571	138	118	121	140	154	157	159	143	119	99	124	99
VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	346	31	25	14	27	29	35	20	37	35	28	32	33
Male----	175	14	16	5	14	13	14	12	20	20	13	13	21
Female--	171	17	9	9	13	16	21	8	17	15	15	19	12
White-----	33	1	3	2	3	1	3	4	2	5	3	4	2
Male----	21	1	2	2	3	-	2	3	2	3	2	-	1
Female--	12	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	4	-
Nonwhite-----	313	30	22	12	24	28	32	16	35	30	25	28	31
Male----	154	13	14	3	11	13	12	9	18	17	11	15	20
Female--	159	17	8	9	13	15	20	7	17	13	14	15	11

GENERAL TABLES

Table 28. Deaths From 64 Selected Causes,

(By place of occurrence.)

Table with columns: Sixth Revision No., AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX, Total, Under 1, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, 35 to 39, 40 to 44, 45 to 49, 50 to 54, 55 to 59, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 to 74, 75 to 79, 80 to 84, 85 to 89, 90 to 94, 95 to 99, 100 & over & not stated. Rows include categories like ALASKA ALL CAUSES, Tuberculosis, Syphilis and its sequelae, Typhoid fever, Dysentery, etc.

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

1For category numbers, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Table with columns for Sixth Revision No., AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX, Total, and age groups (Under 1, 1-4, 5-9, 10-14, 15-19, 20-24, 25-29, 30-34, 35-39, 40-44, 45-49, 50-54, 55-59, 60-64, 65-69, 70-74, 75-79, 80-84, 85-89, 90-94, 95-99, 100% & over & not stated). Rows include categories like Malignant neoplasms, Of buccal cavity and pharynx, Of digestive organs and peritoneum, etc.

*For complete category title, see table 52A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Revision No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Under 1	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated	
	ALASKA—Con.																											
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.—White—M—F—	8	7	1																								
581	Cirrhosis of liver—White—M—F—	17											1		3	2	4	2			2	3						
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.—White—M—F—	1												1														
610	Hyperplasia of prostate—White—M—F—	1																			1							
640-689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.—White—M—F—	5								2	1		1	1														
650-652	Abortion—White—M—F—	2								1	1		1	1														
640-649, 660-689	All other complications—White—M—F—	5								2	1		1	1														
750-759	Congenital malformations—White—M—F—	25	20	1		1		2		1																		
760-776	Certain diseases of early infancy—White—M—F—	96	96																									
760-762	Birth injuries, etc.—White—M—F—	32	32																									
763-768	Infections of newborn—White—M—F—	4	4																									
769-776	Other diseases of infancy, and immaturity unqualified—White—M—F—	60	60																									
780-795	Senility, etc.—White—M—F—	12	10	1						1	1		1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	5	4	4	6	3	1	1	
Re-sidual	All other diseases—White—M—F—	76	16	5	2		1	1				2	1	6	3	4	4	10	7	3	3	5	2	2	2	1	1	
E800-E862	Accidents—White—M—F—	266	14	3	3	2	2	11	8	20	45	23	30	25	27	12	12	8	3	2	5	5	3	2	2	2	1	
E810-E835	Motor-vehicle accidents—White—M—F—	170	5	2	1	1	7	2	11	30	14	21	25	22	14	8	10	6	3	2	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	
E800-E835	All ot. accidents—White—M—F—	223	14	2	2	2	10	6	17	31	22	23	23	23	10	9	6	6	3	2	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	
E840-E862	Nonwhite—M—F—	15	4			1	1	3	4	7	10	6	6	2	9	1	2											
E963, E970-E979	Suicide—White—M—F—	29								1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2				1							
E964, E980-E985	Homicide—White—M—F—	13								1	1	2	5		1	1	2											
E965, E990-E999	Operations of war—White—M—F—	6								1	1	1	1		1	1												

*For complete category title, see table S2A for the United States in Volume II.

by Age, Race, and Sex: Specified Areas, 1952-Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

Sixth Refi- sion No.	AREA, CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total	Un- der 1	1 2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100 & over & not stated
	HAWAII--Con.																									
543, 571, 572	Gastritis, etc.* White--M- F-	11	10				1																			
	Nonwhite--M- F-	3	2				1																			
581	Cirrhosis of liver White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	44	8								2	2	2	2	7	5	6	3	9	3	3	2	1	1	1	1
590, 591	Acute nephritis, etc.* White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	10	1	1						2	1	1			1		1	1		1						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate White--M- Nonwhite--M- F-	7															1			1	2	1	1	1	1	1
640- 689	Complications of pregnancy, etc.* White--F- Nonwhite--F- F-	9							1	1	2	1	2	2												
650- 652	Abortion-- White--F- Nonwhite--F- F-	1							1																	
640- 649, 660- 689	All other com- plications-- White--F- Nonwhite--F- F-	9								1	2	1	2	2												
750- 759	Congenital mal- formations-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	84	59	5	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		1				1					
750- 776	Certain diseases of early infancy White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	192	192																							
760- 762	Birth injuries, etc.* White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	85	85																							
763- 768	Infections of newborn-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	14	14																							
769- 776	Other diseases of infancy, and im- maturity unquali- fied-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	95	93																							
780- 795	Senility, etc.* White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	11	3																							
Re- sid- ual	All other diseases White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	142	12	4	1	1	6	2			5	9	9	9	11	10	10	6	6	10	13	7	5	3	1	1
E800- E862	Accidents-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	186	16	12	9	4	2	6	3	9	18	17	12	13	17	8	8	7	6	2	2	3	3	2	1	1
E810- E835	Motor-vehicle accidents-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	65	2	2	1	2	2	1	5	9	6	5	6	4	5	2	4	4	3	2		2				
E800- E802, E840- E962	All ot. accidents-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	121	16	10	7	3	4	2	4	9	11	7	7	13	3	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
E863, E870- E979	Suicide-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	54	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	5	9	4	6	6	3	5					
E864, E880- E885	Homicide-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	29				1	2		1	1	2	2	4	4	1	3	2	1	1							
E865, E890- E899	Operations of war-- White--M- F- Nonwhite--M- F-	1				1	2		1	1	2	2	2	4	1	3	1	1								

*For complete category title, see table S2A for the United States in Volume II.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES-----	1,539,318	1392,000	ARKANSAS-----	2 453,059	---	CALIFORNIA--Continued		
ALABAMA-----	20,391	9,076	Arkansas-----	284	---	Glenn-----	72	27
Autauga-----	351	32	Ashley-----	458	---	Humboldt-----	618	232
Baldwin-----	207	105	Baxter-----	588	---	Imperial-----	225	193
Barbour-----	167	40	Benton-----	4,537	---	Inyo-----	30	31
Bibb-----	72	29	Boone-----	2,085	---	Kern-----	1,486	563
Blount-----	176	26	Bradley-----	158	---	Kings-----	393	102
Bullock-----	121	20	Calhoun-----	86	---	Lake-----	80	53
Butler-----	269	39	Carroll-----	1,718	---	Lassen-----	34	49
Calhoun-----	711	338	Chicot-----	360	---	Los Angeles-----	29,420	16,547
Chambers-----	242	142	Clark-----	244	---	Madera-----	269	62
Cherokee-----	135	21	Clay-----	5,127	---	Marin-----	680	264
Chilton-----	174	39	Cleburne-----	83	---	Mariposa-----	42	12
Choctaw-----	10	33	Cleveland-----	130	---	Mendocino-----	237	91
Clarke-----	106	16	Columbia-----	444	---	Merced-----	565	171
Clay-----	118	26	Conway-----	5207	---	Modoc-----	34	26
Cleburne-----	96	11	Craighead-----	759	---	Mono-----	3	1
Coffee-----	257	68	Crawford-----	2,091	---	Monterey-----	1,966	395
Colbert-----	115	104	Crittenden-----	1,487	---	Napa-----	251	137
Concuh-----	92	6	Cross-----	510	---	Nevada-----	99	14
Coosa-----	92	17	Dallas-----	159	---	Orange-----	2,044	1662
Covington-----	426	147	Desha-----	327	---	Placer-----	201	191
Crenshaw-----	144	42	Drew-----	257	---	Plumas-----	27	30
Cullman-----	293	107	Faulkner-----	249	---	Riverside-----	1,300	582
Dale-----	346	29	Franklin-----	478	---	Sacramento-----	1,983	1,155
Dallas-----	494	122	Fulton-----	833	---	San Benito-----	101	23
De Kalb-----	129	87	Garland-----	551	---	San Bernardino-----	1,858	854
Elmore-----	264	74	Grant-----	131	---	San Diego-----	5,152	5,261
Escambia-----	290	83	Greene-----	580	---	San Francisco-----	6,746	3,483
Etowah-----	553	429	Hempstead-----	465	---	San Joaquin-----	1,232	667
Fayette-----	24	30	Hot Spring-----	---	---	San Luis Obispo-----	676	193
Franklin-----	46	20	Howard-----	162	---	San Mateo-----	1,428	735
Geneva-----	272	76	Independence-----	239	---	Santa Barbara-----	1,548	300
Greene-----	53	15	Izard-----	88	---	Santa Clara-----	2,345	977
Hale-----	91	26	Jackson-----	279	---	Santa Cruz-----	533	155
Henry-----	89	-	Jefferson-----	844	---	Shasta-----	247	172
Houston-----	515	147	Johnson-----	150	---	Sierra-----	5	2
Jackson-----	81	95	Lafayette-----	681	---	Siskiyou-----	170	77
Jefferson-----	4,059	1,902	Lawrence-----	---	---	Solano-----	739	406
Lamar-----	9	-	Lee-----	375	---	Sonoma-----	796	273
Lauderdale-----	159	140	Lincoln-----	129	---	Stanislaus-----	891	411
Lawrence-----	37	33	Little River-----	360	---	Sutter-----	90	61
Lee-----	374	123	Logan-----	259	---	Tehama-----	103	48
Limestone-----	156	73	Lonoke-----	356	---	Trinity-----	23	13
Lowndes-----	107	13	Madison-----	1,456	---	Tulare-----	1,052	351
Macon-----	215	65	Marion-----	122	---	Tuolumne-----	70	26
Madison-----	525	272	Miller-----	2,807	---	Ventura-----	889	394
Marengo-----	58	39	Mississippi-----	1,095	---	Yolo-----	164	97
Marion-----	22	35	Monroe-----	269	---	Yuba-----	160	79
Marshall-----	228	76	Montgomery-----	57	---			
Mobile-----	951	1,206	Nevada-----	169	---	COLORADO-----	12,594	4,500
Monroe-----	134	46	Newton-----	399	---	Adams-----	281	113
Montgomery-----	1,474	1,065	Ouachita-----	457	---	Alamosa-----	54	728
Morgan-----	225	186	Perry-----	41	---	Arapahoe-----	798	275
Perry-----	122	14	Phillips-----	759	---	Archuleta-----	15	2
Pickens-----	25	21	Pike-----	100	---	Baca-----	21	21
Pike-----	309	59	Poinsett-----	431	---	Bent-----	43	17
Randolph-----	143	-	Polk-----	199	---	Boulder-----	472	129
Russell-----	1,521	420	Pope-----	253	---	Chaffee-----	44	15
St. Clair-----	166	67	Prairie-----	---	---	Cheyenne-----	14	---
Shelby-----	207	52	Pulaski-----	1,136	---	Clear Creek-----	41	10
Sumter-----	18	2	Randolph-----	3,754	---	Conejos-----	42	25
Talladega-----	564	2	St. Francis-----	462	---	Costilla-----	25	4
Tallapoosa-----	291	53	Saline-----	2,481	---	Crowley-----	25	4
Tuscaloosa-----	301	308	Scott-----	267	---	Custer-----	5	1
Walker-----	190	85	Searcy-----	117	---	Delta-----	122	52
Washington-----	22	22	Sebastian-----	2,215	---	Denver-----	4,908	1,859
Wilcox-----	113	16	Sevier-----	798	---	Dolores-----	10	---
Winston-----	48	40	Sharp-----	369	---	Douglas-----	123	72
Not stated-----	17	-	Stone-----	---	---	Eagle-----	15	2
ARIZONA-----	22,436	4,905	Union-----	587	---	Elbert-----	17	7
Apache-----	85	19	Van Buren-----	85	---	El Paso-----	1,054	266
Cochise-----	389	211	Washington-----	599	---	Fremont-----	107	35
Cocconino-----	361	97	White-----	293	---	Garfield-----	101	40
Gila-----	312	132	Woodruff-----	334	---	Gilpin-----	18	6
Graham-----	177	65	Yell-----	---	---	Grand-----	39	13
Greenlee-----	61	46	CALIFORNIA-----	78,833	41,398	Gunnison-----	28	11
Maricopa-----	24,487	32,860	Alameda-----	5,192	2,685	Hinsdale-----	2	1
Mohave-----	538	33	Alpine-----	1	1	Huerfano-----	52	22
Navajo-----	252	107	Amador-----	27	19	Jackson-----	12	6
Pima-----	1,608	851	Butte-----	354	241	Jefferson-----	633	177
Pinal-----	962	219	Calaveras-----	31	62	Kiowa-----	19	1
Santa Cruz-----	491	19	Colusa-----	43	24	Kit Carson-----	63	17
Yavapai-----	254	101	Contra Costa-----	1,679	922	Lake-----	60	15
Yuma-----	12,459	145	Del Norte-----	132	41	La Plata-----	71	37
			El Dorado-----	58	38	Larimer-----	405	726
			Fresno-----	2,222	712	Las Animas-----	82	42

See footnotes on p. 60.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA ¹ —Continued		
Lincoln	37	76	Manatee	325	67	Franklin	---	---
Logan	174	752	Marion	348	209	Fulton	5,290	---
Mesa	389	105	Martin	107	33	Gilmer	60	---
Mineral	1	1	Monroe	476	380	Glascock	50	---
Moffat	58	19	Nassau	49	21	Glynn	350	---
Montezuma	27	24	Okaloosa	169	137	Gordon	160	---
Montrose	96	26	Okeechobee	53	22	Grady	200	---
Morgan	178	40	Orange	1,294	422	Greene	90	---
Otero	136	64	Osceola	214	23	Gwinnett	240	---
Ourray	8	4	Palm Beach	1,308	654	Habersham	100	---
Park	8	9	Pasco	243	109	Hall	290	---
Phillips	44	13	Pinellas	1,626	673	Hancock	90	---
Pitkin	18	3	Polk	1,208	1,051	Haralson	290	---
Prowers	75	40	Putnam	200	513	Harris	70	---
Pueblo	560	361	St. Johns	181	1,050	Hart	320	---
Rio Blanco	30	13	St. Lucie	235	135	Heard	80	---
Rio Grande	63	717	Santa Rosa	65	61	Henry	170	---
Routt	58	19	Sarasota	380	181	Houston	240	---
Saguache	12	8	Seminole	311	192	Irwin	60	---
San Juan	1	2	Sumter	85	65	Jackson	150	---
San Miguel	11	7	Suwannee	104	71	Jasper	90	---
Sedgwick	44	8	Taylor	75	29	Jeff Davis	110	---
Summit	11	-	Union	35	17	Jefferson	130	---
Teller	8	10	Volusia	603	1,338	Jenkins	90	---
Washington	48	11	Wakulla	26	4	Johnson	90	---
Weld	598	149	Walton	82	63	Jones	20	---
Yuma	69	13	Washington	84	32	Lamar	120	---
CONNECTICUT			GEORGIA ¹					
Fairfield	4,902	559	Appling	110	---	Liberty	70	---
Hartford	4,615	868	Atkinson	110	---	Lincoln	830	---
Litchfield	1,180	88	Bacon	70	---	Long	70	---
Middlesex	499	114	Baker	40	---	Lowndes	240	---
New Haven	4,342	839	Baldwin	150	---	Lumpkin	30	---
New London	1,239	280	Banks	50	---	McDuffie	90	---
Tolland	313	33	Barrow	80	---	McIntosh	70	---
Windham	587	72	Bartow	200	---	Macon	40	---
DELAWARE			Ben Hill	140	---	Madison	120	---
Kent	263	59	Berrien	110	---	Marion	50	---
New Castle	1,957	412	Bibb	1,200	---	Meriwether	100	---
Sussex	234	76	Bleckley	110	---	Miller	130	---
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			Brantley	310	---	Mitchell	170	---
FLORIDA	29,487	1,186	Brooks	200	---	Monroe	70	---
FLORIDA			Bryan	70	---	Montgomery	50	---
Alachua	360	235	Bullock	200	---	Morgan	70	---
Baker	33	238	Burke	100	---	Murray	250	---
Bay	425	121	Butts	60	---	Muscogee	1,270	---
Bradford	73	612	Calhoun	60	---	Newton	160	---
Brevard	336	575	Camden	2,630	---	Oconee	50	---
Broward	1,456	569	Candler	50	---	Oglethorpe	60	---
Calhoun	20	42	Carroll	230	---	Paulding	520	---
Charlotte	75	15	Catoosa	1,840	---	Peach	150	---
Citrus	75	52	Charlton	2,620	---	Pickens	80	---
Clay	95	111	Chatham	990	---	Pierce	130	---
Collier	100	23	Chattahoochee	280	---	Pike	100	---
Columbia	143	87	Chattanooga	70	---	Polk	200	---
Dade	5,661	5,230	Cherokee	170	---	Polk	110	---
Dixie	87	21	Clarke	240	---	Pulaski	50	---
Duval	23	14	Clay	100	---	Putnam	10	---
Escambia	2,090	1,110	Clayton	450	---	Quitman	10	---
Flagler	681	798	Clinch	90	---	Rabun	60	---
Franklin	99	82	Cobb	640	---	Randolph	120	---
Gadsden	74	23	Coffee	170	---	Richmond	570	---
Gilchrist	64	2	Colquitt	370	---	Rockdale	310	---
Glades	38	3	Columbia	20	---	Schley	90	---
Gulf	64	27	Cook	240	---	Screven	100	---
Hamilton	80	30	Coweta	310	---	Seminole	370	---
Hardee	128	309	Crawford	70	---	Spalding	380	---
Henry	119	32	Crisp	220	---	Stephens	180	---
Hernando	100	26	Dade	1,170	---	Stewart	50	---
Highlands	151	113	Dawson	100	---	Sumter	150	---
Hillsborough	2,607	1,400	Decatur	550	---	Talbot	50	---
Holmes	53	52	De Kalb	990	---	Taliaferro	30	---
Indian River	158	59	Dodge	160	---	Tattnell	80	---
Jackson	189	72	Dooley	110	---	Taylor	20	---
Jefferson	71	16	Dougherty	630	---	Telfair	130	---
Lafayette	26	3	Douglas	210	---	Terrell	150	---
Lake	285	203	Early	170	---	Thomas	510	---
Lee	276	137	Echols	140	---	Tift	360	---
Leon	366	331	Effingham	80	---	Tocombs	140	---
Levy	78	26	Elbert	50	---	Towns	30	---
Liberty	21	5	Emanuel	220	---	Treutlen	60	---
Madison	62	43	Evans	80	---	Troup	850	---
			Fannin	380	---	Turner	60	---
			Fayette	80	---	Twiggs	210	---
			Floyd	540	---	Union	90	---
			Forsyth	140	---			

See footnotes on p. 60.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
GEORGIA ¹ —Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Upson	220	---	Du Page	1,117	207	Boone ¹	396	77
Walker	5,450	---	Edgar	217	58	Brown	85	19
Walton	170	---	Edwards	77	9	Carroll	139	33
Ware	670	---	Effingham	193	28	Cass	345	73
Warren	60	---	Fayette	170	31	Clark ¹	797	155
Washington	120	---	Ford	129	14	Clay	257	92
Wayne	190	---	Franklin	308	137	Clinton	240	49
Webster	20	---	Fulton	284	124	Crawford	79	14
Wheeler	30	---	Gallatin	573	49	Daviess	253	51
White	50	---	Greene	122	36	Dearborn	4,115	69
Whitfield	310	---	Grundy	149	41	Decatur	203	34
Wilcox	50	---	Hamilton	56	27	De Kalb	724	49
Wilkes	50	---	Hancock	183	43	Delaware ¹	1,489	289
Wilkinson	70	---	Hardin	36	40	Dubois	237	17
Worth	160	---	Henderson	63	10	Elkhart	631	70
IDAHO			Henry	357	77	Fayette	234	98
Ada	736	246	Iroquois	253	48	Floyd	709	142
Adams	17	1	Jackson	291	113	Fountain	250	37
Bannock	363	225	Jasper	82	10	Franklin	225	11
Bear Lake	36	7	Jefferson	434	115	Fulton	165	42
Beneviah	42	25	Jersey	106	34	Gibson	273	65
Bingham	135	62	Jo Daviess	196	21	Grant	558	258
Blaine	44	12	Johnson	56	15	Greene	257	93
Boise	13	1	Kane	1,402	435	Hamilton	416	47
Bonner	137	101	Kankakee	627	99	Hancock	468	70
Bonneville	778	202	Kendall	92	11	Harrison	99	23
Boundary	40	14	Knox	516	144	Hendricks	239	61
Butte	22	2	La Salle	3,135	192	Henry	561	150
Camas	2	1	Lawrence	803	409	Howard	524	184
Canyon	423	192	Lee	263	37	Huntington	314	64
Caribou	32	6	Livingston	274	69	Jackson ¹	466	90
Cassia	88	45	Logan	271	42	Jasper	146	24
Clark	5	-	McDonough	208	39	Jay	252	69
Clearwater	49	52	McHenry	269	62	Jefferson	327	80
Custer	19	2	McLean	449	80	Jennings	137	44
Elmore	95	3	McLean	691	180	Johnson	558	79
Franklin	67	25	Macomb	877	326	Knox	435	90
Fremont	63	15	Macoupin	228	47	Kosciusko	277	49
Gen	62	24	Madison	1,588	747	Lagrange	405	16
Gooding	66	272	Marion	326	60	Lake	4,536	279
Idaho	79	36	Marshall	111	24	La Porte ¹	1,267	246
Jefferson	57	-	Mason	144	32	Lawrence	358	127
Jerome	43	14	Massac	195	85	Madison	1,117	446
Kootenai	2,780	277	Menard	83	10	Marion	6,265	2,899
Latah	154	66	Mercer	125	19	Marshall	343	55
Lemhi	47	24	Monroe	153	11	Martin	85	10
Lewis	22	19	Montgomery	244	65	Miami	286	93
Lincoln	33	8	Morgan	294	93	Monroe	486	122
Madison	45	11	Moultrie	92	19	Montgomery	300	107
Minidoka	54	29	Ogle	243	69	Morgan	281	76
Nez Perce	576	196	Peoria	1,789	859	Newton	96	24
Oneida	43	1	Perry	169	43	Noble	275	47
Owyhee	31	4	Piatt	85	15	Ohio	38	4
Payette	129	21	Pike	114	23	Orange	180	54
Power	33	8	Pope	27	9	Owen	158	138
Shoshone	143	164	Pulaski	79	48	Parke	158	39
Teton	17	2	Putnam	36	7	Perry	155	55
Twin Falls	334	127	Randolph	199	45	Pike	116	23
Valley	39	2	Richland	165	41	Porter	873	126
Washington	122	42	Rock Island	1,304	519	Posey	143	22
Yellowstone National Park (part)- Not stated	2	-	St. Clair	2,256	950	Pulaski	127	25
ILLINOIS			Saline	296	109	Putnam	223	36
Adams	501	161	Sangamon	1,316	530	Randolph	363	132
Alexander	144	105	Schuyler	87	7	Ripley	117	21
Bond	101	37	Scott	44	8	Rush	327	63
Boone	221	41	Shelby	153	20	St. Joseph	2,535	1,656
Brown	51	1	Stark	65	9	Scott	203	32
Bureau	270	75	Stephenson	359	104	Shelby	288	76
Calhoun	53	5	Tezwell	549	241	Spencer	133	30
Carroll	161	28	Union	106	51	Starke	186	44
Cass	139	28	Vermilion	837	290	Steuben	9,148	40
Champaign	917	232	Wabash	155	44	Sullivan	182	56
Christian	320	106	Warren	197	37	Switzerland ¹	125	24
Clark	125	15	Washington	102	15	Tippecanoe	693	214
Clay	122	22	Wayne	123	60	Tipton	233	26
Clinton	155	6	White	185	77	Union	2,000	13
Coles	337	113	Whiteside	458	127	Vanderburgh	1,645	696
Cock	43,473	13,071	Will	1,196	175	Vermillion	155	56
Crawford	175	53	Williamson	369	210	Vigo	1,133	1,161
Cumberland	61	17	Winnebago	1,664	531	Wabash	258	75
De Kalb	360	103	Woodford	176	12	Warren	121	10
De Witt	157	32	INDIANA ⁴			Warrick	192	109
Douglas	117	31	Adams ¹	65,087	12,789	Washington	114	62
			Allen	369	72	Wayne	4,609	284
			Bartholomew	2,333	637	Wells	162	25
			Benton	483	124	White	161	34
			Blackford	78	57	Whitley	244	42
				146	19			

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
IOWA-----	22,600	5,596	IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Continued		
Adair-----	89	9	Taylor-----	87	7	Pawnee-----	76	16
Adams-----	54	6	Union-----	82	40	Phillips-----	65	9
Allamakee-----	213	9	Van Buren-----	64	12	Pottawatomie-----	97	10
Appanoose-----	127	36	Wapello-----	373	176	Pratt-----	95	27
Audubon-----	65	10	Warren-----	114	22	Rawlins-----	37	5
Benton-----	142	33	Washington-----	130	12	Reno-----	503	252
Black Hawk-----	719	327	Wayne-----	65	12	Republic-----	64	7
Boone-----	163	58	Webster-----	344	88	Rice-----	108	23
Bremser-----	132	14	Winnebago-----	212	12	Riley-----	267	41
Buchanan-----	156	18	Winneshek-----	92	9	Rooks-----	86	14
			Woodbury-----	755	403			
Buena Vista-----	131	30	Worth-----	678	8	Rush-----	43	6
Butler-----	95	15	Wright-----	114	21	Russell-----	109	17
Calhoun-----	83	12				Saline-----	359	107
Carroll-----	167	11	KANSAS-----	15,971	5,312	Scott-----	37	2
Cass-----	141	17	Allen-----	141	38	Sedgwick-----	2,404	1,285
Cedar-----	81	18	Anderson-----	69	13	Seward-----	45	49
Cerro Gordo-----	955	134	Atchison-----	165	39	Shawnee-----	1,135	496
Cherokee-----	115	30	Barber-----	56	18	Sheridan-----	34	2
Chickasaw-----	895	15	Barton-----	230	68	Sherman-----	48	12
Clarke-----	62	13	Bourbon-----	132	49	Smith-----	73	6
			Brown-----	170	20	Stafford-----	66	12
Clay-----	91	26	Butler-----	224	100	Stanton-----	9	3
Clayton-----	191	20	Chase-----	41	2	Stevens-----	14	13
Clinton-----	467	121	Chautauqua-----	34	8	Summer-----	205	48
Crawford-----	111	21	Cherokee-----	113	70	Thomas-----	55	10
Dallas-----	207	42	Cheyenne-----	44	6	Trego-----	44	6
Davis-----	87	15	Clark-----	16	7	Wabaunsee-----	38	2
Decatur-----	96	10	Clay-----	89	11	Wallace-----	13	2
Delaware-----	109	8	Cloud-----	113	17	Washington-----	75	11
Des Moines-----	338	128	Coffey-----	64	10	Wichita-----	24	4
Dickinson-----	87	16	Comanche-----	25	4	Wilson-----	86	36
			Cowley-----	282	82	Woodson-----	34	8
Dubuque-----	1,567	80	Crawford-----	217	100	Wyandotte-----	1,565	703
Emmet-----	87	23	Decatur-----	56	13			
Fayette-----	173	21				KENTUCKY-----	25,311	---
Floyd-----	122	45	Dickinson-----	209	41			
Franklin-----	82	11	Doniphan-----	93	8	LOUISIANA ^a -----	21,169	---
Fremont-----	97	2	Douglas-----	315	60	Acadia-----	512	37
Greene-----	88	18	Edwards-----	35	6	Allen-----	215	2
Grundy-----	63	7	Elk-----	37	10	Ascension-----	147	7
Guthrie-----	73	14	Ellis-----	172	15	Assumption-----	129	8
Hamilton-----	123	21	Ellsworth-----	67	13	Avoyelles-----	375	74
			Finney-----	97	45	Beauregard-----	28	---
Hancock-----	89	15	Ford-----	166	35	Bienville-----	28	---
Hardin-----	124	33	Franklin-----	149	49	Bossier-----	1,283	---
Harrison-----	133	27				Caddo-----	1,285	---
Henry-----	112	28	Geary-----	411	75	Calcasieu-----	1,158	295
Howard-----	120	8	Gove-----	30	1			
Humboldt-----	73	4	Graham-----	38	3	Caldwell-----	81	24
Ia-----	65	3	Grant-----	13	11	Cameron-----	31	2
Iowa-----	102	12	Gray-----	44	4	Catahoula-----	81	---
Jackson-----	176	23	Greeley-----	15	3	Cleburne-----	153	35
Jasper-----	223	55	Greenwood-----	89	15	Concordia-----	108	---
			Hamilton-----	31	19	De Soto-----	140	---
Jefferson-----	136	25	Harper-----	81	13	East Baton Rouge-----	1,089	---
Johnson-----	568	75	Harvey-----	286	35	East Carroll-----	91	---
Jones-----	130	38				East Feliciana-----	98	---
Kookuk-----	90	9	Haskell-----	15	3	Evangeline-----	321	---
Kossuth-----	140	19	Hodgeman-----	17	7			
Lee-----	375	153	Jackson-----	75	10	Franklin-----	250	---
Linn-----	734	399	Jefferson-----	86	14	Grant-----	102	28
Louis-----	78	17	Jewell-----	67	10	Iberia-----	397	---
Lucas-----	71	16	Johnson-----	463	171	Iberville-----	190	---
Lyon-----	111	9	Keary-----	20	2	Jackson-----	127	---
			Kingman-----	75	17	Jefferson-----	814	---
Madison-----	94	11	Kiowa-----	43	6	Jefferson Davis-----	220	24
Maheka-----	200	47	Labette-----	162	81	Lafayette-----	507	1
Marion-----	161	34	Lane-----	20	3	Lafourche-----	315	---
Marshall-----	249	84	Leavenworth-----	355	136	La Salle-----	97	27
Mills-----	182	18	Lincoln-----	32	9			
Mitchell-----	96	12	Linn-----	44	14	Lincoln-----	281	---
Monona-----	127	23	Logan-----	45	9	Livingston-----	160	16
Monroe-----	82	17	Lyon-----	203	58	Madison-----	117	---
Montgomery-----	118	30	McPherson-----	216	43	Morehouse-----	270	---
Muscatine-----	245	101	Marion-----	144	14	Natchitoches-----	296	111
			Marshall-----	204	22	Orleans-----	4,364	---
O'Brien-----	99	14	Meade-----	42	5	Ouachita-----	613	117
Csceola-----	87	5				Plaquemines-----	75	20
Page-----	187	52	Miami-----	139	42	Pointe Coupee-----	26	---
Palo Alto-----	88	18	Mitchell-----	84	10	Rapides-----	839	166
Plymouth-----	159	9	Montgomery-----	257	131			
Pocahontas-----	35	9	Morris-----	48	14	Red River-----	141	---
Polk-----	2,132	1,086	Morton-----	10	6	Richland-----	239	---
Pottawattamie-----	855	223	Nemaha-----	94	9	Sabine-----	22	---
Poweshiek-----	103	21	Ness-----	113	29	St. Bernard-----	570	---
Ringgold-----	55	12	Nesho-----	37	4	St. Charles-----	87	---
			Ness-----	94	17	St. Helena-----	46	10
Sec-----	120	11	Norton-----	90	11	St. James-----	41	---
Scott-----	806	426	Osage-----	51	9	St. John the Baptist-----	94	---
Shelby-----	108	15	Osborne-----	51	9	St. Landry-----	729	---
Sioux-----	197	4	Ottawa-----	55	11	St. Martin-----	27	---
St. Charles-----	252	38						
St. James-----	100	24						

See footnotes on p. 60.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
LOUISIANA ^a —Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
St. Mary-----	301	55	Bay-----	752	178	Carver-----	152	5
St. Tammany-----	193	39	Benzie-----	59	14	Cass-----	136	29
Tangipahoa-----	339	---	Berrien-----	1,072	329	Chippewa-----	95	12
Tensas-----	82	8	Branch-----	161	98	Chicago-----	108	10
Terrebonne-----	356	---	Calhoun-----	1,045	491	Clay-----	498	24
Union-----	165	15	Cass-----	183	61	Clearwater-----	82	12
Vermilion-----	137	---	Charlevoix-----	105	15	Cook-----	19	4
Vernon-----	582	---	Cheboygan-----	103	11	Cottonwood-----	119	9
Washington-----	145	27	Chippewa-----	302	42	Crow Wing-----	212	45
Webster-----	37	---	Clare-----	96	---	Dakota-----	341	64
West Baton Rouge-----	122	14	Clinton-----	167	43	Dodge-----	95	5
West Carroll-----	95	---	Crawford-----	59	13	Douglas-----	119	15
West Feliciana-----	5	---	Delta-----	245	38	Faribault-----	207	19
Winn-----	164	---	Dickinson-----	262	35	Fillmore-----	192	10
Not stated-----	3	---	Eaton-----	245	94	Freeborn-----	274	37
MAINE-----	8,079	2,207	Emmet-----	99	12	Goodhue-----	190	29
Androscoggin-----	766	182	Genesee-----	2,178	920	Grant-----	51	5
Aroostook-----	725	129	Gladwin-----	75	7	Hennepin-----	5,972	1,612
Cumberland-----	1,537	522	Gogebic-----	228	47	Houston-----	188	3
Franklin-----	176	60	Grand Traverse-----	308	49	Hubbard-----	103	7
Hancock-----	261	60	Gratiot-----	259	33	Isanti-----	65	4
Kennebec-----	749	235	Hilledale-----	186	61	Itasca-----	312	38
Knox-----	232	59	Houghton-----	245	31	Jackson-----	268	6
Lincoln-----	181	41	Huron-----	255	31	Kanabec-----	69	7
Oxford-----	361	79	Ingham-----	1,580	642	Kandiyohi-----	194	15
Penobscot-----	1,003	270	Ionia-----	236	89	Kittson-----	82	4
Piscataquis-----	170	38	Iosco-----	86	19	Koochiching-----	147	27
Sagadahoc-----	193	76	Iron-----	149	18	Lac qui Parle-----	93	6
Somerset-----	349	81	Isabella-----	245	27	Lake-----	90	14
Waldo-----	146	48	Jackson-----	817	381	Lake of the Woods-----	37	3
Washington-----	312	91	Kalamazoo-----	957	417	Le Sueur-----	106	7
York-----	918	216	Kalkaska-----	28	5	Lincoln-----	82	7
MARYLAND-----	45,049	4,934	Kent-----	2,466	733	Lyon-----	165	15
Allegany-----	3,070	216	Keweenaw-----	17	4	McLeod-----	151	6
Anne Arundel-----	1,181	163	Lake-----	43	---	Mahnomen-----	44	5
Baltimore-----	2,610	325	Lapeer-----	252	68	Marshall-----	126	8
Baltimore (independent city)-----	12,209	2,678	Leelanau-----	50	7	Martin-----	200	22
Calvert-----	130	16	Lenawee-----	416	164	Meeker-----	111	4
Caroline-----	350	31	Livingston-----	176	55	Mille Lacs-----	118	8
Carroll-----	725	36	Luce-----	52	---	Morrison-----	180	13
Cecil-----	8,702	71	Mackinac-----	80	16	Mower-----	309	51
Charles-----	432	21	Macomb-----	1,354	533	Murray-----	91	3
Dorchester-----	252	49	Manistee-----	123	2	Nicollet-----	109	7
Frederick-----	962	131	Marquette-----	398	61	Nobles-----	213	13
Garrett-----	1,689	28	Mason-----	155	45	Norman-----	78	6
Harford-----	1,728	73	Mecosta-----	134	22	Olmsted-----	447	57
Howard-----	733	13	Menominee-----	210	19	Otter Tail-----	303	32
Kent-----	489	19	Midland-----	284	63	Pennington-----	131	16
Montgomery-----	2,594	219	Missaukee-----	64	1	Pine-----	291	9
Prince Georges-----	2,382	425	Monroe-----	893	97	Pipestone-----	268	2
Queen Annes-----	132	21	Montcalm-----	255	70	Polk-----	373	26
St. Marys-----	346	24	Montmorency-----	27	1	Pope-----	75	5
Somerset-----	241	36	Muskegon-----	1,058	314	Ramsey-----	2,684	747
Talbot-----	218	34	Newaygo-----	167	20	Red Lake-----	47	2
Washington-----	2,835	179	Oakland-----	2,630	1,253	Redwood-----	157	7
Wicomico-----	578	103	Oceana-----	129	25	Renville-----	130	17
Worcester-----	471	23	Ogemaw-----	82	6	Rice-----	227	15
MASSACHUSETTS-----	37,699	6,003	Ontonagon-----	56	7	Rock-----	401	5
Barnstable-----	480	113	Osceola-----	92	15	Roseau-----	116	9
Berkshire-----	943	182	Oscoda-----	22	2	St. Louis-----	1,760	334
Bristol-----	3,457	501	Otsego-----	47	---	Scott-----	131	9
Dukes-----	42	16	Ottawa-----	546	90	Sherburne-----	69	1
Essex-----	3,736	626	Presque Isle-----	75	11	Sibley-----	111	5
Franklin-----	414	70	Roscommon-----	42	11	Stearns-----	481	47
Hampden-----	3,031	421	Saginaw-----	1,152	306	Steele-----	152	18
Hampshire-----	631	61	St. Clair-----	725	215	Stevens-----	74	5
Middlesex-----	8,251	1,307	St. Joseph-----	209	72	Swift-----	93	8
Nantucket-----	29	9	Sanilac-----	199	16	Todd-----	156	16
Norfolk-----	3,149	411	Schoolcraft-----	77	9	Traverse-----	83	2
Plymouth-----	1,409	259	Shiawassee-----	325	124	Wabasha-----	147	8
Suffolk-----	8,009	1,285	Tuscola-----	253	43	Wadena-----	109	15
Worcester-----	4,118	742	Van Buren-----	314	84	Waseca-----	93	5
MICHIGAN-----	50,487	7,14,925	Washtenaw-----	986	352	Washington-----	347	39
Alcona-----	40	4	Wayne-----	19,988	5,534	Watsonwan-----	89	8
Alger-----	63	---	Wexford-----	156	33	Wilkin-----	98	2
Allegan-----	306	65	MINNESOTA-----	23,525	4,004	Winona-----	339	28
Alpena-----	190	18	Aitkin-----	(^a 24,595)	9	Wright-----	181	17
Antrim-----	77	20	Anoka-----	82	9	Yellow Medicine-----	110	8
Arenac-----	59	13	Becker-----	246	47	MISSISSIPPI-----	58,116	5,419
Baraga-----	45	4	Benton-----	218	26	Adams-----	543	59
Barry-----	162	57	Beltrami-----	211	30	Alcorn-----	6,411	73
			Benton-----	108	12	Amite-----	184	45
			Big Stone-----	78	8	Attala-----	244	66
			Blue Earth-----	275	49	Benton-----	253	5
			Brown-----	214	12	Bolivar-----	645	108
			Carlton-----	317	32			

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued		
Calhoun	149	32	Benton	39	2	St. Francois	203	127
Carroll	88	21	Bollinger	36	15	St. Louis	1,853	1,018
Chickasaw	259	39	Boone	288	113	St. Louis (independent city)	8,958	3,951
Choctaw	92	21	Buchanan	796	379	Sta. Genevieve	67	-
Clalborne	168	33	Butler	-	138	Saline	162	73
Clarke	314	42	Caldwell	40	-	Schuyler	-	-
Clay	250	29	Callaway	114	7	Scotland	53	9
Coahoma	928	81	Camden	-	1	Scott	161	-
Copiah	295	57	Cape Girardeau	258	85	Shannon	14	40
			Carroll	72	23	Shelby	45	6
Covington	165	49				Stoddard	74	-
De Soto	5,915	35	Carter	16	14			
Forrest	552	181	Cass	192	11	Stone	16	18
Franklin	105	41	Cedar	37	37	Sullivan	45	17
George	2,419	27	Chariton	100	14	Taney	-	-
Greene	383	20	Christian	40	25	Texas	65	36
Grenada	284	54	Clark	-	-	Vernon	136	26
Hancock	660	52	Clay	410	140	Warren	-	-
Harrison	2,436	620	Clinton	50	29	Washington	-	-
Hinds	1,757	510	Cole	360	72	Wayne	13	33
			Cooper	121	28	Webster	61	39
Holmes	351	43				Worth	-	-
Humphreys	286	17	Crawford	85	32	Wright	43	-
Issaquena	21	5	Dade	45	7			
Itavamba	1,225	26	Dallas	-	-	MONTANA-----		
Jackson	2,917	100	Davies	70	21		6,410	1,999
Jasper	137	29	De Kalb	25	3	Beaverhead	72	19
Jefferson	153	27	Dent	63	13	Big Horn	94	24
Jefferson Davis	194	26	Douglas	34	29	Blaine	64	8
Jones	645	171	Dunklin	-	231	Broadwater	18	54
Kemper	125	18	Franklin	294	67	Carbon	104	25
			Gasconade	-	-	Carter	10	4
Lafayette	154	33				Cascade	751	200
Lamar	216	28	Gentry	61	17	Chouteau	103	8
Lauderdale	2,348	278	Greene	720	469	Custer	268	61
Lawrence	84	30	Grundy	125	40	Daniels	28	3
Leake	203	38	Harrison	148	-			
Lee	643	108	Henry	39	28	Dawson	90	22
Leflore	798	59	Hickory	-	-	Deer Lodge	110	47
Lincoln	381	84	Holt	37	10	Fallon	36	7
Lowndes	4,620	94	Howard	65	22	Fergus	112	46
Madison	361	82	Howell	14	55	Flathead	222	85
			Iron	38	8	Gallatin	175	59
Marion	277	80				Garfield	6	3
Marshall	653	44	Jackson	5,613	3,221	Glacier	49	17
Monroe	500	63	Jasper	448	445	Golden Valley	8	1
Montgomery	161	28	Jefferson	218	77	Granite	23	1
Neshoba	276	63	Johnson	141	42	Hill	180	50
Newton	243	44	Knox	-	-	Jefferson	60	2
Noxubee	335	27	Laclede	157	63	Judith Basin	13	17
Oktibbeha	265	29	Lafayette	119	61	Lake	90	44
Panola	354	36	Lawrence	96	27	Lewis and Clark	284	207
Pearl River	697	74	Lewis	75	23	Liberty	12	-
			Lincoln	-	-	Lincoln	54	14
Perry	91	28	Linn	132	47	McCone	13	1
Pike	639	188	Livingston	188	34	Madison	16	11
Pontotoc	200	27	McDonald	2	-	Meagher	12	2
Prentiss	329	40	Macon	125	31	Mineral	209	8
Quitman	450	36	Madison	9	9	Missoula	487	121
Rankin	407	28	Maries	-	-	Musselshell	37	17
Scott	316	41	Marion	421	17	Park	135	17
Sharkey	169	20	Mercer	144	12	Petroleum	1	1
Simpson	198	60	Miller	65	25	Phillips	43	17
Smith	115	43	Mississippi	137	59	Pondera	64	42
						Powder River	13	2
Stone	127	16	Moniteau	-	15	Powell	52	12
Sunflower	582	58	Monroe	65	-	Prairie	13	2
Tallahatchie	537	35	Montgomery	-	-			
Tate	279	20	Morgan	64	-	Revalli	100	24
Tippah	170	21	New Madrid	108	94	Richland	148	19
Tishomingo	3,907	31	Newton	160	92	Roosevelt	91	52
Tunica	446	25	Nodaway	228	45	Rosebud	42	19
Union	237	42	Oregon	9	11	Sanders	89	22
			Osage	52	4	Sheridan	75	13
Walsh	298	34	Ozark	4	-	Silver Bow	577	249
Warren	562	152				Stillwater	57	16
Washington	903	189	Pemiscot	85	114	Sweet Grass	27	2
Wayne	431	18	Perry	140	9	Teton	86	8
Webster	119	14	Pettis	299	101			
Wilkinson	545	44	Phelps	137	67	Toole	60	18
Winston	257	45	Pike	139	56	Treasure	6	1
Yalobusha	128	28	Platte	89	28	Valley	99	7
Yazoo	394	52	Polk	63	36	Wheatland	18	6
			Pulaski	251	-	Wibaux	17	1
						Yellowstone	787	251
MISSOURI-----	28,373	12,943				Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
			Putnam	-	9	NEBRASKA-----		
Adair	276	49	Ralls	120	-		11,484	2,403
Andrew	46	7	Randolph	192	-	Adams	298	70
Atchison	59	22	Ray	119	51	Antelope	73	7
Audrain	153	85	Reynolds	21	12	Arthur	4	-
Barry	56	60	Ripley	-	34	Banner	29	1
Barton	-	32	St. Charles	482	37	Elaine	4	1
Bates	21	20	St. Clair	37	23			

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
NEBRASKA—Continued			NEVADA-----			NEW YORK—Continued		
				² 50,209	¹ 09,130			
Boone-----	71	5	Churchill-----	164	69	Herkimer-----	414	---
Box Butte-----	99	26	Clark-----	19,294	3,136	Jefferson-----	645	---
Boyd-----	27	6	Douglas-----	1,215	65	Lewis-----	167	---
Brown-----	40	14	Elko-----	2,013	166	Livingston-----	305	---
Buffalo-----	176	41	Esmeralda-----	30	4	Madison-----	304	---
Burt-----	87	12	Eureka-----	20	3	Monroe-----	3,509	---
Butler-----	64	8	Humboldt-----	744	58	Montgomery-----	346	---
Cass-----	156	27	Lander-----	16	5	Nassau-----	3,038	---
Cedar-----	105	5	Lincoln-----	107	26	New York City ¹² -----	71,004	---
Chase-----	38	5	Lyon-----	57	53	Bronx (Bronx Bor.)-----	10,221	---
Cherry-----	80	9	Mineral-----	157	97	Kings (Brooklyn Bor.)-----	18,778	---
Cheyenne-----	120	30	Nye-----	130	31	New York (Manhattan Bor.)-----	31,264	---
Clay-----	58	7	Ormsby-----	2,982	391	Queens (Queens Bor.)-----	9,502	---
Colfax-----	63	5	Perthshire-----	158	37	Richmond (Richmond Bor.)-----	1,239	---
Cuming-----	85	6	Storey-----	281	392	Niagara-----	1,406	---
Custer-----	138	24	Washoe-----	22,305	4,468	Oneida-----	1,428	---
Dakota-----	295	13	White Pine-----	536	129	Onondaga-----	2,776	---
Dawes-----	29	29				Ontario-----	417	---
Dawson-----	145	30	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----			7,194	1,119	
Deuel-----	25	2	Belknap-----	240	59	Orange-----	1,139	---
			Carroll-----	189	37	Orleans-----	220	---
Dixon-----	53	2	Cheshire-----	530	106	Oswego-----	572	---
Dodge-----	308	65	Coos-----	300	58	Otsego-----	296	---
Douglas-----	2,432	910	Grafton-----	408	110	Putnam-----	119	---
Dundy-----	50	3	Hillsborough-----	2,009	290	Rensselaer-----	909	---
Fillmore-----	51	5	Merrimack-----	587	134	Rockland-----	468	---
Franklin-----	57	8	Rockingham-----	2,186	147	St. Lawrence-----	648	---
Frontier-----	29	3	Strafford-----	485	116	Saratoga-----	525	---
Furnas-----	66	8	Sullivan-----	250	62	Schenectady-----	1,054	---
Gage-----	214	45				Schoharie-----	155	---
Garden-----	23	5	NEW JERSEY-----			41,125	5,036	
Garfield-----	24	3	NEW MEXICO-----			22,438	2,940	
Gosper-----	20	1	Bernalillo-----	1,904	899	Steuken-----	661	---
Grant-----	12	2	Catron-----	30	5	Suffolk-----	1,694	---
Greeley-----	43	2	Chaves-----	775	198	Sullivan-----	265	---
Hall-----	341	105	Colfax-----	2,890	31	Tioga-----	180	---
Hamilton-----	59	3	Curry-----	2,542	142	Tompkins-----	373	---
Harlan-----	37	4	De Baca-----	136	13	Ulster-----	581	---
Hayes-----	8	-	Dona Ana-----	2,548	180	Warren-----	269	---
Hitchcock-----	29	5	Eddy-----	1,086	223	Washington-----	306	---
Holt-----	98	12	Grant-----	262	160	Wayne-----	401	---
			Gundalup-----	134	6	Westchester-----	3,374	---
Hooker-----	12	2	Harding-----	31	1	Wyoming-----	173	---
Howard-----	38	-	Hidalgo-----	1,447	17	Yates-----	119	---
Jefferson-----	151	20	Lea-----	2,010	187	Not stated-----	6,700	---
Johnson-----	38	4	Lincoln-----	125	37	NORTH CAROLINA-----		
Kearney-----	40	7	Los Alamos-----	51	34	Alamance-----	550	208
Keith-----	82	21	Luna-----	272	41	Alexander-----	76	10
Kaya Paha-----	6	2	McKinley-----	351	49	Alleghany-----	243	6
Kimball-----	79	8	Mora-----	58	13	Anson-----	63	13
Knox-----	82	5	Otero-----	313	78	Ashe-----	134	11
Lancaster-----	985	325	Quay-----	642	57	Avery-----	79	9
Lincoln-----	249	71	Rio Arriba-----	180	38	Beaufort-----	---	50
Logan-----	19	1	Roosevelt-----	571	59	Bertie-----	211	30
Loup-----	7	-	Sandoval-----	524	17	Bladen-----	---	22
McPherson-----	3	-	San Juan-----	474	71	Brunswick-----	40	22
Madison-----	170	38	San Miguel-----	379	72	Buncombe-----	672	304
Merrick-----	78	12	Santa Fe-----	599	109	Burke-----	283	43
Morrill-----	71	9	Sierra-----	117	40	Cabarrus-----	288	159
Nance-----	45	3	Socorro-----	150	29	Caldwell-----	---	84
Nemaha-----	75	20	Taos-----	501	28	Camden-----	164	4
Nuckolls-----	73	10	Torrance-----	65	21	Carteret-----	151	41
			Union-----	970	16	Caswell-----	99	18
Otoe-----	174	23	Valencia-----	301	69	Catawba-----	305	68
Pawnee-----	41	2	NEW YORK-----			¹¹ 123,722	---	
Perkins-----	23	6	Albany-----	1,778	---	Chatham-----	107	28
Phelps-----	80	6	Allegany-----	274	---	Cherokee-----	37	16
Pierce-----	65	2	Broome-----	1,274	---	Chowan-----	---	9
Platte-----	174	11	Cattaraugus-----	539	---	Clay-----	5	3
Polk-----	34	1	Cayuga-----	443	---	Cleveland-----	156	73
Red Willow-----	127	21	Chautauqua-----	951	---	Columbus-----	104	46
Richardson-----	114	25	Chemung-----	549	---	Craven-----	614	93
Rock-----	21	4	Chenango-----	275	---	Cumberland-----	566	176
Saline-----	93	7	Clinton-----	320	---	Currituck-----	45	3
Sary-----	555	10	Columbia-----	297	---	Dare-----	31	4
Saunders-----	143	14	Cortland-----	268	---	Davidson-----	452	59
Scotts Bluff-----	400	66	Delaware-----	295	---	Davie-----	82	7
Seward-----	121	6	Dutchess-----	824	---	Duplin-----	146	48
Sheridan-----	75	16	Erie-----	6,803	---	Durham-----	719	219
Sherman-----	42	4	Essex-----	227	---	Edgecombe-----	363	56
Sioux-----	16	-	Franklin-----	321	---	Forsyth-----	850	321
Stanton-----	40	2	Fulton-----	306	---	Franklin-----	219	53
Thayer-----	93	7	Genesee-----	336	---	Gaston-----	337	179
			Greene-----	157	---	Gates-----	81	7
Thomas-----	4	2	Hamilton-----	29	---	Graham-----	22	12
Thurston-----	49	3				Granville-----	251	25
Valley-----	46	4				Greene-----	---	8
Washington-----	85	8						
Wayne-----	64	5						
Webster-----	60	3						
Wheeler-----	2	-						
York-----	106	13						

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments		
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			OHIO—Continued				
Guilford-----	1,960	452	McIntosh-----	53	5	Morrow-----	104	25		
Halifax-----	445	62	McKenzie-----	31	-	Muskingum-----	562	98		
Harnett-----	171	58	McLean-----	113	5	Noble-----	72	14		
Haywood-----	219	55	Mercer-----	64	1	Ottawa-----	208	69		
Henderson-----	145	40	Morton-----	172	14	Paulding-----	94	14		
Hertford-----	125	29	Mountrail-----	68	16	Perry-----	199	45		
Hoke-----	23	12	Nelson-----	39	6	Pickaway-----	155	54		
Hyde-----	39	2	Oliver-----	15	-	Pike-----	93	26		
Iredell-----	324	65	Pembina-----	63	4	Portage-----	468	175		
Jackson-----	68	9	Pierce-----	75	2	Preble-----	121	58		
Johnston-----	307	62	Ramsey-----	99	23	Putnam-----	193	16		
Jones-----	71	16	Ransom-----	59	4	Richland-----	713	274		
Lee-----	119	32	Renville-----	33	-	Ross-----	314	120		
Lenoir-----	470	106	Richland-----	116	5	Sandusky-----	579	98		
Lincoln-----	97	14	Rollette-----	66	6	Scioto-----	607	181		
McDowell-----	207	26	Sargent-----	32	1	Seneca-----	387	95		
Macon-----	53	7	Sheridan-----	41	1	Shelby-----	207	65		
Madison-----	42	11	Sioux-----	20	-	Stark-----	2,216	805		
Martin-----	232	34	Slope-----	10	-	Summit-----	3,398	1,379		
Mecklenburg-----	894	325	Stark-----	113	9	Trumbull-----	762	284		
Mitchell-----	54	8	Steele-----	31	-	Tuscarawas-----	530	149		
Montgomery-----	47	5	Stutsman-----	164	35	Union-----	112	46		
Moore-----	123	32	Towner-----	28	3	Van Wert-----	182	41		
Wash-----	622	132	Traill-----	54	5	Vinton-----	76	13		
New Hanover-----	478	158	Walsh-----	108	13	Warren-----	254	108		
Northampton-----	52	26	Ward-----	331	90	Washington-----	353	55		
Onslow-----	489	72	Wells-----	59	8	Wayne-----	428	65		
Orange-----	198	45	Williams-----	134	36	Williams-----	333	36		
Pamlico-----	43	5				Wood-----	329	92		
Pasquotank-----	1,135	74		60,922	21,854	Wyandot-----	119	29		
Pender-----	94	5	OHIO			OKLAHOMA ¹ -----			21,418	13,174
Perquimans-----	808	10	Adams-----	125	40	OREGON-----			9,998	6,311
Person-----	221	26	Allen-----	804	308	Baker-----	98	49		
Pitt-----	547	91	Ashland-----	248	67	Benton-----	187	69		
Polk-----	22	4	Ashtabula-----	596	181	Clackamas-----	358	348		
Randolph-----	234	58	Athens-----	256	67	Clatsop-----	195	124		
Richmond-----	101	41	Auglaize-----	180	32	Columbia-----	110	58		
Robeson-----	129	98	Belmont-----	697	134	Coos-----	428	238		
Rockingham-----	736	117	Brown-----	104	50	Crook-----	76	34		
Rowan-----	458	71	Butler-----	900	483	Curry-----	55	-		
Rutherford-----	144	42	Carroll-----	128	21	Deschutes-----	155	95		
Sampson-----	200	43	Champaign-----	170	46	Douglas-----	489	284		
Scotland-----	43	27	Clark-----	584	415	Gilliam-----	7	4		
Stanly-----	152	28	Clermont-----	249	141	Grant-----	36	33		
Stokes-----	-	9	Clinton-----	143	51	Harney-----	17	21		
Surry-----	317	67	Columbiana-----	887	254	Hood River-----	57	34		
Swain-----	80	15	Coshocton-----	249	69	Jackson-----	423	244		
Transylvania-----	39	7	Crawford-----	266	85	Jefferson-----	23	14		
Tyrrell-----	42	6	Cuyahoga-----	11,999	3,910	Josephine-----	236	134		
Union-----	127	31	Darke-----	268	69	Klamath-----	237	214		
Vance-----	6522	36	Defiance-----	132	47	Lake-----	25	31		
Wake-----	1,004	240	Delaware-----	169	55	Lane-----	964	536		
Warren-----	144	7	Erie-----	355	148	Lincoln-----	133	37		
Washington-----	91	6	Fairfield-----	380	116	Linn-----	423	205		
Watauga-----	123	13	Fayette-----	96	69	Malheur-----	122	53		
Wayne-----	462	87	Franklin-----	4,168	2,318	Marion-----	747	301		
Wilkes-----	324	34	Fulton-----	173	15	Morrow-----	21	7		
Wilson-----	432	109	Gallia-----	207	47	Multnomah-----	2,953	2,336		
Yadkin-----	139	15	Geauga-----	158	59	Polk-----	148	57		
Yancey-----	84	13	Greene-----	367	195	Sherman-----	6	5		
			Guernsey-----	319	75	Tillamook-----	134	71		
NORTH DAKOTA-----			134,078	590		Umatilla-----	260	212		
Adams-----	35	3	Hamilton-----	3,989	1,878	Union-----	123	75		
Barnes-----	95	29	Hancock-----	286	102	Wallowa-----	32	10		
Benson-----	57	8	Hardin-----	161	71	Wasco-----	99	83		
Billings-----	9	1	Harrison-----	132	25	Washington-----	341	209		
Bottineau-----	59	1	Henry-----	611	22	Wheeler-----	6	-		
Bowman-----	33	5	Highland-----	164	77	Yamhill-----	246	88		
Burke-----	40	4	Hocking-----	162	43	PENNSYLVANIA-----			78,946	11,946
Burleigh-----	262	44	Holmes-----	137	17	Adams-----	230	17		
Cass-----	378	96	Huron-----	309	83	Allegheny-----	11,718	6		
Cavalier-----	60	2	Jackson-----	234	98	Armstrong-----	571	91		
Dickey-----	38	3	Jefferson-----	757	150	Beaver-----	1,364	215		
Divide-----	35	4	Knox-----	168	92	Bedford-----	170	32		
Dunn-----	40	7	Lake-----	514	226	Berke-----	2,087	460		
Eddy-----	41	3	Lawrence-----	395	106	Blair-----	849	136		
Emmons-----	75	1	Licking-----	528	206	Bradford-----	524	92		
Foster-----	40	3	Logan-----	216	73	Bucks-----	1,240	131		
Golden Valley-----	26	-	Lorain-----	917	389	Butler-----	902	97		
Grand Forks-----	247	74	Lucas-----	5,138	1,190	Cambridia-----	1,390	183		
Grant-----	40	3	Madison-----	109	49	Cameron-----	74	32		
Griggs-----	34	1	Mahoning-----	2,092	638	Carbon-----	472	37		
Hettinger-----	41	1	Marion-----	361	161	Centre-----	404	31		
Kidder-----	45	1	Medina-----	288	91	Chester-----	1,003	177		
La Moure-----	45	3	Meigs-----	181	48					
Logan-----	38	1	Mercer-----	177	23					
McHenry-----	74	-	Miami-----	441	140					
			Monroe-----	108	13					
			Montgomery-----	3,028	1,726					
			Morgan-----	54	11					

See footnotes on p. 60.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued		
Clarion	281	31	Horry	1,745	---	Walworth	61	3
Clearfield	611	76	Jasper	1,279	---	Washabaugh	-	2
Clinton	346	66	Kershaw	269	---	Yankton	144	28
Columbia	418	79	Lancaster	913	---	Ziebach	18	2
Crawford	562	142	Laurens	484	---			
Cumberland	377	117	Lee	297	---	TENNESSEE		
Dauphin	1,851	477	Lexington	437	---		21,854	7,754
Delaware	4,129	495	McCormick	232	---	Anderson	474	95
Elk	230	36	Marion	439	---	Bedford	144	43
Erie	1,972	363	Marlboro	2,458	---	Benton	21	25
			Newberry	286	---	Bledsoe	10	14
Fayette	941	233	Oconee	819	---	Blount	437	93
Forest	46	2	Orangeburg	638	---	Bradley	111	23
Franklin	308	60	Pickens	618	---	Campbell	718	56
Fulton	45	5	Richland	2,267	---	Cannon	44	10
Greene	272	47	Saluda	176	---	Carroll	53	50
Huntingdon	228	59	Spartanburg	1,527	---	Carter	437	94
Indiana	538	63	Sumter	795	---	Cheatham	53	8
Jefferson	406	53	Union	301	---	Chester	10	33
Juniata	117	13	Williamsburg	543	---	Claiborne	418	30
Lackawanna	2,162	252	York	4,628	---	Clay	74	13
						Cooke	345	47
Lancaster	1,645	314	SOUTH DAKOTA			Coffee	120	55
Lawrence	998	149	Armstrong	-	-	Crockett	17	6
Lebanon	731	132	Aurora	33	-	Cumberland	177	40
Lehigh	1,838	366	Beadle	145	39	Davidson	2,321	1,070
Luzerne	3,256	342	Bennett	23	7	Deatur	5	14
Lycoming	810	195	Bon Homme	55	5	De Kalb	46	8
McKean	513	79	Brookings	96	12	Dickson	91	18
Mercer	1,050	174	Brown	266	36	Dyer	115	77
Mifflin	336	71	Brule	57	5	Fayette	18	43
Monroe	292	51	Buffalo	-	3	Fentress	73	23
			Butte	79	22	Franklin	86	75
Montgomery	2,345	415	Campbell	27	1	Gibson	102	156
Montour	149	7	Charles Mix	92	12	Giles	129	42
Northampton	1,400	311	Clark	50	7	Grainger	97	22
Northumberland	833	168	Clay	134	8	Greene	305	87
Perry	157	53	Codington	241	28			
Philadelphia	13,968	3,071	Corson	41	4	Grundy	22	23
Pike	90	5	Custer	52	19	Hambly	575	49
Potter	148	24	Day	157	35	Hamilton	717	956
Schuylkill	1,542	152	Deuel	326	6	Hancock	36	10
Snyder	144	34	Dewey	53	5	Hardeman	13	33
			Douglas	32	7	Hardin	7	25
Somerset	448	75	Edmunds	43	2	Hawkins	109	22
Sullivan	97	5	Fall River	51	3	Haywood	47	60
Susquehanna	544	26	Faulk	125	41	Henderson	20	18
Tioga	337	74	Grant	72	4	Henry	83	64
Union	179	15	Gregory	69	10			
Venango	533	109	Haakon	16	4	Hickman	28	2
Warren	399	82	Hamlin	67	4	Houston	42	7
Washington	1,741	249	Hand	43	8	Humphreys	41	30
Wayne	224	42	Hanson	28	-	Jackson	48	15
Westmoreland	2,314	369	Harding	12	1	Jefferson	135	22
Wyoming	118	20	Hughes	188	17	Johnson	148	4
York	899	381	Hutchinson	67	4	Knox	148	697
			Hyde	24	4	Lake	35	14
RHODE ISLAND			Jackson	20	-	Lauderdale	70	65
Bristol	236	16	Jarauld	28	3	Lawrence	76	28
Kent	566	96	Jones	6	6			
Newport	657	155	Kingsbury	73	5	Lewis	14	7
Providence	4,754	689	Lake	67	12	Lincoln	132	35
Washington	379	70	Lawrence	121	45	Loudon	307	51
			Lincoln	30	12	McMinn	247	68
SOUTH CAROLINA			Lyman	21	4	McNairy	22	33
Abbeville	264	---	McCook	53	5	Macon	70	11
Aiken	2,373	---	McPherson	47	-	Madison	132	239
Allendale	297	---	Marshall	52	2	Marion	54	44
Anderson	824	---	Meade	117	15	Marshall	74	24
Bamberg	249	---	Mellette	18	6	Maury	182	108
Barnwell	249	---	Miner	36	5			
Beaufort	367	---	Minnehaha	674	202	Meigs	12	6
Berkeley	580	---	Moody	45	7	Monroe	193	29
Calhoun	1,796	---	Pennington	727	173	Montgomery	392	109
Charleston	---	---	Perkins	40	2	Moore	15	2
Cherokee	2,225	---	Potter	27	1	Morgan	98	28
Chester	643	---	Roberts	147	1	Obion	277	89
Chesterfield	3,352	---	Saborn	28	-	Overton	158	13
Clarendon	274	---	Shannon	6	-	Perry	6	7
Colleton	317	---	Spink	73	6	Pickett	31	2
Darlington	592	---	Stanley	22	7	Polk	32	15
Dillon	4,882	---	Sully	15	2			
			Todd	17	2	Putnam	281	39
Dorchester	201	---	Tripp	63	9	Rhea	48	50
Edgefield	473	---	Turner	97	4	Roane	200	110
Fairfield	202	---	Union	225	5	Robertson	2,509	52
Florence	823	---				Rutherford	263	115
Georgetown	247	---				Scott	131	36
Greenville	2,958	---				Sequatchie	8	4
Greenwood	498	---				Sevier	200	48
Hampton	190	---				Shelby	1,587	1,339
						Smith	74	19

See footnotes on p. 60.

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Stewart	31	9	El Paso	1,446	1,085	Madison	71	30
Sullivan	1,026	3	Erath	176	67	Marion	78	36
Sumner	300	71	Falls	375	71	Martin	48	17
Tipton	57	65	Fannin	170	76	Mason	35	7
Trousdale	42	9	Fayette	198	32	Matagorda	301	135
Union	120	27	Fisher	61	14	Maverick	142	18
Van Buren	1	4	Floyd	89	20	Medina	161	26
Warren	87	52	Foard	29	8	Menard	22	9
Washington	598	87	Fort Bend	² 1,414	85	Midland	361	230
Wayne	5	16	Franklin	² 25	12	Milam	250	77
Weakley	71	49	Freestone	124	42	Mills	46	7
White	54	26	Frio	97	13	Mitchell	100	48
Williamson	271	45	Gaines	56	38	Montague	106	62
Wilson	164	35	Galveston	1,603	—	Montgomery	364	309
TEXAS	¹ 90,270	737,300	Garza	45	29	Moore	101	38
Anderson	268	100	Gillespie	112	8	Morris	43	26
Andrews	19	22	Glasscock	4	1	Motley	30	10
Angelina	417	163	Goliad	41	12	Nacogdoches	304	141
Arapahoe	155	21	Gonzales	172	68	Navarro	395	127
Archer	86	14	Gray	227	157	Newton	82	28
Armstrong	5	3	Grayson	826	354	Nolan	177	87
Atascosa	79	37	Gregg	669	340	Nueces	2,234	—
Austin	124	25	Grimes	152	60	Ochiltree	87	23
Bailey	42	26	Guadalupe	1,942	53	Oldham	8	4
Bandera	41	17	Hale	242	112	Orange	629	411
Bastrop	165	38	Hall	76	25	Palo Pinto	320	124
Baylor	82	21	Hamilton	85	15	Panola	105	52
Bee	182	52	Hansford	21	14	Parker	1,148	80
Bell	924	365	Hardeman	80	21	Parmer	28	12
Bexar	² 5,923	3,009	Hardin	592	106	Pecos	63	31
Blanco	50	8	Harris	² 9,184	5,777	Polk	145	65
Borden	—	—	Harrison	369	194	Potter	916	558
Bosque	96	¹⁰ 27	Hartley	4	7	Presidio	47	9
Bowie	190	273	Haskell	117	38	Rains	30	5
Brazoria	627	258	Hays	319	48	Randall	85	58
Brazos	427	151	Hemphill	24	5	Reagan	44	27
Brewster	61	18	Henderson	229	94	Real	8	7
Briscoe	20	3	Hidalgo	1,598	237	Red River	71	48
Brooks	130	15	Hill	233	83	Reeves	145	43
Brown	351	110	Hockley	128	94	Refugio	² 103	19
Burleson	91	44	Hood	98	16	Roberts	3	—
Burnet	63	17	Hopkins	153	56	Robertson	175	—
Caldwell	152	55	Houston	186	50	Rockwall	1,836	18
Calhoun	129	28	Howard	341	316	Runnels	144	37
Callahan	72	21	Hudspeth	20	4	Rusk	245	139
Cameron	1,941	275	Hunt	372	137	Sabine	58	21
Camp	² 55	28	Hutchinson	358	174	San Augustine	128	40
Carson	34	18	Irion	40	4	San Jacinto	133	33
Cass	55	88	Jack	109	38	San Patricio	417	161
Castro	29	9	Jackson	132	38	San Saba	69	20
Chambers	93	36	Jasper	190	85	Schleicher	23	9
Cherokee	246	65	Jeff Davis	12	4	Scurry	144	105
Childress	130	—	Jefferson	² 2,172	1,134	Shackelford	59	17
Clay	444	25	Jim Hogg	41	6	Shelby	317	83
Cochran	28	12	Jim Wells	307	79	Sherman	10	10
Coke	24	12	Johnson	357	120	Smith	751	367
Coleman	² 123	33	Jones	186	46	Somervell	56	6
Collin	348	155	Karnes	190	22	Starr	147	30
Collingsworth	140	31	Kaufman	280	67	Stephens	107	75
Colorado	141	33	Kendall	100	17	Sterling	23	5
Comal	273	47	Kenedy	27	—	Stonewall	28	6
Comanche	108	32	Kent	9	4	Sutton	43	15
Concho	27	6	Kerr	122	41	Swisher	45	15
Cooke	894	105	Kimble	42	9	Tarrant	4,476	3,053
Coryell	165	43	King	5	1	Taylor	² 723	350
Cottle	62	32	Kinney	12	5	Terrell	24	4
Crane	37	11	Kleberg	371	71	Terry	131	52
Crockett	27	16	Knox	54	43	Throckmorton	15	12
Crosby	81	19	Lamar	187	120	Titus	128	79
Culberson	7	3	Lamb	125	65	Tom Green	694	500
Dallas	57	44	Lampasas	130	27	Travis	2,049	865
Dallas	² 7,056	4,872	La Salle	58	21	Trinity	75	40
Dawson	115	67	Lavaca	153	29	Tyler	91	34
Deaf Smith	44	26	Lee	98	17	Upshur	156	81
Delta	56	10	Leon	60	23	Upton	49	47
Denton	² 389	137	Liberty	894	143	Uvalde	170	98
De Witt	214	59	Limestone	228	73	Val Verde	139	36
Dickens	47	20	Lipscomb	9	7	Van Zandt	165	38
Dimmit	96	17	Live Oak	75	21	Victoria	364	142
Donley	45	18	Llano	51	18	Walker	288	74
Duval	165	27	Loving	3	1	Waller	145	29
Eastland	172	100	Lubbock	1,045	657	Ward	82	64
Ector	442	432	Lynn	88	37	Washington	197	36
Edwards	11	1	McCulloch	111	39	Webb	770	100
Ellis	391	116	McLennan	1,713	760	Wharton	424	86
			McMullen	16	2	Wheeler	91	27

See footnotes on p. 60.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Continued			VIRGINIA ¹⁴ —Continued			VIRGINIA ¹⁴ —Continued		
Wichita	2,055	605	Dickenson	581	29	Independent Cities—Con.		
Wilbarger	376	52	Dinwiddie	84	22	Lynchburg	462	125
Willacy	330	37	Essex	44	9	Martinsville	183	46
Williamson	365	69	Fairfax ¹⁶	592	156	Newport News	825	262
Wilson	131	23	Fauquier	158	30	Norfolk	2,702	690
Winkler	65	31	Floyd	85	14	Petersburg	573	147
Wise	153	37	Fluvanna	54	16	Portsmouth	1,060	699
Wood	78	45	Franklin	117	28	Radford	110	10
Yoakum	32	21	Frederick	1,216	22	Richmond	2,695	1,016
Young	252	68	Giles	287	39	Roanoke	887	323
Zapata	---	---	Gloucester	84	15	South Norfolk ¹⁷	---	---
Zavala	92	20	Goochland	50	14	Staunton	188	40
UTAH			Grayson	122	44	Suffolk	194	32
Beaver	31	8	Greene	48	7	Warwick ²⁰	229	112
Box Elder	191	30	Greensville	1,228	26	Waynesboro	127	47
Cache	444	52	Halifax	313	45	Williamsburg	112	5
Carbon	169	61	Hanover	177	16	Winchester	2,002	35
Daggett	---	---	Henrico	296	153	WASHINGTON		
Davis	157	80	Henry	202	57	Adams	48	14
Duchesne	48	15	Highland	46	2	Asotin	177	41
Emery	18	4	Isle of Wight	107	16	Benton	268	174
Garfield	15	7	James City	61	7	Chelan	365	102
Grand	11	6	King and Queen	35	7	Clallam	244	102
Iron	106	17	King George	30	12	Clark	3,000	308
Juab	52	7	King William	54	9	Columbia	75	10
Kane	13	1	Lancaster	68	17	Cowlitz	818	193
Millard	44	13	Lee	718	43	Douglas	38	47
Morgan	30	4	Loudoun	155	33	Ferry	35	10
Piute	7	1	Louisa	100	11	Franklin	2,640	76
Rich	35	2	Lumenburg	112	24	Garfield	42	4
Salt Lake	2,957	1,185	Madison	57	10	Grant	216	112
San Juan	21	2	Mathews	29	7	Grays Harbor	2,517	167
Sampete	110	16	Mecklenburg	239	66	Island	73	17
Sevier	115	13	Middlesex	39	8	Jefferson	124	39
Summit	49	9	Montgomery	241	37	King	27,827	3,250
Tooele	88	94	Nansemond	251	58	Kitsap	873	395
Uintah	129	35	Nelson	72	13	Kittitas	261	61
Utah	751	195	New Kent	27	4	Klickitat	223	65
Wasatch	67	8	Norfolk ¹⁷	578	365	Lewis	482	91
Washington	185	18	Northampton	127	27	Lincoln	82	3
Wayne	8	1	Northumberland	65	13	Mason	218	61
Weber	901	379	Nottoway	260	19	Okanogan	199	74
VERMONT			Orange	97	20	Pacific	163	66
Addison	143	21	Page	154	17	Pend Oreille	70	11
Bennington	253	43	Patrick	100	9	Pierce	3,085	1,304
Caledonia	189	34	Pittsylvania	467	81	San Juan	6	8
Chittenden	597	89	Powhatan	39	5	Skagit	527	147
Essex	53	2	Prince Edward	139	29	Skamania	3,020	8
Franklin	253	45	Prince George	152	17	Snohomish	1,350	385
Grand Isle	26	2	Prince William	279	31	Spokane	21,830	931
Lamoille	85	14	Princess Anne	369	167	Stevens	103	23
Orange	146	25	Pulaski	248	35	Thurston	2,792	189
Orleans	168	24	Rappahannock	26	5	Wahkiakum	60	7
Rutland	354	73	Richmond	30	6	Walla Walla	450	127
Washington	296	70	Roanoke	311	84	Whatcom	750	190
Windham	352	59	Rockbridge	158	30	Whitman	147	44
Windsor	322	109	Rockingham ¹⁸	361	51	Yakima	21,235	456
VIRGINIA ¹⁴			Russell	376	30	WEST VIRGINIA		
Accomack	86	57	Scott	571	39	Barbour	124	---
Albemarle	170	34	Shenandoah	146	26	Berkeley	149	---
Alleghany	255	42	Sayth	275	29	Boone	351	---
Amelia	52	13	Southampton	176	25	Breaston	121	---
Asherut	138	30	Spotsylvania	46	23	Brooke	224	---
Appomattox	69	13	Stafford	76	24	Cabell	916	---
Arlington	1,924	312	Stafford	39	9	Calhoun	71	---
Augusta	247	59	Stafford	39	9	Clay	---	---
Bath	54	12	Stafford	39	9	Doddridge	73	---
Bedford	182	27	Stafford	39	9	Fayette	696	---
Blend	104	4	Stafford	39	9	Gilmer	63	---
Botetourt	97	20	Stafford	39	9	Grant	16	---
Brunswick	169	20	Stafford	39	9	Greenbrier	180	---
Buchanan	278	38	Stafford	39	9	Hampshire	34	---
Buckingham	70	14	Stafford	39	9	Hancock	307	---
Campbell	205	25	Stafford	39	9	Hardy	27	---
Caroline	100	11	Stafford	39	9	Harrison	542	---
Carroll	153	26	Stafford	39	9	Jackson	139	---
Charles City	23	3	Stafford	39	9	Jefferson	51	---
Charlotte	104	20	Stafford	39	9	Kanawha	2,289	---
Chesterfield ¹⁵	242	80	Stafford	39	9	Lewis	159	---
Clarke	58	8	Stafford	39	9	Lincoln	194	---
Craig	12	6	Stafford	39	9	Logan	556	---
Culpeper	124	14	Stafford	39	9	McDowell	790	---
Cumberland	55	13	Stafford	39	9	Marion	---	---
			Independent Cities					
			Alexandria	1,242	257			
			Bristol	136	33			
			Buena Vista	53	6			
			Charlottesville	363	77			
			Clifton Forge	283	7			
			Colonial Heights ¹⁵	---	---			
			Danville	787	148			
			Falls Church ¹⁶	---	---			
			Fredericksburg	276	37			
			Hampton ¹⁸	484	108			
			Harrisonburg ¹⁸	---	---			
			Hopewell	178	32			

See footnotes on p. 60.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 1. Marriages, and Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			WYOMING—Continued		
Marshall-----	287	---	Taylor-----	81	---	Fremont-----	154	75
Mason-----	215	---	Tucker-----	43	---	Goshen-----	112	26
Mercer-----	326	---	Tyler-----	73	---	Hot Springs-----	57	28
Mineral-----	43	---	Upshur-----	131	---	Johnson-----	40	18
Mingo-----	695	---	Wayne-----	240	---	Laramie-----	950	314
Monongalia-----	375	---	Webster-----	140	---	Lincoln-----	47	30
Monroe-----	54	---	Wetzel-----	180	---	Natrona-----	345	222
Morgan-----	30	---	Wirt-----	244	---	Niobrara-----	24	22
Nicholas-----	192	---	Wood-----	615	---	Park-----	98	55
Ohio-----	692	---	Wyoming-----	332	---	Platte-----	51	22
Fendleton-----	36	---	WISCONSIN-----			Sheridan-----		
Pleasants-----	185	---				Sublette-----		
Pocahontas-----	73	---	WYOMING-----			Sweetwater-----		
Preston-----	56	---				Teton-----		
Putnam-----	148	---				Uinta-----		
Raleigh-----	879	---				Washakie-----		
Randolph-----	207	---				Weston-----		
Ritchie-----	82	---				Yellowstone National Park (part)-		
Roane-----	181	---				Yellowstone National Park (total)		
Summers-----	226	---						
			24,780					
			3,183			71,250		
			169			75		
			51			37		
			38			21		
			105			65		
			80			31		
			19			---		

¹Estimated.²Marriage licenses.³Actions filed.⁴Includes estimates for missing areas.⁵Estimated from reports for 10 months.⁶Estimated from reports for 11 months.⁷Incomplete.⁸Divisions of Louisiana known as parishes of which 39 did not report divorces and annulments.⁹Total and county data represent marriage licenses.¹⁰Excludes annulments.¹¹County of residence of groom.¹²New York City marriages distributed by county where they occurred.¹³Distributed by county where license was issued.¹⁴Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.¹⁵Colonial Heights (city) figures included with Chesterfield County.¹⁶Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹⁷South Norfolk (city) figures included with Norfolk County.¹⁸Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹⁹Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.²⁰Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 2. Marriages by Month: 36 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL-----	4963,030	59,083	67,001	59,782	71,101	84,264	115,476	77,422	95,575	84,932	82,270	84,926	81,159
Alabama-----	20,391	1,310	1,568	1,527	1,436	1,755	2,235	1,595	1,944	1,576	1,511	1,647	2,287
Connecticut-----	17,677	900	1,214	735	1,260	1,716	2,301	1,505	1,660	1,892	1,773	1,677	1,044
Delaware-----	2,454	148	198	151	200	218	300	169	216	223	195	247	189
District of Columbia ² -----	9,487	706	657	632	809	863	1,110	698	893	810	759	729	821
Florida-----	26,924	1,893	2,294	2,293	2,395	2,213	3,037	2,017	2,304	1,866	1,870	2,060	2,682
Georgia ³ -----	48,430	3,000	3,100	3,300	3,500	3,500	4,800	4,500	4,724	3,921	3,993	4,463	5,529
Idaho-----	8,120	401	536	577	594	626	962	746	940	730	695	723	555
Iowa-----	22,600	1,301	1,569	1,297	1,411	1,768	3,085	1,792	2,432	2,055	1,916	1,942	2,032
Kansas-----	15,971	898	1,060	997	1,139	1,436	2,036	1,266	1,751	1,292	1,267	1,462	1,347
Louisiana-----	21,169	1,573	1,806	1,498	1,683	1,651	2,351	1,735	1,789	1,687	1,705	1,736	1,955
Maine-----	8,079	379	520	391	491	631	1,098	700	878	753	769	821	648
Maryland-----	45,049	2,967	3,259	3,142	3,472	3,672	4,957	3,976	4,596	3,686	3,714	3,843	3,765
Massachusetts-----	37,699	1,956	2,588	1,460	3,052	3,577	5,308	2,912	3,490	3,982	3,775	3,454	2,145
Michigan-----	50,487	2,714	3,477	2,781	3,360	4,546	6,705	4,026	5,539	4,552	4,662	4,506	3,599
Minnesota-----	23,525	1,265	1,377	1,087	1,519	1,920	3,523	2,155	2,334	2,570	2,180	1,823	1,772
Mississippi-----	58,116	4,223	4,160	4,412	4,291	4,878	5,005	4,578	5,206	4,439	4,724	5,425	6,775
Missouri-----	128,373	1,845	2,063	1,767	2,136	2,649	3,420	2,185	2,742	2,322	2,370	2,443	2,427
Montana-----	6,410	323	382	395	395	544	787	578	692	594	553	584	583
Nebraska-----	11,484	670	836	626	820	1,013	1,693	817	1,270	943	893	953	950
New Hampshire-----	7,184	413	515	384	519	645	892	615	795	648	601	648	509
New Jersey-----	41,125	2,396	3,039	2,188	3,331	3,747	5,221	3,121	3,600	4,203	3,652	3,939	2,688
New Mexico-----	22,438	1,673	1,684	1,594	1,676	1,986	1,993	2,054	2,080	1,851	1,912	1,859	2,076
New York-----	123,722	7,846	7,974	7,524	9,598	12,105	15,277	8,389	12,553	11,736	10,914	10,661	9,145
North Dakota-----	4,078	192	201	162	160	249	611	310	374	410	474	419	316
Ohio-----	60,922	3,440	4,292	3,673	4,218	5,522	7,989	5,245	6,567	5,306	5,039	5,447	4,184
Oklahoma ⁴ -----	21,418	1,590	1,677	1,647	1,582	1,816	2,102	1,769	2,092	1,789	1,725	1,695	1,934
Oregon-----	9,998	501	614	643	621	761	1,369	821	1,274	899	748	890	857
Pennsylvania-----	76,946	4,307	5,526	4,010	5,675	7,700	10,814	6,068	7,837	7,302	6,948	7,573	5,186
Rhode Island-----	6,592	339	425	230	523	624	937	548	632	750	645	616	323
South Carolina-----	46,122	3,204	3,222	3,397	3,524	3,578	4,314	3,902	4,467	3,679	3,842	3,934	5,059
South Dakota-----	5,985	332	361	306	335	480	879	509	675	567	514	516	491
Tennessee-----	21,854	1,334	1,387	1,560	1,640	1,829	2,352	1,919	2,089	1,705	1,817	1,817	2,405
Utah-----	6,752	346	407	455	425	606	941	500	666	730	547	546	583
Vermont-----	3,237	175	177	131	203	238	466	304	413	282	297	312	239
Virginia-----	37,049	2,339	2,640	2,599	2,906	2,912	3,914	3,099	3,673	2,917	2,973	3,276	3,801
Wyoming-----	3,183	184	196	211	202	290	392	279	388	265	278	240	258

¹Includes month not stated.

²Marriage licenses.

³For January through July, figures were estimated; for August through December, figures were actually recorded.

⁴Estimated.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 3. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Total of 23 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE															
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	
TOTAL-----	502,127	921	13,695	16,360	26,318	68,458	52,175	42,896	44,642	32,646	24,056	19,244	15,517	13,031	11,515	10,402	
Under 15 years-----	8	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
15 years-----	144	3	14	11	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 years-----	577	42	130	193	100	67	30	5	6	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	
17 years-----	3,509	116	399	906	924	770	222	71	46	24	8	9	4	1	1	2	
18 years-----	16,532	178	707	3,116	3,715	5,498	2,018	691	310	124	67	37	21	9	4	11	
19 years-----	27,444	137	662	3,083	4,935	8,687	5,722	2,324	1,040	391	175	102	63	30	25	16	
20 years-----	31,964	100	442	2,200	4,174	8,613	7,150	4,968	2,395	908	389	222	136	74	50	30	
21 years-----	60,624	129	528	2,596	4,358	18,918	11,085	8,321	7,843	3,229	1,406	794	474	273	185	132	
22 years-----	42,982	56	232	1,321	2,650	8,124	7,266	6,406	7,119	4,527	2,126	1,117	633	414	309	192	
23 years-----	34,910	42	180	880	1,615	5,031	4,855	4,868	5,545	4,450	3,051	1,623	906	558	390	272	
24 years-----	33,110	29	115	615	1,206	3,848	4,007	4,190	5,002	4,188	3,108	2,450	1,420	850	606	431	
25 years-----	27,514	18	79	402	767	2,486	2,754	2,998	3,811	3,367	2,792	2,247	1,850	1,092	792	587	
26 years-----	27,868	27	51	312	541	1,790	1,933	2,065	2,912	2,639	2,241	1,996	1,652	1,391	865	650	
27 years-----	19,455	4	41	218	389	1,256	1,401	1,502	2,178	2,040	1,866	1,657	1,410	1,258	1,128	844	
28 years-----	16,663	6	31	134	270	926	1,028	1,202	1,583	1,610	1,422	1,368	1,242	1,087	1,000	945	
29 years-----	13,947	6	14	76	162	587	692	808	1,184	1,169	1,165	1,133	1,020	990	888	824	
30 years-----	11,934	1	13	79	121	392	446	637	819	856	879	880	833	806	784	795	
31 years-----	10,059	3	9	39	74	287	342	396	703	635	647	648	682	686	628	691	
32 years-----	9,283	5	8	31	71	242	265	333	527	556	498	543	532	625	596	599	
33 years-----	7,623	1	5	30	41	165	183	206	342	376	401	409	426	472	452	480	
34 years-----	7,245	2	4	24	27	141	135	197	305	305	323	425	385	417	428	460	
35-39 years-----	28,643	7	16	61	91	383	391	448	698	798	938	977	1,086	1,233	1,397	1,429	
40-44 years-----	20,782	6	6	13	40	129	129	155	245	263	335	359	436	442	568	588	
45-49 years-----	15,583	-	2	8	16	41	64	59	114	122	115	146	168	199	249	255	
50-54 years-----	11,700	1	3	2	9	24	17	18	50	33	41	48	67	73	104	111	
55-59 years-----	9,194	2	3	2	1	14	6	5	25	15	21	29	34	30	35	27	
60-64 years-----	6,702	-	-	-	3	2	6	12	8	7	8	12	5	15	14	17	
65-69 years-----	5,073	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	6	4	7	4	8	2	9	9	
70-74 years-----	2,520	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	2	3	2	
75 years and over-----	1,621	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	
Not stated-----	2,014	-	-	8	7	26	21	16	20	8	5	4	3	1	3	3	

AGE OF BRIDE--Continued																
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	8,765	8,401	6,957	6,849	5,749	5,764	24,104	17,548	12,673	8,212	5,599	3,622	2,393	878	340	2,247
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
18 years-----	4	3	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
19 years-----	10	8	8	2	1	4	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	11
20 years-----	24	12	10	14	2	5	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
21 years-----	78	66	49	23	16	20	54	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	26
22 years-----	117	125	49	49	33	17	54	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
23 years-----	172	126	82	67	45	25	82	19	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	20
24 years-----	295	199	125	109	78	54	119	27	16	4	1	-	-	-	-	16
25 years-----	428	277	195	142	111	77	184	39	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	11
26 years-----	474	368	251	198	123	95	231	44	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
27 years-----	545	454	302	237	163	139	340	54	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
28 years-----	630	543	369	328	203	167	418	82	22	9	4	-	-	-	1	13
29 years-----	617	597	423	320	236	224	466	84	27	6	1	-	-	-	-	8
30 years-----	638	753	458	417	283	234	627	122	31	10	-	1	-	-	-	9
31 years-----	585	570	530	377	312	265	755	160	27	7	3	-	1	-	-	7
32 years-----	521	496	494	515	347	325	847	215	4/	12	2	1	-	-	-	8
33 years-----	448	453	400	418	414	313	877	247	43	5	3	1	-	-	-	12
34 years-----	371	441	388	376	341	408	988	281	55	12	1	1	-	-	-	4
35-39 years-----	1,389	1,481	1,422	1,552	1,457	1,506	6,447	2,551	686	133	25	8	6	2	-	25
40-44 years-----	714	794	772	926	896	936	5,315	4,433	1,773	369	72	26	14	1	1	26
45-49 years-----	324	350	361	463	365	557	3,359	3,904	3,066	934	243	59	15	4	-	21
50-54 years-----	115	164	132	207	185	245	1,662	2,676	2,805	2,021	630	170	55	7	5	20
55-59 years-----	38	68	49	69	78	88	752	1,458	2,161	2,047	1,523	434	141	20	6	13
60-64 years-----	12	27	27	22	35	37	283	659	1,115	1,409	1,404	1,067	395	66	20	15
65-69 years-----	7	11	17	11	8	18	150	305	538	827	1,077	1,016	613	172	35	9
70-74 years-----	5	6	2	1	3	1	36	97	149	251	410	563	571	320	74	13
75 years and over-----	1	2	2	3	3	2	13	44	69	146	193	272	371	285	196	11
Not stated-----	3	3	-	2	-	1	8	10	6	2	5	2	1	1	-	1,845

¹Includes 233 marriages of brides and 4 marriages of grooms 15 years of age and under in Maryland.

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Delaware, Connecticut, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,906 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City), North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 4. First Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Total of 17 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE														
		Under 15 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years
TOTAL-----	201,975	522	2,257	10,591	17,028	34,652	28,487	23,128	23,367	16,012	10,680	7,617	5,646	4,182	3,176	2,617
Under 15 years-----	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	26	2	10	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	348	28	73	121	70	30	17	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	2,216	66	258	579	603	478	136	41	31	15	3	4	-	-	1	-
18 years-----	11,152	110	471	2,186	2,587	3,626	1,382	431	197	77	31	22	8	3	4	6
19 years-----	18,375	83	422	2,134	3,480	5,739	3,918	1,527	653	213	85	48	30	12	10	5
20 years-----	20,850	61	279	1,497	2,805	5,573	4,738	3,309	1,545	546	195	104	67	36	19	10
21 years-----	29,820	65	298	1,609	2,731	7,402	5,538	4,489	4,516	1,758	651	338	169	79	67	39
22 years-----	23,012	29	144	858	1,712	3,992	3,833	3,592	4,084	2,518	1,094	537	254	148	104	49
23 years-----	18,186	24	111	544	1,014	2,447	2,588	2,630	3,097	2,439	1,585	759	391	205	117	88
24 years-----	16,576	16	64	359	711	1,827	2,150	2,284	2,679	2,176	1,594	1,179	609	337	186	130
25 years-----	12,766	8	42	224	418	1,156	1,348	1,524	1,952	1,686	1,363	1,025	794	442	250	182
26 years-----	9,903	12	25	168	292	761	921	999	1,423	1,273	1,035	868	724	525	297	180
27 years-----	7,845	2	17	110	199	523	636	706	980	959	851	680	582	478	369	260
28 years-----	6,070	3	12	60	127	358	438	530	658	703	585	578	449	362	352	258
29 years-----	4,693	3	7	36	74	222	267	321	472	459	475	458	387	328	265	234
30 years-----	3,611	-	7	33	56	136	144	296	343	321	289	279	256	225	242	242
31 years-----	2,814	2	1	21	31	81	113	145	253	244	220	225	221	215	190	163
32 years-----	2,252	1	5	8	30	70	90	90	170	179	169	142	166	186	161	142
33 years-----	1,769	-	2	12	20	42	69	62	95	115	112	133	110	128	113	127
34 years-----	1,490	1	2	5	10	36	39	51	75	66	78	128	104	114	90	108
35-39 years-----	4,276	4	5	15	31	93	76	109	141	163	170	206	227	255	264	265
40-44 years-----	1,872	2	-	4	10	12	19	27	38	35	43	66	55	55	64	88
45-49 years-----	886	-	-	2	1	8	8	5	10	13	10	13	14	10	23	19
50-54 years-----	407	-	1	1	2	3	2	4	8	2	4	5	4	5	4	10
55-59 years-----	229	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	-
60-64 years-----	109	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
65-69 years-----	66	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74 years-----	27	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not stated-----	338	-	-	7	4	14	14	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	1	1

AGE OF BRIDE--Continued																
	29 years	30 years	31 years	32 years	33 years	34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-69 years	70-74 years	75 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL-----	1,932	1,690	1,301	1,074	809	722	2,194	958	426	180	68	45	26	4	2	382
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18 years-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
19 years-----	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
20 years-----	8	7	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
21 years-----	20	16	7	3	1	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
22 years-----	37	23	6	10	8	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
23 years-----	47	27	24	14	7	4	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
24 years-----	97	49	35	26	13	6	21	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 years-----	116	82	50	33	21	17	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
26 years-----	137	90	53	46	21	17	24	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
27 years-----	160	115	68	46	32	24	41	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28 years-----	169	129	88	62	32	31	52	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
29 years-----	200	157	104	69	40	27	73	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 years-----	153	192	113	103	51	46	70	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
31 years-----	125	135	141	68	62	51	84	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
32 years-----	115	112	98	95	62	49	90	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
33 years-----	115	91	81	82	76	49	112	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
34 years-----	82	104	88	63	53	52	105	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	236	229	227	225	192	208	719	170	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
40-44 years-----	80	92	74	84	101	82	450	292	85	9	1	3	-	-	-	2
45-49 years-----	21	25	31	31	22	34	199	215	130	27	8	2	-	-	-	1
50-54 years-----	8	11	7	7	8	9	67	91	82	50	8	3	-	-	-	1
55-59 years-----	2	1	2	2	3	4	29	54	47	48	20	4	4	-	-	-
60-64 years-----	-	1	1	1	2	1	6	14	14	22	20	13	7	1	-	1
65-69 years-----	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	11	9	7	14	9	1	-	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	3	4	6	2	-	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Table 5. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: Total of 16 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	RACE OF BRIDE					RACE OF GROOM				
	Total ¹	White	Nonwhite			Total ¹	White	Nonwhite		
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other
FIRST MARRIAGE										
TOTAL-----	179,393	160,218	19,166	19,664	402	182,199	163,359	18,852	18,394	458
Under 15 years-----	516	369	147	144	3	6	6	-	-	-
15 years-----	2,126	1,756	370	368	2	24	16	8	8	-
16 years-----	9,155	8,051	1,104	1,082	22	291	246	45	42	3
17 years-----	14,586	13,058	1,527	1,499	26	1,965	1,730	235	228	7
18 years-----	31,110	28,092	3,017	2,968	49	9,261	8,417	864	848	16
19 years-----	24,770	22,509	2,260	2,202	56	15,410	14,154	1,255	1,234	21
20 years-----	19,954	18,172	1,780	1,738	42	17,651	16,238	1,413	1,388	25
21 years-----	19,451	17,767	1,684	1,640	44	25,783	23,164	2,616	2,570	46
22 years-----	13,347	12,082	1,264	1,229	36	19,979	18,064	1,915	1,869	46
23 years-----	9,149	8,108	1,041	996	45	15,769	14,205	1,563	1,527	36
24 years-----	6,757	5,940	817	787	30	14,281	12,830	1,451	1,419	32
25 years-----	4,993	4,335	658	640	18	11,184	10,112	1,072	1,037	35
26 years-----	3,774	3,243	531	512	19	8,907	7,952	955	923	32
27 years-----	2,964	2,560	404	387	17	7,199	6,398	811	782	29
28 years-----	2,448	2,067	381	367	14	5,658	4,997	660	638	22
29 years-----	1,925	1,649	275	264	11	4,489	3,924	565	545	20
30 years-----	1,691	1,438	253	245	8	3,613	3,114	499	486	13
31 years-----	1,534	1,168	166	158	8	2,915	2,524	391	380	11
32 years-----	1,125	933	192	187	5	2,374	2,039	335	320	15
33 years-----	897	753	144	140	4	1,893	1,643	250	239	11
34 years-----	830	678	150	147	3	1,651	1,440	211	206	5
35 years-----	710	609	101	100	1	1,362	1,182	180	177	3
36 years-----	591	503	88	88	-	1,135	982	153	151	2
37 years-----	554	465	89	86	3	1,092	948	144	141	3
38 years-----	481	404	77	76	1	926	779	146	145	1
39 years-----	449	352	97	95	2	777	650	127	124	3
40 years-----	378	324	54	53	1	716	624	92	90	2
41 years-----	313	272	41	41	-	618	529	89	87	2
42 years-----	338	279	59	59	-	581	498	93	90	3
43 years-----	281	246	35	35	-	473	398	74	73	1
44 years-----	226	196	30	30	-	443	390	53	53	-
45-49 years-----	843	727	116	114	2	1,486	1,250	236	229	7
50-54 years-----	420	383	37	36	1	823	707	116	115	1
55-59 years-----	209	192	17	17	-	465	432	33	33	2
60-64 years-----	112	105	7	7	-	286	244	42	41	1
65-69 years-----	61	73	8	8	-	175	154	21	21	-
70-74 years-----	22	21	1	1	-	54	50	4	4	-
75 years and over-----	8	8	-	-	-	18	16	2	2	-
Not stated-----	475	331	144	139	5	425	312	113	111	2
REMARRIAGE										
TOTAL-----	63,283	55,256	8,026	7,905	121	60,599	52,129	8,468	8,541	127
Under 15 years-----	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
15 years-----	11	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	63	59	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years-----	179	171	8	8	-	8	7	1	1	-
18 years-----	682	639	44	42	2	33	30	3	3	-
19 years-----	935	855	80	79	1	85	76	9	9	-
20 years-----	1,215	1,123	92	89	3	194	178	16	16	-
21 years-----	1,886	1,747	139	136	3	544	505	39	37	2
22 years-----	1,961	1,779	182	178	4	842	778	64	63	1
23 years-----	2,079	1,875	204	198	6	1,107	998	119	116	3
24 years-----	2,178	1,955	222	216	6	1,414	1,269	124	121	3
25 years-----	2,216	1,946	270	266	4	1,685	1,521	164	159	5
26 years-----	2,164	1,875	289	285	6	1,873	1,659	214	208	6
27 years-----	2,340	2,017	323	320	3	1,889	1,670	219	218	1
28 years-----	2,264	1,938	326	322	4	2,019	1,786	233	228	5
29 years-----	2,043	1,781	262	257	5	1,956	1,729	227	223	4
30 years-----	2,140	1,842	298	294	4	1,897	1,640	247	246	1
31 years-----	1,933	1,687	246	244	2	1,794	1,558	236	232	4
32 years-----	1,999	1,705	294	288	6	1,863	1,608	255	248	7
33 years-----	1,741	1,496	245	240	5	1,621	1,391	230	226	4
34 years-----	1,781	1,538	243	240	3	1,725	1,510	215	214	1
35 years-----	1,779	1,531	248	247	1	1,532	1,307	225	220	5
36 years-----	1,690	1,483	207	204	3	1,635	1,409	227	224	3
37 years-----	1,633	1,381	252	249	3	1,623	1,377	246	243	3
38 years-----	1,769	1,514	255	251	4	1,598	1,350	248	245	3
39 years-----	1,619	1,364	255	250	5	1,556	1,308	248	245	3
40 years-----	1,581	1,318	263	260	3	1,491	1,213	278	271	7
41 years-----	1,304	1,111	190	188	2	1,385	1,180	204	203	1
42 years-----	1,453	1,220	233	230	3	1,480	1,237	243	239	4
43 years-----	1,293	1,091	202	202	-	1,355	1,140	215	213	2
44 years-----	1,189	1,025	164	163	1	1,275	1,087	188	183	5
45-49 years-----	5,400	4,614	786	773	13	5,853	4,885	968	948	20
50-54 years-----	3,693	3,193	500	492	8	4,795	3,960	835	822	13
55-59 years-----	2,621	2,342	279	277	2	3,985	3,366	619	614	5
60-64 years-----	1,844	1,679	165	164	1	3,052	2,649	403	400	3
65-69 years-----	1,253	1,119	134	131	3	2,552	2,202	350	349	1
70-74 years-----	502	467	35	35	-	1,372	1,216	156	156	-
75 years and over-----	205	192	13	13	-	998	862	136	135	1
Not stated-----	645	572	73	71	2	521	457	64	63	1

¹Figures for race not stated are included in the "Total." but are not shown separately. For one reporting State (Tennessee), race not stated totaled 10 for both brides and grooms.

NOTES:

States included: Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,906 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Data exclude 9,407 marriages of brides (8,261 in Louisiana) and 9,286 marriages of grooms (8,195 in Louisiana) for which race or previous marital status was not stated.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TOTAL-----	1,301,717	267,417	34,281	1,305,974	272,006	33,960	1,83,423	81,713	11,709	1,89,302	77,084	12,216
Under 15 years-----	607	402	205	6	6	-	3	3	-	2	2	-
15-19 years-----	212,346	211,108	213,235	238,206	34,204	4,001	2,231	2,076	155	3,133	115	318
20-24 years-----	120,827	108,833	11,991	154,774	139,758	15,012	12,807	11,758	1,068	5,331	4,896	444
25-29 years-----	30,918	26,346	4,571	66,743	59,081	7,661	16,578	14,291	2,087	13,265	11,831	1,434
30-34 years-----	11,984	9,970	2,012	23,318	19,873	3,445	14,699	12,663	2,035	13,286	11,537	1,749
35-39 years-----	5,890	4,771	1,119	10,296	8,603	1,692	12,932	11,059	1,873	11,893	10,206	1,787
40-44 years-----	3,240	2,676	564	5,522	4,598	923	10,496	8,913	1,585	10,622	8,988	1,633
45-49 years-----	1,765	1,482	283	3,054	2,506	548	8,205	7,043	1,162	8,974	7,546	1,428
50-54 years-----	840	741	99	1,698	1,396	302	5,676	4,894	782	7,347	6,103	1,244
55-59 years-----	413	379	34	955	820	135	3,982	3,581	401	6,216	5,269	947
60-64 years-----	220	205	15	552	480	72	2,685	2,455	248	4,747	4,155	612
65-69 years-----	123	118	5	304	264	40	1,743	1,571	172	3,693	3,217	476
70-74 years-----	39	36	3	77	67	10	680	631	49	1,873	1,667	206
75 years and over-----	13	13	-	39	35	4	261	243	18	1,299	1,125	174
Not stated-----	486	337	149	430	317	113	646	572	74	521	457	64
ALABAMA-----	16,022	10,451	5,571	15,856	10,563	5,293	4,369	2,914	1,455	4,535	2,802	1,733
Under 15 years-----	148	108	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	9,313	5,625	2,688	2,211	1,600	611	212	186	26	8	8	-
20-24 years-----	5,400	3,516	1,884	8,875	6,036	2,839	732	541	131	400	505	95
25-29 years-----	1,255	709	546	2,889	1,879	1,010	617	550	267	713	494	219
30-34 years-----	437	242	193	961	572	389	654	459	195	666	431	235
35-39 years-----	258	125	113	411	255	156	553	342	211	547	332	215
40-44 years-----	120	66	54	198	113	85	465	275	188	499	288	210
45-49 years-----	64	33	31	110	60	50	355	205	150	451	245	186
50-54 years-----	20	14	6	50	24	26	258	155	103	387	207	180
55-59 years-----	13	4	3	22	15	7	140	80	60	318	169	149
60-64 years-----	7	4	3	10	4	6	90	61	29	193	110	85
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	11	3	8	63	38	25	211	121	90
70-74 years-----	1	-	1	-	2	1	19	13	6	87	49	38
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	3	-	1	9	8	1	76	43	33
Not stated-----	5	2	3	4	4	4	4	1	3	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	13,788	13,178	610	13,581	12,947	634	3,888	3,667	221	4,094	3,868	226
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,006	2,846	160	767	721	46	24	23	1	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	6,618	6,592	226	5,882	5,675	209	347	322	25	103	98	5
25-29 years-----	2,246	2,132	114	3,985	3,791	194	709	672	37	537	493	44
30-34 years-----	976	514	62	1,520	1,428	92	704	651	53	666	620	46
35-39 years-----	463	433	30	729	675	54	624	584	40	631	595	36
40-44 years-----	248	237	11	306	288	18	519	493	26	598	569	29
45-49 years-----	136	133	3	188	175	13	353	335	18	463	444	19
50-54 years-----	49	47	2	110	104	6	275	260	15	404	377	27
55-59 years-----	21	21	-	46	45	1	158	154	4	266	263	3
60-64 years-----	18	17	1	27	26	1	94	93	1	228	219	9
65-69 years-----	5	5	-	14	14	-	53	52	1	126	122	4
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	22	22	-	45	43	2
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	26	24	2
Not stated-----	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	1,977	1,579	398	1,994	1,599	395	475	395	80	458	375	83
Under 15 years-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	687	542	125	228	180	48	3	3	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	814	691	123	929	798	131	46	42	4	28	26	2
25-29 years-----	246	186	60	470	367	103	95	84	11	67	59	8
30-34 years-----	124	81	43	188	144	44	87	67	20	62	51	11
35-39 years-----	63	44	19	74	48	26	67	57	10	74	60	14
40-44 years-----	27	16	11	51	32	19	55	46	9	51	43	8
45-49 years-----	18	7	11	22	15	7	46	38	8	50	40	10
50-54 years-----	9	8	1	14	7	7	27	17	10	32	24	8
55-59 years-----	4	2	2	5	4	1	17	14	3	35	28	7
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	7	2	5	15	11	4	25	20	5
65-69 years-----	1	-	1	4	2	2	11	11	-	19	15	4
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	8	5	3
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	6	4	2
Not stated-----	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
FLORIDA-----	16,812	12,720	4,092	17,277	13,182	4,095	10,106	8,673	1,433	9,643	8,205	1,438
Under 15 years-----	50	15	35	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,773	5,100	1,673	2,012	1,502	510	274	251	23	16	15	1
20-24 years-----	6,946	4,953	1,993	8,472	6,686	1,786	1,372	1,228	144	529	475	54
25-29 years-----	1,979	1,413	566	3,729	2,796	933	1,711	1,457	254	1,331	1,162	169
30-34 years-----	763	531	232	1,489	1,040	449	1,602	1,361	241	1,353	1,146	207
35-39 years-----	397	278	119	696	473	213	1,495	1,226	259	1,320	1,100	220
40-44 years-----	215	176	39	384	280	104	1,124	929	195	1,220	1,009	211
45-49 years-----	126	105	21	207	153	54	835	701	134	992	802	190
50-54 years-----	67	60	7	129	106	23	579	468	91	796	653	143
55-59 years-----	39	38	1	72	62	10	447	410	37	589	508	81
60-64 years-----	24	24	-	44	37	7	324	297	27	495	436	59
65-69 years-----	13	12	1	37	34	3	225	206	19	475	420	55
70-74 years-----	6	6	-	14	13	1	92	87	5	277	253	24
75 years and over-----	5	5	-	1	1	1	28	27	1	249	225	24
Not stated-----	9	4	5	1	-	1	7	4	3	1	1	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
IDAHO-----	5,270	5,227	43	5,649	5,605	44	2,837	2,815	22	2,468	2,449	19
Under 15 years-----	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,252	3,235	17	1,144	1,138	6	117	117	-	5	5	-
20-24 years-----	1,485	1,468	17	2,880	2,866	14	489	486	3	195	195	-
25-29 years-----	284	278	6	899	887	12	495	490	5	410	409	1
30-34 years-----	105	103	2	324	317	7	423	415	8	414	408	6
35-39 years-----	46	45	1	157	154	3	370	368	2	349	343	6
40-44 years-----	25	25	-	89	88	1	280	277	3	269	266	3
45-49 years-----	18	18	-	57	56	1	195	193	-	200	199	1
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	29	29	-	120	119	1	163	162	1
55-59 years-----	3	3	-	13	13	-	80	80	-	122	122	-
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	12	12	-	44	44	-	101	101	-
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	7	7	-	44	44	-	57	57	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	10	10	-	29	28	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	7	-
Not stated-----	31	31	-	36	36	-	170	170	-	147	147	-
IOWA-----	17,699	17,447	252	17,995	17,724	271	4,711	4,555	156	4,484	4,335	149
Under 15 years-----	62	54	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,476	8,383	93	3,050	3,012	38	155	152	3	14	14	-
20-24 years-----	6,573	6,483	90	9,056	8,938	118	755	735	20	318	309	9
25-29 years-----	1,361	1,332	29	3,623	3,566	57	771	731	40	772	744	28
30-34 years-----	547	534	13	1,094	1,072	22	662	637	25	664	644	20
35-39 years-----	254	246	8	510	494	16	602	583	19	557	533	24
40-44 years-----	159	156	3	271	260	11	484	470	14	469	451	18
45-49 years-----	92	90	2	163	162	1	399	390	9	392	377	15
50-54 years-----	55	55	-	83	83	-	265	255	10	345	334	11
55-59 years-----	21	21	-	44	41	3	202	198	4	292	283	9
60-64 years-----	12	11	1	26	25	1	151	147	4	224	216	8
65-69 years-----	7	7	-	12	12	-	99	96	3	191	188	3
70-74 years-----	5	5	-	7	7	-	48	47	1	106	105	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	12	11	1	58	56	2
Not stated-----	75	70	5	54	50	4	106	103	3	82	79	3
KANSAS-----	12,279	11,639	640	12,523	11,874	649	3,625	3,297	328	3,376	3,047	329
Under 15 years-----	36	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,362	6,066	296	2,199	2,106	93	128	116	10	8	7	1
20-24 years-----	4,440	4,211	229	6,716	6,372	344	600	562	38	245	233	12
25-29 years-----	816	759	57	2,360	2,231	129	661	599	62	613	572	41
30-34 years-----	293	265	28	648	603	45	510	451	59	505	459	46
35-39 years-----	125	115	10	244	229	15	443	398	45	420	373	47
40-44 years-----	77	70	7	143	133	10	352	318	34	369	316	53
45-49 years-----	40	39	1	66	61	5	257	230	27	299	265	34
50-54 years-----	17	16	1	34	32	2	192	179	13	235	209	26
55-59 years-----	4	4	-	21	19	2	129	115	14	184	163	21
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	15	14	1	112	104	8	144	124	20
65-69 years-----	6	6	-	10	9	1	75	61	14	130	115	15
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	3	3	-	30	29	1	77	68	9
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	13	-	45	44	1
Not stated-----	56	53	3	63	61	2	123	120	3	102	99	3
LOUISIANA ^a -----	5,323	3,528	1,795	5,356	3,653	1,703	3,679	2,387	1,292	3,712	2,241	1,471
Under 15 years-----	61	35	26	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
15-19 years-----	2,705	1,887	818	874	611	263	131	108	23	9	5	4
20-24 years-----	1,697	1,173	524	2,798	1,965	833	575	434	141	290	215	75
25-29 years-----	335	191	144	916	639	277	592	404	188	508	350	158
30-34 years-----	131	66	65	277	185	92	534	360	174	498	335	163
35-39 years-----	69	36	33	130	83	47	447	290	157	437	261	176
40-44 years-----	45	19	26	82	44	38	405	226	179	429	259	170
45-49 years-----	29	11	18	40	17	23	346	213	133	398	242	156
50-54 years-----	19	9	10	23	12	11	216	123	93	295	149	146
55-59 years-----	8	4	4	18	6	12	139	75	64	251	142	109
60-64 years-----	3	2	1	7	1	6	75	38	37	197	107	90
65-69 years-----	2	-	2	3	3	-	76	42	34	163	74	89
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	10	81	33	48
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	61	27	34
Not stated-----	219	95	124	186	86	100	113	59	54	94	41	53
MAINE-----	6,339	6,314	25	6,365	6,344	21	1,740	1,733	7	1,714	1,708	6
Under 15 years-----	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,964	2,953	11	1,014	1,012	2	57	57	-	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	2,447	2,439	8	3,394	3,384	10	285	284	1	133	133	-
25-29 years-----	523	513	4	1,188	1,184	4	308	307	1	281	281	-
30-34 years-----	184	184	-	395	393	2	262	260	2	273	272	1
35-39 years-----	85	83	2	153	153	-	215	215	-	238	237	1
40-44 years-----	57	57	-	104	101	3	195	194	1	189	187	2
45-49 years-----	29	29	-	57	57	-	155	154	1	169	167	2
50-54 years-----	12	12	-	28	28	-	106	106	-	137	137	-
55-59 years-----	13	13	-	17	17	-	67	67	-	109	109	-
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	12	12	-	44	43	1	77	77	-
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	3	3	-	35	35	-	51	51	-
70-74 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	29	29	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	26	26	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
MARYLAND	34,212	27,880	6,332	34,875	28,599	6,276	10,810	9,069	1,741	10,165	8,365	1,800
Under 15 years	14,601	12,873	1,728	3,430	2,927	503	181	172	9	3	1	2
15-19 years	11,766	9,634	2,132	17,558	15,295	2,263	1,330	1,235	95	501	464	37
20-24 years	3,851	2,742	1,109	7,182	5,696	1,486	1,993	1,701	292	1,300	1,242	148
25-29 years	1,743	1,165	578	3,032	2,177	855	1,878	1,551	327	1,656	1,367	289
30-34 years	1,050	651	399	1,526	1,034	492	1,632	1,303	329	1,545	1,248	297
35-39 years	604	378	226	925	625	300	1,350	1,084	266	1,306	1,062	244
40-44 years	323	218	105	551	370	181	1,014	839	175	1,122	879	243
45-49 years	141	107	34	327	218	109	630	508	122	893	703	190
50-54 years	69	58	11	182	127	55	423	363	60	754	591	163
55-59 years	34	31	3	103	88	15	212	176	36	506	412	94
60-64 years	13	11	2	45	33	12	115	94	21	292	238	54
65-69 years	5	4	1	5	4	1	40	34	6	126	103	23
70-74 years	3	3	-	7	3	4	11	9	2	71	55	16
75 years and over	9	5	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated	3	5	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	38,802	36,231	2,571	39,579	36,955	2,624	11,646	10,503	1,143	10,859	9,757	1,102
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	16,814	15,679	1,135	6,099	5,765	334	240	221	19	21	19	2
20-24 years	15,674	14,773	901	19,594	18,432	1,162	1,391	1,299	92	653	613	40
25-29 years	5,846	3,527	319	8,709	8,071	638	2,024	1,791	233	1,672	1,512	160
30-34 years	1,352	1,235	117	2,828	2,559	269	1,878	1,626	252	1,568	1,391	177
35-39 years	579	517	62	1,172	1,062	110	1,657	1,462	195	1,456	1,267	189
40-44 years	251	228	23	523	476	47	1,273	1,126	147	1,199	1,045	154
45-49 years	138	129	9	272	240	32	1,043	941	102	1,101	973	128
50-54 years	63	60	3	170	152	18	744	678	66	886	772	114
55-59 years	41	39	2	107	101	6	576	560	16	811	741	70
60-64 years	24	24	-	66	60	6	420	409	11	630	592	38
65-69 years	17	17	-	27	26	1	246	239	7	485	466	19
70-74 years	-	-	-	9	8	1	98	96	2	223	217	6
75 years and over	3	3	-	3	3	-	55	55	-	152	148	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
MISSOURI	20,036	17,899	2,137	20,145	17,977	2,168	7,630	6,206	1,424	7,534	6,136	1,398
Under 15 years	21	11	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
15-19 years	7,779	6,973	806	2,519	2,252	267	182	171	11	13	12	1
20-24 years	8,455	7,644	811	9,968	9,029	939	1,013	892	121	463	418	45
25-29 years	2,136	1,846	290	4,652	4,157	495	1,339	1,048	291	1,199	1,012	187
30-34 years	771	657	114	1,583	1,359	224	1,117	874	243	1,094	881	213
35-39 years	342	290	52	583	485	98	984	768	216	935	740	195
40-44 years	241	210	31	367	311	56	886	680	206	900	710	190
45-49 years	121	109	12	190	147	43	713	561	152	721	559	162
50-54 years	64	60	4	114	90	24	490	417	73	597	459	138
55-59 years	29	28	1	53	45	8	326	275	51	513	405	108
60-64 years	11	10	1	35	28	7	245	217	28	410	335	75
65-69 years	13	10	3	24	19	5	156	139	17	298	254	44
70-74 years	4	4	-	5	5	-	84	77	7	201	185	16
75 years and over	2	2	-	4	4	-	37	34	3	149	128	21
Not stated	49	47	2	44	42	2	58	53	5	40	37	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,095	5,072	23	5,172	5,146	26	2,089	2,080	9	2,012	2,002	10
Under 15 years	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,904	1,899	5	370	370	-	22	21	1	1	1	-
20-24 years	2,056	2,051	5	2,713	2,713	6	287	285	2	96	95	1
25-29 years	607	601	6	1,143	1,131	12	399	399	-	333	331	2
30-34 years	251	245	6	453	453	2	366	365	1	330	329	1
35-39 years	137	137	-	239	236	3	310	309	1	300	300	-
40-44 years	64	64	-	118	117	1	234	233	1	260	254	6
45-49 years	32	31	1	61	60	1	187	185	2	213	213	-
50-54 years	22	22	-	25	25	-	103	102	1	143	143	-
55-59 years	12	12	-	24	23	1	91	91	-	143	143	-
60-64 years	2	2	-	10	10	-	42	42	-	71	71	-
65-69 years	2	2	-	7	7	-	28	28	-	64	64	-
70-74 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	38	38	-
75 years and over	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	20	20	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	44,381	42,771	1,610	44,862	43,194	1,668	8,337	8,013	324	7,856	7,574	282
Under 15 years	25	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,279	13,795	484	3,939	3,789	150	84	85	1	-	-	-
20-24 years	20,222	19,587	635	21,574	20,933	641	824	806	18	297	288	9
25-29 years	5,610	5,351	259	11,650	11,218	432	1,250	1,201	49	948	918	30
30-34 years	2,104	1,974	130	3,921	3,726	195	1,249	1,178	71	1,041	994	47
35-39 years	986	929	57	1,695	1,588	107	1,143	1,084	59	927	881	46
40-44 years	540	512	28	898	816	72	965	913	50	891	859	32
45-49 years	290	279	11	543	504	39	846	813	33	833	795	38
50-54 years	160	159	1	298	276	22	675	646	29	715	686	29
55-59 years	88	86	2	175	171	4	585	555	10	740	716	24
60-64 years	43	42	1	105	101	4	375	373	2	653	637	16
65-69 years	24	24	-	55	54	1	243	243	-	464	456	8
70-74 years	8	8	-	10	9	1	88	87	1	215	215	2
75 years and over	2	2	-	9	9	-	32	31	1	132	131	1
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952-Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
OREGON-----	7,314	7,232	82	7,510	7,421	89	2,640	2,624	16	2,429	2,415	14
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,842	3,827	15	1,365	1,362	3	77	77	-	7	7	-
20-24 years-----	2,531	2,494	37	3,678	3,652	26	361	359	2	150	149	1
25-29 years-----	551	527	24	1,528	1,490	38	414	409	5	342	340	2
30-34 years-----	176	171	5	480	465	15	357	353	4	365	362	3
35-39 years-----	95	95	-	205	201	4	363	362	1	335	332	3
40-44 years-----	55	54	1	122	121	1	304	303	1	285	282	3
45-49 years-----	24	24	-	48	47	1	235	233	2	224	222	2
50-54 years-----	16	16	-	28	28	-	192	191	1	191	191	-
55-59 years-----	8	8	-	27	27	-	135	135	-	168	168	-
60-64 years-----	5	5	-	15	14	1	99	99	-	153	153	-
65-69 years-----	8	8	-	9	9	-	65	65	-	105	105	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	3	3	-	20	20	-	55	55	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	15	15	-	43	43	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	6	6	-
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	4,684	4,605	79	4,898	4,821	77	1,281	1,234	47	1,067	1,026	41
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,266	2,222	46	586	572	14	54	52	2	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	1,762	1,743	19	2,470	2,436	34	220	211	9	82	78	4
25-29 years-----	380	371	9	1,114	1,096	18	231	223	8	168	165	3
30-34 years-----	121	117	4	359	349	10	185	180	5	156	150	6
35-39 years-----	68	67	1	162	162	-	163	156	7	140	136	4
40-44 years-----	29	29	-	83	83	-	122	116	6	126	119	7
45-49 years-----	18	18	-	41	41	-	113	106	7	105	96	9
50-54 years-----	8	8	-	25	25	-	56	55	1	96	92	4
55-59 years-----	2	2	-	11	11	-	35	35	-	53	51	2
60-64 years-----	2	2	-	10	9	1	23	22	1	34	33	1
65-69 years-----	1	1	-	4	4	-	16	15	1	30	30	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	13	13	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	16	15	1
Not stated-----	24	24	-	32	32	-	55	55	-	46	46	-
TENNESSEE-----	17,001	15,598	1,394	16,999	15,654	1,337	4,775	4,188	586	4,769	4,124	643
Under 15 years-----	93	74	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,485	6,950	532	2,624	2,414	209	186	167	19	19	14	4
20-24 years-----	7,126	6,613	510	9,305	8,717	584	927	859	67	420	397	22
25-29 years-----	1,349	1,167	181	3,194	2,868	325	866	767	99	773	702	71
30-34 years-----	494	404	78	1,021	910	111	694	603	91	699	610	89
35-39 years-----	216	184	32	415	357	57	575	487	88	614	521	93
40-44 years-----	139	115	24	219	193	25	479	413	66	538	447	90
45-49 years-----	66	58	10	104	88	16	379	323	56	395	324	71
50-54 years-----	24	19	5	55	50	5	248	211	37	368	306	62
55-59 years-----	8	8	-	35	32	3	171	141	30	300	238	62
60-64 years-----	4	3	1	9	8	1	118	103	15	235	209	26
65-69 years-----	3	2	1	9	8	1	83	69	14	219	189	30
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	4	4	-	39	36	3	115	106	9
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	9	1	75	61	14
Not stated-----	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	2,664	2,663	1	2,674	2,673	1	573	573	-	563	563	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,133	1,133	-	344	344	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,040	1,039	1	1,365	1,364	1	64	64	-	20	20	-
25-29 years-----	285	285	-	583	583	-	93	93	-	74	74	-
30-34 years-----	90	90	-	195	195	-	86	86	-	79	79	-
35-39 years-----	43	43	-	88	88	-	98	98	-	72	72	-
40-44 years-----	21	21	-	40	40	-	52	52	-	67	67	-
45-49 years-----	20	20	-	30	30	-	58	58	-	70	70	-
50-54 years-----	14	14	-	8	8	-	40	40	-	56	56	-
55-59 years-----	2	2	-	11	11	-	33	33	-	41	41	-
60-64 years-----	4	4	-	4	4	-	23	23	-	29	29	-
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	3	3	-	15	15	-	31	31	-
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	18	18	-
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	29,943	23,370	6,573	30,458	23,928	6,530	7,105	5,708	1,397	6,588	5,148	1,440
Under 15 years-----	65	9	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,713	8,126	2,585	3,099	2,204	895	72	65	7	3	-	-
20-24 years-----	13,563	11,151	2,412	16,297	13,356	2,941	987	896	91	329	298	31
25-29 years-----	3,107	2,267	840	6,489	5,003	1,486	1,399	1,180	239	968	813	155
30-34 years-----	1,284	947	337	2,399	1,782	617	1,273	1,015	258	1,033	849	184
35-39 years-----	606	425	181	1,054	765	289	1,043	815	228	946	732	214
40-44 years-----	312	232	80	572	440	132	649	658	191	841	641	200
45-49 years-----	173	125	48	286	207	79	592	442	150	703	543	160
50-54 years-----	70	45	25	140	91	49	403	287	116	540	377	163
55-59 years-----	26	22	4	67	45	22	215	167	48	471	333	138
60-64 years-----	13	10	3	31	21	10	158	114	44	308	218	90
65-69 years-----	6	5	1	15	9	6	79	63	16	259	199	60
70-74 years-----	4	3	1	6	2	4	28	21	7	115	92	23
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	5	2	72	53	19
Not stated-----	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 69.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 6. First Marriages and Remarriages, by Age and Race of Bride and of Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	FIRST MARRIAGE						REMARRIAGE					
	Race of bride			Race of groom			Race of bride			Race of groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
WYOMING-----	2,076	2,013	63	2,206	2,147	59	1,107	1,079	28	976	944	32
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,010	992	18	332	323	9	51	51	-	2	2	-
20-24 years-----	812	778	34	1,144	1,113	31	202	198	4	79	77	2
25-29 years-----	151	143	8	440	428	12	211	205	6	166	158	8
30-34 years-----	48	45	3	149	144	5	177	171	6	164	159	5
35-39 years-----	28	28	-	83	61	22	158	152	6	150	145	5
40-44 years-----	11	11	-	37	37	-	109	107	2	117	114	3
45-49 years-----	6	6	-	18	18	-	86	85	1	93	91	2
50-54 years-----	5	5	-	8	8	-	57	57	-	68	66	2
55-59 years-----	2	2	-	5	5	-	35	35	-	56	55	1
60-64 years-----	1	1	-	4	4	-	19	19	-	34	34	-
65-69 years-----	2	2	-	5	5	-	16	16	-	25	22	3
70-74 years-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	15	14	1
75 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	9	9	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

¹Figures for race not stated are included in the total, but are not shown separately. For one reporting State, race not stated totaled 10 for both brides and grooms.

²Includes 155 first marriages of white brides and 78 of nonwhite brides 15 years of age and under.

³Includes 2 first marriages of white grooms and 2 remarriages of nonwhite grooms 15 years of age and under.

⁴Excludes 3,906 marriages in New Orleans.

⁵Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

NOTE.—Data exclude 9,436 marriages of brides (8,261 in Louisiana) and 9,300 marriages of grooms (8,195 in Louisiana) for which race or previous marital status was not stated.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 7. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Total of 12 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	148,607	99,559	10,427	29,409	9,212	148,607	101,263	9,302	28,894	9,148
Under 15 years-----	415	305	-	3	107	8	6	-	2	-
15 years-----	1,544	1,292	-	5	247	29	23	-	-	6
16 years-----	5,851	5,175	2	35	639	231	205	-	-	26
17 years-----	8,901	7,987	12	111	791	1,354	1,185	-	4	165
18 years-----	16,312	16,543	18	403	1,348	5,327	4,845	6	16	460
19 years-----	14,939	13,308	28	570	1,033	8,774	7,991	2	46	735
20 years-----	12,320	10,799	50	713	758	10,404	9,469	8	121	806
21 years-----	13,510	11,447	77	1,193	793	15,951	14,451	15	328	1,157
22 years-----	9,140	7,347	75	1,214	504	12,807	11,454	20	496	837
23 years-----	6,763	5,137	85	1,242	299	10,225	8,898	21	662	644
24 years-----	5,391	3,750	108	1,312	221	9,330	7,889	42	856	543
25 years-----	4,400	2,802	126	1,314	158	7,659	6,144	47	1,042	426
26 years-----	3,637	2,110	142	1,236	149	6,453	4,949	66	1,113	325
27 years-----	3,327	1,718	185	1,311	113	5,470	3,979	62	1,132	297
28 years-----	2,872	1,351	146	1,269	106	4,583	3,154	71	1,153	205
29 years-----	2,451	1,110	147	1,120	74	3,851	2,463	57	1,166	165
30 years-----	2,394	976	173	1,173	72	3,386	2,022	75	1,132	157
31 years-----	1,998	753	175	1,012	58	2,954	1,666	90	1,077	121
32 years-----	1,986	632	209	1,074	71	2,646	1,366	81	1,081	118
33 years-----	1,623	495	172	900	56	2,192	1,081	86	933	92
34 years-----	1,698	509	214	933	42	2,080	948	95	973	66
35 years-----	1,549	408	219	878	44	1,789	751	81	893	64
36 years-----	1,412	334	194	832	52	1,739	642	119	929	49
37 years-----	1,353	325	223	769	36	1,700	623	101	925	46
38 years-----	1,489	293	242	905	49	1,602	555	124	881	62
39 years-----	1,335	259	234	804	38	1,460	438	143	843	36
40 years-----	1,263	240	273	705	45	1,431	435	153	794	49
41 years-----	1,052	191	264	571	26	1,339	366	151	779	43
42 years-----	1,181	216	288	642	35	1,361	358	171	794	38
43 years-----	997	170	245	553	29	1,210	301	172	707	30
44 years-----	898	134	251	468	25	1,103	257	145	664	37
45-49 years-----	3,961	525	1,439	1,917	80	4,711	893	907	2,791	120
50-54 years-----	2,556	266	1,252	977	61	3,564	492	1,081	1,887	104
55-59 years-----	1,720	126	1,051	513	30	2,741	285	1,243	1,147	66
60-64 years-----	1,163	64	845	236	18	2,049	169	1,186	663	31
65-69 years-----	842	48	643	135	16	1,714	116	1,163	390	45
70-74 years-----	339	16	271	45	7	953	34	756	141	22
75 years and over-----	121	5	107	7	2	688	9	582	84	13
Not stated-----	1,904	393	242	289	980	1,739	366	182	249	942

NOTE.—States included: Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana (exclusive of 3,906 marriages in New Orleans), Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wyoming.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
TOTAL-----	301,100	221,883	20,400	48,367	9,450	301,100	225,039	18,582	48,137	9,342
Under 15 years-----	506	396	-	3	107	8	6	-	2	-
15-19 years-----	192,511	186,904	100	1,445	4,062	26,958	25,484	29	272	1,393
20-24 years-----	102,792	90,649	726	8,828	2,589	121,263	113,472	179	3,620	3,992
25-29 years-----	36,858	23,905	1,444	10,896	613	61,168	49,995	589	9,162	1,422
30-34 years-----	20,913	9,472	1,961	9,152	328	28,527	17,955	868	9,137	567
35-39 years-----	14,687	4,724	2,338	7,377	248	17,343	7,999	1,215	7,858	272
40-44 years-----	10,776	2,655	2,748	5,164	209	12,771	4,408	1,637	6,509	217
45-49 years-----	7,688	1,447	2,943	3,178	120	9,400	2,461	2,025	4,760	154
50-54 years-----	4,961	666	2,533	1,651	91	6,992	1,367	2,434	3,069	122
55-59 years-----	3,285	330	2,103	805	47	5,442	755	2,729	1,866	92
60-64 years-----	2,110	172	1,571	341	26	4,012	435	2,509	1,010	58
65-69 years-----	1,380	96	1,087	178	19	2,984	245	2,122	551	66
70-74 years-----	534	33	443	51	7	1,477	57	1,219	174	27
75 years and over-----	182	10	160	9	3	1,011	30	865	98	18
Not stated-----	1,917	404	243	289	981	1,744	371	182	249	942
CONNECTICUT-----	17,677	13,788	1,076	2,812	1	17,677	13,581	1,012	3,082	2
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,030	3,006	1	23	-	768	767	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	6,966	6,618	26	321	1	5,997	5,892	2	101	2
25-29 years-----	2,955	2,246	62	647	-	4,522	3,985	32	505	-
30-34 years-----	1,690	976	101	603	-	2,186	1,520	48	618	-
35-39 years-----	1,087	463	146	478	-	1,360	729	74	557	-
40-44 years-----	767	248	164	355	-	904	306	95	503	-
45-49 years-----	489	136	145	208	-	651	188	105	358	-
50-54 years-----	324	49	168	107	-	514	110	171	233	-
55-59 years-----	179	21	118	40	-	312	46	156	110	-
60-64 years-----	112	18	77	17	-	255	27	166	62	-
65-69 years-----	58	5	41	12	-	140	14	100	26	-
70-74 years-----	22	-	21	1	-	47	2	38	7	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	6	-	-	29	3	25	1	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,454	1,977	136	339	2	2,454	1,994	141	317	2
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	670	667	-	3	-	228	228	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	861	814	2	44	1	958	929	1	27	1
25-29 years-----	341	246	8	87	-	537	470	4	63	-
30-34 years-----	211	124	16	71	-	250	188	5	57	-
35-39 years-----	130	63	17	50	-	148	74	9	65	-
40-44 years-----	82	27	17	38	-	102	51	11	40	-
45-49 years-----	64	18	20	26	-	72	22	19	31	-
50-54 years-----	37	9	21	6	1	47	14	17	15	1
55-59 years-----	21	4	9	8	-	40	5	25	10	-
60-64 years-----	17	2	12	3	-	32	7	19	6	-
65-69 years-----	12	1	11	-	-	23	4	17	2	-
70-74 years-----	3	-	1	2	-	9	1	8	-	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	5	1	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
FLORIDA-----	26,924	16,812	2,715	7,391	8	26,924	17,277	2,400	7,241	6
Under 15 years-----	51	50	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,047	6,773	13	261	-	2,028	2,012	2	14	-
20-24 years-----	7,719	6,346	91	1,280	2	9,001	8,472	20	507	2
25-29 years-----	3,691	1,979	178	1,533	1	5,061	3,729	56	1,275	1
30-34 years-----	2,365	763	246	1,356	-	2,842	1,489	102	1,251	-
35-39 years-----	1,884	397	324	1,160	3	2,007	686	150	1,170	1
40-44 years-----	1,341	215	359	765	2	1,605	384	208	1,012	1
45-49 years-----	961	126	352	483	-	1,199	207	218	774	-
50-54 years-----	646	67	334	245	-	926	129	283	513	1
55-59 years-----	486	39	277	170	-	661	72	272	317	-
60-64 years-----	348	24	245	79	-	539	44	296	199	-
65-69 years-----	238	13	188	37	-	512	37	345	130	-
70-74 years-----	98	6	74	18	-	291	14	236	41	-
75 years and over-----	33	5	27	1	-	250	1	211	38	-
Not stated-----	16	9	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
IDaho-----	8,120	5,270	588	2,249	13	8,120	5,649	396	2,072	3
Under 15 years-----	14	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,369	3,252	3	114	-	1,149	1,144	1	4	-
20-24 years-----	1,974	1,485	28	461	-	3,075	2,880	10	185	-
25-29 years-----	779	284	42	453	-	1,309	899	20	390	-
30-34 years-----	528	105	60	363	-	738	324	17	397	-
35-39 years-----	417	46	62	308	1	506	157	26	323	-
40-44 years-----	305	25	71	209	-	358	89	28	241	-
45-49 years-----	211	18	71	122	-	257	57	37	163	-
50-54 years-----	125	5	52	68	-	192	29	40	123	-
55-59 years-----	83	3	54	26	-	135	13	49	73	-
60-64 years-----	45	1	35	9	-	113	12	59	42	-
65-69 years-----	47	2	33	11	1	64	7	37	20	-
70-74 years-----	10	-	10	-	-	31	2	25	4	-
75 years and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	6	1	-
Not stated-----	212	31	66	104	11	186	36	41	106	3

¹Includes 233 marriages of brides 15 years of age and under.

²Includes 4 marriages of grooms 15 years of age and under: 2 in "Single"; 1 in "Widowed"; and 1 in "Divorced."

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
KANSAS-----	15,971	12,279	958	2,667	67	15,971	12,523	735	2,643	72
Under 15 years-----	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	6,495	6,362	12	116	5	2,207	2,199	2	6	-
20-24 years-----	5,052	4,440	47	553	12	6,971	6,716	13	232	10
25-29 years-----	1,484	816	79	582	7	2,387	2,360	23	590	14
30-34 years-----	815	283	81	429	12	1,357	648	29	476	4
35-39 years-----	575	125	79	364	7	869	244	31	389	5
40-44 years-----	434	77	110	242	5	521	143	56	313	9
45-49 years-----	299	40	102	155	2	372	66	62	237	7
50-54 years-----	212	17	100	92	3	272	34	73	162	3
55-59 years-----	137	4	83	46	4	209	21	85	99	4
60-64 years-----	120	5	92	20	3	161	15	86	58	2
65-69 years-----	95	6	60	15	4	144	10	101	29	4
70-74 years-----	32	2	27	3	-	84	5	66	11	4
75 years and over-----	13	-	12	1	-	48	1	42	5	2
Not stated-----	182	56	74	49	3	169	65	64	58	4
LOUISIANA ³ -----	17,263	5,323	1,088	2,591	8,261	17,263	5,356	990	2,722	8,195
Under 15 years-----	169	61	-	1	106	2	1	-	1	-
15-19 years-----	6,829	2,705	7	124	3,993	2,251	874	1	8	1,368
20-24 years-----	4,787	1,697	50	525	2,515	7,015	2,798	17	273	3,927
25-29 years-----	1,502	335	77	515	575	2,787	916	36	472	1,365
30-34 years-----	956	131	95	439	271	1,310	277	59	440	535
35-39 years-----	706	69	126	321	190	804	130	62	375	237
40-44 years-----	598	45	152	253	138	689	82	62	347	176
45-49 years-----	459	29	171	175	63	541	40	118	280	103
50-54 years-----	285	19	140	76	50	395	25	115	180	77
55-59 years-----	167	8	80	49	20	322	16	125	126	53
60-64 years-----	89	3	62	13	11	228	7	124	73	24
65-69 years-----	67	2	60	16	9	200	3	114	49	34
70-74 years-----	28	-	13	9	6	95	1	62	19	15
75 years and over-----	8	-	6	1	1	65	-	50	11	4
Not stated-----	645	219	39	74	313	559	166	26	68	279
MAINE-----	8,079	6,339	461	1,279	-	8,079	6,365	437	1,277	-
Under 15 years-----	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,021	2,964	2	55	-	1,016	1,014	1	1	-
20-24 years-----	2,732	2,447	19	266	-	3,527	3,394	7	126	-
25-29 years-----	831	523	35	275	-	1,469	1,188	9	272	-
30-34 years-----	446	184	41	221	-	668	395	24	249	-
35-39 years-----	300	85	39	176	-	391	153	38	200	-
40-44 years-----	252	57	60	135	-	293	104	39	150	-
45-49 years-----	184	29	75	80	-	226	57	47	122	-
50-54 years-----	119	12	65	41	-	165	28	59	78	-
55-59 years-----	80	13	48	19	-	126	17	66	43	-
60-64 years-----	49	5	37	7	-	89	12	52	25	-
65-69 years-----	36	1	30	5	-	54	3	43	6	-
70-74 years-----	7	2	4	1	-	29	-	28	1	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	6	-	-	26	-	24	2	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND-----	45,049	34,212	3,148	7,662	27	45,049	34,875	2,748	7,417	9
Under 15 years-----	14,786	14,601	22	159	4	23,434	23,430	21	22	1
15-19 years-----	13,106	11,766	114	1,216	10	18,061	17,558	33	468	2
20-24 years-----	5,850	3,851	220	1,775	6	8,573	7,182	73	1,317	1
25-29 years-----	3,624	1,743	328	1,550	3	4,689	3,032	140	1,516	1
30-34 years-----	2,684	1,050	430	1,202	2	3,071	1,526	207	1,338	-
40-44 years-----	1,954	604	501	849	-	2,231	925	264	1,042	-
45-49 years-----	1,337	323	527	467	-	1,673	551	368	754	-
50-54 years-----	773	141	366	264	2	1,221	327	441	452	1
55-59 years-----	492	69	312	111	-	936	182	441	313	-
60-64 years-----	246	34	190	32	-	611	103	357	149	2
65-69 years-----	128	13	100	15	-	337	45	243	49	-
70-74 years-----	45	5	37	3	-	151	5	114	12	-
75 years and over-----	14	3	10	1	-	79	7	66	5	1
Not stated-----	10	9	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
MISSOURI-----	28,373	20,039	1,954	5,680	700	28,373	20,150	1,859	5,677	687
Under 15 years-----	21	21	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	-
15-19 years-----	7,987	7,782	6	176	23	2,540	2,522	1	12	5
20-24 years-----	9,478	8,455	47	966	10	10,441	9,969	14	449	9
25-29 years-----	3,481	2,136	128	1,214	3	5,857	4,653	56	1,144	4
30-34 years-----	1,893	771	151	966	5	2,680	1,585	77	1,017	3
35-39 years-----	1,327	342	182	802	1	1,520	583	94	841	2
40-44 years-----	1,129	241	232	654	2	1,257	367	159	741	-
45-49 years-----	835	121	269	444	1	912	190	155	566	1
50-54 years-----	555	64	262	229	-	713	114	211	386	2
55-59 years-----	356	29	225	101	1	569	53	280	234	2
60-64 years-----	256	11	183	62	-	445	35	271	139	-
65-69 years-----	169	13	126	30	-	322	24	219	79	-
70-74 years-----	88	4	76	8	-	206	5	165	36	-
75 years and over-----	38	-	34	3	1	156	4	132	17	3
Not stated-----	760	49	33	25	653	740	44	25	15	656

¹Includes 233 marriages of brides 15 years of age and under.²Includes 4 marriages of grooms 15 years of age and under: 2 in "Single"; 1 in "Widowed"; and 1 in "Divorced."³Excludes 3,806 marriages in New Orleans.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,184	5,095	473	1,616	-	7,184	5,172	443	1,569	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,926	1,904	2	20	-	371	370	-	1	-
20-24 years	2,543	2,056	13	274	-	2,815	2,719	3	93	-
25-29 years	1,006	607	34	365	-	1,476	1,143	15	318	-
30-34 years	617	251	39	327	-	785	455	18	312	-
35-39 years	447	137	51	259	-	539	239	25	275	-
40-44 years	298	64	65	169	-	378	118	39	221	-
45-49 years	219	32	80	107	-	274	61	48	165	-
50-54 years	125	22	54	49	-	168	25	44	99	-
55-59 years	103	12	58	33	-	167	24	95	48	-
60-64 years	44	2	32	10	-	81	10	46	25	-
65-69 years	30	2	26	2	-	71	7	58	6	-
70-74 years	20	2	17	1	-	38	-	33	5	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	20	-	19	1	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK ⁴	52,718	44,381	3,403	4,725	209	52,718	44,862	3,429	4,247	180
Under 15 years	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	14,363	14,279	8	76	-	3,939	3,939	-	-	-
20-24 years	20,222	20,222	80	741	3	21,071	21,574	17	280	-
25-29 years	6,860	5,610	203	1,040	7	12,598	11,650	90	857	1
30-34 years	3,353	2,104	294	929	26	4,962	3,921	146	883	12
35-39 years	2,129	986	345	771	27	2,622	1,695	205	707	15
40-44 years	1,503	540	405	509	49	1,779	888	255	616	20
45-49 years	1,136	290	478	328	40	1,376	543	383	416	34
50-54 years	835	160	464	183	28	1,013	298	451	247	17
55-59 years	653	88	448	100	17	915	175	580	134	26
60-64 years	416	43	328	39	8	758	105	560	68	25
65-69 years	267	24	233	7	3	519	55	412	31	21
70-74 years	96	8	87	1	-	225	10	206	4	5
75 years and over	34	2	30	1	1	141	9	124	4	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,965	4,684	319	962	-	5,965	4,698	262	605	-
Under 15 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	2,322	2,268	3	51	-	588	586	-	2	-
20-24 years	1,982	1,762	15	205	-	2,552	2,470	1	81	-
25-29 years	611	380	22	209	-	1,282	1,114	17	151	-
30-34 years	306	121	32	153	-	515	359	7	149	-
35-39 years	231	68	41	122	-	302	162	19	121	-
40-44 years	151	29	35	87	-	209	83	30	96	-
45-49 years	131	18	52	61	-	146	41	32	73	-
50-54 years	64	8	30	26	-	121	25	31	65	-
55-59 years	37	2	26	9	-	64	11	32	21	-
60-64 years	25	2	16	7	-	44	10	21	13	-
65-69 years	17	1	15	1	-	34	4	22	8	-
70-74 years	4	-	3	1	-	14	1	11	2	-
75 years and over	4	-	4	-	-	16	-	15	1	-
Not stated	79	24	25	30	-	78	32	24	22	-
TENNESSEE	21,854	17,001	1,333	3,359	161	21,854	16,999	1,313	3,360	182
Under 15 years	94	93	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7,706	7,485	11	173	37	2,659	2,624	-	16	19
20-24 years	8,078	7,126	64	853	35	9,753	9,305	18	393	37
25-29 years	2,221	1,349	108	750	14	3,988	3,194	53	705	36
30-34 years	1,181	484	144	542	11	1,726	1,021	67	626	12
35-39 years	794	216	153	408	17	1,031	415	89	515	12
40-44 years	618	139	172	294	13	761	219	115	418	9
45-49 years	449	68	178	189	14	501	104	152	256	9
50-54 years	273	24	155	87	7	425	55	165	185	20
55-59 years	180	8	134	33	5	335	35	171	122	7
60-64 years	123	4	100	15	4	246	9	175	57	5
65-69 years	86	3	69	12	2	228	9	170	42	7
70-74 years	39	-	36	2	1	120	4	92	19	5
75 years and over	10	-	9	1	-	79	3	66	6	4
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	3,237	2,664	174	399	-	3,237	2,674	171	392	-
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,134	1,133	-	1	-	344	344	-	-	-
20-24 years	1,104	1,040	7	57	-	1,385	1,365	1	19	-
25-29 years	378	285	10	83	-	657	583	4	70	-
30-34 years	176	90	12	74	-	274	195	8	71	-
35-39 years	141	43	17	61	-	160	88	8	64	-
40-44 years	73	21	18	34	-	107	40	16	51	-
45-49 years	78	20	30	28	-	100	30	21	49	-
50-54 years	54	14	19	21	-	64	8	24	32	-
55-59 years	35	2	24	9	-	52	11	20	21	-
60-64 years	27	4	17	6	-	33	4	20	9	-
65-69 years	17	2	12	3	-	34	3	25	6	-
70-74 years	6	-	6	-	-	20	2	18	-	-
75 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Not stated	4	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-

⁴Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 8. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: 16 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	BRIDE					GROOM				
	Total	Previous marital status				Total	Previous marital status			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
VIRGINIA-----	37,049	29,943	2,346	4,759	1	37,049	30,458	2,091	4,497	3
Under 15 years-----	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,785	10,713	9	63	-	3,102	3,099	-	3	-
20-24 years-----	14,550	13,563	111	876	-	16,227	16,297	21	308	1
25-29 years-----	4,506	3,107	213	1,186	-	7,459	6,489	91	877	2
30-34 years-----	2,557	1,284	235	978	-	3,432	2,399	109	924	-
35-39 years-----	1,649	606	305	738	-	2,000	1,054	161	785	-
40-44 years-----	1,161	312	357	492	-	1,413	572	231	610	-
45-49 years-----	765	173	354	238	-	989	286	262	441	-
50-54 years-----	473	70	283	120	-	680	140	290	250	-
55-59 years-----	241	26	174	41	-	558	67	309	162	-
60-64 years-----	171	13	141	17	-	339	31	240	68	-
65-69 years-----	85	6	70	9	-	274	15	204	55	-
70-74 years-----	32	4	27	1	-	121	6	105	10	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	7	-	-	74	2	68	4	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
WYOMING-----	3,183	2,076	230	877	-	3,183	2,206	157	819	1
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,041	1,010	1	30	-	334	332	-	2	-
20-24 years-----	1,014	812	12	190	-	1,224	1,144	1	78	1
25-29 years-----	362	151	25	186	-	606	440	10	156	-
30-34 years-----	225	48	26	151	-	313	149	13	151	-
35-39 years-----	186	28	21	137	-	213	63	17	133	-
40-44 years-----	120	11	30	79	-	154	37	9	108	-
45-49 years-----	92	6	39	47	-	111	18	18	75	-
50-54 years-----	62	5	20	37	-	76	8	19	49	-
55-59 years-----	35	2	23	10	-	61	5	23	33	-
60-64 years-----	20	1	14	5	-	38	4	17	17	-
65-69 years-----	18	2	13	3	-	28	5	12	11	-
70-74 years-----	4	-	4	-	-	16	1	12	3	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	9	-	6	3	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 9. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Total of 10 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	207,206	157,915	40,227	7,007	1,000	1,057	207,206	160,046	38,879	6,361	932	988
Under 15 years-----	369	363	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
15 years-----	1,457	1,448	8	-	-	1	12	12	-	-	-	-
16 years-----	7,484	7,400	42	-	-	42	220	218	-	-	-	2
17 years-----	12,400	12,221	113	-	-	66	1,517	1,503	5	-	-	9
18 years-----	25,930	25,532	433	5	-	160	8,074	8,017	17	-	-	40
19 years-----	21,599	20,877	586	20	-	116	13,400	13,271	66	-	1	62
20 years-----	17,974	17,101	765	26	1	81	15,164	14,949	139	1	1	75
21 years-----	19,970	18,459	1,370	43	2	96	22,502	22,015	376	6	4	101
22 years-----	14,142	12,623	1,591	64	5	59	17,339	16,696	543	16	1	83
23 years-----	10,126	8,510	1,476	84	6	48	14,648	13,768	787	22	-	71
24 years-----	8,152	6,479	1,521	110	8	34	14,041	12,897	1,042	38	2	62
25 years-----	6,425	4,780	1,477	117	12	39	11,594	10,233	1,236	59	4	62
26 years-----	5,327	3,673	1,470	162	7	15	9,452	8,008	1,331	63	5	45
27 years-----	4,626	2,799	1,599	153	14	21	8,103	6,616	1,369	80	7	31
28 years-----	4,263	2,438	1,597	194	18	16	6,998	5,340	1,501	117	9	31
29 years-----	3,498	1,852	1,360	224	16	26	5,797	4,227	1,405	127	11	27
30 years-----	3,337	1,660	1,439	204	22	12	4,799	3,349	1,266	150	14	19
31 years-----	2,873	1,321	1,311	200	26	15	4,042	2,671	1,220	116	16	19
32 years-----	2,679	1,140	1,289	223	15	12	3,653	2,194	1,265	161	18	15
33 years-----	2,310	885	1,162	206	29	8	3,067	1,817	1,080	141	20	9
34 years-----	2,209	810	1,154	209	30	6	2,898	1,556	1,196	138	12	16
35 years-----	2,128	694	1,194	198	34	8	2,531	1,307	1,037	156	16	15
36 years-----	1,919	566	1,081	229	31	12	2,385	1,110	1,096	152	14	13
37 years-----	1,843	536	1,072	205	21	9	2,204	974	1,024	179	18	9
38 years-----	1,836	497	1,084	212	30	13	2,124	869	1,051	174	24	6
39 years-----	1,682	446	976	226	24	10	2,029	799	1,003	198	24	4
40 years-----	1,561	363	939	216	35	8	1,750	641	927	154	18	10
41 years-----	1,315	289	801	158	31	6	1,612	571	863	152	17	9
42 years-----	1,438	318	852	231	27	10	1,660	545	912	174	21	8
43 years-----	1,305	254	798	216	27	8	1,446	425	836	165	19	1
44 years-----	1,138	220	705	167	19	7	1,379	401	786	164	20	8
45-49 years-----	4,977	754	3,238	809	144	32	5,897	1,389	3,538	822	104	34
50-54 years-----	5,502	351	2,178	637	119	17	4,551	732	2,973	705	107	34
55-59 years-----	2,318	187	1,552	468	93	18	3,720	462	2,498	646	104	10
60-64 years-----	1,559	93	1,060	332	71	3	2,681	233	1,865	473	100	20
65-69 years-----	982	59	641	228	45	9	2,073	119	1,420	424	95	15
70-74 years-----	370	15	244	83	26	2	1,047	42	717	219	64	5
75 years and over-----	161	5	102	41	12	1	628	15	409	155	42	7
Not stated-----	224	97	105	17	-	5	170	74	81	14	-	1

NOTE.—States included: Alabama, Delaware, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, Tennessee, and Vermont.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	393,463	294,652	75,643	13,104	1,803	8,282	393,463	299,152	72,580	11,521	1,741	8,489
Under 15 years-----	553	532	-	-	-	21	3	3	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	121,147	115,164	1,975	48	-	3,960	36,984	37,419	179	2	1	1,283
20-24 years-----	137,196	122,200	11,511	577	39	2,870	158,207	146,589	4,958	127	12	4,521
25-29 years-----	49,255	32,464	14,350	1,593	114	734	82,314	67,824	12,153	736	59	1,542
30-34 years-----	27,078	12,282	12,330	1,968	217	281	36,884	23,527	11,473	1,241	128	515
35-39 years-----	18,490	5,751	10,290	2,019	259	171	22,181	10,189	9,971	1,598	182	241
40-44 years-----	13,201	3,026	7,852	1,933	294	96	15,606	5,254	8,363	1,545	225	119
45-49 years-----	9,599	1,620	6,080	1,582	256	61	11,561	2,905	6,770	1,556	232	98
50-54 years-----	6,386	755	4,215	1,177	209	30	8,622	1,578	5,538	1,223	207	76
55-59 years-----	4,392	583	2,975	859	147	28	6,914	917	4,645	1,128	200	24
60-64 years-----	2,963	211	2,015	614	118	5	5,108	492	3,562	850	172	32
65-69 years-----	1,935	122	1,273	446	82	12	3,909	251	2,720	765	153	20
70-74 years-----	737	32	478	179	43	5	1,947	83	1,339	420	97	8
75 years and over-----	302	8	183	85	25	1	1,252	42	815	314	73	8
Not stated-----	249	101	116	24	1	7	191	79	94	16	-	2
ALABAMA-----	20,391	16,022	3,821	489	59	-	20,391	15,856	3,807	610	118	-
Under 15 years-----	148	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,525	8,313	210	2	-	-	2,219	2,211	8	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	6,132	5,400	691	38	3	-	9,375	8,975	387	13	-	-
25-29 years-----	2,072	1,255	747	64	6	-	3,602	2,889	664	44	5	-
30-34 years-----	1,091	437	587	61	6	-	1,627	61	598	61	7	-
35-39 years-----	791	238	485	63	5	-	958	411	476	63	8	-
40-44 years-----	583	120	384	74	5	-	696	198	470	72	6	-
45-49 years-----	419	64	284	63	8	-	541	110	346	75	10	-
50-54 years-----	278	20	204	47	7	-	437	50	296	75	16	-
55-59 years-----	153	13	104	28	8	-	340	22	224	83	11	-
60-64 years-----	97	7	60	24	6	-	203	10	139	35	19	-
65-69 years-----	64	1	46	14	3	-	222	11	146	46	19	-
70-74 years-----	20	1	9	6	2	-	68	1	60	21	6	-
75 years and over-----	9	-	7	2	-	-	79	3	43	22	11	-
Not stated-----	9	5	3	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA-----	78,833	48,624	17,796	4,534	685	7,194	78,833	50,203	16,772	3,727	657	7,474
Under 15 years-----	93	78	-	-	-	15	2	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	24,099	19,888	616	21	-	3,574	7,852	6,593	87	2	-	1,170
20-24 years-----	24,270	18,625	2,873	211	13	2,548	30,028	24,509	1,348	39	4	4,128
25-29 years-----	10,795	5,959	3,636	552	39	609	15,791	11,276	2,914	243	18	1,340
30-34 years-----	6,080	2,102	2,943	725	85	225	7,846	4,220	2,849	402	42	433
35-39 years-----	4,217	957	2,312	724	110	114	4,927	1,652	2,433	542	77	183
40-44 years-----	3,015	482	1,690	658	132	53	3,563	905	1,917	578	114	79
45-49 years-----	2,232	267	1,278	566	94	27	2,658	499	1,451	539	108	61
50-54 years-----	1,452	125	883	360	73	11	1,864	298	1,082	365	79	40
55-59 years-----	1,001	61	626	260	45	9	1,429	167	665	309	78	10
60-64 years-----	703	44	433	188	36	2	1,065	96	665	240	53	11
65-69 years-----	543	28	324	156	32	3	903	48	589	224	38	4
70-74 years-----	217	5	124	71	14	3	507	23	328	150	23	3
75 years and over-----	94	1	47	35	11	-	380	13	231	112	23	1
Not stated-----	22	2	11	7	1	1	18	2	13	2	-	1
CONNECTICUT-----	17,677	13,788	3,519	338	30	3	17,677	13,583	3,764	292	35	3
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,030	3,006	24	-	-	-	768	767	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	6,966	6,618	345	3	-	-	5,987	5,884	103	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	2,955	2,246	673	33	1	2	4,522	3,985	529	7	1	-
30-34 years-----	1,680	976	654	46	4	-	2,186	1,520	639	25	2	-
35-39 years-----	1,087	463	558	63	2	1	1,360	729	581	45	4	1
40-44 years-----	767	248	464	48	7	-	904	305	543	48	6	1
45-49 years-----	489	156	303	43	7	-	651	188	415	42	6	-
50-54 years-----	324	49	232	40	3	-	514	110	355	43	5	1
55-59 years-----	179	21	130	26	2	-	312	46	231	32	3	-
60-64 years-----	112	18	74	18	2	-	255	27	197	27	4	-
65-69 years-----	58	5	42	10	1	-	140	14	111	14	1	-
70-74 years-----	22	-	14	7	1	-	47	2	38	5	2	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	5	1	-	-	29	3	21	4	1	-
Not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE-----	2,454	1,977	451	21	3	2	2,454	1,994	425	28	5	2
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	670	667	3	-	-	-	228	228	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	861	814	46	-	-	1	958	929	27	-	1	1
25-29 years-----	341	246	92	3	-	-	537	470	64	2	1	-
30-34 years-----	211	124	86	1	-	-	250	168	59	2	1	-
35-39 years-----	130	63	65	2	-	-	148	74	67	7	-	-
40-44 years-----	82	27	51	4	-	-	102	51	50	1	-	-
45-49 years-----	64	18	41	3	2	-	72	22	47	3	-	-
50-54 years-----	37	9	24	3	-	1	47	14	31	1	-	1
55-59 years-----	21	4	15	2	-	-	40	5	32	3	-	-
60-64 years-----	17	2	14	1	-	-	32	7	19	5	1	-
65-69 years-----	12	1	9	2	-	-	23	4	17	2	-	-
70-74 years-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	9	1	6	1	1	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	5	1	-	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
IOWA-----	22,600	17,699	4,021	615	75	190	22,600	17,995	3,924	489	71	121
Under 15 years-----	86	62	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	8,719	8,478	148	7	-	88	3,078	3,050	14	-	-	14
20-24 years-----	7,388	6,573	706	49	-	60	9,430	9,056	309	9	-	56
25-29 years-----	2,146	1,361	682	81	8	14	4,415	3,623	726	42	4	20
30-34 years-----	1,215	547	558	91	13	6	1,774	1,094	604	51	9	16
35-39 years-----	861	254	507	81	14	5	1,073	510	477	72	8	6
40-44 years-----	645	159	382	92	10	2	742	271	391	65	13	2
45-49 years-----	494	92	329	61	9	3	558	163	340	47	5	3
50-54 years-----	321	55	212	50	3	1	429	83	292	44	9	1
55-59 years-----	227	21	161	35	6	4	336	44	248	37	7	-
60-64 years-----	163	12	121	27	3	-	250	26	179	39	6	-
65-69 years-----	106	7	79	17	3	-	204	12	146	41	4	1
70-74 years-----	53	5	37	6	5	-	114	7	90	12	4	1
75 years and over-----	12	-	8	3	1	-	60	2	39	17	2	-
Not stated-----	184	75	91	15	-	3	137	54	69	13	-	1
MAINE-----	8,079	6,339	1,479	226	35	-	8,079	6,365	1,459	214	41	-
Under 15 years-----	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,021	2,964	57	-	-	-	1,016	1,014	2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,732	2,447	288	17	-	-	3,527	3,394	128	5	-	-
25-29 years-----	831	523	258	47	3	-	1,469	1,188	262	18	1	-
30-34 years-----	446	184	229	31	2	-	668	395	245	25	3	-
35-39 years-----	300	85	176	35	4	-	391	153	207	28	3	-
40-44 years-----	252	57	169	22	4	-	293	104	151	30	8	-
45-49 years-----	184	29	122	28	5	-	226	57	130	34	5	-
50-54 years-----	118	12	81	18	7	-	165	28	104	25	8	-
55-59 years-----	80	13	52	12	3	-	126	17	86	20	3	-
60-64 years-----	49	5	34	7	3	-	89	12	62	9	6	-
65-69 years-----	36	1	24	8	3	-	54	3	37	11	3	-
70-74 years-----	7	2	4	-	1	-	29	-	25	4	-	-
75 years and over-----	6	-	5	1	-	-	26	-	20	5	1	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	50,487	38,811	9,342	2,021	288	25	50,487	39,594	8,907	1,718	258	30
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	17,069	16,817	236	4	-	12	6,131	6,102	21	-	-	8
20-24 years-----	17,076	15,679	1,325	62	4	6	20,265	19,602	631	16	6	10
25-29 years-----	5,875	3,847	1,771	243	12	2	10,389	8,713	1,552	111	9	4
30-34 years-----	3,231	1,352	1,534	305	39	1	4,399	2,828	1,358	191	19	3
35-39 years-----	2,236	579	1,295	326	36	-	2,650	1,172	1,199	234	24	1
40-44 years-----	1,525	251	940	299	35	-	1,723	523	957	221	22	-
45-49 years-----	1,181	158	748	250	45	-	1,374	272	850	221	31	-
50-54 years-----	808	63	517	189	39	-	1,056	170	660	201	25	-
55-59 years-----	619	41	409	139	28	2	918	107	605	177	29	-
60-64 years-----	446	24	301	94	26	1	699	66	468	138	24	3
65-69 years-----	264	17	165	67	14	1	513	27	341	117	27	1
70-74 years-----	98	-	65	27	6	-	233	9	150	60	14	-
75 years and over-----	58	3	35	16	4	-	155	3	113	31	8	-
Not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	7,184	5,095	1,849	221	19	-	7,184	5,172	1,793	204	15	-
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,926	1,904	22	-	-	-	371	370	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,343	2,056	278	9	-	-	2,815	2,719	94	2	-	-
25-29 years-----	1,006	607	371	27	1	-	1,476	1,143	320	13	-	-
30-34 years-----	617	251	322	41	3	-	785	455	302	27	1	-
35-39 years-----	447	137	275	32	3	-	539	239	273	26	1	-
40-44 years-----	298	64	193	37	4	-	378	118	231	27	2	-
45-49 years-----	219	32	158	24	5	-	274	61	182	28	3	-
50-54 years-----	125	22	85	17	1	-	168	25	119	23	1	-
55-59 years-----	103	12	73	17	1	-	167	24	123	17	3	-
60-64 years-----	44	2	34	7	1	-	81	10	59	10	2	-
65-69 years-----	30	2	22	6	-	-	71	7	50	14	-	-
70-74 years-----	20	2	14	4	-	-	38	-	27	9	2	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	20	-	12	8	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK ¹ -----	52,718	44,381	7,667	628	42	-	52,718	44,862	7,267	541	48	-
Under 15 years-----	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	14,363	14,279	84	-	-	-	3,939	3,939	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	21,046	20,222	814	9	1	-	21,871	21,574	295	2	-	-
25-29 years-----	6,860	5,610	1,199	49	2	-	12,598	11,650	929	17	2	-
30-34 years-----	3,353	2,104	1,175	72	2	-	4,962	3,921	1,000	40	1	-
35-39 years-----	2,129	986	1,064	74	5	-	2,822	1,695	875	49	3	-
40-44 years-----	1,503	540	857	99	7	-	1,779	888	825	62	4	-
45-49 years-----	1,136	290	757	83	6	-	1,376	543	753	75	5	-
50-54 years-----	835	160	598	70	7	-	1,013	298	662	49	4	-
55-59 years-----	653	88	497	65	3	-	915	175	666	66	8	-
60-64 years-----	418	43	322	50	3	-	758	105	586	63	4	-
65-69 years-----	267	24	204	37	2	-	519	55	407	49	8	-
70-74 years-----	96	8	72	14	2	-	225	10	170	41	4	-
75 years and over-----	34	2	24	6	2	-	141	9	99	28	5	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.

Table 10. Marriages by Age and Number of Present Marriage of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952-Continued

(By place of occurrence)

AREA AND AGE	MARRIAGE OF BRIDE						MARRIAGE OF GROOM					
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth or more	Not stated
OHIO-----	60,922	44,986	12,842	2,199	327	566	60,922	45,875	12,339	1,914	244	550
Under 15 years-----	30	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	16,174	15,673	254	5	-	242	5,803	5,711	19	-	-	74
20-24 years-----	21,753	19,506	1,951	93	7	196	22,343	21,296	762	13	1	271
25-29 years-----	8,299	5,518	2,416	275	25	85	13,532	11,089	2,169	144	5	125
30-34 years-----	4,704	2,170	2,133	341	41	19	6,105	3,950	1,892	206	27	30
35-39 years-----	3,243	1,029	1,807	337	56	14	3,799	1,792	1,714	251	27	15
40-44 years-----	2,317	551	1,394	317	48	7	2,637	937	1,421	241	25	13
45-49 years-----	1,624	269	1,043	259	41	12	1,963	522	1,123	277	31	0
50-54 years-----	1,076	116	718	202	37	3	1,534	271	1,026	207	27	3
55-59 years-----	755	65	509	144	35	4	1,207	170	798	208	27	4
60-64 years-----	489	28	329	114	18	-	888	74	647	141	24	2
65-69 years-----	292	17	186	78	11	-	605	34	435	115	21	2
70-74 years-----	104	5	70	22	7	-	338	15	250	71	22	-
75 years and over-----	45	2	28	11	3	1	153	3	100	42	7	1
Not stated-----	17	10	4	1	-	2	15	11	4	-	-	-
OREGON-----	9,998	7,319	2,025	534	82	36	9,998	7,522	1,922	454	56	42
Under 15 years-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,926	3,846	74	5	-	3	1,374	1,367	7	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	2,897	2,531	336	19	6	5	3,843	3,684	141	9	-	9
25-29 years-----	970	551	353	55	6	5	1,879	1,532	316	24	2	5
30-34 years-----	536	177	274	76	7	2	850	480	308	53	5	4
35-39 years-----	465	95	262	95	6	7	543	205	252	73	10	3
40-44 years-----	362	55	200	95	9	3	408	122	217	64	4	1
45-49 years-----	265	24	170	51	15	5	278	48	160	58	7	5
50-54 years-----	212	16	129	50	13	4	226	28	138	48	6	6
55-59 years-----	145	8	86	43	6	2	199	27	128	35	7	2
60-64 years-----	104	5	64	26	9	-	170	15	107	40	6	2
65-69 years-----	75	8	52	11	2	2	119	9	73	28	4	5
70-74 years-----	20	-	12	8	-	-	58	3	41	8	6	-
75 years and over-----	15	-	10	2	3	-	44	1	29	13	1	-
Not stated-----	5	2	3	-	-	-	7	1	5	1	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	21,854	17,001	3,899	611	107	236	21,854	16,999	3,801	673	138	243
Under 15 years-----	94	93	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	7,706	7,465	177	4	-	40	2,659	2,624	17	-	1	17
20-24 years-----	8,078	7,126	863	37	2	50	9,753	9,305	387	16	-	45
25-29 years-----	2,221	1,349	746	89	6	31	3,988	3,194	698	45	9	42
30-34 years-----	1,181	484	574	88	10	25	1,726	1,021	588	84	8	25
35-39 years-----	794	216	451	86	15	26	1,031	415	480	99	15	22
40-44 years-----	618	139	337	91	24	27	761	219	425	82	15	20
45-49 years-----	449	68	294	63	12	12	501	104	296	73	12	16
50-54 years-----	273	24	176	53	12	8	425	55	262	72	13	23
55-59 years-----	180	8	117	41	8	6	335	35	219	61	16	4
60-64 years-----	123	4	86	26	5	2	246	9	165	48	11	13
65-69 years-----	86	3	48	20	9	6	228	9	149	47	17	6
70-74 years-----	39	-	25	8	4	2	120	4	73	30	9	4
75 years and over-----	10	-	5	5	-	-	79	3	42	16	12	6
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	3,237	2,664	498	70	5	-	3,237	2,674	502	57	4	-
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	1,134	1,133	1	-	-	-	344	344	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	1,040	1,040	61	3	-	-	1,385	1,365	20	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	378	285	87	6	-	-	657	583	71	3	-	-
30-34 years-----	176	90	78	7	1	-	274	195	73	6	-	-
35-39 years-----	141	43	94	13	1	-	160	88	66	6	-	-
40-44 years-----	73	21	45	7	-	-	107	40	61	6	-	-
45-49 years-----	78	20	49	7	2	-	100	30	64	6	-	-
50-54 years-----	54	14	32	8	-	-	64	8	45	9	2	-
55-59 years-----	35	2	26	7	-	-	52	11	35	5	1	-
60-64 years-----	27	4	17	6	-	-	33	4	20	8	1	-
65-69 years-----	17	2	10	5	-	-	34	3	26	5	-	-
70-74 years-----	6	-	5	-	1	-	20	2	15	3	-	-
75 years and over-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	37,049	29,943	6,435	597	46	28	37,049	30,458	5,898	600	69	24
Under 15 years-----	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	10,785	10,713	69	2	-	1	3,102	3,099	3	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	14,550	13,563	954	27	2	4	16,827	16,297	326	3	-	1
25-29 years-----	4,506	3,107	1,319	69	5	6	7,459	6,489	959	23	2	6
30-34 years-----	2,557	1,284	1,183	83	4	3	3,432	2,399	956	68	3	4
35-39 years-----	1,649	606	949	88	2	4	2,000	1,054	871	73	2	-
40-44 years-----	1,161	312	746	90	9	4	1,413	572	754	78	6	3
45-49 years-----	765	173	504	81	5	2	989	286	613	78	9	3
50-54 years-----	473	70	324	70	7	2	680	140	466	61	12	1
55-59 years-----	241	26	170	40	4	1	538	67	385	75	7	4
60-64 years-----	171	13	126	26	6	-	339	31	249	47	11	1
65-69 years-----	85	6	62	15	2	-	274	15	193	54	11	1
70-74 years-----	32	4	24	4	-	-	121	6	86	25	4	-
75 years and over-----	7	-	5	2	-	-	74	2	55	15	2	-
Not stated-----	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table II. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total marriages occurring in State	Marriages occurring in State of residence	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE																	
			Total	Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.				
BRIDE																				
TOTAL-----	328,918	243,218	85,663	13,638	50	580	643	271	1,078	958	2,475	2,592	1,550	214	2,737	710				
Alabama-----	20,391	18,290	2,099	...	1	2	15	9	4	-	6	314	1,092	-	44	21				
Connecticut-----	17,677	15,065	2,612	1	-	-	13	2	...	15	29	1	1	1	13	4				
Florida-----	26,924	24,651	2,271	95	5	10	35	9	47	7	42	...	144	1	119	61				
Idaho-----	8,120	4,553	3,565	4	8	4	119	34	-	-	1	4	1	...	18	2				
Iowa-----	22,600	17,811	4,789	5	6	4	50	27	5	-	6	6	2	3	601	24				
Maryland-----	45,049	21,241	23,806	26	8	8	84	10	499	938	2,547	125	38	3	78	47				
Mississippi-----	58,116	24,868	33,248	13,420	6	467	125	13	17	7	16	1,996	179	2	937	280				
Missouri-----	28,373	25,780	2,593	10	6	47	67	24	3	-	5	12	4	-	644	46				
Montana-----	6,410	5,194	1,216	1	4	3	35	14	2	-	2	3	1	196	11	8				
Nebraska-----	11,484	10,010	1,474	3	2	4	24	108	-	-	2	5	3	1	32	6				
New York-----	52,718	50,174	2,544	11	1	3	28	3	455	2	20	51	11	3	53	20				
South Dakota-----	5,965	4,597	1,368	1	1	-	20	12	-	1	1	4	3	2	17	5				
Tennessee-----	21,854	18,268	3,586	61	2	28	27	6	6	3	9	41	70	2	167	164				
Vermont-----	3,237	2,716	521	-	-	-	1	-	40	-	3	4	1	-	3	2				
GROOM																				
TOTAL-----	328,918	228,425	100,456	454	123	250	1,192	459	1,428	968	2,380	1,032	1,673	271	2,930	771				
Alabama-----	20,391	16,903	3,485	...	9	13	59	17	14	8	13	450	1,297	2	94	54				
Connecticut-----	17,677	13,898	3,779	10	4	7	50	12	...	2	28	38	14	5	41	16				
Florida-----	26,924	23,296	3,626	134	11	21	116	16	67	5	50	...	287	6	180	101				
Idaho-----	8,120	4,179	3,941	17	12	9	176	29	2	1	3	9	7	...	29	13				
Iowa-----	22,600	16,610	5,961	10	9	12	129	52	17	2	17	15	10	7	913	51				
Maryland-----	45,049	19,664	25,382	63	23	28	184	19	549	928	2,158	212	70	7	184	99				
Mississippi-----	58,116	24,533	33,583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri-----	28,373	24,238	4,135	21	15	65	118	53	15	3	14	24	19	6	945	90				
Montana-----	6,410	4,872	1,538	8	8	4	78	24	2	-	1	7	7	205	20	15				
Nebraska-----	11,484	9,316	2,168	7	4	6	59	170	2	-	3	10	2	9	94	22				
New York-----	52,718	47,707	5,011	27	16	7	110	22	682	13	57	153	-	9	144	62				
South Dakota-----	5,965	4,187	1,778	3	5	4	39	29	3	-	3	9	2	5	25	16				
Tennessee-----	21,854	16,617	5,237	151	7	53	59	14	13	5	27	94	153	9	255	224				
Vermont-----	3,237	2,405	832	3	-	1	15	1	62	1	6	11	5	1	6	8				
MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																				
	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	
BRIDE																				
TOTAL-----	1,697	904	3,260	2,324	120	125	1,310	681	2,428	95	774	287	921	41	182	2,580	45	5,244	493	
Alabama-----	7	8	31	19	2	3	10	26	24	18	15	1	3	1	3	13	2	34	31	
Connecticut-----	2	1	3	1	18	8	455	12	3	-	9	1	2	3	21	96	-	1,684	7	
Florida-----	25	12	36	16	16	39	94	99	18	8	36	-	4	4	16	111	6	362	53	
Idaho-----	8	9	1	1	1	1	2	9	17	2	17	231	12	5	1	2	2	11	2	
Iowa-----	...	32	4	3	1	8	5	34	1,713	8	165	6	622	2	-	3	2	15	8	
Maryland-----	21	21	55	11	35	...	237	70	25	13	54	2	13	11	23	2,074	4	2,778	162	
Mississippi-----	57	47	1,542	2,246	11	18	33	205	37	...	368	9	19	2	2	28	6	115	63	
Missouri-----	517	583	19	13	4	4	44	35	8	4	70	1	3	9	7	37	3	
Montana-----	9	7	3	1	-	3	4	3	1	11	...	4	1	1	3	5	4	10	6	
Nebraska-----	724	156	2	-	1	2	4	10	30	3	60	3	...	-	2	-	3	10	1	
New York-----	5	4	9	2	18	19	286	61	7	8	13	2	4	6	15	206	4	...	15	
South Dakota-----	303	15	6	1	2	3	2	11	466	2	13	25	161	2	-	3	2	9	2	
Tennessee-----	19	9	1,749	10	2	14	20	94	16	24	31	3	7	2	2	22	3	41	140	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	9	3	144	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	93	10	-	138	-	
GROOM																				
TOTAL-----	1,950	1,358	2,370	287	205	267	1,878	1,058	2,727	264	702	373	1,120	60	267	3,231	63	6,042	758	
Alabama-----	23	19	45	65	7	12	33	66	59	71	33	7	4	1	1	39	8	104	99	
Connecticut-----	12	7	11	7	33	27	656	41	9	8	19	7	7	6	27	179	2	1,981	14	
Florida-----	30	19	75	63	16	62	127	136	38	32	51	8	9	4	14	155	8	481	125	
Idaho-----	14	12	7	6	5	5	10	22	15	6	16	253	16	10	5	8	6	47	6	
Iowa-----	...	79	17	11	1	7	9	70	1,789	2	239	18	738	4	1	21	9	60	9	
Maryland-----	54	41	103	34	53	...	294	170	55	39	92	11	22	18	24	2,192	12	2,843	199	
Mississippi-----	
Missouri-----	580	856	38	31	5	16	30	108	56	16	...	10	106	4	7	34	11	135	19	
Montana-----	13	12	9	1	2	3	9	18	34	7	18	...	9	2	2	9	6	24	8	
Nebraska-----	826	238	5	8	1	5	4	33	68	2	99	9	...	-	2	8	4	32	4	
New York-----	26	14	37	15	57	75	485	178	36	9	42	5	12	8	38	502	6	...	44	
South Dakota-----	342	28	6	4	6	7	9	21	537	5	19	38	184	2	1	5	9	24	5	
Tennessee-----	30	33	2,018	37	4	41	32	189	28	65	67	7	15	-	2	56	9	97	222	
Vermont-----	-	-	1	5	15	7	200	6	3	2	7	-	-	1	143	23	1	194	4	

¹Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.
²Data tabulated by residence of bride only.

GENERAL TABLES

Table II. Marriages by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence of Bride and of Groom: 14 Reporting States, 1952—Continued

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES OF NONRESIDENTS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE—Continued																		Residence not stated
	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Outside cont. U. S.	
	BRIDE																		
TOTAL-----	322	1,369	251	435	10,480	203	148	212	10,441	631	189	115	2,541	2,475	1,972	1,532	496	844	37
Alabama-----	4	49	10	-	39	1	19	1	125	41	1	2	14	5	8	15	1	6	2
Connecticut-----	1	14	3	1	39	90	1	1	4	3	-	12	8	2	1	4	1	22	-
Florida-----	3	139	16	4	172	12	27	5	57	47	1	6	52	8	32	51	-	89	2
Idaho-----	17	7	4	364	8	2	1	7	4	17	156	-	1	2,186	3	10	56	193	2
Iowa-----	12	19	15	3	17	1	2	52	2	24	1	-	6	8	2	1,205	2	19	29
Maryland-----	4	554	30	11	9,355	51	30	4	44	48	4	17	1,954	19	1,769	42	2	68	2
Mississippi-----	8	225	49	7	101	8	39	3	10,166	320	2	1	57	13	47	94	5	30	-
Missouri-----	4	38	82	6	26	-	7	7	24	60	1	1	6	14	12	38	10	14	-
Montana-----	135	7	7	22	11	-	3	50	2	14	15	-	2	192	5	11	205	147	-
Nebraska-----	2	7	5	4	3	-	-	79	2	11	-	-	-	13	2	10	128	9	-
New York ¹ -----	2	129	10	5	660	30	4	2	10	16	1	75	29	5	22	15	2	182	-
South Dakota-----	130	3	2	4	4	-	-	...	1	5	3	-	3	4	1	20	84	9	-
Tennessee-----	-	174	16	2	41	3	16	1	...	25	4	1	406	6	67	17	-	11	-
Vermont-----	-	4	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	...	3	-	1	-	-	45	-
	GROOM																		
TOTAL-----	421	1,924	373	565	11,182	312	321	271	497	862	254	166	2,936	2,583	2,003	1,632	590	871	37
Alabama-----	31	97	29	9	100	5	53	8	191	105	2	4	59	14	17	26	1	8	3
Connecticut-----	2	62	13	8	124	132	5	-	10	29	3	21	26	12	3	17	1	39	-
Florida-----	4	204	25	8	241	17	101	6	86	129	4	7	109	24	28	54	5	117	2
Idaho-----	17	27	7	428	25	2	5	10	18	31	179	-	8	2,121	9	22	68	186	-
Iowa-----	27	50	19	12	37	4	9	102	13	47	7	-	17	27	4	1,217	16	25	29
Maryland-----	13	750	51	14	9,345	67	63	3	90	132	14	24	2,096	34	1,783	74	4	45	3
Mississippi ² -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	10	109	124	12	89	4	9	14	43	119	6	-	29	20	12	51	14	20	-
Montana-----	139	16	14	32	22	3	3	51	6	28	18	2	6	243	10	19	219	140	-
Nebraska-----	12	23	27	13	23	-	4	67	6	37	7	1	2	24	5	24	153	4	-
New York ¹ -----	9	276	27	15	1,036	56	23	3	28	80	3	100	104	21	36	61	5	235	-
South Dakota-----	152	16	10	8	20	2	1	...	5	18	4	1	4	17	5	29	96	3	-
Tennessee-----	4	279	26	4	103	7	45	6	...	102	7	6	468	23	89	33	8	13	-
Vermont-----	1	13	1	2	17	13	-	1	1	5	-	...	6	3	-	3	-	34	-

¹Excludes 71,004 marriages for which licenses had been issued in New York City.²Data tabulated by residence of bride only.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

Table 12. Divorces and Annulments by Month: 29 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TOTAL ¹ -----	² 179,455	14,131	13,979	14,569	14,837	15,634	16,356	14,583	12,718	15,877	16,670	14,787	14,848
Divorces ³ -----	² 174,390	13,720	13,567	14,201	14,462	15,086	15,673	14,396	12,578	15,513	16,149	14,419	14,354
Annulments ⁴ -----	² 2,046	179	143	153	186	176	175	163	127	156	175	151	168
Alabama ¹ -----	9,076	716	706	693	700	789	765	752	794	796	853	742	770
Connecticut-----	2,853	223	254	209	271	363	489	9	1	197	323	202	313
Delaware-----	547	40	51	53	37	33	35	49	57	61	63	2	66
District of Columbia-----	1,186	120	107	71	105	137	286	17	15	7	87	70	164
Florida-----	20,468	1,520	1,501	1,701	1,769	2,012	1,930	1,647	1,577	1,697	1,724	1,544	1,646
Idaho-----	⁵ 2,586	147	201	188	162	196	182	213	193	231	206	197	195
Iowa-----	5,596	432	421	430	498	474	467	454	486	484	534	459	457
Kansas-----	5,312	456	417	394	480	444	496	361	402	522	471	423	426
Maine-----	2,207	173	207	125	198	219	232	52	12	236	384	282	87
Maryland-----	4,934	358	353	408	428	418	406	463	361	441	464	378	456
Michigan ⁶ -----	14,925	1,118	875	1,201	1,381	1,146	1,331	1,588	1,292	1,358	1,327	1,306	1,202
Minnesota-----	4,004	382	342	343	323	352	348	327	271	286	342	331	357
Mississippi-----	5,419	396	414	610	464	637	385	325	139	685	463	671	232
Missouri-----	12,943	1,001	1,110	1,062	1,093	1,044	1,105	1,011	860	1,241	1,300	1,084	1,032
Montana-----	1,989	126	151	166	168	181	176	178	171	162	209	132	169
Nebraska-----	2,403	168	195	196	207	218	216	176	167	228	219	196	217
New Hampshire-----	1,119	61	80	83	110	106	103	137	13	14	118	178	96
New Jersey-----	5,036	520	429	427	433	466	431	363	493	468	260	215	521
New Mexico-----	⁷ 2,940	236	222	213	242	237	222	244	223	294	242	239	235
North Dakota-----	590	43	33	38	45	43	44	57	59	70	58	46	54
Ohio-----	21,854	1,755	1,798	1,720	1,724	1,869	2,305	1,542	1,323	1,749	2,292	1,719	2,058
Oklahoma ⁸ -----	13,174	1,156	1,086	1,124	1,130	983	1,111	1,173	1,141	1,197	1,126	972	975
Oregon-----	6,311	505	515	470	535	537	508	637	426	565	616	521	476
Pennsylvania-----	11,846	919	926	1,082	961	1,029	1,135	902	893	1,026	995	952	1,126
South Dakota-----	936	58	61	82	83	80	71	106	82	73	75	87	78
Tennessee-----	7,754	662	757	724	625	700	734	561	386	501	784	868	452
Utah ⁹ -----	2,263	193	184	159	185	206	190	193	177	228	184	182	182
Virginia-----	7,834	511	489	503	527	590	559	947	647	852	847	688	674
Wyoming ⁶ -----	1,250	116	94	94	53	125	97	59	67	208	104	101	132

¹Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
²Includes 272 divorces and 94 annulments, month not stated.
³Excludes data for Connecticut. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
⁴Excludes data for Connecticut and Utah.
⁵Includes 272 divorces and 3 annulments, month not stated.
⁶Incomplete.
⁷Includes 91 annulments, month not stated.
⁸Estimated.
⁹Excludes annulments.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 13. Divorces and Annulments by Legal Grounds for Decree:
24 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Bigamy	Conviction of crime	Cruelty	Desertion	Drunkenness	Fraud	Insanity	Non-support	Under age	Other	Not stated
TOTAL ¹ -----	149,585	2,226	541	742	74,100	28,668	3,516	339	114	2,773	83	34,545	1,938
Divorces-----	147,902	2,218	202	741	74,016	28,585	3,493	116	98	2,768	1	34,392	1,272
Annulments--	1,517	-	338	-	21	6	16	223	16	2	82	153	660
Alabama ¹ -----	9,076	448	29	13	4,277	3,560	467	-	7	52	2	178	43
Connecticut-----	2,853	85	-	12	1,712	810	131	15	18	-	-	32	40
Delaware-----	547	14	3	-	30	81	8	-	-	1	-	-	410
Florida-----	20,468	163	111	-	12,789	5,558	1,136	52	4	-	2	802	51
Georgia ⁴ -----	9,000	27	-	27	6,050	1,962	423	-	9	-	-	55	447
Idaho-----	2,586	6	-	14	2,028	142	8	13	4	51	12	132	176
Iowa-----	5,596	33	17	84	5,031	328	78	3	4	1	9	8	-
Kansas-----	5,312	32	31	41	3,330	473	22	27	14	1,329	13	-	-
Maine-----	2,207	20	-	-	1,972	136	25	-	-	49	-	-	6
Massachusetts-----	6,003	101	-	24	4,391	1,169	134	-	-	70	-	2	112
Michigan ⁵ -----	14,925	13	-	29	13,387	770	69	6	-	466	-	52	133
Mississippi-----	5,419	333	28	32	2,550	1,985	384	-	6	-	-	34	67
Missouri-----	12,943	115	16	68	1,999	1,878	165	-	4	193	-	10,072	233
Montana-----	1,989	20	15	19	1,511	226	8	49	3	-	11	127	-
Nebraska-----	2,403	40	15	14	1,500	166	324	8	7	311	5	13	-
New Hampshire-----	1,119	64	9	16	484	159	22	16	-	23	6	319	1
North Dakota-----	590	10	-	7	376	82	7	2	6	38	4	58	-
Ohio-----	21,854	53	82	118	1,462	702	-	126	-	-	-	19,283	28
Oregon-----	6,311	3	1	29	5,505	569	8	1	16	4	-	7	168
South Dakota-----	936	1	3	8	746	86	13	6	3	60	4	3	3
Tennessee-----	7,754	147	44	67	4,291	1,150	72	-	-	-	-	11,966	17
Vermont-----	610	12	-	-	325	10	-	-	6	81	-	1,174	2
Virginia-----	7,834	486	137	112	-	6,594	-	15	2	-	10	477	1
Wyoming ⁶ -----	1,250	2	-	8	154	72	12	-	1	45	5	4851	-

¹Includes 166, type of decree not stated.²Includes 19 divorces for "cruelty and habitual intemperance."³Includes 565 divorces for "ungovernable temper," and 20 for "not consummated."⁴Estimated.⁵Includes 83 divorces for "separated 5 years," and 42 for "wilful neglect."⁶Incomplete.⁷Divorces for "indignities."⁸Includes 117 divorces for "nonsupport-neglect."⁹Includes 309 divorces for "treatment injurious to health or reason, or both."¹⁰Includes 7,971 divorces and annulments for "gross neglect and extreme cruelty," 10,749 for "gross neglect and neglect of duty," 563 divorces for "wilful absence and gross neglect."¹¹Includes 1,927 divorces and annulments for "nonsupport and abandonment."¹²Includes 169 divorces for "living apart 3 years."¹³Includes 413 divorces for "desertion and cruelty," and 27 for "adultery and desertion."¹⁴Includes 36 divorces for "separation," and 904 for "intolerable dignities."

NOTE.--Legal grounds for decrees reported by States, which appeared to be closely related, were included in the categories listed in the tables as follows: Adultery includes "infidelity." Bigamy includes "bigamy (illegal marriage)." Conviction of crime includes: "conviction of crime (penitentiary)," "conviction of felony," "felony," and "imprisonment." Cruelty includes: "cruel and inhuman treatment," "extreme cruelty," and "physical cruelty." Desertion includes: "constructive desertion" and "wilful desertion." Drunkenness includes: "drunkenness," "habitual intemperance," "habitual drunkenness," "intemperance," and "intoxication." Fraud includes: "fraud or misrepresentation of facts when married," "fraudulent contract," and "license obtained fraudulently." Insanity includes: "insanity at time of marriage," "mental incapacity," "unsound mind," and "incurable." Under age includes: "marriage under age of consent" and "not legal age."

Table 14. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Granted: 24 Reporting States, 1952
(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—			AREA	Total	DECREE GRANTED TO—		
		Husband	Wife	Other ¹ or not stated party			Husband	Wife	Other ¹ or not stated party
TOTAL ² -----	149,585	41,099	106,428	2,058	Michigan ⁵ -----	14,925	3,978	10,947	-
Divorces ³ -----	142,579	39,195	101,404	1,980	Mississippi-----	5,419	2,067	3,352	-
Annulments ⁴ -----	1,388	440	889	59	Missouri-----	12,943	3,309	9,618	16
Alabama ¹ -----	9,076	2,550	6,489	37	Montana-----	1,989	512	1,463	14
Connecticut-----	2,853	693	2,160	-	Nebraska-----	2,403	492	1,871	40
Delaware-----	547	166	381	-	New Hampshire-----	1,119	297	822	-
Florida-----	20,468	6,722	13,700	46	North Dakota-----	590	156	427	7
Georgia ⁴ -----	9,000	2,331	5,022	1,647	Ohio-----	21,854	5,750	16,104	-
Idaho-----	2,586	697	1,748	141	Oregon-----	6,311	1,608	4,669	34
Iowa-----	5,596	1,220	4,364	12	South Dakota-----	936	225	710	1
Kansas-----	5,312	1,297	4,014	1	Tennessee-----	7,754	1,962	5,730	62
Maine-----	2,207	508	1,699	-	Vermont-----	610	200	410	-
Massachusetts-----	6,003	1,354	4,649	-	Virginia-----	7,834	2,662	5,172	-
					Wyoming ⁵ -----	1,250	343	907	-

¹Divorce and annulment decrees classified as "Other," i. e., decrees granted to both parties, parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or decrees of separate maintenance, totaled 1,429.
²Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
³Excludes data for Connecticut, Montana, and Vermont. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
⁴Estimated.
⁵Incomplete.

Table 15. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported Under 18 Years of Age: 22 Reporting States, 1952
(By place of occurrence)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Not stated
TOTAL ¹ -----	143,035	76,847	31,159	18,453	7,296	3,315	1,576	4,389	Mississippi ⁷ -----	5,419	3,052	1,121	585	291	104	127	139
Divorces ² -----	136,150	73,819	29,635	17,557	6,921	3,165	1,487	3,566	Missouri-----	12,943	7,682	2,631	1,498	554	209	157	212
Annulments ³ -----	1,267	856	70	18	3	2	-	318	Montana-----	1,989	976	496	304	118	55	35	5
Alabama ¹ -----	9,076	4,485	1,733	923	331	125	95	1,384	Nebraska ⁴ -----	2,403	1,129	583	401	133	66	51	40
Connecticut-----	2,853	876	783	468	208	68	34	415	New Hampshire ⁸ -----	1,119	463	308	197	73	29	9	9
Florida-----	20,468	12,062	4,469	2,364	766	251	152	404	North Dakota ¹⁰ -----	590	244	161	107	43	16	19	-
Georgia ⁴ -----	9,000	4,878	1,962	1,098	432	153	81	396	Ohio-----	21,854	11,921	4,849	2,986	1,238	857	3	3
Idaho-----	2,586	1,211	577	376	150	61	43	169	Oregon-----	6,311	3,369	1,405	977	333	190	37	37
Iowa-----	5,596	2,755	1,281	877	352	160	101	70	South Dakota ⁴ -----	936	402	229	151	84	37	32	1
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,312	2,814	1,094	800	342	135	127	-	Tennessee-----	7,754	3,656	1,613	895	412	159	143	876
Maine-----	2,207	943	585	398	152	71	58	-	Vermont-----	610	286	150	88	43	25	17	1
Michigan ⁵ -----	14,925	8,836	2,972	1,814	791	320	188	4	Virginia-----	7,834	4,171	1,884	943	373	148	91	224
									Wyoming ⁵ -----	1,250	636	273	203	77	36	25	-

¹Includes 166, type of decree not stated.
²Excludes data for Connecticut, Montana, and Vermont. Divorces and annulments not tabulated separately.
³Estimated.
⁴Total number of children.
⁵Children under 17 years of age.
⁶Incomplete.
⁷There is no specific definition for the term "minor."
⁸Children under 21 years of age.
⁹Four or more children.
¹⁰All dependent children under 21 years of age.

Table 16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage in Years:
23 Reporting States, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Unless otherwise specified, data represent the difference between day, month, and year of marriage and day, month, and year of divorce)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE													
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years		
TOTAL ¹ -----	141,204	9,832	13,708	12,576	11,483	11,167	10,761	9,735	6,277	4,997	4,720	4,756	4,274		
Alabama-----	9,076	825	660	925	751	632	688	682	424	341	243	312	268		
Connecticut-----	2,853	15	83	155	154	245	224	226	159	134	123	141	120		
Florida-----	20,468	1,539	1,872	1,603	1,561	1,572	1,609	1,289	931	851	827	764	655		
Georgia ² -----	9,000	1,305	927	693	765	765	666	531	306	306	261	252	279		
Idaho-----	2,586	281	201	159	135	126	120	94	56	43	64	67	43		
Iowa-----	5,586	616	701	626	463	440	389	382	222	135	119	171	133		
Kansas-----	5,312	209	578	574	410	421	404	398	291	211	185	171	141		
Maine-----	2,207	81	191	194	176	192	184	166	99	83	77	52	73		
Massachusetts ³ -----	6,003	267	385	410	483	478	484	357	284	230	271	243	229		
Michigan ⁴ -----	14,925	193	1,331	1,398	1,235	1,208	1,208	1,161	781	549	518	532	525		
Mississippi-----	5,419	521	611	461	461	419	342	366	238	181	167	181	139		
Missouri-----	12,943	624	1,573	1,394	1,128	1,007	888	1,005	598	446	413	427	395		
Montana-----	1,989	86	267	194	157	144	158	144	108	65	62	63	58		
Nebraska-----	2,403	211	134	235	202	206	182	158	107	73	70	83	66		
New Hampshire-----	1,119	45	94	94	87	105	70	46	44	35	49	34	21		
North Dakota-----	580	38	45	53	48	50	41	37	23	29	23	17	24		
Ohio-----	21,854	1,244	2,228	1,864	1,827	1,914	1,742	1,562	908	764	743	721	640		
Oregon-----	6,311	676	715	607	552	473	480	393	246	197	205	199	171		
South Dakota-----	936	104	111	85	87	57	79	55	36	24	24	22	28		
Tennessee-----	7,754	785	822	732	635	603	610	549	326	227	231	231	196		
Vermont-----	610	11	26	26	33	34	60	41	30	29	25	27	28		
Virginia-----	7,834	78	247	569	647	741	705	623	417	360	365	---	---		
Wyoming ⁴ -----	1,250	146	153	104	126	94	98	69	58	35	34	31	32		
DURATION OF MARRIAGE--Continued															
		12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL ¹ -----	3,531	2,862	2,646	2,615	2,324	2,174	1,921	1,533	6,717	4,306	2,322	1,080	703	2,174	
Alabama-----	223	161	136	133	142	120	125	71	415	265	129	80	50	275	
Connecticut-----	95	73	67	87	78	85	54	63	224	130	68	35	15	-	
Florida-----	523	476	426	375	326	355	291	228	943	726	369	168	120	69	
Georgia ² -----	189	126	144	117	135	126	81	81	351	144	72	54	27	297	
Idaho-----	35	18	24	23	36	15	25	15	46	26	22	8	3	901	
Iowa-----	128	106	100	98	80	70	61	55	240	118	75	33	34	1	
Kansas-----	141	100	96	91	70	66	71	65	224	147	95	39	28	86	
Maine-----	81	56	32	42	43	34	34	31	138	73	33	25	13	4	
Massachusetts ³ -----	169	153	130	147	129	109	105	84	393	243	130	63	27	-	
Michigan ⁴ -----	445	336	289	348	305	247	246	168	821	542	290	122	80	47	
Mississippi-----	101	101	109	111	69	93	65	54	251	160	103	35	31	49	
Missouri-----	292	244	235	210	179	168	164	127	586	395	207	103	71	64	
Montana-----	59	46	35	40	39	34	32	20	78	48	29	14	7	2	
Nebraska-----	61	45	55	47	33	32	35	29	121	80	44	25	24	45	
New Hampshire-----	41	31	24	21	20	15	22	16	67	32	28	7	6	2	
North Dakota-----	18	8	17	13	5	5	10	6	37	26	13	4	3	-	
Ohio-----	559	464	431	427	401	348	296	251	1,040	720	374	172	93	121	
Oregon-----	143	116	106	117	82	93	70	66	278	140	80	27	23	56	
South Dakota-----	19	24	20	9	11	12	15	8	54	32	14	5	1	-	
Tennessee-----	178	141	129	120	104	117	88	71	305	199	110	52	33	150	
Vermont-----	16	15	18	17	21	13	16	10	47	25	19	12	10	1	
Virginia-----	⁵ 1,372	---	---	---	---	⁶ 723	---	---	446	291	146	67	34	3	
Wyoming ⁴ -----	15	22	23	22	16	17	15	14	58	35	18	7	4	4	

¹Excludes data for Virginia. Duration of marriage not tabulated by comparable intervals.

²Estimated. Data for fiscal year, July 1, 1951, through June 30, 1952.

³Duration of marriage is difference between year of marriage and year of divorce.

⁴Incomplete.

⁵Includes figures for 10 to 14 years.

⁶Includes figures for 15 to 19 years.

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952

(By place of occurrence. Includes data for all urban places with populations of 10,000 or more in 1950. Figures for white and nonwhite shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Deaths exclusive of fetal deaths and of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	1,486,858	ALABAMA--Continued			ALABAMA--Continued		
White-----	3,322,658	1,315,022	Escambia-----	1,070	288	Madison-----	2,178	705
Nonwhite----	524,328	181,816	White-----	714	171	White-----	1,564	455
ALABAMA-----	82,814	27,109	Nonwhite----	356	117	Nonwhite----	614	250
White-----	51,100	15,808	Etowah-----	2,732	777	Huntsville-----	1,622	361
Nonwhite----	31,714	11,301	White-----	2,282	638	White-----	1,372	251
Autauga-----	418	204	Nonwhite----	450	139	Nonwhite----	250	130
White-----	136	114	Gadsden-----	2,402	554	Balance of county-----	556	344
Nonwhite----	282	90	White-----	2,008	435	White-----	192	224
Baldwin-----	872	335	Nonwhite----	394	121	Nonwhite----	364	120
White-----	568	266	Balance of county-----	350	225	Marengo-----	706	317
Nonwhite----	304	69	Fayette-----	396	136	White-----	120	75
Barbour-----	800	252	White-----	312	106	Nonwhite----	586	242
White-----	242	103	Nonwhite----	84	30	Marion-----	424	136
Nonwhite----	558	149	Franklin-----	634	197	Marshall-----	1,432	530
Bibb-----	256	106	Geneva-----	428	176	Mobile-----	7,592	2,286
White-----	96	41	Greene-----	304	140	White-----	4,758	1,249
Nonwhite----	160	65	White-----	124	36	Nonwhite----	2,834	1,037
Blount-----	486	148	Nonwhite----	452	178	Mobile-----	6,222	1,627
Bullock-----	404	188	White-----	20	24	White-----	3,866	965
White-----	88	56	Nonwhite----	432	184	Nonwhite----	2,356	662
Nonwhite----	316	132	Hale-----	578	197	Frichard-----	178	111
Butler-----	790	287	White-----	64	32	White-----	178	76
White-----	366	149	Nonwhite----	514	165	Balance of county-----	1,192	549
Nonwhite----	424	138	Henry-----	360	121	White-----	682	249
Calhoun-----	2,550	645	White-----	68	55	Nonwhite----	300	239
White-----	2,054	489	Nonwhite----	312	66	Monroe-----	766	255
Nonwhite----	496	176	Houston-----	1,584	419	White-----	272	86
Anniston-----	1,848	410	White-----	1,072	283	Nonwhite----	494	149
White-----	1,486	271	Nonwhite----	522	136	Montgomery-----	4,594	1,607
Nonwhite----	362	139	Dothan-----	1,338	282	White-----	2,714	771
Balance of county-----	682	235	White-----	1,052	185	Nonwhite----	1,880	836
White-----	548	198	Nonwhite----	306	97	Montgomery-----	3,164	1,187
Nonwhite----	134	37	Balance of county-----	256	137	White-----	1,914	551
Chambers-----	1,132	382	White-----	40	96	Nonwhite----	1,250	656
White-----	662	207	Nonwhite----	216	39	Balance of county-----	1,430	420
Nonwhite----	470	175	Jackson-----	978	303	White-----	800	220
Cherokee-----	204	90	Jefferson-----	15,768	5,296	Nonwhite----	630	200
Chilton-----	550	159	White-----	9,338	2,922	Morgan-----	1,308	516
White-----	446	124	Nonwhite----	6,430	2,374	White-----	1,090	374
Nonwhite----	104	35	Birmingham-----	12,222	3,667	Nonwhite----	218	142
Choctaw-----	574	176	White-----	7,628	2,087	Decatur-----	898	288
White-----	218	64	Nonwhite----	4,596	1,580	White-----	760	185
Nonwhite----	356	112	Bessemer-----	1,372	284	Nonwhite----	138	103
Clarke-----	800	214	White-----	806	107	Balance of county-----	410	228
White-----	330	107	Nonwhite----	586	177	White-----	330	189
Nonwhite----	470	107	Fairfield-----	1,264	292	Nonwhite----	80	39
Clay-----	280	113	White-----	518	116	Ferry-----	536	173
White-----	214	84	Nonwhite----	748	176	White-----	104	40
Nonwhite----	66	29	Homewood-----	16	108	Nonwhite----	432	133
Cleburne-----	148	65	White-----	16	47	Pickens-----	502	148
Nonwhite----	700	187	Nonwhite----	894	945	White-----	112	48
Coffee-----	488	152	Balance of county-----	390	551	Nonwhite----	380	100
White-----	212	55	White-----	504	394	Pike-----	924	324
Nonwhite----	952	304	Nonwhite----	260	89	White-----	478	162
Colbert-----	692	206	White-----	180	69	Nonwhite----	446	162
White-----	260	98	Nonwhite----	80	20	Randolph-----	372	187
Nonwhite----	774	184	Lauderdale-----	1,446	425	White-----	202	118
Sheffield-----	642	126	White-----	1,216	328	Nonwhite----	170	69
White-----	132	58	Nonwhite----	230	97	Russell-----	1,004	347
Nonwhite----	178	120	Florence-----	1,260	292	White-----	390	129
Balance of county-----	50	80	White-----	1,102	208	Nonwhite----	614	218
White-----	128	40	Nonwhite----	158	84	Phenix City-----	510	191
Nonwhite----	366	158	Balance of county-----	186	133	White-----	380	105
Conecuh-----	104	73	White-----	114	120	Nonwhite----	130	86
White-----	282	85	Nonwhite----	72	13	Balance of county-----	494	156
Nonwhite----	148	92	Lawrence-----	730	167	White-----	10	24
White-----	44	50	White-----	540	119	Nonwhite----	484	132
Nonwhite----	104	42	Nonwhite----	190	48	St. Clair-----	440	182
Covington-----	1,216	343	Lee-----	970	307	White-----	326	145
White-----	1,024	279	White-----	496	144	Nonwhite----	114	37
Nonwhite----	192	64	Nonwhite----	474	163	Shelby-----	382	213
Crenshaw-----	302	125	Auburn-----	64	34	White-----	198	151
White-----	158	81	White-----	28	14	Nonwhite----	184	62
Nonwhite----	144	44	Nonwhite----	36	20	Sumter-----	670	248
Cullman-----	1,078	271	Opelika-----	582	133	White-----	76	47
White-----	1,202	170	White-----	462	80	Nonwhite----	594	201
Nonwhite----	1,014	130	Nonwhite----	120	53	Talladega-----	2,050	472
Dallas-----	1,888	785	Balance of county-----	324	140	White-----	1,316	280
White-----	2,252	785	White-----	6	50	Nonwhite----	754	192
Nonwhite----	886	195	Nonwhite----	318	90	Balance of county-----	800	153
Selma-----	1,376	570	Limestone-----	1,016	318	White-----	580	87
White-----	1,210	535	White-----	758	229	Nonwhite----	250	66
Nonwhite----	162	162	Nonwhite----	258	89	Balance of county-----	1,250	319
White-----	598	162	Lowndes-----	488	132	White-----	766	193
Nonwhite----	612	373	White-----	16	19	Nonwhite----	484	126
Balance of county-----	1,052	230	Nonwhite----	472	113	Tallapoosa-----	984	308
White-----	288	33	Maccon-----	1,062	573	White-----	658	206
Nonwhite----	764	197	White-----	78	24	Nonwhite----	326	102
De Kalb-----	844	260	Nonwhite----	984	549			
White-----	512	243						
Nonwhite----	158	150						
Elmore-----	354	93						

Table 17 Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
ALABAMA—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued		
Tuscaloosa-----	2,402	1,162	Cleburne-----	168	70	Mississippi-----	2,158	540
White-----	1,580	811	Cleveland-----	104	50	White-----	1,364	351
Nonwhite-----	822	351	White-----	52	29	Nonwhite-----	794	189
Tuscaloosa-----	2,086	848	Nonwhite-----	52	21	Elytheville-----	764	206
White-----	1,542	612	Columbia-----	636	168	White-----	588	148
Nonwhite-----	544	236	White-----	310	86	Nonwhite-----	176	56
Balance of county-----	316	115	Nonwhite-----	326	82	Balance of county-----	1,394	334
White-----	38	199	Conway-----	420	173	White-----	776	203
Nonwhite-----	278	115	White-----	304	136	Nonwhite-----	618	131
Walker-----	1,334	400	Nonwhite-----	116	37	Monroe-----	496	120
White-----	1,196	344	Craighead-----	1,418	355	White-----	194	49
Nonwhite-----	138	56	Jonesboro-----	1,128	236	Nonwhite-----	302	71
Washington-----	250	65	Balance of county-----	290	119	Montgomery-----	58	27
White-----	90	38	Crawford-----	462	154	Nevada-----	292	113
Nonwhite-----	160	47	Crittenden-----	1,292	369	White-----	162	71
Wilcox-----	689	211	White-----	282	82	Nonwhite-----	130	42
White-----	36	26	Nonwhite-----	1,030	287	Newton-----	42	25
Nonwhite-----	652	185	Cross-----	590	140	Quachita-----	922	245
Winston-----	448	136	White-----	390	77	White-----	590	142
			Nonwhite-----	190	63	Nonwhite-----	342	103
			Dallas-----	276	76	Camden-----	718	122
			White-----	120	39	White-----	538	76
			Nonwhite-----	156	39	Nonwhite-----	180	46
			Desha-----	508	172	Balance of county-----	204	123
			White-----	182	67	White-----	42	66
			Nonwhite-----	326	105	Nonwhite-----	162	57
			Drew-----	362	117	Ferry-----	40	14
			White-----	218	69	Phillips-----	1,386	448
			Nonwhite-----	144	48	White-----	494	124
			Faulkner-----	466	143	Nonwhite-----	892	324
			White-----	378	115	Helena-----	120	116
			Nonwhite-----	88	28	White-----	6	22
			Franklin-----	152	90	Nonwhite-----	114	96
			Fulton-----	60	51	Balance of county-----	1,266	330
			Garland-----	1,252	607	White-----	488	102
			White-----	1,118	534	Nonwhite-----	778	228
			Nonwhite-----	134	73	Pike-----	42	41
			Hot Springs-----	1,234	542	Poinsett-----	848	134
			White-----	1,104	471	Folk-----	308	112
			Nonwhite-----	130	71	Pope-----	486	167
			Balance of county-----	18	65	Prairie-----	198	57
			Grant-----	60	46	White-----	168	40
			Greene-----	704	156	Nonwhite-----	30	17
			Hempstead-----	470	169	Pulaski-----	6,092	2,703
			White-----	242	116	White-----	4,340	1,836
			Nonwhite-----	228	73	Nonwhite-----	1,752	867
			Hot Spring-----	550	130	Little Rock-----	5,718	2,168
			White-----	458	124	White-----	4,164	1,512
			Nonwhite-----	92	6	Nonwhite-----	1,554	656
			Howard-----	268	115	North Little Rock-----	170	222
			White-----	210	95	White-----	70	118
			Nonwhite-----	58	20	Nonwhite-----	100	104
			Independence-----	736	193	Balance of county-----	204	313
			Izard-----	46	47	White-----	106	206
			Jackson-----	756	244	Nonwhite-----	98	107
			White-----	626	205	Randolph-----	324	107
			Nonwhite-----	130	39	St. Francis-----	1,092	283
			Jefferson-----	1,994	707	White-----	372	117
			White-----	1,086	285	Nonwhite-----	720	166
			Nonwhite-----	908	422	Saline-----	150	355
			Pine Bluff-----	1,362	468	Scott-----	52	58
			White-----	1,038	237	Searcy-----	162	61
			Nonwhite-----	324	231	Sebastian-----	2,014	609
			Balance of county-----	632	219	Fort Smith-----	1,972	536
			White-----	48	48	Balance of county-----	42	73
			Nonwhite-----	584	171	Sevier-----	362	131
			Johnson-----	318	96	Sharp-----	18	12
			Lafayette-----	234	70	Stone-----	24	29
			White-----	90	28	Union-----	1,224	335
			Nonwhite-----	144	42	White-----	840	203
			Lawrence-----	455	108	Nonwhite-----	384	132
			Lee-----	408	201	El Dorado-----	1,016	208
			White-----	85	52	White-----	790	138
			Nonwhite-----	322	149	Nonwhite-----	226	70
			Lincoln-----	302	119	Balance of county-----	208	127
			White-----	74	48	White-----	50	65
			Nonwhite-----	228	71	Nonwhite-----	158	62
			Little River-----	218	90	Van Buren-----	110	49
			White-----	150	50	Washington-----	1,198	470
			Nonwhite-----	68	40	Fayetteville-----	840	274
			Logan-----	344	245	Balance of county-----	358	196
			Lonoke-----	378	149	White-----	708	296
			White-----	212	83	Woodruff-----	292	115
			Nonwhite-----	166	66	White-----	112	48
			Madison-----	136	75	Nonwhite-----	180	67
			Marion-----	14	43	Yell-----	96	86
			Miller-----	1,468	428			
			White-----	1,042	307	CALIFORNIA-----	280,426	108,645
			Nonwhite-----	426	121	White-----	256,556	102,596
			Texarkana ¹ -----	1,358	356	Nonwhite-----	23,870	6,049
			White-----	1,030	263	Alameda-----	23,750	7,916
			Nonwhite-----	328	93	White-----	20,322	7,255
			Balance of county-----	110	72	Nonwhite-----	3,428	661
			White-----	12	44	Oakland-----	16,266	4,909
			Nonwhite-----	98	28	White-----	13,748	4,422
						Nonwhite-----	2,518	467

¹Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued		
Alameda—Continued			Los Angeles—Continued			San Mateo—Continued		
Berkeley	3,722	957	San Fernando	926	107	South San Francisco	156	93
White	2,928	877	San Gabriel	770	194	Balance of county	1,468	571
Nonwhite	794	80	San Marino	-	39	Santa Barbara	3,204	1,005
Alameda	1,328	367	South Pasadena	-	124	Santa Barbara	1,372	499
San Leandro	2	132	Torrance	1,294	144	Santa Maria	872	159
Albany	476	105	Whittier	2,245	320	Balance of county	960	347
White	470	98	Balance of county	8,534	8,064	Santa Clara	9,050	3,461
Nonwhite	6	5	White	7,696	7,768	White	8,690	3,359
Hayward	1,268	197	Nonwhite	438	296	Nonwhite	370	102
Piedmont	4	43	Madera	980	329	San Jose	3,322	771
Balance of county	684	1,208	Madera	658	104	Palo Alto	2,290	433
Alpine	-	5	Balance of county	342	225	Santa Clara	-	64
White	-	5	Marin	1,945	717	Balance of county	3,458	2,193
Nonwhite	-	2	San Rafael	554	205	Santa Cruz	1,350	360
Amador	92	87	Balance of county	1,412	514	Santa Cruz	604	360
Butte	1,450	719	Mariposa	58	67	Watsonville	638	139
Chico	696	165	Mendocino	912	526	Balance of county	98	444
Balance of county	754	554	Merced	2,348	503	Shasta	954	384
Calaveras	164	152	Merced	1,210	279	Redding	790	158
Colusa	248	141	Balance of county	1,158	224	Balance of county	164	226
Contra Costa	5,072	1,502	Modoc	178	101	Sierra	56	25
White	4,472	1,382	Mono	14	24	Siskiyou	606	291
Nonwhite	600	120	White	10	24	Solano	3,846	800
Richmond	1,638	367	Nonwhite	4	-	Vallejo	1,652	284
White	1,562	340	Monterey	4,192	981	Balance of county	2,194	516
Nonwhite	76	27	Monterey	340	123	Sonoma	2,196	1,280
Antioch	226	55	Salinas	1,174	169	Petaluma	384	118
El Cerrito	4	45	Seaside	-	-	Santa Rosa	1,036	285
Pittsburg	782	104	Balance of county	2,678	689	Balance of county	776	877
San Pablo	10	31	Napa	744	1,049	Stanislaus	3,630	1,254
Balance of county	2,412	902	Napa	500	184	Modesto	1,220	482
Del Norte	420	127	Balance of county	244	865	Balance of county	2,410	772
El Dorado	254	174	Nevada	326	250	Sutter	526	195
Fresno	7,752	2,542	Orange	4,886	2,193	Tehama	464	242
White	7,110	2,345	Santa Ana	1,164	432	Trinity	82	36
Nonwhite	642	197	Anaheim	12	115	Tulare	3,644	1,107
Fresno	5,870	1,737	Fullerton	1,232	188	Tulare	958	312
Balance of county	1,892	805	Newport Beach	164	90	Visalia	812	137
White	1,762	751	Orange	1,764	318	Balance of county	1,894	688
Nonwhite	120	54	Balance of county	550	568	Tuolumne	216	163
Glen	270	135	Flacer	564	568	Ventura	3,400	1,210
Humboldt	2,298	771	Plumas	208	115	Oxnard	1,012	150
Eureka	1,246	425	Riverside	4,482	1,933	San Buenaventura	820	156
Balance of county	1,052	346	Riverside	1,912	867	Santa Paula	954	57
Imperial	2,050	543	Corona	330	71	Balance of county	1,214	867
Brawley	384	50	Balance of county	2,240	995	Yolo	872	399
El Centro	68	33	Sacramento	9,532	2,908	Yuba	914	277
White	58	28	White	8,738	2,718			
Nonwhite	10	5	Nonwhite	764	190	COLORADO	58,058	13,284
Balance of county	1,598	460	Sacramento	8,114	2,385	White	56,980	12,947
Inyo	294	154	White	7,404	2,206	Nonwhite	1,078	337
Kern	7,150	1,750	Nonwhite	710	159	Adams	1,924	278
White	6,354	1,571	Balance of county	1,388	543	Aurora (part)	2	16
Nonwhite	606	179	San Benito	288	119	Aurora (total)	2	27
Bakersfield	2,828	424	San Bernardino	8,024	3,152	Balance of county	1,922	262
Balance of county	4,332	1,326	San Bernardino	3,188	1,173	Alamosa	452	116
White	3,840	1,164	Colton	2	34	Arapahoe	14	168
Nonwhite	492	162	Ontario	314	140	Aurora (part)	-	11
Kings	1,750	367	Redlands	400	159	Englewood	6	89
Hanford	932	98	Balance of county	4,120	1,646	Balance of county	8	68
Balance of county	798	269	San Diego	20,744	5,572	Archuleta	38	17
Lake	252	174	White	19,646	5,347	Baca	94	34
Lassen	586	137	Nonwhite	1,098	225	Bent	118	73
Los Angeles	102,234	42,651	San Diego	13,024	3,622	Boulder	1,240	446
White	95,176	40,318	White	12,122	3,450	Boulder	448	146
Nonwhite	9,058	2,333	Nonwhite	902	172	Balance of county	792	300
Long Beach	8,786	2,366	Chula Vista	622	146	Charfee	176	94
Los Angeles	41,638	22,212	Coronado	192	77	Cheyenne	98	32
White	33,988	20,364	La Mesa	648	136	Clear Creek	2	24
Nonwhite	7,650	1,848	National City	728	263	Conejos	84	40
Pasadena	5,714	1,660	Oceanside	308	120	Costilla	62	8
Alhambra	1,236	348	Balance of county	5,222	1,188	Crowley	6	11
Burbank	2,896	514	San Francisco, coextensive	18,660	9,799	Custer	2	9
Glendale	5,366	1,488	with San Francisco (city)	15,394	9,118	Delta	304	158
Santa Monica	5,810	1,169	White	3,266	681	Denver, coextensive with	16,156	5,294
South Gate	880	226	Nonwhite	5,138	2,276	Denver (city)	2	9
Belvedere (twp.) ²	408	133	San Joaquin	4,466	672	Dolores	-	19
Beverly Hills	2	144	White	672	205	Douglas	72	30
Compton	1,050	272	Nonwhite	2,344	625	Eagle	12	18
Huntington Park	1,150	237	Stockton	2,106	578	Elbert	2,714	916
Inglewood	2,280	451	White	238	47	El Paso	1,782	727
Lynwood	3,382	311	Nonwhite	672	180	Balance of county	932	189
Pomona	1,712	454	Balance of county	2,122	1,461	Fremont	348	217
White	2	122	White	1,742	1,312	Garfield	300	106
Nonwhite	-	121	Nonwhite	380	149	Gilpin	-	7
Arcadia	30	121	San Luis Obispo	1,192	629	Grand	105	27
Azusa	30	89	San Luis Obispo	820	288	Gunnison	116	44
Bell	358	89	Balance of county	372	541	Hinsdale	-	5
Culver City	1,128	242	San Mateo	3,992	1,735	Huerfano	202	71
Gardena	584	158	Redwood City	2	82	Jackson	2	11
Hawthorne	824	114	San Mateo	2,344	643	Jefferson	20	342
Hermosa Beach	4	63	Burlingame	-	93	Kiowa	60	28
Manhattan Beach	4	48	Daly City	-	91	Kit Carson	252	58
Maywood	932	207	Menlo Park	2	77	Lake	274	63
Monrovia	358	144	San Bruno	-	38			
Montebello	1,454	184	San Carlos	-	47			
Monterey Park	736	152						

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
COLORADO—Continued			DELAWARE-----			FLORIDA—Continued		
La Plata-----	624	170		8,870	3,846	Dixie-----	62	34
Larimer-----	998	370	White-----	7,336	3,005	Nonwhite-----	52	26
Fort Collins-----	-	91	Nonwhite-----	1,534	841	White-----	10	8
Balance of county-----	996	279	Kent-----	768	521	Nonwhite-----	9,724	2,910
Las Animas-----	586	251	White-----	604	392	White-----	7,120	1,889
Trinidad-----	572	203	Nonwhite-----	154	135	Nonwhite-----	2,604	1,021
Balance of county-----	16	48	New Castle-----	6,370	2,400	Jacksonville-----	7,986	2,521
Lincoln-----	16	23	White-----	5,476	2,054	White-----	5,538	1,568
Logan-----	608	129	Nonwhite-----	894	346	Nonwhite-----	2,448	953
Mesa-----	954	415	Wilmington-----	6,320	1,688	Balance of county-----	1,738	389
Grand Junction-----	634	251	White-----	5,455	1,435	Escambia-----	4,132	916
Balance of county-----	120	164	Nonwhite-----	864	253	White-----	3,308	641
Mineral-----	-	7	Balance of county-----	50	712	Nonwhite-----	824	275
Moffat-----	168	46	Sussex-----	1,732	725	Pensacola-----	1,824	374
Montezuma-----	328	85	White-----	1,255	569	White-----	1,216	246
Montrose-----	586	123	Nonwhite-----	476	156	Nonwhite-----	608	128
Morgan-----	326	153	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	31,940	9,104	Balance of county-----	2,308	542
Otero-----	956	262				White-----	2,092	395
Ouray-----	36	24				Nonwhite-----	216	147
Park-----	28	14				Flagler-----	48	21
Phillips-----	124	38				White-----	-	11
Pitkin-----	40	24				Nonwhite-----	48	10
Provers-----	538	123	FLORIDA-----	73,980	30,739	Franklin-----	124	66
Pueblo-----	3,040	1,256				White-----	88	40
Public-----	1,920	1,042	White-----	53,384	23,277	Nonwhite-----	56	26
Balance of county-----	1,120	214	Nonwhite-----	20,586	7,462	Gadsden-----	1,030	632
Rio Blanco-----	124	26	Alachua-----	1,616	534	White-----	328	318
Rio Grande-----	482	142	White-----	1,058	298	Nonwhite-----	702	314
Routt-----	188	69	Nonwhite-----	578	248	Gilchrist-----	26	14
Saguache-----	48	29	Gainesville-----	1,286	361	Glades-----	4	10
San Juan-----	14	11	White-----	992	217	White-----	-	6
San Miguel-----	72	13	Nonwhite-----	294	144	Nonwhite-----	4	6
Sedgewick-----	154	40	Balance of county-----	330	173	Gulf-----	240	63
Summit-----	2	11	White-----	46	69	White-----	148	41
Teller-----	18	32	Nonwhite-----	284	104	Nonwhite-----	92	22
Washington-----	102	58	Baker-----	102	43	Hamilton-----	150	44
Weld-----	1,432	502	White-----	50	26	White-----	38	23
Wesley-----	1,286	318	Nonwhite-----	52	17	Nonwhite-----	112	21
Balance of county-----	146	184	Bay-----	1,633	345	Hardee-----	210	103
Yuma-----	256	87	White-----	1,330	262	Hendry-----	118	62
CONNECTICUT-----	45,474	19,915	Nonwhite-----	308	83	Nonwhite-----	50	31
White-----	43,510	19,357	Panama City-----	1,078	257	Hernando-----	68	31
Nonwhite-----	1,964	558	White-----	830	182	White-----	234	79
Fairfield-----	10,662	4,870	Nonwhite-----	246	75	Nonwhite-----	178	62
White-----	10,258	4,707	Balance of county-----	562	88	Highlands-----	56	17
Nonwhite-----	604	163	Bradford-----	152	55	White-----	418	188
Bridgeport-----	5,436	1,736	White-----	68	35	Nonwhite-----	292	130
Stamford-----	2,126	750	Nonwhite-----	84	20	Hillsborough-----	126	58
Norwalk-----	1,548	577	Brevard-----	1,150	323	White-----	6,722	2,680
Stratford (town) ² -----	-	-	White-----	864	240	Nonwhite-----	5,610	2,126
Danbury-----	946	390	Nonwhite-----	286	93	Tampa-----	1,112	354
Shelton-----	2	80	Broward-----	2,588	1,047	White-----	4,226	1,824
Balance of county-----	604	1,129	White-----	1,592	782	Nonwhite-----	3,628	1,448
Hartford-----	13,782	5,011	Nonwhite-----	996	265	Balance of county-----	598	376
White-----	13,170	4,852	Fort Lauderdale-----	1,642	643	White-----	2,496	856
Nonwhite-----	592	159	White-----	1,144	474	Nonwhite-----	1,982	678
Hartford-----	9,326	2,321	Nonwhite-----	498	169	Indian River-----	514	178
White-----	8,798	2,195	Balance of county-----	310	207	White-----	220	67
Nonwhite-----	538	126	Hollywood-----	636	197	Nonwhite-----	298	110
New Britain-----	1,928	617	White-----	158	105	White-----	204	84
Bristol-----	734	312	Nonwhite-----	480	92	Nonwhite-----	94	26
East Hartford (town) ² -----	-	-	Calhoun-----	152	36	Jackson-----	816	296
West Hartford (town) ² -----	94	223	White-----	102	30	White-----	494	147
Balance of county-----	1,680	1,409	Nonwhite-----	50	6	Nonwhite-----	332	149
Litchfield-----	1,810	879	Charlotte-----	54	63	Jefferson-----	368	107
Torrington-----	900	282	White-----	36	54	White-----	76	26
Balance of county-----	910	597	Nonwhite-----	18	9	Nonwhite-----	312	81
Middlesex-----	1,304	997	Citrus-----	86	50	Lafayette-----	40	21
Middletown-----	1,294	687	White-----	42	30	White-----	924	405
Balance of county-----	10	310	Nonwhite-----	44	20	Nonwhite-----	872	312
New Haven-----	12,566	5,614	Clay-----	234	132	Lake-----	252	93
White-----	11,938	5,441	White-----	164	107	Lee-----	744	331
Nonwhite-----	628	173	Nonwhite-----	70	25	White-----	554	250
New Haven-----	6,280	2,225	Collier-----	48	41	Nonwhite-----	190	81
Waterbury-----	5,480	1,267	White-----	26	27	Fort Myers-----	732	278
Meriden-----	1,384	502	Nonwhite-----	22	14	White-----	552	200
West Haven (town) ² -----	2	192	Columbia-----	644	340	Nonwhite-----	180	78
Ansonia-----	2	101	White-----	440	189	Balance of county-----	12	53
Derby-----	946	76	Nonwhite-----	204	151	Leon-----	1,294	479
Naugatuck-----	-	119	Dade-----	12,196	5,426	White-----	790	215
Wallingford-----	-	78	White-----	8,552	4,715	Nonwhite-----	504	264
Balance of county-----	512	891	Nonwhite-----	2,644	711	Tallahassee-----	1,134	356
New London-----	3,262	1,541	Miami-----	6,508	2,878	White-----	786	178
New London-----	1,654	406	White-----	5,192	2,439	Nonwhite-----	348	178
Norwich-----	1,294	393	Nonwhite-----	1,316	439	Balance of county-----	160	123
Balance of county-----	314	742	Miami Beach-----	1,788	845	White-----	4	37
Tolland-----	508	323	Coral Gables-----	1,950	614	Nonwhite-----	156	86
Windham-----	1,400	680	Hialeah-----	168	84	Levy-----	242	95
Willimantic-----	592	163	North Miami-----	4	56	White-----	116	50
Balance of county-----	808	517	Balance of county-----	1,778	949	Nonwhite-----	126	45
			White-----	778	725	Liberty-----	32	20
			Nonwhite-----	1,000	224	White-----	18	17
			De Soto-----	244	113	Nonwhite-----	14	3
			White-----	164	84	Madison-----	342	129
			Nonwhite-----	80	29	White-----	116	53
						Nonwhite-----	226	76

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
FLORIDA-Continued			FLORIDA-Continued			GEORGIA-Continued		
Manatee	806	438	Santa Rosa	126	102	Bryan	100	43
White	492	357	Sarasota	730	387	White	26	26
Nonwhite	314	81	White	536	358	Nonwhite	74	23
Bradenton	646	328	Nonwhite	194	49	Bulloch	774	202
White	472	272	Sarasota	646	309	White	434	121
Nonwhite	174	56	White	460	265	Nonwhite	340	81
Balance of county	160	110	Nonwhite	186	44	Burke	716	257
White	20	85	Balance of county	84	78	White	104	70
Nonwhite	140	25	Seminole	726	270	Nonwhite	612	187
Marion	1,058	488	White	308	117	Butts	136	64
White	542	274	Nonwhite	418	153	White	22	38
Nonwhite	526	214	Sanford	662	170	Nonwhite	114	26
Ocala	802	275	White	294	73	Calhoun	364	97
White	510	174	Nonwhite	369	97	White	60	24
Nonwhite	292	101	Balance of county	64	100	Nonwhite	304	73
Balance of county	266	213	White	14	44	Camden	112	44
White	32	100	Nonwhite	50	56	White	16	15
Nonwhite	234	113	Sumter	212	67	Nonwhite	96	29
Martin	170	71	White	90	43	Candler	214	67
White	88	56	Nonwhite	122	24	White	130	33
Nonwhite	82	15	Suwannee	482	163	Nonwhite	84	29
Monroe	1,056	258	White	298	102	Carroll	944	248
White	952	186	Nonwhite	184	61	White	780	223
Nonwhite	104	52	Taylor	198	83	Nonwhite	164	25
Key West	1,056	215	White	132	41	Catoosa	276	57
White	952	165	Nonwhite	66	42	Charlton	222	45
Nonwhite	104	50	Union	68	60	White	166	25
Balance of county	338	114	White	32	39	Nonwhite	56	20
White	212	77	Volusia	36	21	Chatham	4,930	1,724
Nonwhite	126	37	White	1,596	1,024	White	3,264	880
Okaloosa	1,374	185	Nonwhite	1,120	821	Nonwhite	1,666	844
Okesechobee	46	29	Daytona Beach	476	203	Savannah	4,156	1,487
White	28	22	White	1,020	532	White	2,616	751
Nonwhite	18	7	Nonwhite	758	428	Nonwhite	1,540	736
Orange	3,268	1,440	Balance of county	262	104	Balance of county	774	237
White	2,502	1,187	White	576	492	White	648	129
Nonwhite	766	253	Nonwhite	362	393	Nonwhite	126	108
Orlando	3,010	1,063	Wakulla	214	99	Chattahoochee	2,404	116
White	2,388	899	White	64	23	White	2,134	98
Nonwhite	622	164	Nonwhite	40	12	Nonwhite	270	18
Balance of county	258	377	Walton	24	11	Chattooga	468	155
White	114	288	White	386	147	Cherokee	396	119
Nonwhite	144	89	Nonwhite	316	124	Clarke	1,200	414
Osceola	244	221	Washington	70	23	White	920	256
White	204	193	White	234	98	Nonwhite	280	148
Nonwhite	40	28	Nonwhite	142	79	Athens	1,160	377
Palm Beach	2,728	1,367	White	92	20	White	920	247
White	1,762	991	Nonwhite	98,058	30,870	Nonwhite	240	130
Nonwhite	966	376	GEORGIA	98,058	30,870	Balance of county	40	37
West Palm Beach	1,822	775	White	62,208	18,519	White	-	19
White	1,444	538	Nonwhite	35,850	12,351	Nonwhite	40	18
Nonwhite	378	185	Appling	304	87	Clay	200	45
Lake Worth	84	122	White	198	61	White	56	15
Balance of county	822	472	Nonwhite	106	26	Nonwhite	144	30
White	264	282	Atkinson	120	51	Clayton	108	79
Nonwhite	558	190	White	56	31	White	16	54
Pasco	340	243	Nonwhite	64	20	Nonwhite	92	25
White	250	202	Bacon	338	72	College Park (part)	-	4
Nonwhite	90	41	White	314	60	White	-	4
Pinellas	2,922	3,071	Nonwhite	24	12	Nonwhite	-	-
White	2,308	2,854	Baker	98	32	Balance of county	108	75
Nonwhite	614	217	White	2	11	White	16	50
St. Petersburg	2,066	1,894	Nonwhite	96	21	Nonwhite	92	25
White	1,604	1,744	Baldwin	606	1,072	Clinch	288	76
Nonwhite	462	150	White	332	642	White	204	38
Clearwater	592	308	Nonwhite	274	430	Nonwhite	84	38
White	472	272	Banks	16	42	Cobb	1,470	389
Nonwhite	120	36	Barrow	260	108	White	1,288	325
Balance of county	284	869	White	190	87	Nonwhite	182	64
White	3,304	1,157	Nonwhite	70	21	Marietta	1,042	193
Nonwhite	2,396	877	Bartow	642	180	White	922	145
Lakeland	1,148	377	White	516	137	Nonwhite	120	48
White	958	314	Nonwhite	126	43	Balance of county	428	196
Nonwhite	210	63	Ben Hill	426	114	Coffee	746	161
Balance of county	2,156	780	White	274	73	White	506	112
White	1,458	563	Nonwhite	152	41	Nonwhite	240	49
Nonwhite	698	217	Berrien	138	67	Colquitt	1,044	256
Putnam	658	242	White	96	46	White	742	163
White	328	143	Nonwhite	42	21	Nonwhite	302	93
Nonwhite	310	99	Bibb	5,644	1,160	Moultrie	930	164
St. Johns	658	331	White	2,280	642	White	716	104
White	426	201	Nonwhite	1,364	518	Nonwhite	214	60
Nonwhite	232	130	Macon	3,610	1,020	Balance of county	114	92
St. Augustine	598	279	White	2,280	562	White	26	59
White	420	179	Nonwhite	1,330	458	Nonwhite	88	33
Nonwhite	178	100	Balance of county	34	140	Columbia	116	50
Balance of county	60	52	White	-	80	White	2	23
White	6	22	Nonwhite	34	60	Nonwhite	114	27
Nonwhite	54	30	Bleckley	114	57	Cook	364	100
St. Lucie	712	244	White	26	21	White	244	67
White	394	155	Nonwhite	88	36	Nonwhite	120	33
Nonwhite	318	89	Brantley	78	32	Coweta	844	256
Fort Pierce	696	226	White	48	20	White	480	150
White	384	138	Nonwhite	30	12	Nonwhite	364	106
Nonwhite	312	88	Brooks	460	178	Crawford	122	41
Balance of county	16	1.8	White	180	72	White	2	1.3
White	10	1.7	Nonwhite	280	106	Nonwhite	120	28
Nonwhite	6	1				Crisp	302	154
						White	36	57
						Nonwhite	266	97

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA--Continued			GEORGIA--Continued			GEORGIA--Continued		
Dade-----	174	42	Glynn-----	810	274	Lowndes-----	1,456	372
Dawson-----	14	5	White-----	500	150	White-----	938	239
Decatur-----	684	220	Nonwhite--	310	124	Nonwhite--	518	133
White-----	372	109	Brunswick-----	762	213	Valdosta-----	1,092	249
Nonwhite--	312	111	White-----	496	116	White-----	738	152
De Kalb-----	2,080	1,075	Nonwhite--	266	95	Nonwhite--	354	97
White-----	1,974	919	Balance of county--	48	61	Balance of county--	364	123
Nonwhite--	1,06	157	White-----	4	32	White-----	200	87
Atlanta (part)-----	6	181	Nonwhite--	44	29	Nonwhite--	164	36
White-----	-	157	Gordon-----	364	126	Lumpkin-----	150	44
Nonwhite--	6	24	Grady-----	478	130	McDuffie-----	402	90
Decatur-----	22	135	White-----	256	82	White-----	196	39
White-----	2	105	Nonwhite--	222	48	Nonwhite--	206	51
Nonwhite--	20	30	Greene-----	394	149	McIntosh-----	122	73
Balance of county--	2,052	760	White-----	160	56	White-----	4	20
White-----	1,972	657	Nonwhite--	234	93	Nonwhite--	118	53
Nonwhite--	80	103	Gwinnett-----	742	214	Macon-----	414	133
Dodge-----	412	127	Habersham-----	360	105	White-----	136	42
White-----	240	94	Hall-----	980	247	Nonwhite--	278	91
Nonwhite--	172	33	Gainesville-----	888	169	Madison-----	64	36
Dooly-----	496	128	White-----	770	135	White-----	18	59
White-----	204	60	Nonwhite--	118	34	Nonwhite--	48	17
Nonwhite--	292	68	Balance of county--	92	78	Marion-----	148	56
Dougherty-----	1,660	379	Hancock-----	276	92	White-----	6	19
White-----	928	163	White-----	18	25	Nonwhite--	142	37
Nonwhite--	732	216	Nonwhite--	258	66	Meriwether-----	460	171
Albany-----	1,426	341	Haralson-----	236	98	White-----	112	77
White-----	802	152	Harris-----	170	71	Nonwhite--	348	94
Nonwhite--	614	189	White-----	30	36	Miller-----	222	72
Balance of county--	244	38	Nonwhite--	140	35	White-----	122	39
White-----	126	11	Hart-----	84	81	Nonwhite--	100	33
Nonwhite--	118	27	White-----	14	57	Mitchell-----	746	163
Douglas-----	282	68	Nonwhite--	70	24	White-----	258	67
White-----	226	52	Heard-----	178	40	Nonwhite--	488	96
Nonwhite--	56	16	White-----	110	31	Monroe-----	294	94
Early-----	466	155	Nonwhite--	68	9	White-----	114	46
White-----	158	54	Henry-----	268	118	Nonwhite--	180	48
Nonwhite--	308	101	White-----	30	54	Montgomery-----	102	46
Echols-----	26	9	Nonwhite--	238	64	White-----	14	15
White-----	2	6	Houston-----	820	115	Nonwhite--	88	33
Nonwhite--	24	3	White-----	474	47	Morgan-----	244	89
Effingham-----	150	87	Nonwhite--	346	68	White-----	68	29
White-----	26	33	Irwin-----	352	106	Nonwhite--	176	60
Nonwhite--	124	54	White-----	176	58	Murray-----	180	72
Elbert-----	450	146	Nonwhite--	176	48	Muscogee-----	3,106	824
White-----	240	93	Jackson-----	550	118	White-----	2,044	480
Nonwhite--	210	53	White-----	466	96	Nonwhite--	1,062	344
Emanuel-----	418	147	Nonwhite--	84	22	Columbus-----	2,616	774
White-----	208	72	Jasper-----	192	75	White-----	1,620	458
Nonwhite--	210	75	White-----	44	35	Nonwhite--	996	316
Evans-----	220	54	Nonwhite--	148	40	Balance of county--	480	50
White-----	130	18	Jeff Davis-----	290	69	White-----	424	22
Nonwhite--	90	36	White-----	216	47	Nonwhite--	66	28
Fannin-----	306	84	Nonwhite--	74	22	Newton-----	458	158
Fayette-----	92	48	Jefferson-----	614	193	White-----	260	85
White-----	30	25	White-----	198	76	Nonwhite--	198	73
Nonwhite--	62	23	Nonwhite--	416	117	Oconee-----	56	30
Floyd-----	1,730	684	Jenkins-----	356	116	White-----	20	19
White-----	1,458	496	White-----	156	38	Nonwhite--	36	11
Nonwhite--	272	188	Nonwhite--	200	78	Oglethorpe-----	112	82
Rome-----	1,688	454	Johnson-----	110	39	White-----	10	39
White-----	1,442	349	White-----	20	22	Nonwhite--	102	43
Nonwhite--	246	105	Nonwhite--	90	17	Paulding-----	116	80
Balance of county--	42	230	Jones-----	132	47	White-----	82	70
Forsyth-----	284	57	White-----	8	15	Nonwhite--	34	10
Franklin-----	388	81	Nonwhite--	124	32	Peach-----	302	102
White-----	358	70	Lamar-----	282	73	White-----	94	27
Nonwhite--	30	11	White-----	120	37	Nonwhite--	208	75
Fulton-----	17,386	5,115	Nonwhite--	162	36	Pickens-----	178	65
White-----	11,860	3,132	Lanier-----	130	27	Pierce-----	94	46
Nonwhite--	5,526	1,983	White-----	64	22	White-----	36	26
Atlanta (part)-----	17,072	4,784	Nonwhite--	56	5	Nonwhite--	59	16
White-----	11,628	2,857	Laurens-----	1,092	484	Pike-----	192	67
Nonwhite--	5,444	1,927	White-----	622	279	White-----	44	31
Atlanta (total)-----	17,078	4,965	Nonwhite--	470	205	Nonwhite--	148	36
White-----	11,628	3,014	Dublin-----	788	240	Folk-----	650	211
Nonwhite--	5,450	1,951	White-----	586	133	White-----	516	158
College Park (part)-----	6	39	Nonwhite--	180	107	Nonwhite--	134	53
White-----	6	4	Balance of county--	324	244	Pulaski-----	388	112
Nonwhite--	4	35	White-----	34	146	White-----	234	72
College Park (total)-----	10	43	Nonwhite--	290	98	Nonwhite--	154	40
White-----	6	35	Lee-----	168	41	Putnam-----	218	65
Nonwhite--	4	8	White-----	-	7	White-----	80	27
East Point-----	12	93	Nonwhite--	168	34	Nonwhite--	138	38
White-----	2	76	Liberty-----	82	20	Quitman-----	58	18
Nonwhite--	10	17	White-----	134	20	White-----	6	5
Balance of county--	292	199	Nonwhite--	62	22	Nonwhite--	52	13
White-----	224	168	Lincoln-----	160	52	Rabun-----	286	64
Nonwhite--	68	31	White-----	50	29	Nonwhite--	414	142
Gilmer-----	182	56	Nonwhite--	110	23	Randolph-----	128	57
Glascok-----	38	15	Long-----	128	26	White-----	286	85
White-----	12	9	White-----	76	15	Nonwhite--	128	57
Nonwhite--	26	6	Nonwhite--	52	11			

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
GEORGIA-Continued			GEORGIA-Continued			IDAHO-Continued		
Richmond	4,804	1,415	Upson	646	168	Lincoln	-	14
White	5,546	794	White	416	106	Madison	340	56
Nonwhite	1,258	621	Nonwhite	230	62	Minidoka	292	67
Augusta	3,928	1,202	Walker	680	155	Nez Perce	782	219
White	2,668	649	Walton	454	174	Lewiston	776	192
Nonwhite	1,160	553	White	238	110	Balance of county	6	27
Balance of county	976	213	Nonwhite	216	64	Oneida	114	39
White	878	145	Ware	984	514	Owyhee	8	29
Nonwhite	98	68	White	770	214	Payette	64	70
Rockdale	86	58	Nonwhite	214	100	Pover	108	26
White	12	31	Waycross	910	273	Pocatello (part)	-	4
Nonwhite	74	27	White	712	181	Balance of county	108	22
Schley	76	38	Nonwhite	198	92	Shoshone	632	180
White	4	15	Balance of county	74	41	Teton	96	11
Nonwhite	72	23	White	58	35	Twin Falls	1,168	304
Screven	490	130	Nonwhite	16	8	Twin Falls	1,162	237
White	136	36	Warren	154	57	Balance of county	6	67
Nonwhite	354	94	White	14	14	Valley	82	24
Seminole	400	120	Nonwhite	150	43	Washington	180	85
White	214	75	Washington	664	213	Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-
Nonwhite	186	45	White	218	79			
Spalding	974	327	Nonwhite	446	134	ILLINOIS		
White	672	204	Wayne	590	129		202,312	92,826
Nonwhite	302	123	White	450	94	White	179,690	84,746
Griffin	890	274	Nonwhite	140	35	Nonwhite	22,622	8,080
White	666	167	Webster	86	26			
Nonwhite	224	107	White	-	8	Adams	1,608	992
Balance of county	84	53	Nonwhite	86	18	Quincy	1,602	791
White	6	37	Wheeler	110	42	Balance of county	6	201
Nonwhite	78	16	White	30	24	Alexander	786	337
Stephens	522	148	Nonwhite	80	18	White	649	200
White	460	119	White	126	29	Nonwhite	139	137
Nonwhite	62	29	Whitfield	898	223	Cairo	764	281
Stewart	244	94	Dalton	858	160	White	642	167
White	58	38	Balance of county	50	63	Nonwhite	122	114
Nonwhite	186	56	Wilcox	132	47	Balance of county	22	56
Sumter	884	269	White	38	26	White	6	33
White	424	122	Nonwhite	94	21	Nonwhite	16	23
Nonwhite	460	147	Wilkes	392	145	Bond	-	78
Americus	660	192	White	168	80	Boone	516	209
White	420	101	Nonwhite	224	65	Brown	18	64
Nonwhite	240	91	Wilkinson	142	51	Bureau	928	458
Balance of county	224	77	White	12	23	Calhoun	32	35
White	4	21	Nonwhite	130	28	Carroll	374	168
Nonwhite	220	56	Worth	558	167	Cass	532	164
Talbot	256	56	White	192	65	Champaign	3,588	846
White	50	23	Nonwhite	366	102	Champaign	1,004	326
Nonwhite	206	33	IDAHO	16,406	4,724	Urbana	1,576	299
Taliaferro	74	45	White	16,132	4,616	Balance of county	1,008	221
White	2	26	Nonwhite	274	108	Christian	966	368
Nonwhite	72	19	Ada	1,982	691	Clark	32	138
Tattnall	294	113	Boise City	1,980	495	Clay	444	138
White	144	69	Balance of county	2	196	Clinton	428	166
Nonwhite	150	45	Adams	96	22	Centralia (part)	-	-
Taylor	314	92	Bannock	1,644	346	Balance of county	428	166
White	148	46	Pocatello (part)	1,558	289	Coles	1,052	479
Nonwhite	166	46	Pocatello (total)	1,558	293	Mattoon	784	222
Telfair	382	100	Balance of county	86	57	Balance of county	268	257
White	248	67	Bear Lake	180	49	Cook	104,120	47,496
Nonwhite	134	33	Beneviah	106	63	White	84,602	41,193
Terrell	418	166	Bingham	548	232	Nonwhite	19,518	6,305
White	80	43	Blaine	144	52	Chicago	62,872	37,432
Nonwhite	338	123	Boise	144	52	White	63,886	31,757
Thomas	970	381	Bonner	334	117	Nonwhite	18,986	5,675
White	504	207	Bonneville	1,342	237	Berwyn	2,072	572
Nonwhite	466	174	Idaho Falls	1,342	220	Cicero	6	314
Thomasville	620	260	Balance of county	-	17	Evanston	4,746	1,164
White	380	145	Boundary	160	51	Oak Park	4,902	920
Nonwhite	240	115	Butte	34	12	Elgin (part)	-	14
Balance of county	350	121	Camas	-	6	Maywood	8	154
White	124	62	Canyon	1,530	459	Blue Island	1,124	311
Nonwhite	226	59	Caldwell	650	127	Brookfield	2	91
Tift	846	219	Nampa	670	251	Calumet City	2	70
White	578	133	Balance of county	10	81	Chicago Heights	1,636	331
Nonwhite	268	86	Caribou	162	34	White	1,442	294
Toombs	614	169	Cassia	438	92	Nonwhite	194	37
White	428	110	Clark	-	6	Des Plaines	-	56
Nonwhite	186	59	Clearwater	102	102	Elmwood Park	4	63
Towns	176	34	Custer	58	21	Evergreen Park	4,390	586
White	100	32	Elmore	370	42	Forest Park	4	113
Nonwhite	76	2	Franklin	262	51	Harvey	1,472	201
Treutlen	100	32	Fremont	280	80	La Grange	2	58
White	30	23	Gen	210	81	Malrose Park	742	184
Nonwhite	70	9	Gooding	364	83	Park Ridge	4	80
Troup	1,418	507	Idaho	352	98	River Forest	-	54
White	948	290	Jefferson	302	48	Skokie	2	44
Nonwhite	570	227	Jerome	342	66	Wilmette	-	147
La Grange	982	323	Kootenai	494	256	Winnetka	2	53
White	664	177	Coeur d'Alene	454	191	Balance of county	138	4,484
Nonwhite	318	146	Balance of county	40	65	White	104	3,999
Balance of county	436	184	Latah	554	122	Nonwhite	34	485
White	184	103	Moscov	512	84	Crawford	366	197
Nonwhite	252	81	Balance of county	22	38	Cumberland	32	76
Turner	198	60	Lemhi	168	58	De Kalb	1,086	450
White	38	25	Lewis	2	19	De Kalb	566	169
Nonwhite	160	35				Balance of county	550	281
Twiggs	178	46				De Witt	278	159
White	10	12				Douglas	422	171
Nonwhite	168	34						
Union	56	29						

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headline on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Du Page	2,782	1,210	Massac	282	167	Clark	902	389
Downers Grove	-	44	Menard	8	51	Jeffersonville	872	257
Elmhurst	2,062	337	Mercer	274	147	White	810	228
Wheaton	4	56	Monroe	-	79	Nonwhite	82	29
Balance of county	716	773	Montgomery	932	478	Balance of county	30	132
Edgar	446	276	Morgan	938	798	Clay	454	279
Edwards	30	65	Jacksonville	930	720	Clinton	594	274
Effingham	500	203	Balance of county	8	78	Frankfort	592	174
Fayette	564	258	Moultrie	24	138	Balance of county	2	100
Ford	204	157	Ogle	424	283	Crawford	66	78
Franklin	622	438	Peoria	6,118	2,164	Davies	860	343
West Frankfort	14	140	Peoria	6,076	1,555	Washington	824	255
Balance of county	638	298	Balance of county	42	609	Balance of county	36	88
Fulton	850	441	Perry	484	240	Dearborn	46	199
Carbon	844	500	Piatt	160	107	Decatur	446	246
Balance of county	16	141	Pike	388	210	De Kalb	704	303
Gallatin	26	47	Pope	16	37	Delaware	2,510	833
Greene	582	159	Pulaski	112	94	Muncie	2,504	667
Grundy	382	172	White	32	49	Balance of county	6	156
Hamilton	178	90	Nonwhite	80	45	Dubois	926	268
Hancock	394	245	Putnam	-	29	Elkhart	2,324	790
Hardin	120	61	Randolph	864	391	Elkhart	1,554	424
Henderson	4	38	Richland	468	218	Goshen	746	176
Henry	1,048	485	Rock Island	3,432	1,625	Balance of county	24	190
Keokuk	774	266	Moline	2,508	641	Fayette	650	227
Balance of county	274	219	Rock Island	912	446	Connersville	648	191
Iroquois	598	288	East Moline	8	343	Balance of county	2	36
Jackson	1,090	417	Balance of county	4	193	Floyd	1,390	496
Carbonale	652	167	St. Clair	5,286	2,087	New Albany	1,368	398
White	626	145	White	5,028	1,776	Balance of county	2	98
Nonwhite	26	22	Nonwhite	258	308	Fountain	28	142
Balance of county	438	250	East St. Louis	2,886	1,119	Franklin	20	92
Jasper	86	65	White	2,734	900	Fulton	498	208
Jefferson	788	374	Nonwhite	152	219	Gibson	700	312
Mount Vernon	768	286	Bellefonte	1,314	492	Grant	1,476	629
Balance of county	20	89	Bellefonte	-	2	Marion	1,442	364
Jersey	32	102	Collinsville (part)	-	-	Balance of county	34	265
Jo Daviess	8	159	Balance of county	1,086	474	Greene	590	326
Johnson	56	75	Saline	878	407	Hamilton	580	273
Kane	5,772	2,364	Harrisburg	450	154	Hancock	390	190
Aurora	2,820	740	Balance of county	418	253	Harrison	334	160
Elgin (part)	2,074	1,191	Sangamon	3,712	1,753	Henricks	34	167
Elgin (total)	2,074	1,205	Springfield	3,704	1,536	Henry	1,310	462
Balance of county	878	433	Balance of county	8	217	New Castle	4	119
Kankakee	1,710	1,543	Schuyler	148	85	Balance of county	1,306	543
Kankakee	1,626	398	Scott	-	37	Howard	1,420	521
Balance of county	84	1,145	Shelby	366	194	Kokomo	1,416	410
Kendall	4	92	Stark	2	43	Balance of county	4	111
Knox	1,210	609	Stephenson	1,296	515	Huntington	766	335
Galesburg	1,208	479	Freeport	1,290	421	Huntington	754	178
Balance of county	2	130	Balance of county	6	94	Balance of county	12	157
Lake	6,364	1,715	Tazewell	886	431	Jackson	944	305
Waukegan	1,342	301	Pekin	876	220	Jasper	560	154
Highland Park	520	150	Balance of county	10	211	Jay	530	263
Balance of county	4,502	1,264	Union	388	426	Jefferson	702	401
La Salle	2,602	1,086	Vermilion	2,260	1,043	Jennings	44	241
La Salle	430	157	Danville	2,234	639	Johnson	1,674	333
Ottawa	812	231	Balance of county	26	404	Knox	962	465
Streator (part)	922	273	Wabash	380	159	Vincennes	952	512
Streator (total)	922	273	Warren	586	272	Balance of county	10	153
Lawrence	438	425	Monmouth	408	186	Kosciusko	654	341
Lee	370	216	Balance of county	178	86	Lagrange	426	156
Dixon	762	546	Washington	22	149	Lake	11,358	3,158
Balance of county	672	221	Wayne	578	235	White	9,810	2,618
Livingston	816	497	White	76	163	Nonwhite	2,128	540
Streator (part)	-	-	Whiteside	1,274	455	Gary	6,294	1,585
Balance of county	816	497	Sterling	950	223	White	4,630	986
Logan	606	417	Balance of county	324	232	Nonwhite	1,664	399
Lincoln	604	292	Will	3,242	1,363	East Chicago	2,414	595
Balance of county	2	125	Joliet	3,232	933	White	2,004	481
McDonough	582	352	Balance of county	10	430	Nonwhite	410	114
Macon	142	86	Williamson	636	619	Hammond	3,210	706
Balance of county	440	264	Marion	16	80	Hobart	-	47
McHenry	778	457	Balance of county	620	539	Balance of county	20	423
McLean	2,062	806	Winnebago	4,274	1,322	La Porte	2,302	942
Bloomington	1,798	543	Rockford	4,256	1,038	Michigan City	1,150	407
Balance of county	264	263	Balance of county	18	284	La Porte	1,144	325
Macon	2,850	1,092	Woodford	10	146	Balance of county	8	210
Decatur	-	129	INDIANA	104,822	41,005	Lawrence	1,062	346
Balance of county	-	963	White	98,428	39,634	Bedford	986	219
Macoupin	336	363	Nonwhite	6,394	2,371	Balance of county	76	127
Madison	4,596	1,859	Adams	744	181	Madison	2,604	971
Alton	1,896	594	Allen	5,622	1,964	Anderson	2,092	580
White	1,742	560	Fort Wayne	5,592	1,973	Elwood	504	158
Nonwhite	154	34	Balance of county	30	391	Balance of county	8	233
Granite City	1,264	289	Bartholomew	1,018	300	Marion	16,642	6,769
Collinsville (part)	-	62	Columbus	1,012	200	White	14,410	5,811
Collinsville (total)	-	64	Balance of county	6	100	Nonwhite	2,232	958
Wood River	6	24	Benton	8	68	Indianapolis	13,978	5,751
Balance of county	1,430	890	Blackford	404	126	White	11,748	4,845
Marion	1,056	486	Boone	730	264	Nonwhite	2,230	906
Centralia (part)	680	242	Balance of county	16	47	Balance of county	2,664	1,018
Centralia (total)	680	242	Brown	8	133	Marshall	794	256
Balance of county	376	244	Carroll	8	133	Martin	68	65
Marshall	-	78	Cass	1,132	636	Miami	656	335
Mason	14	66	Logansport	1,132	379	Peru	646	250
			Balance of county	-	257	Balance of county	10	105

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
INDIANA—Continued			IOWA—Continued			IOWA—Continued		
Monroe	1,280	343	Crawford	398	158	Wayne	66	84
Bloomington	1,256	254	Dallas	378	198	Webster	1,990	552
Balance of county	24	89	Davis	212	92	Fort Dodge	1,988	467
Montgomery	928	352	Decatur	272	135	Balance of county	2	85
Crawfordsville	924	231	Delaware	562	167	Wimpebago	480	120
Balance of county	4	121	Des Moines	1,286	482	Wimshiek	398	169
Morgan	424	201	Burlington	1,280	405	Woodbury	3,580	1,215
Newton	4	75	Balance of county	6	77	Sioux City	3,530	1,124
Noble	598	267	Dickinson	160	85	Balance of county	50	91
Ohio	12	31	Dubuque	2,440	848	Worth	2	74
Orange	230	139	Balance of county	2,360	752	Wright	560	191
Owen	28	120	Emmet	80	96	KANSAS		
Parke	18	185	Fayette	720	154	47,964 19,734		
Perry	478	138	Floyd	634	252	White	45,274	18,596
Pike	28	95	Franklin	664	193	Nonwhite	2,690	1,138
Porter	840	315	Balance of county	656	137	Allen	360	223
Valparaiso	828	182	Charles City	8	56	Anderson	280	115
Balance of county	12	131	Balance of county	8	56	Atchison	454	237
Posey	104	122	Franklin	422	163	Atchison	452	202
Pulaski	184	90	Freemont	146	139	Balance of county	2	35
Putnam	522	234	Greene	344	143	Barber	206	72
Randolph	660	301	Grundy	130	85	Barton	1,076	246
Ripley	1,148	299	Guthrie	150	141	Great Bend	860	156
Rush	494	232	Hamilton	374	177	Balance of county	196	90
St. Joseph	6,492	1,781	Hancock	10	81	Bourbon	452	281
South Bend	5,264	1,232	Hardin	542	182	Fort Scott	446	234
Mishawaka	1,208	305	Harrison	212	139	Balance of county	6	47
Balance of county	20	244	Henry	350	321	Brown	336	162
Scott	438	78	Howard	294	148	Butler	522	281
Shelby	722	333	Humboldt	12	87	El Dorado	518	163
Shelbyville	714	181	Ida	234	75	Balance of county	4	118
Balance of county	8	152	Iowa	140	124	Chase	66	33
Spencer	58	161	Jackson	446	185	Chautauqua	148	76
Starke	426	172	Jasper	476	227	Cherokee	268	194
Steuben	348	190	Newton	452	135	Cherokee	138	39
Sullivan	532	267	Balance of county	24	92	Cheyenne	90	21
Switzerland	24	94	Jefferson	326	114	Clay	292	126
Tippecanoe	2,778	856	Johnson	2,092	1,012	Cloud	535	245
Lafayette	2,772	642	Iowa City	2,078	893	Coffey	50	73
West Lafayette	-	28	Balance of county	14	119	Comanche	64	35
Balance of county	-	186	Jones	554	196	Cowley	922	562
Tipton	410	170	Keokuk	524	169	Arkansas City	428	172
Union	-	51	Kossuth	516	201	Winfield	494	274
Vanderburgh	5,294	1,982	Lee	1,342	562	Balance of county	-	110
Evansville	5,242	1,767	Fort Madison	534	186	Crawford	764	559
Balance of county	52	215	Keokuk	802	300	Pittsburg	10	159
Vermillion	552	215	Balance of county	6	76	Balance of county	754	400
Vigo	2,732	1,415	Linn	2,972	1,080	Decatur	138	62
Terre Haute	2,686	1,158	Cedar Rapids	2,966	870	Dickinson	412	228
Balance of county	46	257	Balance of county	6	210	Doniphan	90	69
Wabash	616	266	Louisa	14	62	Douglas	966	335
Wabash	616	152	Lucas	182	158	Lawrence	966	255
Balance of county	-	114	Lyon	212	82	Balance of county	-	80
Warren	182	82	Madison	214	121	Edwards	82	42
Warrick	50	148	Mahaaska	918	325	Elk	-	32
Washington	358	154	Balance of county	916	241	Ellis	958	185
Wayne	1,712	765	Marion	182	202	Ellsworth	222	87
Richmond	10	231	Marshall	1,174	425	Finney	634	171
Balance of county	1,702	534	Marshalltown	1,152	288	Garden City	632	156
Wells	502	261	Balance of county	22	137	Balance of county	2	15
White	28	103	Mills	28	124	Ford	804	236
Whitley	338	186	Mitchell	460	126	Dodge City	760	195
IOWA	64,970	26,584	Monona	300	105	Balance of county	44	41
White	64,512	26,283	Monroe	160	133	Franklin	440	238
Nonwhite	658	301	Montgomery	352	359	Ottawa	432	170
Adair	222	104	Muscataine	762	281	Balance of county	8	68
Adams	174	80	Balance of county	8	78	Geary	1,238	170
Allamakee	486	146	O'Brien	534	135	Junction City	406	110
Appanoose	402	255	Osceola	274	71	Balance of county	832	60
Audubon	86	74	Page	592	361	Gove	110	52
Benton	452	176	Palo Alto	339	110	Graham	2	28
Black Hawk	3,406	931	Plymouth	764	217	Grant	194	22
Waterloo	2,966	699	Pocahontas	30	67	Gray	52	15
Cedar Falls	426	138	Polk	6,676	2,589	Greeley	14	134
Balance of county	12	94	Des Moines	6,646	2,403	Greenwood	194	135
Boone	478	348	Balance of county	30	186	Hamilton	140	25
Boone	476	208	Pottawattamie	1,960	803	Harper	254	128
Balance of county	2	140	Council Bluffs	1,954	711	Harvey	744	304
Bremer	504	210	Balance of county	6	92	Newton	714	195
Buchanan	360	305	Poweshiek	478	203	Balance of county	30	111
Buena Vista	664	198	Ringgold	184	87	Haskell	6	11
Butler	12	109	Sac	276	129	Hodgeman	28	18
Calhoun	226	152	Scott	2,854	1,021	Jackson	186	116
Carroll	1,044	230	Davenport	2,846	901	Jefferson	10	56
Cass	428	184	Balance of county	8	120	Jewell	232	321
Cedar	10	102	Shelby	304	136	Johnson	68	18
Cerro Gordo	1,530	533	Sioux	704	211	Kearny	278	76
Mason City	1,530	459	Story	1,020	305	Kingman	88	36
Balance of county	-	74	Ames	718	169	Kiowa	700	399
Cherokee	526	257	Balance of county	42	179	Labette	2	149
Chickasaw	378	133	Tama	4	95	Parsons	698	240
Clarke	252	116	Taylor	414	183	Balance of county	-	7
Clay	452	119	Union	152	92	Leavenworth	1,338	751
Clayton	236	169	Van Buren	1,258	514	Leavenworth	672	324
Clinton	1,288	559	Wapello	1,248	416	Balance of county	666	427
Clinton	1,130	423	Ottumwa	10	98	Lincoln	90	63
Balance of county	156	136	Balance of county	106	135	Linn	54	94
			Washington	488	186			

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths		
KANSAS—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued				
Logan-----	184	29	Boyd-----	1,482	413	Knott-----	546	79		
Lyon-----	862	318	Ashland-----	1,466	337	Knox-----	606	208		
Emporia-----	856	274	Balance of county-----	16	82	Larue-----	268	73		
Balance of county-----	4	44	Boyle-----	592	324	Laurel-----	688	165		
McPherson-----	464	202	White-----	552	270	Lawrence-----	598	141		
Marion-----	338	162	Nonwhite-----	40	54	Lee-----	94	37		
Marshall-----	404	205	Bracken-----	74	71	Leslie-----	466	56		
Meade-----	136	29	Breathitt-----	360	74	Letcher-----	954	237		
Miami-----	226	281	Breckinridge-----	370	154	Lewis-----	230	88		
Mitchell-----	350	125	Bullitt-----	100	57	Lincoln-----	364	145		
Montgomery-----	1,094	544	Butler-----	164	76	Livingston-----	30	66		
Coffeyville-----	574	215	Caldwell-----	346	167	Logan-----	458	226		
White-----	522	190	Calloway-----	474	195	White-----	408	198		
Nonwhite-----	52	25	Campbell-----	662	772	Nonwhite-----	50	28		
Independence-----	444	192	Newport-----	2	215	Lyon-----	22	64		
White-----	414	181	Fort Thomas-----	2	156	White-----	22	56		
Nonwhite-----	30	11	Balance of county-----	658	401	Nonwhite-----	-	8		
Balance of county-----	76	137	Carlisle-----	30	57	McCracken-----	1,910	744		
Morris-----	118	97	Carroll-----	74	82	White-----	1,720	626		
Morton-----	82	12	Carter-----	564	156	Nonwhite-----	1,800	118		
Memphs-----	276	140	Cassey-----	280	114	Balance of county-----	1,846	612		
Neosho-----	396	207	Christian-----	2,414	703	White-----	1,676	505		
Chanute-----	390	144	White-----	2,024	499	Nonwhite-----	170	108		
Balance of county-----	6	63	Nonwhite-----	390	210	Balance of county-----	64	132		
Mess-----	100	33	Hopkinsville-----	826	293	McCreary-----	206	66		
Norton-----	308	164	White-----	850	181	McLean-----	84	74		
Osage-----	42	98	Nonwhite-----	176	112	Madison-----	1,196	344		
Osborne-----	46	62	Balance of county-----	1,588	416	Richmond-----	764	203		
Ottawa-----	2	55	White-----	1,374	318	White-----	716	175		
Pawnee-----	326	196	Nonwhite-----	214	98	Nonwhite-----	48	28		
Phillips-----	184	70	Clark-----	450	232	Balance of county-----	432	141		
Pottawatomie-----	246	119	Clay-----	914	109	Magoffin-----	234	67		
Pratt-----	290	125	Clinton-----	232	68	Marion-----	810	173		
Ravlin-----	120	37	Crittenden-----	238	119	Marshall-----	274	109		
Reno-----	1,288	517	Cumberland-----	130	66	Martin-----	168	60		
Hutchinson-----	1,278	407	Davless-----	1,942	732	Mason-----	808	230		
Balance of county-----	10	110	Owensboro-----	1,810	591	White-----	750	208		
Republic-----	164	127	Balance of county-----	132	141	Nonwhite-----	58	22		
Rice-----	312	140	Edmonson-----	122	57	Meade-----	1,603	160		
Riley-----	670	195	Elliott-----	92	47	Menifee-----	1,283	106		
Manhattan-----	670	156	Estill-----	200	105	Mercer-----	320	322		
Balance of county-----	-	39	Fayette-----	2,844	1,603	Metcalfe-----	1,302	114		
Rooks-----	98	46	White-----	2,598	1,283	Monroe-----	1,024	242		
Rush-----	118	67	Nonwhite-----	446	320	Montgomery-----	434	570		
Russell-----	342	74	Lexington-----	2,796	1,302	White-----	301	544		
Saline-----	1,070	392	White-----	2,362	1,024	Nonwhite-----	48	25		
Salina-----	1,038	361	Nonwhite-----	434	278	Morgan-----	45	130		
Balance of county-----	32	31	Balance of county-----	48	301	Muhlenberg-----	434	285		
Scott-----	210	28	Fleming-----	126	93	Nelson-----	598	171		
Sedgwick-----	8,492	2,215	Floyd-----	1,110	270	Nicholas-----	110	70		
White-----	8,066	2,101	Franklin-----	634	256	Ohio-----	268	173		
Nonwhite-----	426	114	Frankfort-----	630	185	Oldham-----	312	137		
Wichita-----	8,128	1,854	White-----	590	161	White-----	292	124		
Balance of county-----	364	361	Nonwhite-----	40	24	Nonwhite-----	20	13		
Seward-----	362	78	Balance of county-----	4	71	Owen-----	192	104		
Shawnee-----	3,296	1,387	Fulton-----	424	147	Owsley-----	22	36		
Topeka-----	2,822	1,018	White-----	342	140	Pendleton-----	62	68		
Balance of county-----	474	369	Nonwhite-----	82	31	Perry-----	1,700	288		
Sheridan-----	14	14	Gallatin-----	22	35	Pike-----	1,768	423		
Sherman-----	216	63	Garrard-----	146	91	Powell-----	114	40		
Smith-----	232	103	Grant-----	94	69	Pulaski-----	1,182	374		
Stafford-----	136	82	Graves-----	620	354	Robertson-----	20	16		
Stanton-----	4	3	Grayson-----	344	151	Rockcastle-----	146	83		
Stevens-----	174	30	Green-----	152	74	Rowan-----	236	84		
Sumner-----	412	242	Greenup-----	122	137	Russell-----	146	91		
Thomas-----	248	73	Hancock-----	48	44	Scott-----	300	130		
Trego-----	172	40	Hardin-----	1,890	258	White-----	268	107		
Wabaunsee-----	8	55	Harlan-----	1,904	411	Nonwhite-----	32	23		
Wallace-----	-	16	Harrison-----	252	170	Shelby-----	516	206		
Washington-----	116	111	Hart-----	200	98	White-----	452	167		
Wichita-----	-	6	Henderson-----	802	363	Nonwhite-----	64	39		
Wilson-----	310	152	White-----	688	297	Simpson-----	264	123		
Woodson-----	56	61	Nonwhite-----	114	66	White-----	228	108		
Wyandotte-----	4,962	1,897	Henderson-----	760	275	Nonwhite-----	36	15		
White-----	3,670	1,494	White-----	658	218	Spencer-----	48	57		
Nonwhite-----	1,292	413	Nonwhite-----	102	57	Taylor-----	178	152		
Kansas City-----	4,844	1,740	Balance of county-----	42	96	Todd-----	118	99		
White-----	3,682	1,357	Henry-----	24	110	Trigg-----	42	24		
Nonwhite-----	1,282	383	Hickman-----	170	62	White-----	160	70		
Balance of county-----	18	157	White-----	144	8	Nonwhite-----	124	56		
KENTUCKY-----			74,844	28,206	Hopkins-----	990	376	Bowling Green-----	890	321
White-----	69,228	24,952	Madisonville-----	758	202	White-----	824	265		
Nonwhite-----	5,616	3,254	White-----	708	160	Nonwhite-----	66	56		
Adair-----	234	119	Nonwhite-----	50	42	Balance of county-----	130	153		
Allen-----	224	135	Balance of county-----	134	174	Washington-----	18	62		
Anderson-----	36	70	Jackson-----	150	53	White-----	10	49		
Ballard-----	16	59	Jefferson-----	14,716	6,083	Nonwhite-----	8	13		
Barren-----	1,062	390	White-----	12,694	4,956	Wayne-----	364	62		
Bath-----	86	63	Nonwhite-----	2,022	1,127					
Bell-----	1,656	439	Louisville-----	14,592	4,959					
Middlesborough-----	792	197	White-----	12,578	4,022					
Balance of county-----	864	242	Nonwhite-----	2,014	937					
Boone-----	58	92	Balance of county-----	124	1,124					
Bourbon-----	392	163	Jessamine-----	106	83					
White-----	348	131	Johnson-----	872	198					
Nonwhite-----	44	32	Kenton-----	4,324	1,337					
			Covington-----	4,296	1,122					
			Balance of county-----	28	215					

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
KENTUCKY—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued		
Webster	158	144	Franklin	796	175	Rapides	3,500	1,281
Whitley	600	222	White	400	105	White	2,034	747
Wolfe	148	57	Nonwhite	396	70	Nonwhite	1,466	534
Woodford	340	116	Grant	69	69	Alexandria	1,632	454
White	304	86	White	49	40	White	1,494	302
Nonwhite	36	30	Nonwhite	20	29	Nonwhite	168	152
LOUISIANA	80,098	24,913	Iberia	844	265	Balance of parish	1,848	847
White	48,250	14,627	White	662	146	White	550	445
Nonwhite	31,848	10,286	Nonwhite	182	119	Nonwhite	1,298	402
Acadia	1,182	318	New Iberia	594	137	Red River	126	68
White	996	237	White	514	92	White	62	44
Nonwhite	186	81	Nonwhite	70	45	Nonwhite	64	44
Crowley	558	136	Balance of parish	260	128	Richland	770	189
White	478	105	White	148	54	White	574	96
Nonwhite	80	31	Nonwhite	112	74	Nonwhite	196	93
Balance of parish	624	182	Iberville	660	248	Sabine	492	144
White	518	132	White	366	80	White	360	107
Nonwhite	106	50	Nonwhite	294	168	Nonwhite	132	37
Allen	670	188	Jackson	438	119	St. Bernard	6	78
White	514	134	White	202	79	White	6	61
Nonwhite	156	52	Nonwhite	236	40	Nonwhite	-	17
Ascension	464	171	Jefferson	312	559	St. Charles	42	82
White	314	91	White	258	445	White	32	35
Nonwhite	150	80	Nonwhite	54	114	Nonwhite	10	47
Assumption	352	132	Gretna	20	75	St. Helena	16	41
White	182	66	White	8	46	White	-	18
Nonwhite	170	66	Nonwhite	12	29	Nonwhite	16	23
Avoyelles	804	258	Balance of parish	292	494	St. James	296	129
White	584	173	White	250	399	White	134	45
Nonwhite	220	85	Nonwhite	42	85	Nonwhite	162	84
Beauregard	490	154	Jefferson Davis	700	165	St. John the Baptist	128	99
White	382	128	White	624	127	White	76	40
Nonwhite	108	26	Nonwhite	76	58	Nonwhite	52	59
Bienville	294	110	Lafayette	4,214	781	St. Landry	1,516	490
White	120	61	White	1,652	339	White	984	241
Nonwhite	174	49	Nonwhite	2,562	382	Nonwhite	532	249
Bossier	1,122	189	Lafayette	4,120	690	Opaloussas	570	137
White	1,000	110	White	1,616	332	White	424	73
Nonwhite	122	79	Nonwhite	2,504	358	Nonwhite	146	64
Bossier City	16	41	Balance of parish	94	91	Balance of parish	946	353
White	2	26	White	36	67	White	560	168
Nonwhite	14	15	Nonwhite	58	24	Nonwhite	386	185
Balance of parish	1,106	148	Lafourche	1,212	258	St. Martin	340	149
White	998	84	White	1,124	199	White	252	82
Nonwhite	108	64	Nonwhite	88	59	Nonwhite	88	67
Caddo	7,250	2,217	La Salle	304	91	St. Mary	1,020	277
White	3,456	1,140	White	272	76	White	700	131
Nonwhite	3,794	1,077	Nonwhite	32	15	Nonwhite	320	146
Shreveport	6,976	1,974	Lincoln	494	183	St. Tammany	124	161
White	3,310	1,043	White	330	98	White	26	111
Nonwhite	3,666	931	Nonwhite	164	85	Nonwhite	98	50
Balance of parish	274	243	Ruston	406	99	Tangipahoa	1,916	440
White	146	97	White	326	60	White	1,012	264
Nonwhite	128	146	Nonwhite	80	39	Nonwhite	904	176
Calcasieu	3,190	665	Balance of parish	88	84	Tensas	366	126
White	2,490	452	White	4	38	White	88	30
Nonwhite	700	213	Nonwhite	84	46	Nonwhite	278	96
Lake Charles	2,574	455	Livingston	170	78	Terrebonne	1,040	261
White	1,978	310	White	144	63	White	942	172
Nonwhite	596	145	Nonwhite	26	15	Nonwhite	98	89
Balance of parish	616	210	Madison	56	152	Houma	944	130
White	512	142	White	24	18	White	914	105
Nonwhite	104	68	Nonwhite	322	114	Nonwhite	30	25
Caldwell	118	75	Morehouse	1,016	229	Balance of parish	96	131
White	106	52	White	468	91	White	28	67
Nonwhite	12	23	Nonwhite	548	138	Nonwhite	68	64
Cameron	60	27	Bastrop	666	121	Union	304	99
Catahoula	258	62	White	454	68	White	170	66
White	140	37	Nonwhite	412	53	Nonwhite	134	33
Nonwhite	118	25	Balance of parish	350	108	Vermilion	888	212
Claborne	460	167	White	14	23	White	850	178
White	246	71	Nonwhite	336	85	Nonwhite	38	34
Nonwhite	214	96	Natchitoches	742	244	Vernon	1,024	168
Concordia	250	145	White	322	99	White	926	139
White	116	50	Nonwhite	420	145	Nonwhite	98	29
Nonwhite	134	95	Orleans, coextensive with			Washington	1,252	320
De Soto	344	151	New Orleans	23,690	7,866	White	800	206
White	142	72	White	13,152	4,916	Nonwhite	452	114
Nonwhite	202	79	Nonwhite	10,538	2,950	Bogalusa	1,124	235
East Baton Rouge	4,366	1,079	Ouachita	3,408	1,075	White	718	151
White	3,550	677	White	1,744	545	Nonwhite	406	84
Nonwhite	816	402	Nonwhite	1,664	530	Balance of parish	128	85
Baton Rouge	4,160	914	Monroe	1,574	495	White	82	55
White	3,538	622	White	1,332	319	Nonwhite	46	30
Nonwhite	622	292	Nonwhite	242	174	Webster	748	221
Balance of parish	206	165	West Monroe	10	58	White	530	131
White	12	55	White	2	40	Nonwhite	218	90
Nonwhite	194	110	Nonwhite	8	18	West Baton Rouge	102	69
East Carroll	438	123	Balance of parish	1,824	524	White	2	17
White	120	17	White	810	186	Nonwhite	100	52
Nonwhite	318	106	Nonwhite	1,414	338	West Carroll	258	64
East Feliciana	302	315	Plaquemines	258	75	White	158	41
White	60	156	White	196	44	Nonwhite	100	23
Nonwhite	242	159	Nonwhite	62	31	West Feliciana	144	75
Evangeline	682	213	Pointe Coupee	646	176	White	2	12
White	462	150	White	294	67	Nonwhite	142	63
Nonwhite	200	63	Nonwhite	352	109	Winn	286	107
						White	222	85
						Nonwhite	64	22

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MAINE-----	21,456	9,869	MARYLAND—Continued			MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		
White-----	21,402	9,843	Montgomery-----	5,474	1,431	Hampshire-----	1,666	986
Nonwhite---	54	26	White-----	5,120	1,300	Northampton-----	1,218	671
Androscoggin-----	2,056	983	Nonwhite---	354	131	Amherst (town) ² -----	-	46
Leviston-----	2,002	647	Takoma Park (part)-----	1,162	261	Easthampton (town) ² -----	2	43
Auburn-----	6	199	Takoma Park (total)-----	1,162	275	South Hadley (town) ² -----	2	39
Balance of county-----	49	137	Balance of county-----	4,312	1,170	Balance of county-----	444	185
Aroostook-----	2,874	652	White-----	3,966	1,042	Middlesex-----	22,092	10,370
Cumberland-----	3,890	1,911	Nonwhite---	346	128	White-----	21,878	10,235
Portland-----	3,246	1,231	Prince Georges-----	2,056	982	Nonwhite---	214	135
South Portland-----	2	125	White-----	1,936	805	Cambridge-----	3,522	1,500
Westbrook-----	148	96	Nonwhite---	120	177	Somerville-----	1,200	664
Balance of county-----	494	459	College Park-----	-	17	Lowell-----	3,092	1,258
Franklin-----	590	196	Hyattsville-----	6	79	Malden-----	1,246	615
Hancock-----	420	332	Mount Rainier-----	4	18	Medford-----	926	453
Kennebec-----	2,264	1,166	Takoma Park (part)-----	-	14	Newton-----	1,420	713
Augusta-----	766	326	Balance of county-----	2,046	854	Arlington (town) ² -----	528	342
Waterville-----	1,078	256	White-----	1,930	680	Belmont (town) ² -----	-	101
Balance of county-----	420	584	Nonwhite---	116	174	Everett-----	1,076	277
Knox-----	586	364	Queen Annes-----	104	106	Framingham (town) ² -----	1,312	485
Lincoln-----	300	249	White-----	46	69	Melrose-----	964	320
Oxford-----	806	587	Nonwhite---	58	37	Waltham-----	1,530	562
Penobscot-----	3,010	1,220	St. Marys-----	1,156	199	Watertown (town) ² -----	-	174
Bangor-----	2,058	702	White-----	956	146	Lexington (town) ² -----	2	222
Balance of county-----	952	518	Nonwhite---	200	53	Marlborough-----	530	200
Piscataquis-----	434	192	Somerset-----	274	219	Natick (town) ² -----	592	181
Sagadahoc-----	448	237	White-----	136	149	Reading (town) ² -----	-	116
Bath-----	446	154	Nonwhite---	138	70	Stoneham (town) ² -----	654	197
Balance of county-----	2	83	Talbot-----	884	302	Wakefield (town) ² -----	2	103
Scooneset-----	856	373	White-----	640	198	Winchester (town) ² -----	1,048	637
Waldo-----	316	254	Nonwhite---	244	104	Woburn-----	762	222
Washington-----	892	370	Washington-----	1,686	837	Balance of county-----	1,686	1,300
York-----	2,144	983	Hagerstown-----	1,602	561	Nantucket-----	90	44
Biddeford-----	910	247	Balance of county-----	84	276	Norfolk-----	6,524	3,434
Saco-----	126	79	Wicomico-----	1,640	662	Brookline (town) ² -----	960	518
Balance of county-----	1,108	657	White-----	1,230	478	Quincy-----	1,844	728
MARYLAND-----	57,572	24,160	Nonwhite---	410	184	Weymouth (town) ² -----	1,638	355
White-----	45,440	19,333	Salisbury-----	1,592	470	Braintree (town) ² -----	2	174
Nonwhite---	12,132	4,827	White-----	1,200	338	Dedham (town) ² -----	2	209
Allegany-----	2,078	907	Nonwhite---	392	132	Milton (town) ² -----	446	164
Cumberland-----	1,670	637	Balance of county-----	48	192	Needham (town) ² -----	392	91
Balance of county-----	408	270	White-----	30	140	Norwood (town) ² -----	1,208	200
Anne Arundel-----	2,682	886	Nonwhite---	18	52	Randolph (town) ² -----	-	46
White-----	2,128	594	Worcester-----	254	174	Stoughton (town) ² -----	2	74
Nonwhite---	554	292	White-----	60	112	Wellesley (town) ² -----	2	68
Annapolis-----	1,348	277	Nonwhite---	194	62	Balance of county-----	26	807
White-----	1,130	201	MASSACHUSETTS-----	105,520	51,413	Plymouth-----	3,916	1,911
Nonwhite---	218	76	White-----	103,082	50,488	Brockton-----	2,582	889
Balance of county-----	1,334	609	Nonwhite---	2,439	925	Hingham (town) ² -----	2	62
White-----	998	393	Barnstable-----	1,076	586	Middleborough (town) ² -----	306	96
Nonwhite---	336	216	Barnstable (town) ² -----	864	246	Plymouth (town) ² -----	454	168
Baltimore-----	378	1,875	Balance of county-----	412	340	Balance of county-----	572	696
White-----	240	1,668	Berkshire-----	3,278	1,363	Suffolk-----	25,850	12,538
Nonwhite---	138	207	Pittsfield-----	2,042	627	White-----	24,476	12,029
District 12 ^a -----	92	89	Adams (town) ² -----	304	138	Nonwhite---	1,374	509
White-----	14	78	North Adams-----	598	293	Boston-----	22,058	11,564
Nonwhite---	78	11	Balance of county-----	344	315	White-----	20,762	11,069
District 13 ^a -----	4	86	Bristol-----	7,782	4,288	Nonwhite---	1,296	495
Balance of county-----	282	1,700	Fall River-----	2,962	1,359	Chelsea-----	2,642	554
Baltimore (city)-----	31,799	12,003	New Bedford-----	2,070	1,296	Revere-----	390	252
White-----	23,486	9,134	Taunton-----	894	627	Winthrop (town) ² -----	760	168
Nonwhite---	8,332	2,869	Attleboro-----	1,166	373	Worcester-----	11,646	5,894
Calvert-----	380	126	Dartmouth (town) ² -----	-	91	Worcester-----	6,160	2,757
White-----	156	85	Fairhaven (town) ² -----	6	89	Fitchburg-----	1,246	511
Nonwhite---	224	41	North Attleborough (town) ² -----	8	50	Athol (town) ² -----	322	117
Caroline-----	76	172	Balance of county-----	676	403	Clinton (town) ² -----	414	169
White-----	26	128	Dukes-----	112	76	Gardner-----	598	311
Nonwhite---	50	44	Essex-----	10,718	5,686	Leominster-----	576	209
Carrroll-----	136	581	Lawrence-----	1,670	866	Milford (town) ² -----	690	144
Cecil-----	1,112	435	Lynn-----	2,222	1,127	Northbridge (town) ² -----	374	82
Charles-----	554	197	Beverly-----	1,144	360	Southbridge (town) ² -----	516	135
White-----	324	119	Gloucester-----	554	323	Webster (town) ² -----	296	98
Nonwhite---	230	78	Haverhill-----	1,010	519	Balance of county-----	454	1,561
Dorchester-----	558	400	Salem-----	1,392	490	MICHIGAN-----	177,252	59,092
White-----	324	239	Amesbury (town) ² -----	304	141	White-----	160,500	54,715
Nonwhite---	234	101	Andover (town) ² -----	2	84	Nonwhite---	16,752	4,377
Cambridge-----	506	218	Danvers (town) ² -----	74	403	Alcona-----	86	49
White-----	306	154	Marblehead (town) ² -----	94	87	Alger-----	152	58
Nonwhite---	200	64	Methuen (town) ² -----	1,028	299	Allegan-----	1,002	439
Balance of county-----	52	192	Newburyport-----	412	225	Alpena-----	758	214
White-----	18	145	Penobscot-----	270	150	Alpena-----	756	177
Nonwhite---	34	37	Saugus (town) ² -----	268	126	Balance of county-----	2	37
Frederick-----	1,488	734	Swampscott (town) ² -----	-	395	Antrim-----	128	105
Frederick-----	930	342	Balance of county-----	274	395	Arenac-----	182	101
Balance of county-----	558	392	Franklin-----	1,058	474	Baraga-----	58	59
Garrett-----	484	201	Greenfield (town) ² -----	756	182	Barry-----	628	281
Harford-----	1,934	413	Balance of county-----	302	292	Bay-----	2,730	902
White-----	1,706	358	Hampden-----	9,712	3,765	Bay City-----	2,694	702
Nonwhite---	228	55	Springfield-----	5,694	1,926	Balance of county-----	36	200
Howard-----	78	161	Holyoke-----	1,876	709	Benzie-----	206	74
White-----	52	141	Chicopee-----	804	301	Alcona-----	86	49
Nonwhite---	26	20	Westfield-----	626	358	Alger-----	152	58
Kent-----	309	157	West Springfield (town) ² -----	-	69	Allegan-----	1,002	439
White-----	214	110	Balance of county-----	712	400	Alpena-----	758	214
Nonwhite---	94	47				Alpena-----	756	177

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MICHIGAN--Continued			MICHIGAN--Continued			MINNESOTA--Continued		
Benrien-----	3,284	1,151	Monroe-----	1,644	518	Beltrami-----	758	194
Benton Harbor-----	1,212	289	Monroe-----	1,626	258	Beltrami-----	654	182
White-----	1,010	254	Balance of county-----	18	260	White-----	124	12
Nonwhite-----	202	25	Montcalm-----	1,184	388	Nonwhite-----	600	134
Balance of county-----	472	591	Montmorency-----	12	19	Balance of county-----	158	60
Balance of county-----	676	360	Muskegon-----	3,664	1,061	White-----	40	49
Balance of county-----	4,028	1,255	Muskegon-----	3,626	727	Nonwhite-----	118	11
Balance of county-----	3,250	737	Muskegon Heights-----	6	54	Benton-----	4	59
Balance of county-----	502	115	White-----	-	45	St. Cloud (part)-----	2	8
Balance of county-----	446	106	Nonwhite-----	6	9	Balance of county-----	2	51
Balance of county-----	56	9	Balance of county-----	32	260	Big Stone-----	398	111
Balance of county-----	276	403	Balance of county-----	586	210	Blue Earth-----	1,208	388
Balance of county-----	334	287	Balance of county-----	7,126	2,698	Mankato-----	1,206	293
Balance of county-----	188	153	Balance of county-----	6,574	2,572	Balance of county-----	2	95
Balance of county-----	368	136	Balance of county-----	552	126	Brown-----	1,178	296
Balance of county-----	880	276	Balance of county-----	5,792	1,151	Carlton-----	658	367
Balance of county-----	868	227	Balance of county-----	346	108	Carver-----	286	105
Balance of county-----	12	49	Balance of county-----	512	206	Cass-----	220	132
Balance of county-----	186	110	Balance of county-----	-	39	Chippewa-----	410	139
Balance of county-----	672	274	Balance of county-----	180	64	Chippewa-----	212	167
Balance of county-----	205	75	Balance of county-----	294	1,068	Chisago-----	908	174
Balance of county-----	932	358	Balance of county-----	200	1,034	Clearwater-----	896	110
Balance of county-----	209	243	Balance of county-----	94	34	Balance of county-----	154	94
Balance of county-----	924	95	Balance of county-----	444	175	Cook-----	-	16
Balance of county-----	666	325	Balance of county-----	324	106	Cottonwood-----	442	106
Balance of county-----	564	321	Balance of county-----	126	83	Crow Wing-----	882	312
Balance of county-----	636	206	Balance of county-----	290	175	Brainerd-----	648	209
Balance of county-----	8,630	2,286	Balance of county-----	28	23	Balance of county-----	234	103
Balance of county-----	8,002	2,149	Balance of county-----	178	85	Dakota-----	352	296
Balance of county-----	628	137	Balance of county-----	2,106	572	South St. Paul-----	-	47
Balance of county-----	8,404	1,777	Balance of county-----	948	186	Balance of county-----	352	249
Balance of county-----	7,776	1,646	Balance of county-----	1,158	386	Dodge-----	100	94
Balance of county-----	628	131	Balance of county-----	336	88	Douglas-----	564	228
Balance of county-----	226	509	Balance of county-----	40	49	Faribault-----	670	181
Balance of county-----	196	86	Balance of county-----	4,712	1,502	Fillmore-----	372	171
Balance of county-----	732	335	Balance of county-----	4,664	1,102	Freeborn-----	956	301
Balance of county-----	220	92	Balance of county-----	48	400	Albert Lea-----	958	212
Balance of county-----	512	243	Balance of county-----	2,184	896	Balance of county-----	18	89
Balance of county-----	1,098	589	Balance of county-----	1,524	503	Goodhue-----	902	356
Balance of county-----	1,042	224	Balance of county-----	660	389	Red Wing-----	712	130
Balance of county-----	56	365	Balance of county-----	984	377	Balance of county-----	190	145
Balance of county-----	788	364	Balance of county-----	852	298	Balance of county-----	10	36
Balance of county-----	542	311	Balance of county-----	304	122	Balance of county-----	19,946	6,945
Balance of county-----	878	555	Balance of county-----	1,346	422	Balance of county-----	15,718	5,950
Balance of county-----	960	315	Balance of county-----	1,138	222	Balance of county-----	4	22
Balance of county-----	5,646	1,484	Balance of county-----	208	200	Balance of county-----	106	78
Balance of county-----	5,416	1,094	Balance of county-----	596	411	Balance of county-----	4	56
Balance of county-----	230	359	Balance of county-----	722	469	Balance of county-----	114	839
Balance of county-----	468	316	Balance of county-----	5,234	1,856	Balance of county-----	244	125
Balance of county-----	156	70	Balance of county-----	4,662	1,689	Balance of county-----	288	82
Balance of county-----	420	186	Balance of county-----	572	167	Balance of county-----	146	127
Balance of county-----	870	225	Balance of county-----	2,768	1,044	Balance of county-----	1,006	270
Balance of county-----	844	123	Balance of county-----	2,294	244	Balance of county-----	372	116
Balance of county-----	26	102	Balance of county-----	1,682	193	Balance of county-----	306	79
Balance of county-----	3,072	1,123	Balance of county-----	412	51	Balance of county-----	710	304
Balance of county-----	2,962	760	Balance of county-----	172	568	Balance of county-----	264	96
Balance of county-----	110	363	Balance of county-----	74,376	21,781	Balance of county-----	444	130
Balance of county-----	3,582	1,390	Balance of county-----	62,132	18,666	Balance of county-----	218	114
Balance of county-----	3,426	1,055	Balance of county-----	12,244	3,115	Balance of county-----	120	82
Balance of county-----	156	335	Balance of county-----	57,232	15,999	Balance of county-----	124	45
Balance of county-----	14	20	Balance of county-----	46,190	13,399	Balance of county-----	40	118
Balance of county-----	8,986	2,969	Balance of county-----	11,042	2,600	Balance of county-----	388	108
Balance of county-----	7,090	1,940	Balance of county-----	1,466	369	Balance of county-----	756	175
Balance of county-----	1,896	1,029	Balance of county-----	1,146	343	Balance of county-----	760	214
Balance of county-----	-	17	Balance of county-----	926	315	Balance of county-----	136	47
Balance of county-----	28	47	Balance of county-----	220	27	Balance of county-----	128	37
Balance of county-----	2	34	Balance of county-----	6,342	910	Balance of county-----	8	10
Balance of county-----	408	304	Balance of county-----	2,918	67	Balance of county-----	188	82
Balance of county-----	32	55	Balance of county-----	-	67	Balance of county-----	666	170
Balance of county-----	1,950	624	Balance of county-----	20	47	Balance of county-----	328	118
Balance of county-----	1,026	195	Balance of county-----	6	38	Balance of county-----	574	164
Balance of county-----	924	429	Balance of county-----	14	9	Balance of county-----	808	210
Balance of county-----	482	294	Balance of county-----	59	9	Balance of county-----	1,208	320
Balance of county-----	182	194	Balance of county-----	22	22	Balance of county-----	1,156	237
Balance of county-----	64	54	Balance of county-----	110	35	Balance of county-----	52	63
Balance of county-----	3,284	1,163	Balance of county-----	10	22	Balance of county-----	304	72
Balance of county-----	4	41	Balance of county-----	100	13	Balance of county-----	360	386
Balance of county-----	2,908	410	Balance of county-----	6	104	Balance of county-----	632	158
Balance of county-----	2	43	Balance of county-----	502	101	Balance of county-----	226	94
Balance of county-----	1.6	69	Balance of county-----	10	60	Balance of county-----	1,674	1,195
Balance of county-----	354	600	Balance of county-----	492	41	Balance of county-----	1,632	1,118
Balance of county-----	348	193	Balance of county-----	4,628	2,789	Balance of county-----	42	77
Balance of county-----	1,222	487	Balance of county-----	644	217	Balance of county-----	1,216	547
Balance of county-----	818	240	Balance of county-----	630	160	Balance of county-----	750	519
Balance of county-----	404	247	Balance of county-----	14	57	Balance of county-----	466	228
Balance of county-----	454	167	Balance of county-----	79,204	28,303	Balance of county-----	478	114
Balance of county-----	334	209	Balance of county-----	78,158	27,960	Balance of county-----	50	143
Balance of county-----	656	266	Balance of county-----	1,046	343	Balance of county-----	434	125
Balance of county-----	558	191	Balance of county-----	136	73	Balance of county-----	774	320
Balance of county-----	98	75	Balance of county-----	206	251	Balance of county-----	294	83
Balance of county-----	1,180	199	Balance of county-----	640	213	Balance of county-----	11,362	3,854
Balance of county-----	1,170	134	Balance of county-----	156	73	Balance of county-----	11,348	3,866
Balance of county-----	10	65	Balance of county-----	251	206	Balance of county-----	14	168
Balance of county-----	18	35	Balance of county-----	251	206	Balance of county-----	90	32
Balance of county-----			Balance of county-----	640	213	Balance of county-----	362	153
						Balance of county-----	308	149

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MINNESOTA—Continued			MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSISSIPPI—Continued		
Rice-----	968	347	Covington-----	230	97	Lauderdale-----	2,224	788
Faribault-----	614	218	White-----	110	55	White-----	1,244	456
Balance of county-----	354	129	Nonwhite-----	120	42	Nonwhite-----	980	332
Rock-----	208	70	De Soto-----	644	177	Meridian-----	2,050	656
Roseau-----	420	116	White-----	86	33	White-----	1,232	380
St. Louis-----	5,580	2,191	Nonwhite-----	558	144	Nonwhite-----	616	276
Duluth-----	3,422	1,313	Forrest-----	1,578	425	Balance of county-----	174	132
Hibbing-----	802	219	White-----	1,144	277	White-----	12	76
Virginia-----	762	229	Nonwhite-----	434	148	Nonwhite-----	162	56
Balance of county-----	594	430	Hattiesburg-----	1,494	356	Lawrence-----	182	72
Scott-----	756	190	White-----	1,140	229	White-----	46	31
Sherburne-----	4	87	Nonwhite-----	354	127	Nonwhite-----	136	41
St. Cloud (part)-----	-	11	Balance of county-----	84	69	Leake-----	476	145
Balance of county-----	4	56	White-----	4	48	White-----	210	81
Sibley-----	244	103	Nonwhite-----	80	21	Nonwhite-----	266	64
Stearns-----	2,860	698	Franklin-----	126	78	Lee-----	1,130	370
St. Cloud (part)-----	2,100	417	White-----	64	41	White-----	770	240
St. Cloud (total)-----	2,102	436	Nonwhite-----	62	37	Nonwhite-----	360	130
Balance of county-----	760	281	George-----	264	79	Tupelo-----	772	215
Steele-----	640	198	White-----	204	69	White-----	630	148
Owatonna-----	570	143	Nonwhite-----	60	10	Nonwhite-----	142	69
Balance of county-----	70	55	Greene-----	186	55	Balance of county-----	358	155
Stevens-----	336	92	White-----	104	39	White-----	140	94
Swift-----	396	123	Nonwhite-----	82	16	Nonwhite-----	218	61
Todd-----	550	203	Grenada-----	634	209	Leflore-----	1,978	607
Traverse-----	182	52	White-----	268	84	White-----	532	143
Wabasha-----	500	204	Nonwhite-----	366	125	Nonwhite-----	1,446	464
Wadena-----	474	137	Hancock-----	222	96	Greenwood-----	676	311
Waseca-----	318	111	White-----	154	69	White-----	510	113
Washington-----	498	234	Nonwhite-----	68	27	Nonwhite-----	366	198
Watsonwan-----	310	91	Harrison-----	3,564	844	Balance of county-----	1,102	296
Wilkin-----	806	134	White-----	3,008	661	White-----	22	30
Winona-----	868	353	Nonwhite-----	556	183	Lincoln-----	1,080	266
Balance of county-----	864	271	Biloxi-----	2,374	318	White-----	862	252
Wright-----	544	230	White-----	2,192	250	Nonwhite-----	484	143
Yellow Medicine-----	552	145	Nonwhite-----	182	68	Lowndes-----	368	109
MISSISSIPPI-----	65,054	20,521	Gulfport-----	1,056	289	White-----	1,104	375
White-----	28,392	9,274	White-----	782	213	White-----	530	145
Nonwhite-----	36,662	11,247	Nonwhite-----	254	76	Nonwhite-----	574	230
Adams-----	1,740	447	Balance of county-----	154	237	Columbus-----	744	231
White-----	732	141	White-----	34	198	White-----	474	101
Nonwhite-----	1,008	308	Nonwhite-----	120	39	Nonwhite-----	270	130
Natchez-----	788	225	Hinds-----	4,484	1,610	Balance of county-----	360	144
White-----	642	104	White-----	2,210	766	White-----	56	44
Nonwhite-----	146	122	Nonwhite-----	2,274	844	Nonwhite-----	304	100
Balance of county-----	952	221	Jackson-----	3,704	1,328	Balance of county-----	1,140	347
White-----	90	37	White-----	2,192	669	White-----	1,168	96
Nonwhite-----	862	184	Nonwhite-----	1,512	659	Nonwhite-----	972	251
Alcorn-----	696	260	Balance of county-----	780	282	Marion-----	542	177
White-----	564	216	White-----	18	77	White-----	292	105
Nonwhite-----	132	44	Nonwhite-----	762	205	Nonwhite-----	250	72
Amite-----	398	118	Holmes-----	1,026	360	Marshall-----	804	234
White-----	56	38	White-----	180	99	White-----	116	64
Nonwhite-----	342	80	Nonwhite-----	846	261	Nonwhite-----	688	170
Attala-----	830	230	Humphreys-----	706	184	Monroe-----	864	317
White-----	406	129	White-----	90	36	White-----	448	171
Nonwhite-----	424	101	Nonwhite-----	616	148	Nonwhite-----	416	146
Benton-----	154	52	Issaquena-----	66	38	Montgomery-----	376	102
White-----	38	21	White-----	2	3	White-----	134	50
Nonwhite-----	116	31	Nonwhite-----	64	35	Nonwhite-----	242	52
Bolivar-----	2,414	679	Itavamba-----	190	89	Neshoba-----	594	162
White-----	464	99	Jackson-----	896	230	White-----	318	107
Nonwhite-----	1,950	580	White-----	636	163	Nonwhite-----	276	55
Calhoun-----	502	128	Nonwhite-----	250	67	Newton-----	636	201
White-----	278	86	Pascagoula-----	88	46	White-----	384	125
Nonwhite-----	224	42	White-----	2	31	Nonwhite-----	252	76
Carroll-----	324	106	Nonwhite-----	86	15	Noxubee-----	608	175
White-----	46	30	Balance of county-----	788	184	White-----	92	41
Nonwhite-----	278	76	White-----	634	132	Nonwhite-----	516	132
Chickasaw-----	470	199	Nonwhite-----	164	52	Oktoberbeha-----	804	182
White-----	226	98	Jasper-----	348	120	White-----	320	77
Nonwhite-----	244	101	White-----	114	45	Nonwhite-----	484	105
Choctaw-----	160	71	Nonwhite-----	234	75	Panola-----	912	255
White-----	34	48	Jefferson-----	210	116	White-----	218	75
Nonwhite-----	126	23	White-----	16	22	Nonwhite-----	694	180
Claiborne-----	314	98	Nonwhite-----	194	94	Pearl River-----	622	158
White-----	46	29	Jefferson Davis-----	484	137	White-----	442	118
Nonwhite-----	266	69	White-----	126	59	Nonwhite-----	180	40
Clarke-----	378	158	Nonwhite-----	358	78	Perry-----	102	52
White-----	208	85	Jones-----	1,968	525	White-----	40	28
Nonwhite-----	170	73	White-----	1,186	314	Nonwhite-----	62	24
Clay-----	474	145	Nonwhite-----	782	211	Pike-----	1,152	325
White-----	138	56	Laurel-----	1,616	402	White-----	574	165
Nonwhite-----	336	89	White-----	1,102	218	Nonwhite-----	578	160
Coshoma-----	1,826	496	Nonwhite-----	714	184	Balance of county-----	650	178
White-----	392	110	Balance of county-----	152	123	White-----	414	106
Nonwhite-----	1,434	386	White-----	84	96	Nonwhite-----	236	72
Clarksdale-----	768	205	Nonwhite-----	68	27	Balance of county-----	502	147
White-----	364	81	Kemper-----	366	125	White-----	160	59
Nonwhite-----	404	124	White-----	72	46	Nonwhite-----	342	88
Balance of county-----	1,058	291	Nonwhite-----	294	79	Pontotoc-----	330	123
White-----	28	29	Lafayette-----	550	205	White-----	250	94
Nonwhite-----	1,030	262	White-----	274	99	Nonwhite-----	80	29
Copiah-----	910	253	Nonwhite-----	276	106	Prentiss-----	496	153
White-----	284	94	Lamar-----	112	56	White-----	402	124
Nonwhite-----	626	159	White-----	46	43	Nonwhite-----	94	29
			Nonwhite-----	66	13	Quitman-----	928	236
						White-----	300	64
						Nonwhite-----	628	172

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued		
Rankin	518	567	Buchanan	2,282	1,399	Montgomery	66	105
White	128	275	St. Joseph	2,258	1,297	Morgan	120	74
Nonwhite	390	294	Balance of county	24	102	New Madrid	664	219
Scott	620	168	Butler	1,262	584	White	466	148
White	274	79	Poplar Bluff	1,088	474	Nonwhite	198	71
Nonwhite	346	89	Balance of county	174	110	Sikeston (part)	-	-
Sharkey	354	108	Callaway	94	94	White	-	-
White	78	32	Callaway	306	445	Nonwhite	-	-
Nonwhite	276	76	Fulton	280	378	Balance of county	664	219
Simpson	256	87	White	224	339	White	466	148
White	340	89	Nonwhite	56	39	Nonwhite	198	71
Nonwhite	302	62	Balance of county	26	67	Newton	636	264
Smith	264	77	Camden	64	57	Joplin (part)	-	7
White	158	65	Cape Girardeau	1,532	475	Balance of county	636	257
Nonwhite	108	12	Cape Girardeau	1,504	387	Wodaway	564	296
Stone	96	47	Balance of county	28	88	Oregon	146	70
White	62	36	Carroll	272	155	Osage	30	58
Nonwhite	34	11	Carter	74	53	Ozark	90	38
Sunflower	1,850	490	Cass	274	194	Pemiscot	970	358
White	410	106	Cedar	124	136	White	644	222
Nonwhite	1,440	384	Chariton	50	141	Nonwhite	326	136
Tallahatchie	1,132	326	Christian	118	105	Perry	508	109
White	266	96	Clark	14	72	Sedalia	736	432
Nonwhite	866	230	Clay	510	421	Balance of county	732	328
Tate	458	155	Kansas City (part)	8	48	White	4	84
White	44	54	White	8	47	Nonwhite	628	323
Nonwhite	412	101	Nonwhite	-	1	Phelps	394	183
Tippah	422	116	Balance of county	502	373	Platte	170	95
White	302	94	Clinton	192	157	Folk	170	147
Nonwhite	120	22	Cole	1,112	553	Fulaski	970	164
Tishomingo	230	108	Jefferson City	1,102	311	Futnham	110	86
Tunica	718	237	White	1,080	296	Halls	6	42
White	88	25	Nonwhite	22	15	Hannibal (part)	-	-
Nonwhite	630	212	Balance of county	10	42	Balance of county	6	42
Union	530	179	Cooper	322	185	Randolph	658	385
White	406	140	Crawford	96	110	Hoberly	618	277
Nonwhite	124	39	Dade	70	102	Balance of county	40	108
Walthall	614	131	Dallas	104	71	Ray	36	126
White	370	70	Davies	92	102	Reynolds	90	52
Nonwhite	244	61	De Kalb	54	57	Ripley	176	92
Warren	1,402	710	Dent	198	102	St. Charles	1,248	356
White	708	259	Douglas	130	69	St. Charles	1,238	237
Nonwhite	694	451	Dunklin	1,050	341	Balance of county	10	119
Vicksburg	1,324	616	Franklin	1,150	409	St. Clair	68	82
White	696	394	Gasconade	80	104	St. Francois	982	432
Nonwhite	628	222	Gentry	100	101	St. Louis	4,906	3,373
Balance of county	78	94	Greene	3,168	1,370	White	4,556	3,120
White	12	25	Springfield	3,084	1,165	Nonwhite	370	253
Nonwhite	66	69	Balance of county	84	205	University City	-	157
Washington	2,852	837	Grundy	258	211	Clayton	538	602
White	764	203	Harrison	260	153	Ferguson	2	74
Nonwhite	1,788	634	Herry	484	312	Jennings	2	62
Greenville	1,174	483	Hickory	44	37	Kirkwood	14	116
White	532	147	Holt	44	87	Maplewood	-	59
Nonwhite	642	336	Howard	138	137	Overland	4	89
Balance of county	1,378	354	White	108	113	Richmond Heights	3,846	369
White	232	56	Nonwhite	30	24	Webster Groves	498	1,719
Nonwhite	1,146	298	Howell	624	237	Balance of county	474	1,539
Wayne	478	106	Iron	388	150	White	24	120
White	264	67	Jackson	16,642	6,608	Nonwhite	29,492	12,172
Nonwhite	214	39	White	15,328	5,809	White	25,002	9,839
Webster	246	83	Nonwhite	1,314	799	Nonwhite	6,490	2,333
White	150	70	Kansas City (part)	15,050	5,788	St. Louis (city)	60	57
Nonwhite	96	13	White	13,750	5,006	St. Genevieve	424	330
Wilkinson	492	133	Nonwhite	1,300	782	Saline	10	43
White	146	50	Kansas City (total)	15,058	5,856	Schuyler	8	49
Nonwhite	346	83	White	13,758	5,053	Scotland	850	329
Winston	634	170	Nonwhite	1,300	783	Scott	772	213
White	284	99	Independence	1,452	464	Sikeston (part)	700	176
Nonwhite	350	71	Balance of county	140	187	White	72	37
Yalobusha	358	141	Jasper	1,848	1,037	Nonwhite	772	213
White	118	69	Joplin (part)	1,282	568	Sikeston (total)	772	213
Nonwhite	240	72	Joplin (total)	1,282	575	White	700	176
Yazoo	1,166	380	Carthage	444	173	Nonwhite	72	37
White	322	87	Balance of county	222	296	Balance of county	78	116
Nonwhite	844	273	Jefferson	224	344	Shannon	56	70
MISSOURI	93,146	45,243	Johnson	308	253	Shelby	28	102
White	85,162	40,750	Knox	102	73	Stoddard	518	207
Nonwhite	9,984	4,493	Laclede	508	199	Stone	46	55
Adair	878	443	Lafayette	568	274	Sullivan	62	98
Kirksville	866	393	Lawrence	260	283	Taney	174	112
Balance of county	12	50	Lewis	20	120	Texas	274	123
Andrew	16	100	Lincoln	22	111	Vernon	562	420
Atchison	169	100	Linn	390	256	Warren	130	126
Audrain	724	239	Livingston	386	195	Washington	208	111
Mexico	676	173	McDonald	154	99	Wayne	66	52
White	644	159	Macon	234	209	Webster	194	120
Nonwhite	32	14	Madison	74	68	Worth	24	40
Balance of county	48	66	Marion	88	56	Wright	280	154
Barry	530	234	Hannibal (part)	982	477	MONTEANA	16,196	5,967
Barren	260	126	Hannibal (total)	974	404	White	15,320	5,707
Bates	280	182	Balance of county	8	73	Nonwhite	876	260
Benton	102	77	Mercer	142	74	Beaverhead	98	66
Bollinger	56	72	Miller	284	117	Big Horn	304	83
Boone	754	432	Mississippi	408	163	White	122	46
Columbia	744	308	White	258	99	Nonwhite	182	37
Balance of county	10	124	Nonwhite	150	64	Mopiteau	182	132
			Mopiteau	52	132	Monros	111	111

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	
MONTANA—Continued			NEBRASKA—Continued			NEBRASKA—Continued			
Blaine-----	114	57	Burt-----	246	80	Valley-----		152	72
White-----	2	30	Butler-----	178	87	Washington-----		146	96
Nonwhite-----	112	27	Cass-----	6	183	Wayne-----		132	75
Broadwater-----	102	30	Cedar-----	124	69	Webster-----		159	44
Carbon-----	66	75	Chase-----	130	45	Wheeler-----		4	6
Carter-----	52	23	Cherry-----	246	71	York-----		386	162
Cascade-----	1,978	619	Cheyenne-----	514	90				
Great Falls-----	1,568	558	Clay-----	18	68	NEVADA-----	4,516	1,889	
Balance of county-----	410	61	Colfax-----	8	36				
Chouteau-----	78	45	Cuming-----	392	130	White-----	4,104	1,758	
Custer-----	576	166	Custer-----	416	167	Nonwhite-----	412	131	
Daniels-----	118	27	Dakota-----	8	37	Churchill-----		168	69
Dawson-----	316	77	Daves-----	246	79	Clark-----		1,726	542
Deer Lodge-----	388	400	Dawson-----	584	167	Las Vegas-----		898	344
Anaconda-----	388	137	Deuel-----	40	24	White-----		728	303
Balance of county-----	-	263	Dixon-----	236	85	Nonwhite-----		160	41
Fallon-----	16	13	Dodge-----	709	230	Balance of county-----		838	198
Fergus-----	426	142	Fremont-----	686	174	Douglas-----		8	17
Flathead-----	900	308	Balance of county-----	22	56	White-----		2	16
Gallatin-----	544	156	Douglas-----	8,330	3,368	Nonwhite-----		6	1
Bozeman-----	540	112	White-----	7,618	3,130	Elko-----		286	139
Balance of county-----	4	44	Nonwhite-----	712	238	White-----		248	128
Garfield-----	52	18	Omaha-----	8,330	3,245	Nonwhite-----		38	11
Glacier-----	316	80	White-----	7,618	3,011	Esmeralda-----		-	6
White-----	138	47	Nonwhite-----	712	234	Eureka-----		-	10
Nonwhite-----	178	33	Balance of county-----	-	123	Humboldt-----		112	59
Golden Valley-----	-	6	Dundy-----	106	29	Lander-----		26	21
Granite-----	52	27	Fillmore-----	134	85	White-----		24	18
Hill-----	704	150	Franklin-----	94	54	Nonwhite-----		2	3
Jefferson-----	2	24	Frontier-----	14	20	Lincoln-----		98	36
Judith Basin-----	-	11	Furnas-----	116	66	Lyon-----		68	37
Lake-----	330	125	Gage-----	682	329	Mineral-----		352	65
White-----	222	106	Beatrice-----	54	143	White-----		234	34
Nonwhite-----	108	19	Balance of county-----	54	143	Nonwhite-----		98	29
Levis and Clark-----	694	347	Garden-----	104	35	Nye-----		18	55
Helena-----	689	232	Garfield-----	120	33	White-----		18	53
Balance of county-----	6	115	Gosper-----	16	11	Nonwhite-----		-	2
Liberty-----	18	7	Grant-----	-	4	Ormsby-----		114	69
Lincoln-----	196	64	Greeley-----	106	32	Pershing-----		48	29
McCone-----	58	24	Hall-----	1,216	494	Storey-----		-	5
Madison-----	96	55	Grand Island-----	1,214	457	Washoe-----		1,208	647
Meagher-----	-	17	Balance of county-----	4	27	Reno-----		1,202	551
Mineral-----	26	16	Hamilton-----	92	67	Balance of county-----		6	96
Missoula-----	1,086	382	Harlan-----	64	52	White Pine-----		314	84
Missoula-----	1,086	340	Hayes-----	-	6				
Balance of county-----	-	42	Hitchcock-----	24	16	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,072	6,222	
Musselshell-----	36	48	Holt-----	298	122	White-----	12,052	6,214	
Park-----	268	140	Hooker-----	42	3	Nonwhite-----	20	8	
Petroleum-----	-	1	Howard-----	130	57	Belknap-----		552	360
Phillips-----	104	65	Jefferson-----	290	137	Laconia-----		550	247
Pondera-----	240	59	Johnson-----	94	52	Balance of county-----		2	113
Powder River-----	4	8	Kearney-----	148	65	Carroll-----		326	231
Powell-----	152	79	Keith-----	68	40	Cheshire-----		644	411
Prairie-----	64	22	Keya Paha-----	-	3	Keene-----		622	229
Ravalli-----	214	123	Kimball-----	150	26	Balance of county-----		22	182
Richland-----	378	74	Knox-----	118	81	Cooch-----		938	362
Roosevelt-----	470	97	Lancaster-----	3,064	1,337	Berlin-----		502	162
White-----	332	66	Lincoln-----	3,052	1,161	Balance of county-----		436	200
Nonwhite-----	138	31	Balance of county-----	12	176	Grafton-----		1,442	627
Rosebud-----	96	58	Lincoln-----	824	230	Hillsborough-----		3,772	1,776
White-----	82	42	North Platte-----	722	187	Manchester-----		2,172	986
Nonwhite-----	14	16	Balance of county-----	102	63	Manchester-----		1,156	431
Sanders-----	74	57	Logan-----	4	4	Balance of county-----		444	459
Sheridan-----	122	45	Loup-----	-	2	Merrimack-----		1,246	987
Silver Bow-----	1,412	618	McPherson-----	-	9	Concord-----		874	611
Butte-----	1,402	493	Madison-----	1,018	379	Balance of county-----		372	378
Balance of county-----	10	125	Norfolk-----	974	236	Rockingham-----		1,330	729
Stillwater-----	66	32	Balance of county-----	44	143	Portsmouth-----		564	252
Sweet Grass-----	60	33	Merrick-----	158	84	Balance of county-----		768	477
Teton-----	126	38	Morrill-----	114	50	Stratford-----		1,260	502
Toole-----	160	46	Nance-----	128	56	Dover-----		436	198
Treasure-----	2	5	Nemaha-----	146	86	Rochester-----		822	185
Valley-----	330	81	Nuckolls-----	254	70	Balance of county-----		2	119
Wheatland-----	78	41	Otoe-----	564	193	Sullivan-----		562	237
Wibaux-----	-	6	Pawnee-----	128	58	Claremont-----		418	121
Yellowstone-----	2,036	551	Perkins-----	178	26	Balance of county-----		144	116
Billings-----	2,030	468	Phelps-----	280	92	NEW JERSEY-----	106,054	50,542	
Balance of county-----	6	85	Pierce-----	350	106	White-----	95,678	46,679	
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	Platte-----	926	216	Nonwhite-----	10,376	3,863	
			Folk-----	178	74	Atlantic-----		2,646	1,848
NEBRASKA-----	33,562	13,024	Red Willow-----	626	139	White-----		2,112	1,540
White-----	32,582	12,681	Richardson-----	362	166	Nonwhite-----		534	308
Nonwhite-----	980	343	Rock-----	58	32	Atlantic City-----		1,680	1,050
Adams-----	956	484	Saline-----	266	137	White-----		1,206	810
Hastings-----	946	282	Sarpy-----	816	74	Nonwhite-----		474	240
Balance of county-----	10	202	Saunders-----	232	127	Pleasantville-----		80	99
Antelope-----	364	90	Scotts Bluff-----	1,168	300	White-----		58	79
Arthur-----	-	6	Scottsbluff-----	1,152	231	Nonwhite-----		2	20
Banner-----	2	4	Balance of county-----	16	89	Balance of county-----		905	699
Blaine-----	2	2	Seward-----	268	107	Bergen-----		8,528	4,049
Boone-----	166	63	Sheridan-----	284	79	White-----		8,290	3,941
Box Butte-----	474	107	Sherman-----	210	58	Nonwhite-----		246	108
Boyd-----	140	49	Sioux-----	-	4	Garfield-----		4	116
Brown-----	194	43	Stanton-----	4	32				
Buffalo-----	648	236	Thayer-----	170	82				
Kearney-----	644	236	Thomas-----	2	6				
Balance of county-----	2	59	Thurston-----	212	70				
			White-----	110	44				
			Nonwhite-----	102	26				

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

103

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW JERSEY—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued			NEW MEXICO—Continued		
Bergen—Continued			Mercer			Dona Ana		
Hackensack	2,626	672	White	6,436	2,873	Las Cruces	1,132	256
White	2,520	654	Nonwhite	5,568	2,585	Balance of county	744	162
Nonwhite	106	38	Trenton	868	268	Eddy	398	94
Teaneck (twp.) ^{2 3}	2,302	421	White	5,724	2,057	Carlsbad	1,682	285
Bergenfield	4	64	Nonwhite	4,954	1,845	Balance of county	1,056	160
Cliffside Park	-	65	Princeton	770	212	Grant	626	125
Dumont	150	72	Balance of county	694	144	Guadalupe	720	224
East Paterson	-	32	Middlesex	6,150	2,358	Harding	160	45
Englewood	2,374	464	New Brunswick	642	599	Hidalgo	38	20
White	2,268	426	White	2,928	599	Lea	1,144	172
Nonwhite	106	38	Nonwhite	325	55	Hobbs	892	112
Fair Lawn	-	76	Perth Amboy	1,860	565	Balance of county	252	60
Fort Lee	-	54	Woodbridge (twp.) ^{2 3}	20	169	Lincoln	186	58
Loxi	2	62	Carteret	10	54	Los Alamos	320	21
Lyndhurst (twp.) ^{2 3}	4	93	Sayreville	6	56	Luna	268	81
North Arlington	-	47	South River	6	51	McKinley	990	277
Ridgefield Park	-	61	Balance of county	996	820	White	372	106
Ridgewood	1,032	245	Monmouth	5,058	2,961	Nonwhite	618	171
Rutherford	4	103	White	4,436	2,674	Mora	148	49
Balance of county	22	1,402	Nonwhite	622	287	Otero	538	97
Burlington	2,606	1,185	Asbury Park	6	107	Quay	370	123
White	2,332	1,088	White	2	79	Rio Arriba	946	182
Nonwhite	274	97	Nonwhite	4	28	Roosevelt	372	67
Burlington	-	93	Long Branch	1,622	500	Sandoval	228	82
White	-	78	Neptune (twp.) ^{2 3}	1,700	550	White	118	46
Nonwhite	12	15	White	1,396	480	Nonwhite	110	36
Balance of county	2,594	1,092	Nonwhite	304	70	San Juan	804	200
Camden	6,772	3,126	Red Bank	794	254	White	358	76
White	5,848	2,831	White	784	228	Nonwhite	438	124
Nonwhite	924	295	Balance of county	10	26	San Miguel	864	401
Camden	6,460	1,863	Morris	956	1,850	Santa Fe	1,326	327
White	5,568	1,648	Dover	2,910	2,135	Santa Fe	1,244	292
Nonwhite	892	215	Madison	836	261	Balance of county	82	35
Collingswood	94	96	Morristown	2	80	Sierra	120	84
Gloucester City	6	72	White	2,040	396	Socorro	238	87
Haddonfield	-	74	Nonwhite	1,954	365	Taos	328	95
Pennsauken (twp.) ^{2 3}	10	92	Balance of county	106	31	Torrance	130	61
Balance of county	202	929	Ocean	32	1,416	Union	188	79
Cape May	518	549	Passaic	1,410	956	Valencia	574	163
Cumberland	2,172	1,025	White	10,094	3,665	White	522	141
White	1,730	905	Nonwhite	9,566	3,761	Nonwhite	52	22
Nonwhite	442	119	Peterson	528	104	NEW YORK		
Bridgeton	1,048	285	Clifton	5,998	1,995	327,572 160,642		
White	692	237	Passaic	4,072	972	Albany	297,570	150,383
Nonwhite	356	48	Hawthorne	2	77	White	30,002	10,289
Millville	374	185	Balance of county	22	513	Nonwhite	-	-
Balance of county	750	555	Salem	994	473	Albany	5,294	3,056
White	674	489	White	798	392	Cohoes	4,839	2,130
Nonwhite	76	66	Nonwhite	196	81	Watervliet	436	130
Essex	21,220	9,794	Somerset	1,920	881	Balance of county	20	595
White	17,914	8,600	North Plainfield	2	82	Allegany	870	406
Nonwhite	3,306	1,194	Somerville	1,830	324	Broome	5,208	2,112
Newark	14,002	5,340	Balance of county	88	475	Binghamton	2,620	1,191
White	11,306	4,474	Sussex	1,046	403	Endicott	688	147
Nonwhite	2,696	866	Union	9,514	3,457	Johnson City	1,752	438
East Orange	860	621	White	8,814	3,208	Balance of county	148	336
White	762	559	Nonwhite	700	249	Cattaraugus	2,110	813
Nonwhite	98	62	Elizabeth	4,080	1,395	Olean	1,322	378
Irvington	656	519	Linden	14	115	Balance of county	788	435
Belleville	2	160	Plainfield	3,004	595	Cayuga	1,704	851
Bloomfield	4	294	White	2,766	532	Albany	1,688	604
Montclair	1,008	436	Nonwhite	238	63	Balance of county	18	247
White	924	397	Union (twp.) ^{2 3}	8	139	Chautauque	3,270	1,499
Nonwhite	84	39	Cramford (twp.) ^{2 3}	2	131	Jamestown	1,852	645
Nutley	2	109	Hillside (twp.) ^{2 3}	4	85	Dunkirk	756	254
Orange	2,808	837	Rahway	1,116	221	Balance of county	662	600
White	2,524	735	Roselle	2	75	Chemung	2,318	882
Nonwhite	284	102	White	-	69	Elmira	2,312	706
West Orange	2	137	Nonwhite	2	6	Balance of county	6	176
Maplewood (twp.) ^{2 3}	2	147	Roselle Park	4	51	Chenango	862	450
Millburn (twp.) ^{2 3}	-	55	Summit	1,296	300	Clinton	1,282	545
South Orange	-	77	Westfield	2	88	Plattsburgh	1,218	358
Verona	-	113	Balance of county	12	262	Balance of county	64	207
Balance of county	1,974	949	Warren	804	532	Columbia	720	578
Gloucester	1,598	721	Phillipsburg	764	323	Rudson	698	275
Woodbury	1,426	197	Balance of county	40	289	Balance of county	22	303
White	1,414	178	NEW MEXICO			Cortland	1,104	405
Nonwhite	12	19	24,148 5,559			Cortland	1,096	306
Balance of county	102	524	White	22,172	4,977	Balance of county	8	99
Hudson	13,650	6,862	Nonwhite	1,976	582	Delaware	1,290	529
White	12,780	6,564	Bernalillo	6,678	1,339	Dutchess	2,448	2,249
Nonwhite	900	298	Albuquerque	4,848	1,023	Foughkeepsie	1,080	518
Jersey City	10,474	3,703	Balance of county	1,830	316	Bascom	264	198
White	9,598	3,453	Catron	48	18	Balance of county	1,104	1,533
Nonwhite	876	250	Chaves	1,800	261	Erie	22,276	9,782
Bayonne	1,206	640	Balance of county	1,872	229	White	20,602	9,341
Hoboken	920	650	Roswell	28	32	Nonwhite	1,474	441
Union City	12	277	Balance of county	536	165	Buffalo	19,118	7,465
Kearny	644	359	Colfax	954	157	White	17,708	7,072
North Bergen (twp.) ^{2 3}	4	192	Curry	916	131	Nonwhite	1,410	393
West New York	-	131	Clovis	18	26	Lackawanna	1,788	370
North Arlington	2	61	Balance of county	18	26	White	1,726	351
West New York	2	61	De Baca	86	29	Nonwhite	62	19
Weehawken (twp.) ^{2 3}	384	331						
Balance of county	4	518						
Hunterdon	80	411						

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NEW YORK-Continued			NEW YORK-Continued			NORTH CAROLINA-Continued		
Erie-Continued			Rockland	1,790	1,446	Buncombe-Continued		
Kemore	-	90	St. Lawrence	2,588	1,152	Asheville	2,802	845
Tonawanda	2	50	Massena	558	127	White	2,490	684
Balance of county	1,368	1,807	Ogdensburg	664	388	Nonwhite	512	162
Essex	944	473	Balance of county	1,366	637	Balance of county	128	476
Franklin	1,022	480	Saratoga	840	836	Burke	922	361
Fulton	746	584	Saratoga Springs	482	268	Cabarrus	1,582	391
Gloversville	744	379	Balance of county	358	568	White	1,280	326
Johnstown	-	96	Schenectady	4,410	1,528	Nonwhite	302	65
Balance of county	2	109	Schenectady	2,854	1,221	Concord	1,546	266
Genesee	1,448	528	Balance of county	1,556	307	White	1,272	217
Batavia	1,440	338	Schoharie	266	196	Nonwhite	274	49
Balance of county	8	190	Schuyler	296	160	Balance of county	36	125
Greene	512	380	Seneca	1,096	523	White	8	109
Hamilton	6	37	Steuben	2,520	1,232	Nonwhite	16	238
Herkimer	1,432	698	Corning	1,072	241	Caldwell	1,008	236
Jefferson	2,228	1,081	Hornell	474	204	Camden	54	36
Watertown	1,794	826	Balance of county	974	787	White	6	21
Balance of county	1,434	455	Suffolk	8,264	5,735	Nonwhite	48	15
Levittown	516	190	White	7,820	5,289	Balance of county	612	208
Livingston	438	383	Nonwhite	444	446	White	514	170
Madison	1,246	514	Sullivan	798	583	Nonwhite	98	36
Oneida	738	198	Tioga	440	283	Caswell	304	106
Balance of county	508	316	Tompkins	1,316	496	White	34	53
Monroe	11,922	5,452	Ithaca	1,306	310	Nonwhite	270	53
Rochester	11,548	4,745	Balance of county	10	176	Catawba	1,832	364
Irondequoit (town) ²	2	130	Ulster	1,566	1,177	Hickory	1,166	164
Balance of county	372	577	Kingston	1,242	602	White	1,042	140
Montgomery	1,376	717	Balance of county	324	575	Nonwhite	124	24
Amsterdam	1,368	484	Warren	1,794	625	Balance of county	666	207
Balance of county	8	233	Glens Falls	1,764	446	Chatham	720	200
Nassau	14,474	5,275	Balance of county	30	179	White	422	134
White	13,950	5,149	Washington	460	455	Nonwhite	298	73
Nonwhite	524	126	Wayne	862	680	Cherokee	500	144
Hempstead	10	162	Newark	220	179	Chowan	414	111
Valley Stream	-	154	Balance of county	642	501	White	206	57
Floral Park	-	112	Westchester	12,744	6,157	Nonwhite	208	54
Freeport	614	155	White	11,640	5,811	Clay	38	11
Garden City	-	81	Nonwhite	1,104	346	Cleveland	2,000	405
Glen Cove	1,480	281	Yonkers	3,146	1,471	White	1,430	321
Long Beach	190	169	Mount Vernon	1,664	627	Nonwhite	570	81
Lynbrook	2	105	White	1,568	584	Shelby	1,078	182
Mineola	2,826	396	Nonwhite	296	43	White	812	135
Rockville Centre	3,992	268	New Rochelle	1,464	624	Nonwhite	266	47
Balance of county	5,360	3,392	White	1,294	585	Balance of county	922	223
White	4,984	3,301	Nonwhite	180	69	White	618	189
Nonwhite	376	91	White Plains	1,732	549	Nonwhite	304	34
New York City	164,132	81,134	White	1,588	520	Columbus	1,194	280
White	140,168	73,179	Nonwhite	144	29	White	658	170
Nonwhite	23,964	7,955	Mamaroneck	370	54	Nonwhite	538	120
Bronx Borough (Bronx Co.)	20,606	12,656	White	348	190	Craven	1,789	440
White	11,268	11,725	Nonwhite	22	11	White	1,208	218
Nonwhite	3,538	931	Peekskill	668	168	Nonwhite	580	222
Brooklyn Borough (Kings Co.)	57,920	25,554	Fort Chester	1,144	332	New Bern	844	269
White	50,146	23,611	Rye	-	57	White	530	112
Nonwhite	7,774	1,943	Scarsdale	-	39	Nonwhite	314	157
Manhattan Borough (New York Co.)	52,642	28,155	Balance of county	2,556	2,015	Balance of county	944	171
White	42,824	23,853	Wyoming	576	359	White	678	105
Nonwhite	10,818	4,302	Yates	368	224	Nonwhite	266	65
Queens Borough (Queens Co.)	28,316	12,177	NORTH CAROLINA			Cumberland	4,408	829
White	28,250	11,637		112,290	32,275	White	3,260	529
Nonwhite	2,068	540				Nonwhite	1,148	300
Richmond Borough (Richmond Co.)	4,448	2,582	Alamance	75,128	21,273	Fayetteville	1,676	523
White	4,290	2,353	White	37,162	11,002	White	1,154	313
Nonwhite	168	239	Nonwhite	2,104	411	Nonwhite	522	210
Niagara	4,820	1,697	Balance of county	1,618	326	Balance of county	2,732	306
Niagara Falls	3,096	803	White	466	85	White	2,106	216
Lockport	1,028	375	Nonwhite	466	85	Nonwhite	626	90
North Tonawanda	690	232	Burlington	504	111	Currituck	132	60
Balance of county	6	287	White	434	97	White	52	42
Oneida	5,238	2,933	Nonwhite	70	14	Nonwhite	80	18
Utica	3,520	1,584	Balance of county	1,600	300	Dare	44	40
Rome	1,564	580	White	1,184	229	Davidson	1,440	368
Balance of county	154	769	Nonwhite	416	71	White	1,230	302
Onondaga	9,150	3,518	Balance of county	174	85	Nonwhite	210	66
Syracuse	9,122	2,657	Alexander	166	66	Lexington	900	149
Balance of county	28	661	Allegheny	736	191	White	765	116
Ontario	1,550	781	Anson	294	98	Nonwhite	134	33
Geneva	524	191	Ashe	442	93	Thomasville	394	76
Balance of county	1,026	590	Nonwhite	530	150	White	334	59
Orange	3,724	2,016	Balance of county	416	80	Nonwhite	60	17
Newburgh	1,058	474	Avery	1,294	454	Balance of county	146	143
Middletown	768	608	Beaufort	742	250	Davie	68	96
Balance of county	1,898	934	White	552	204	White	36	82
Orleans	1,620	630	Nonwhite	204	204	Nonwhite	32	14
Fulton	758	196	Bertie	654	197	Duplin	588	243
Oswego	796	302	White	152	72	White	175	134
Balance of county	66	332	Nonwhite	502	125	Nonwhite	392	109
Otsego	1,016	658	Bladen	616	171	Durham	3,584	1,219
Oneonta	530	212	White	230	84	White	2,126	731
Balance of county	486	446	Nonwhite	386	87	Nonwhite	1,258	488
Putnam	308	238	Brunswick	370	133	Balance of county	3,548	1,083
Rensselaer	3,360	1,705	White	170	75	White	2,122	655
Troy	3,310	1,245	Nonwhite	200	59	Nonwhite	1,226	428
Rensselaer	4	73	Buncombe	2,930	1,322	Balance of county	36	136
Balance of county	46	367	White	2,692	1,117	White	4	76
			Nonwhite	328	205	Nonwhite	32	60

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Edgecombe-----	1,594	510	Lenoir-----	2,026	501	Randolph-----	1,058	270
White-----	568	180	White-----	1,178	285	Richmond-----	998	284
Nonwhite---	1,026	330	Nonwhite---	848	216	White-----	654	165
Rocky Mount (part)-----	434	130	Kinston-----	1,646	332	Nonwhite---	364	119
White-----	260	52	White-----	1,152	188	Robeson-----	2,752	790
Nonwhite---	174	78	Nonwhite---	494	144	White-----	1,050	357
Balance of county-----	1,160	380	Balance of county-----	380	169	Nonwhite---	1,702	433
White-----	308	128	White-----	26	97	Rockingham-----	1,854	479
Nonwhite---	852	252	Nonwhite---	354	72	White-----	1,352	355
Forayth-----	4,566	1,457	Lincoln-----	728	162	Nonwhite---	502	204
White-----	3,436	990	White-----	658	128	Reidsville-----	1,000	124
Nonwhite---	1,130	467	Nonwhite---	90	34	White-----	744	130
Winston-Salem-----	4,436	1,186	McDowell-----	584	176	Nonwhite---	256	74
White-----	3,396	767	Macon-----	330	126	Balance of county-----	854	275
Nonwhite---	1,040	419	Madison-----	184	104	White-----	608	225
Balance of county-----	130	271	Martin-----	668	186	Nonwhite---	246	50
Franklin-----	664	231	White-----	268	92	Rowan-----	1,600	569
White-----	188	126	Nonwhite---	400	94	White-----	1,250	398
Nonwhite---	476	105	Mecklenburg-----	6,522	1,757	Nonwhite---	350	171
Gaston-----	2,198	600	White-----	4,792	1,167	Salisbury-----	1,524	515
White-----	1,926	479	Nonwhite---	1,730	590	White-----	1,254	211
Nonwhite---	272	121	Charlotte-----	6,596	1,465	Nonwhite---	290	102
Gastonia-----	1,978	323	White-----	4,784	984	Balance of county-----	76	256
White-----	1,628	258	Nonwhite---	1,812	481	White-----	16	187
Nonwhite---	350	65	Balance of county-----	126	292	Nonwhite---	60	69
Balance of county-----	220	277	White-----	8	183	Rutherford-----	938	308
White-----	100	221	Nonwhite---	118	109	White-----	752	257
Nonwhite---	120	56	Mitchell-----	376	77	Nonwhite---	186	51
Gates-----	148	78	Montgomery-----	544	104	Sampson-----	1,300	351
White-----	24	27	White-----	360	64	White-----	636	204
Nonwhite---	124	51	Nonwhite---	184	40	Nonwhite---	664	147
Graham-----	138	23	Moore-----	1,074	297	Scotland-----	1,220	287
Granville-----	898	395	White-----	696	200	White-----	432	127
White-----	264	260	Nonwhite---	378	97	Nonwhite---	788	160
Nonwhite---	514	135	Nash-----	1,854	596	Stanly-----	860	225
Greens-----	364	86	White-----	956	269	White-----	736	169
White-----	76	38	Nonwhite---	918	327	Nonwhite---	124	36
Nonwhite---	288	48	Rocky Mount (part)-----	1,096	319	Albemarle-----	830	127
Guilford-----	5,374	1,336	White-----	880	179	White-----	730	102
White-----	4,166	978	Nonwhite---	140	140	Nonwhite---	100	25
Nonwhite---	1,208	358	Rocky Mount (total)-----	1,530	449	Balance of county-----	30	98
Greensboro-----	3,512	716	White-----	1,140	231	White-----	6	87
White-----	2,678	494	Nonwhite---	390	218	Nonwhite---	24	11
Nonwhite---	834	222	Balance of county-----	758	277	Stokes-----	174	92
High Point-----	1,754	319	White-----	56	90	Surry-----	1,412	320
White-----	1,452	241	Nonwhite---	702	187	Swain-----	350	67
Nonwhite---	302	78	New Hanover-----	2,014	775	White-----	212	57
Balance of county-----	108	301	White-----	1,288	453	Nonwhite---	118	10
White-----	36	245	Wilmington-----	725	340	Transylvania-----	372	88
Nonwhite---	72	59	White-----	2,008	659	Tyrrell-----	202	82
Halifax-----	1,902	565	Nonwhite---	1,284	352	White-----	120	55
White-----	570	209	Balance of county-----	6	114	Nonwhite---	82	27
Nonwhite---	1,332	356	White-----	4	81	Union-----	1,252	307
Harnett-----	1,494	315	Nonwhite---	2	33	White-----	866	212
White-----	1,039	219	Northampton-----	648	186	Nonwhite---	386	95
Nonwhite---	456	96	White-----	44	74	Balance of county-----	1,006	133
Haywood-----	804	224	Nonwhite---	604	112	White-----	842	101
Henderson-----	782	285	Onslow-----	2,482	260	Nonwhite---	164	32
Hertford-----	768	193	White-----	2,194	195	Balance of county-----	246	174
White-----	282	86	Nonwhite---	288	65	White-----	24	111
Nonwhite---	486	107	Orange-----	96	172	Nonwhite---	222	63
Hoke-----	346	121	White-----	12	105	Vance-----	1,118	319
White-----	64	40	Nonwhite---	84	67	White-----	562	140
Nonwhite---	282	81	Famlico-----	200	74	Nonwhite---	556	179
Hyde-----	59	32	White-----	64	43	Henderson-----	882	200
White-----	2	25	Nonwhite---	136	31	White-----	560	95
Nonwhite---	56	7	Pasquotank-----	784	264	Nonwhite---	322	105
Iredell-----	2,112	541	White-----	482	148	Balance of county-----	236	119
White-----	1,662	411	Nonwhite---	302	116	White-----	2	45
Nonwhite---	450	130	Elizabeth City-----	640	198	Nonwhite---	234	74
Statesville-----	1,150	246	White-----	472	115	Wake-----	3,798	1,312
White-----	984	199	Nonwhite---	168	83	White-----	2,500	615
Nonwhite---	166	47	Balance of county-----	144	66	Nonwhite---	1,298	497
Balance of county-----	962	295	White-----	10	33	Raleigh-----	3,040	980
White-----	678	212	Nonwhite---	134	33	White-----	2,334	628
Nonwhite---	284	83	Fender-----	444	158	Nonwhite---	706	352
Jackson-----	278	112	White-----	180	60	Balance of county-----	718	332
Johnston-----	1,210	394	Nonwhite---	264	78	White-----	166	187
White-----	790	291	Perquimans-----	130	70	Nonwhite---	552	145
Nonwhite---	420	103	White-----	10	34	Warren-----	650	195
Jones-----	142	40	Nonwhite---	10	36	White-----	158	52
White-----	10	16	Person-----	750	170	Nonwhite---	492	143
Nonwhite---	132	24	White-----	448	110	Washington-----	364	112
Lee-----	1,030	205	Nonwhite---	302	60	White-----	124	43
White-----	686	143	Pitt-----	1,968	521	Nonwhite---	240	69
Nonwhite---	344	62	White-----	782	251	Watauga-----	428	141
Sanford-----	990	135	Nonwhite---	1,186	270	Wayne-----	2,024	696
White-----	678	91	Greenville-----	334	97	White-----	1,068	300
Nonwhite---	312	44	White-----	86	50	Nonwhite---	956	396
Balance of county-----	40	70	Nonwhite---	248	47	Balance of county-----	990	284
White-----	8	52	Balance of county-----	1,634	424	White-----	636	157
Nonwhite---	32	18	White-----	696	201	Nonwhite---	354	127
Polk-----	208	92	Nonwhite---	938	223	Balance of county-----	1,034	412
White-----	160	74	Folk-----	208	92	White-----	432	143
Nonwhite---	48	18	White-----	160	74	Nonwhite---	602	269
			Nonwhite---	48	18	Wilkes-----	846	282

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Preble-----	58	237	Cherokee-----	656	161	Noble-----	142	85
Putnam-----	34	147	White-----	294	97	Nowata-----	224	112
Richland-----	2,480	929	Nonwhite-----	342	64	Okfuskee-----	228	150
Mansfield-----	2,012	490	Choctaw-----	424	183	White-----	158	99
Balance of county-----	468	339	White-----	306	144	Nonwhite-----	70	51
Ross-----	1,228	526	Nonwhite-----	118	39	Oklahoma-----	10,234	3,188
Chillicothe-----	995	271	Cimarron-----	80	30	White-----	9,044	2,649
Balance of county-----	232	255	Cleveland-----	640	438	Nonwhite-----	1,190	339
Sandusky-----	1,522	566	Norman-----	626	375	Oklahoma City-----	8,860	2,685
Fremont-----	1,095	305	Balance of county-----	14	65	White-----	7,708	2,380
Balance of county-----	426	261	Coal-----	116	54	Nonwhite-----	1,152	305
Scioto-----	2,230	860	Comanche-----	2,582	428	Midwest City-----	-	15
Portsmouth-----	2,132	633	White-----	2,052	344	Balance of county-----	1,374	488
Balance of county-----	98	227	Nonwhite-----	530	84	Okmulgee-----	900	429
Seneca-----	970	456	Lawton-----	1,066	211	White-----	740	340
Fostoria (part)-----	4	54	White-----	950	188	Nonwhite-----	160	68
Fostoria (total)-----	532	148	Nonwhite-----	136	23	Oklmulgee-----	440	219
Giffin-----	952	262	Balance of county-----	1,516	217	White-----	340	163
Balance of county-----	14	140	White-----	1,122	156	Nonwhite-----	100	56
Shelby-----	776	288	Nonwhite-----	394	61	Balance of county-----	460	210
Sidney-----	-	59	Cotton-----	124	68	White-----	400	177
Balance of county-----	776	229	Craig-----	298	331	Nonwhite-----	60	33
Stark-----	8,104	2,969	Creek-----	574	306	Osage-----	462	217
White-----	7,624	2,618	White-----	476	241	Ottawa-----	692	308
Nonwhite-----	480	151	Nonwhite-----	98	65	Miami-----	506	141
Canton-----	5,564	1,453	Sapulpa-----	332	134	Balance of county-----	186	167
Alliance-----	1,150	305	White-----	282	103	Pawnee-----	254	144
Massillon-----	1,290	435	Nonwhite-----	50	31	Payne-----	1,150	317
Balance of county-----	100	776	Balance of county-----	242	172	Stillwater-----	618	152
Summit-----	11,314	3,731	White-----	194	138	Balance of county-----	532	165
White-----	10,508	3,463	Nonwhite-----	48	34	Pittsburg-----	984	369
Nonwhite-----	806	268	Custer-----	664	345	White-----	900	333
Akron-----	10,174	2,856	Delaware-----	82	102	Nonwhite-----	84	36
White-----	9,410	2,628	White-----	70	90	McAlester-----	888	245
Nonwhite-----	764	228	Nonwhite-----	12	12	White-----	822	221
Barberton-----	1,124	261	Devey-----	18	37	Nonwhite-----	66	24
Cuyahoga Falls-----	6	119	Ellis-----	188	93	Balance of county-----	96	124
Balance of county-----	10	495	Garfield-----	1,778	541	Pontotoc-----	734	293
Trumbull-----	3,502	1,283	Emid-----	1,472	434	Ada-----	710	214
Youngstown (part)-----	-	1	Balance of county-----	306	107	Balance of county-----	24	79
White-----	-	1	Garvin-----	760	206	Pottawatomie-----	910	334
Nonwhite-----	-	-	Grady-----	650	285	Shawnee-----	900	240
Warren-----	3,468	763	Chickasha-----	608	183	Balance of county-----	10	94
Girard-----	-	40	White-----	556	165	Pushmataha-----	142	102
Miles-----	4	78	Nonwhite-----	52	18	Roger Mills-----	42	33
Balance of county-----	30	401	Balance of county-----	42	102	Rogers-----	576	222
Tuscarawas-----	1,676	786	Grant-----	2	66	Seminole-----	586	258
New Philadelphia-----	-	101	Greer-----	172	82	White-----	458	195
Balance of county-----	1,676	685	Harrison-----	62	54	Nonwhite-----	128	63
Union-----	278	181	Harper-----	10	27	Seminole-----	344	86
Van Wert-----	540	240	Haskell-----	146	59	Balance of county-----	242	172
Van Wert-----	514	132	Hughes-----	436	177	White-----	146	119
Balance of county-----	26	108	White-----	376	155	Nonwhite-----	96	53
Vinton-----	204	96	Nonwhite-----	60	22	Sequoyah-----	348	153
Warren-----	78	265	Jackson-----	526	157	White-----	306	132
Washington-----	1,022	538	Jefferson-----	152	85	Nonwhite-----	42	21
Marietta-----	944	333	Johnston-----	30	48	Stephens-----	950	215
Balance of county-----	78	205	Kay-----	1,246	451	Duncan-----	732	129
Wayne-----	1,192	591	Ponca City-----	896	229	Balance of county-----	218	86
Wooster-----	808	169	Balance of county-----	350	222	Texas-----	352	81
Balance of county-----	384	402	Kingfisher-----	298	114	Tillman-----	264	145
Williams-----	496	280	Kiowa-----	312	151	White-----	206	125
Wood-----	812	464	Latimer-----	276	107	Nonwhite-----	58	20
Bowling Green-----	640	169	White-----	40	61	Tulsa-----	7,196	2,308
Balance of county-----	172	295	Nonwhite-----	236	46	White-----	6,522	2,001
Wyandot-----	354	175	Le Flore-----	500	213	Nonwhite-----	674	307
OKLAHOMA-----	50,396	19,231	Lincoln-----	318	172	Tulsa-----	6,904	2,043
White-----	44,280	16,845	Logan-----	368	262	White-----	6,254	1,757
Nonwhite-----	6,116	2,386	White-----	256	205	Nonwhite-----	650	286
Adair-----	170	103	Nonwhite-----	102	57	Balance of county-----	292	265
White-----	146	72	Guthrie-----	330	197	Wagoner-----	260	99
Nonwhite-----	24	31	White-----	254	157	White-----	158	61
Alfalfa-----	100	91	Nonwhite-----	76	40	Nonwhite-----	138	38
Atoka-----	146	76	Balance of county-----	38	65	Washington-----	948	268
Beaver-----	122	30	White-----	12	48	Bartlesville-----	800	203
Beckham-----	622	171	Nonwhite-----	26	17	Balance of county-----	48	66
Blaine-----	274	95	Love-----	68	45	Washita-----	184	86
White-----	240	85	McClain-----	266	70	Woods-----	272	143
Nonwhite-----	34	10	McCurtain-----	302	214	Woodward-----	400	232
Bryan-----	526	214	White-----	190	146	OREGON-----	39,446	14,562
Durant-----	450	122	Nonwhite-----	112	68	White-----	38,576	14,293
Balance of county-----	76	92	McIntosh-----	274	100	Nonwhite-----	870	269
Caddo-----	586	205	Major-----	54	37	Baker-----	356	145
White-----	526	188	Marshall-----	144	55	Benton-----	762	197
Nonwhite-----	60	17	Mayes-----	316	127	Corvallis-----	738	159
Canadian-----	252	173	Murray-----	202	139	Balance of county-----	24	38
El Reno-----	248	122	Muskogee-----	1,338	862	Clackamas-----	954	586
Balance of county-----	4	51	White-----	1,108	550	Clatsop-----	1,026	291
Carter-----	832	301	Nonwhite-----	230	312	Astoria-----	502	174
White-----	726	259	Muskogee-----	1,210	660	Balance of county-----	524	117
Nonwhite-----	106	42	White-----	1,056	475	Columbia-----	234	149
Ardmore-----	696	220	Nonwhite-----	154	185	Coos-----	1,596	395
White-----	634	185	Balance of county-----	128	202	Crook-----	348	79
Nonwhite-----	62	35	White-----	52	75	Curry-----	98	60
Balance of county-----	136	81	Nonwhite-----	76	127			

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
OREGON—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Deschutes-----	666	185	Armstrong-----	1,126	617	Franklin-----	2,192	644
Bend-----	472	119	Beaver-----	3,082	1,385	Chambersburg-----	1,330	315
Balance of county-----	196	66	Aliquippa-----	28	122	Waynesboro-----	792	172
Douglas-----	1,502	459	White-----	16	93	Balance of county-----	70	357
Gilliam-----	6	15	Nonwhite-----	12	29	Fulton-----	189	88
Grant-----	202	65	Ambridge-----	4	79	Greene-----	1,224	364
Harney-----	150	37	Beaver Falls-----	912	241	Huntingdon-----	895	421
Hood River-----	408	89	Ellwood City (part)-----	-	4	Indiana-----	1,249	616
Jackson-----	1,462	579	Balance of county-----	2,158	939	Indiana-----	4	60
Medford-----	1,249	269	Bedford-----	572	545	Balance of county-----	1,244	556
Balance of county-----	214	310	Berks-----	4,446	2,705	Jefferson-----	1,254	413
Jefferson-----	42	21	Reading-----	1,924	1,444	Junata-----	82	89
White-----	-	-	Balance of county-----	2,522	1,559	Lackawanna-----	5,522	3,156
Nonwhite-----	42	7	Blair-----	3,704	1,717	Scranton-----	4,042	1,750
Josephine-----	664	240	Altoona-----	2,960	1,098	Carbondale-----	688	503
Klamath-----	1,152	317	Balance of county-----	744	619	Dunmore-----	80	151
Klamath Falls-----	1,136	240	Bradford-----	1,246	715	Balance of county-----	712	942
Balance of county-----	16	77	Bucks-----	2,130	1,235	Lancaster-----	6,084	2,517
Lake-----	200	47	Bristol-----	104	101	Lancaster-----	3,976	1,067
Lane-----	3,959	909	Balance of county-----	2,025	1,134	Columbia-----	556	156
Eugene-----	3,262	578	Butler-----	1,940	985	Balance of county-----	1,572	1,294
Springfield-----	2	52	Butler-----	4	153	Lawrence-----	2,980	1,094
Balance of county-----	694	279	Balance of county-----	1,936	832	New Castle-----	2,092	661
Lincoln-----	352	167	Cambridge-----	5,536	1,933	Ellwood City (part)-----	878	150
Lincoln-----	1,424	411	Johnstown-----	4,228	1,030	Ellwood City (total)-----	878	154
Albany-----	570	169	Balance of county-----	1,308	903	Balance of county-----	10	283
Balance of county-----	854	242	Cameron-----	8	38	Lebanon-----	2,288	869
Malheur-----	806	179	Carbon-----	814	540	Lebanon-----	1,638	435
Marion-----	2,806	1,360	Centre-----	1,970	590	Balance of county-----	650	434
Salem (part)-----	2,342	1,048	State College-----	-	32	Lehigh-----	6,300	2,854
Salem (total)-----	2,342	1,054	Balance of county-----	1,970	558	Allentown-----	4,168	1,584
Balance of county-----	464	312	Chester-----	3,700	1,606	Bethlehem (part)-----	-	63
Morrow-----	164	52	White-----	3,122	1,438	Balance of county-----	2,152	1,007
Multnomah-----	13,424	5,578	Nonwhite-----	578	168	Luzerne-----	7,324	4,184
White-----	12,978	5,428	Coatesville-----	54	60	Wilkes-Barre-----	5,106	1,205
Nonwhite-----	546	150	White-----	6	39	Hazleton-----	1,648	554
Portland-----	13,392	4,827	Nonwhite-----	48	21	Hanover (twp.) ² ³ -----	4	80
White-----	12,846	4,699	Phoenixville-----	622	186	Kingston-----	1,252	344
Nonwhite-----	546	129	West Chester-----	1,300	346	Nanticoke-----	59	284
Balance of county-----	32	751	White-----	1,074	297	Pittston-----	8	83
Folk-----	294	154	Nonwhite-----	226	49	Plains (twp.) ² ³ -----	2	222
Salem (part)-----	294	148	Balance of county-----	1,724	1,038	Plymouth-----	-	84
Balance of county-----	294	148	White-----	1,454	946	Balance of county-----	714	1,308
Sherman-----	2	7	Nonwhite-----	280	92	Lycoming-----	2,646	1,192
Tillamook-----	574	161	Clarion-----	215	249	Williamsport-----	1,974	739
Umatilla-----	966	418	Clearfield-----	1,606	759	Balance of county-----	672	453
Pondleton-----	940	300	Du Bois-----	678	231	McKean-----	1,188	513
Balance of county-----	26	118	Balance of county-----	730	528	Bradford-----	662	215
Union-----	412	187	Clinton-----	926	341	Balance of county-----	528	298
Wallowa-----	180	57	Lock Haven-----	760	202	Mercer-----	3,438	1,192
Wasco-----	520	196	Balance of county-----	166	139	Sharon-----	1,910	448
Washington-----	764	443	Columbia-----	1,156	528	Farrell-----	6	54
Wheeler-----	-	13	Berwick-----	488	147	White-----	-	46
Yamhill-----	968	314	Bloomsburg-----	658	201	Nonwhite-----	6	8
PENNSYLVANIA-----	240,098	110,499	Balance of county-----	10	180	Balance of county-----	1,522	690
White-----	220,732	102,952	Crawford-----	1,818	822	Mifflin-----	1,422	441
Nonwhite-----	19,366	7,546	Meadville-----	1,318	375	Levittown-----	226	77
Adams-----	1,038	397	Balance of county-----	500	447	Balance of county-----	1,196	364
Allegheny-----	38,570	16,706	Cumberland-----	1,950	798	Monroe-----	828	454
White-----	35,390	15,509	Carlisle-----	950	275	Montgomery-----	8,032	3,784
Nonwhite-----	3,180	1,197	Balance of county-----	1,000	523	White-----	7,640	3,610
Pittsburgh-----	25,328	9,122	Dauphin-----	5,412	2,443	Nonwhite-----	392	174
White-----	22,838	8,205	White-----	4,934	2,247	Abington (twp.) ² ³ -----	2,290	517
Nonwhite-----	2,490	917	Nonwhite-----	478	196	Lower Merion (twp.) ² ³ -----	1,874	609
McKeesport-----	3,458	742	Harrisburg-----	4,525	1,507	Norristown-----	2,096	928
Mount Lebanon (twp.) ² ³ -----	4	150	White-----	4,056	1,594	Cheltenham (twp.) ² ³ -----	2	128
Wilkesburg-----	1,655	412	Nonwhite-----	470	143	Conshohocken-----	4	49
Bellevue-----	876	261	Steelton-----	8	78	Balance of county-----	1,456	376
Bethel-----	4	55	White-----	2	81	Montour-----	1,092	519
Bradock-----	1,268	344	Nonwhite-----	6	17	Northampton-----	2,172	1,391
White-----	1,096	300	Balance of county-----	878	856	Bethlehem (part)-----	68	207
Nonwhite-----	172	44	Delaware-----	7,522	3,328	Bethlehem (total)-----	66	270
Brentwood-----	-	44	White-----	6,718	3,032	Easton-----	388	237
Carnegie-----	2	84	Nonwhite-----	804	295	Balance of county-----	1,718	947
Clariton-----	18	73	Chester-----	2,330	699	Northumberland-----	1,604	1,097
White-----	10	60	White-----	1,682	513	Mount Carmel-----	2	84
Nonwhite-----	8	13	Nonwhite-----	648	186	Shamokin-----	4	124
Coraopolis-----	4	54	Upper Darby (twp.) ² ³ -----	962	554	Sunbury-----	730	260
Dormont-----	2	78	Haverford (twp.) ² ³ -----	4	153	Balance of county-----	868	629
Duquesne-----	6	95	Darby-----	2,864	334	Ferry-----	120	148
Harrison (twp.) ² ³ -----	2,034	362	White-----	2,778	307	Philadelphia, coextensive with Philadelphia (city)-----	51,646	24,374
Homestead-----	920	261	Nonwhite-----	86	27	White-----	39,674	20,097
White-----	872	239	Lansdowne-----	2	92	Nonwhite-----	11,772	4,277
Nonwhite-----	48	22	Yeadon-----	-	137	Pike-----	8	86
McKees Rocks-----	8	89	Balance of county-----	1,360	1,359	Potter-----	270	152
Munhall-----	2	61	White-----	1,332	1,289	Schuylkill-----	3,854	2,221
North Bradock-----	2	68	Nonwhite-----	28	70	Mahanoy City-----	16	66
Shaler (twp.) ² ³ -----	70	70	Elk-----	982	322	Pottsville-----	1,826	586
Stowe (twp.) ² ³ -----	2	35	Erie-----	6,148	2,318	Shenandoah-----	2	96
Swissvale-----	-	104	Balance of county-----	5,376	1,552	Tamaqua-----	4	59
Turtle Creek-----	2	49	Fayette-----	4,066	1,749	Balance of county-----	2,006	1,414
West Mifflin-----	4	43	Connellsville-----	1,090	258	Snyder-----	48	154
Balance of county-----	2,900	4,050	Uniontown-----	1,910	547	Somerset-----	1,808	795
White-----	2,776	3,724	Balance of county-----	1,066	944	Sullivan-----	16	44
Nonwhite-----	124	306	Forest-----	14	30	Susquehanna-----	206	284

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

³Since this area is difficult to identify from information given on vital records, data may be understated or overstated.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births.	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Tioga	852	394	Calhoun	316	110	McCormick	242	77
Union	706	222	White	4	28	White	40	24
Venango	1,592	697	Nonwhite	312	84	Nonwhite	202	53
Franklin	1,004	293	Charleston	5,634	1,645	Marion	1,456	396
Oil City	578	347	White	3,078	787	White	674	151
Balance of county	788	747	Nonwhite	2,556	858	Nonwhite	782	235
Warren	784	230	Charleston	3,822	1,134	Marlboro	1,058	361
Balance of county	24	517	White	2,286	532	White	508	166
Washington	4,722	1,897	Nonwhite	1,536	602	Nonwhite	548	215
Washington	1,628	467	Balance of county	1,812	511	Newberry	708	256
Canonsburg	778	176	White	792	255	White	422	143
Donora	-	53	Nonwhite	1,020	256	Nonwhite	286	113
Balance of county	2,316	1,161	Cherokee	942	251	Oconee	840	263
Wayne	248	344	White	638	181	White	704	213
Westmoreland	6,270	2,727	Nonwhite	304	70	Nonwhite	136	50
New Kensington	1,444	353	Chester	694	177	Orangeburg	2,430	774
Arnold	4	27	White	254	86	White	874	235
Greensburg	2,198	428	Nonwhite	440	91	Nonwhite	1,556	539
Jeannette	8	83	Chesterfield	604	216	Orangeburg	1,060	373
Laporte	1,348	291	White	182	98	White	776	168
Monesen	18	95	Nonwhite	422	118	Nonwhite	284	208
Balance of county	1,250	1,450	Clarendon	1,106	292	Balance of county	1,370	401
Wyoming	406	144	White	234	65	White	98	70
York	4,884	1,994	Nonwhite	872	227	Nonwhite	1,272	351
York	2,848	891	Colleton	820	263	Pickens	506	215
Hanover	1,098	218	White	354	135	White	414	171
Balance of county	938	885	Nonwhite	466	128	Nonwhite	92	44
RRHO DE ISLAND	18,814	8,247	Darlington	1,512	467	Richland	5,640	2,133
White	18,326	8,096	White	624	203	White	3,822	1,213
Nonwhite	488	151	Nonwhite	888	264	Nonwhite	1,818	920
Bristol	6	172	Dillon	878	256	Columbia	4,066	1,426
Bristol (town) ²	4	72	White	396	110	White	2,846	927
Balance of county	2	100	Nonwhite	482	146	Nonwhite	1,220	499
Kent	970	543	Dorchester	628	173	Balance of county	1,574	707
Warwick	962	368	White	240	86	White	976	286
West Warwick (town) ²	2	80	Nonwhite	388	87	Nonwhite	598	421
Balance of county	6	95	Edgefield	450	125	Saluda	224	69
Newport	1,846	493	White	80	39	White	40	29
Newport	1,940	377	Nonwhite	370	86	Nonwhite	184	40
Balance of county	6	116	Fairfield	540	129	Spartanburg	3,744	1,004
Providence	13,968	6,574	Florence	2,542	875	White	2,784	670
White	13,620	6,463	White	1,398	436	Nonwhite	960	334
Nonwhite	348	111	Nonwhite	1,154	439	White	2,960	635
Providence	10,160	3,306	Florence	1,562	591	Nonwhite	2,330	414
Cranston	282	958	White	1,118	329	White	650	221
Pawtucket	1,488	826	Nonwhite	444	262	Nonwhite	784	369
Woonsocket	1,540	484	Balance of county	980	284	White	454	256
East Providence (town) ²	4	236	White	270	107	Nonwhite	330	113
Central Falls	480	163	Nonwhite	710	177	Sumter	2,294	521
Cumberland (town) ²	4	86	Georgetown	1,002	240	White	1,044	170
Johnston (town) ²	60	73	White	378	86	Nonwhite	1,250	351
Lincoln (town) ²	2	77	Nonwhite	624	154	Sumter	978	195
North Providence (town) ²	8	305	Greenville	5,528	1,377	White	692	96
Balance of county	8	305	White	4,512	994	Nonwhite	286	99
Washington	2,024	465	Nonwhite	1,016	383	Balance of county	1,316	326
Westerly (town) ²	616	177	Greenville	2,720	858	White	352	74
Balance of county	1,408	288	White	1,990	505	Nonwhite	964	252
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,340	18,492	Nonwhite	730	327	Union	754	240
White	34,576	9,631	Balance of county	2,808	542	White	458	166
Nonwhite	27,764	8,861	White	2,522	486	Nonwhite	296	74
Abbeville	446	181	Nonwhite	286	56	Williamsburg	1,494	306
White	240	93	Greenwood	1,288	364	White	348	94
Nonwhite	206	88	White	864	206	Nonwhite	1,136	212
Aiken	1,508	512	Nonwhite	424	158	York	2,156	521
White	1,014	263	Balance of county	1,062	243	White	1,374	318
Nonwhite	494	249	White	780	148	Nonwhite	782	203
Allendale	418	122	Nonwhite	282	95	Balance of county	244	52
White	182	41	Hampton	226	121	White	1,612	368
Nonwhite	236	81	White	84	58	Nonwhite	1,074	217
Anderson	2,530	756	Nonwhite	142	63	Balance of county	538	151
White	1,964	563	Horry	488	183	SOUTH DAKOTA	18,366	5,825
Nonwhite	566	193	White	304	97	White	17,596	5,565
Anderson	1,812	483	Nonwhite	1,792	438	Nonwhite	770	260
White	1,528	359	White	1,140	287	Armstrong	-	-
Nonwhite	284	124	Nonwhite	652	151	White	-	-
Balance of county	718	273	White	232	109	Nonwhite	-	-
White	456	204	Nonwhite	88	24	Aurora	4	14
Nonwhite	282	69	Kershaw	204	85	Beadle	890	209
Bamberg	392	124	White	800	305	Huron	862	184
White	70	46	Nonwhite	362	120	Balance of county	18	25
Nonwhite	322	78	Lancaster	438	185	Bennett	66	34
Barnwell	404	124	White	1,016	226	White	60	25
White	142	44	Nonwhite	678	142	Nonwhite	6	9
Nonwhite	262	80	Laurens	338	84	Bon Homme	150	61
Beaufort	1,110	242	White	1,008	367	Brookings	480	154
White	528	55	Nonwhite	540	220	Brown	1,150	300
Nonwhite	582	187	Lee	468	147	Aberdeen	1,146	280
Berkeley	846	240	White	678	175	Balance of county	4	40
White	208	51	Nonwhite	594	55	Brule	228	52
Nonwhite	638	189	Lexington	594	282	Buffalo	6	3
			White	340	197	White	-	1
			Nonwhite	254	85	Nonwhite	6	2

²Classified as urban under a special rule.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued		
Butte	294	80	Cannon	136	80	Lincoln	692	290
Campbell	4	15	Carroll	488	222	White	558	232
Charles Mix	440	95	White	406	175	Nonwhite	134	56
Clark	14	38	Nonwhite	82	47	Loudon	456	154
Clay	206	67	Carter	894	244	McMinn	848	275
Codington	824	195	Elizabethton	806	122	McNairy	528	133
Watertown	822	190	Balance of county	88	122	Macon	272	92
Balance of county	2	15	Cheatham	114	57	Madison	1,606	660
Corson	116	25	Chester	200	96	White	968	430
White	112	20	White	150	81	Nonwhite	638	230
Nonwhite	4	5	Nonwhite	50	15	Jackson	1,144	454
Custer	2	53	Claborne	160	119	White	800	307
Davidson	1,008	266	Clay	130	71	Nonwhite	344	147
Mitchell	1,006	251	Cocke	582	217	Balance of county	462	206
Balance of county	2	15	Coffee	582	167	White	168	123
Day	330	91	Crockett	326	141	Nonwhite	294	83
Deuel	142	47	White	190	96	Marion	378	125
Devey	104	30	Nonwhite	136	45	Marshall	400	160
White	44	9	Cumberland	410	150	White	344	142
Nonwhite	60	21	Davidson	8,878	3,947	Nonwhite	56	18
Douglas	56	28	White	7,170	2,862	Maury	928	372
Edmunds	118	32	Nonwhite	1,708	1,085	White	758	268
Fall River	420	205	Nashville	8,030	2,743	Nonwhite	168	104
Faulk	120	30	White	6,460	1,920	Columbia	744	176
Grant	256	75	Nonwhite	1,570	823	White	672	139
Gregory	274	63	Balance of county	848	1,204	Nonwhite	72	37
Haakon	50	16	Decatur	144	67	Balance of county	182	196
Hamlin	36	52	De Kalb	140	79	White	86	129
Hand	168	53	Dickson	480	153	Nonwhite	96	87
Hanson	12	13	Dyer	770	298	Meigs	28	24
Harding	7	7	White	654	238	Monroe	576	178
Rughes	488	125	Nonwhite	116	60	Montgomery	946	317
Rutchnison	312	84	Dyersburg	602	164	White	774	230
Hyde	6	9	White	528	123	Nonwhite	172	87
Jackson	76	29	Nonwhite	74	41	Clarksville	818	208
Jernald	114	37	Balance of county	168	134	White	722	152
Jones	62	27	Fayette	822	201	Nonwhite	96	56
Kingsbury	126	66	White	182	59	Balance of county	128	109
Lake	360	104	Nonwhite	640	142	White	52	78
Lawrence	458	179	Fentress	268	57	Nonwhite	76	31
Lincoln	232	95	Franklin	670	243	Moore	10	28
Lyman	4	10	Gibson	1,272	464	Morgan	142	60
McCook	4	32	White	946	339	Obion	494	262
McPherson	234	66	Nonwhite	324	125	White	420	215
Marshall	268	71	Giles	438	234	Nonwhite	74	47
Meade	124	74	White	328	157	Overton	356	123
Mellette	6	29	Nonwhite	110	77	Perry	70	52
White	2	16	Grainger	144	91	Pickett	60	35
Nonwhite	4	13	Greene	1,016	358	Polk	282	97
Miner	12	22	Grundy	70	69	Putnam	742	218
Minehaha	2,912	863	Hamblen	564	192	Rhea	286	117
Sioux Falls	2,822	762	Morristown	540	134	Roane	1,224	293
Balance of county	90	101	White	498	111	Robertson	564	241
Moody	138	63	Nonwhite	42	23	White	450	202
Pennington	1,874	340	Balance of county	24	58	Nonwhite	114	39
Rapid City	1,174	274	Hamilton	6,362	2,286	Rutherford	988	389
Balance of county	700	66	White	5,054	1,663	White	788	305
Perkins	154	43	Nonwhite	1,308	623	Nonwhite	190	84
Potter	180	28	Chattanooga	6,104	1,838	Murfreesboro	672	239
Roberts	270	128	White	4,822	1,357	White	714	184
Sanborn	12	20	Nonwhite	1,282	581	Nonwhite	158	55
Shannon	218	42	Balance of county	258	346	Balance of county	116	150
White	6	2	Hancock	136	52	White	84	121
Nonwhite	212	40	Hardeman	518	320	Nonwhite	32	29
Spink	194	102	White	174	194	Scott	528	125
Stanley	4	4	Nonwhite	344	126	Sequatchie	92	31
Sully	2	8	Hardin	296	108	Sevier	470	157
Todd	112	61	Hawkins	430	159	Shelby	15,948	5,732
White	2	9	Haywood	856	259	White	9,456	3,223
Nonwhite	110	52	Henderson	206	93	Nonwhite	6,492	2,509
Tripp	260	75	Nonwhite	650	166	Memphis	14,416	5,034
Turner	86	82	Henry	316	111	White	8,358	2,898
Union	4	65	White	444	239	Nonwhite	6,058	2,136
Walworth	292	85	Nonwhite	358	198	Balance of county	1,532	698
Washabaugh	-	7	Hickman	86	41	White	1,098	325
White	-	2	Houston	110	87	Nonwhite	434	373
Nonwhite	-	5	Humphreys	132	35	Smith	222	87
Yankton	776	315	White	96	63	Stewart	86	53
Ziebach	38	12	Nonwhite	254	97	Sullivan	2,306	598
White	10	6	Jefferson	582	177	Bristol ⁴	30	86
Nonwhite	28	6	Johnson	240	84	Kingsport	2,128	301
TENNESSEE	82,714	30,365	Knox	6,218	2,233	Balance of county	149	211
White	66,386	23,399	White	5,702	1,964	Sumner	584	240
Nonwhite	16,328	6,966	Nonwhite	516	269	White	492	205
Anderson	1,356	295	Knoxville	6,082	1,623	Nonwhite	92	35
Bedford	530	197	White	5,548	1,368	White	728	165
White	464	164	Nonwhite	504	255	Nonwhite	376	77
Nonwhite	66	33	Lake	166	610	Trousdale	362	86
Benton	118	70	White	226	50	White	82	33
Eledsoe	216	61	Nonwhite	84	27	Nonwhite	60	28
Elount	1,280	323	Lauderdale	616	246	Union	22	5
Bradley	770	239	White	320	133	Nonwhite	342	84
Cleveland	710	162	Nonwhite	296	113	Unicoi	70	37
Balance of county	60	77	Lawrence	632	178	Van Buren	52	20
Campbell	1,142	293	Lewis	396	47	Warren	630	196
						Washington	1,510	748
						Johnson City	1,368	571
						Balance of county	142	177

⁴Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Wayne-----	198	92	Calhoun-----	348	69	Erath-----	318	151
Weakley-----	345	239	Callahan-----	106	65	Falls-----	648	341
White-----	358	141	Cameron-----	5,562	1,012	White-----	422	212
Williamson-----	420	220	Brownsville-----	1,864	332	Nonwhite-----	226	129
White-----	578	170	Harlingen-----	1,356	272	Fannin-----	400	288
Nonwhite-----	158	50	San Benito-----	820	107	White-----	350	243
Wilson-----	754	266	Balance of county-----	1,522	301	Nonwhite-----	50	45
White-----	636	224	Camp-----	388	89	Fayette-----	288	201
Nonwhite-----	118	42	White-----	288	55	White-----	212	156
TEXAS-----	227,500	65,077	Nonwhite-----	100	34	Nonwhite-----	76	45
White-----	197,804	54,004	Carson-----	110	53	Fisher-----	220	65
Nonwhite-----	29,696	11,073	Cass-----	552	191	Floyd-----	334	67
Anderson-----	646	309	White-----	316	119	Foard-----	66	23
White-----	374	199	Nonwhite-----	236	72	White-----	60	23
Nonwhite-----	272	110	Castro-----	102	24	Nonwhite-----	6	-
Palestine-----	542	194	Chambers-----	152	56	Port Bend-----	916	217
White-----	364	133	White-----	98	38	White-----	686	138
Nonwhite-----	178	61	Nonwhite-----	54	18	Nonwhite-----	230	79
Balance of county-----	104	115	Cherokee-----	762	522	Franklin-----	66	47
White-----	10	66	White-----	518	363	Freestone-----	326	136
Nonwhite-----	94	49	Nonwhite-----	244	159	White-----	166	75
Andrews-----	194	31	Childress-----	210	75	Nonwhite-----	160	61
Angelina-----	832	261	Clay-----	98	58	Erio-----	346	73
White-----	654	198	Cochran-----	152	30	Gaines-----	356	61
Nonwhite-----	178	63	Coke-----	62	32	Galveston-----	3,754	1,395
Lufkin-----	820	205	Coleman-----	246	114	White-----	2,820	1,013
White-----	630	147	Collin-----	870	582	Nonwhite-----	914	382
Nonwhite-----	190	58	McKinney-----	656	194	Galveston-----	2,658	1,181
Balance of county-----	12	56	White-----	586	177	White-----	1,790	646
Aransas-----	108	51	Nonwhite-----	70	17	Nonwhite-----	868	345
Archer-----	40	28	Balance of county-----	214	368	Texas City-----	642	69
Armstrong-----	-	23	Collingsworth-----	212	64	White-----	634	60
Atascosa-----	424	155	Colorado-----	536	184	Nonwhite-----	8	9
Austin-----	300	139	White-----	396	121	Balance of county-----	434	135
White-----	246	104	Nonwhite-----	140	63	White-----	396	107
Nonwhite-----	54	35	Comal-----	404	165	Nonwhite-----	38	28
Bailey-----	158	39	New Braunfels-----	386	124	Garza-----	74	46
Bandera-----	8	26	Balance of county-----	18	41	Gillespie-----	362	127
Bastrop-----	338	157	Comanche-----	90	94	Glasscock-----	-	4
White-----	218	100	Concho-----	24	18	Goliad-----	120	50
Nonwhite-----	120	57	Cooke-----	546	182	White-----	104	41
Baylor-----	164	62	Gainesville-----	472	141	Nonwhite-----	16	9
Bee-----	636	168	Balance of county-----	74	41	Gonzales-----	456	179
Bell-----	2,416	803	Coryell-----	310	105	White-----	360	144
White-----	2,122	694	Cottle-----	182	59	Nonwhite-----	96	35
Nonwhite-----	294	109	Crane-----	136	19	Gray-----	794	176
Temple-----	946	555	Crockett-----	56	16	Pampa-----	774	148
White-----	794	479	Crosby-----	382	81	Balance of county-----	20	28
Nonwhite-----	152	76	Culberson-----	40	13	Grayson-----	1,482	722
Balance of county-----	1,470	248	Dallas-----	8	24	Denison-----	470	286
White-----	18,852	4,539	White-----	17,652	5,353	White-----	426	201
Nonwhite-----	17,742	4,155	Nonwhite-----	14,754	4,368	Nonwhite-----	44	55
San Antonio-----	1,110	404	Dallas-----	17,254	4,609	Sherman-----	712	291
White-----	16,692	4,029	White-----	14,426	3,753	Balance of county-----	300	175
Nonwhite-----	15,636	3,645	Nonwhite-----	2,828	854	Gregg-----	1,864	454
Balance of county-----	1,056	384	Garland-----	6	34	White-----	1,334	300
Blanco-----	58	26	Grand Prairie-----	214	48	Nonwhite-----	530	154
Borden-----	-	2	Highland Park-----	-	51	Longview-----	1,222	250
Boerne-----	270	153	University Park-----	-	73	White-----	616	156
Boque-----	946	443	Balance of county-----	178	538	Nonwhite-----	406	94
Bowie-----	616	268	White-----	124	424	Balance of county-----	642	204
White-----	330	175	Nonwhite-----	54	114	White-----	518	144
Nonwhite-----	330	175	Dawson-----	684	139	Nonwhite-----	124	60
Texarkana ⁵ -----	540	247	Lamesa-----	644	115	Grimes-----	418	183
White-----	420	159	Balance of county-----	40	24	White-----	214	101
Nonwhite-----	120	88	Deaf Smith-----	266	64	Nonwhite-----	204	82
Balance of county-----	406	196	Delta-----	50	48	Guadalupe-----	676	216
Brazoria-----	1,344	237	White-----	28	38	White-----	578	161
White-----	1,208	191	Nonwhite-----	22	10	Nonwhite-----	98	55
Nonwhite-----	136	46	Denton-----	712	311	Hale-----	754	236
Brazos-----	1,196	287	Denton-----	588	192	Plainview-----	544	164
White-----	942	150	Balance of county-----	124	119	Balance of county-----	190	72
Nonwhite-----	178	56	De Witt-----	514	231	Hall-----	304	87
Balance of county-----	76	41	White-----	432	181	Hamilton-----	148	106
Brewster-----	20	42	Nonwhite-----	62	50	Hansford-----	36	13
Briscoe-----	56	39	Dickens-----	66	34	Hardeman-----	288	85
Brooks-----	206	53	Dimmit-----	326	88	Hardin-----	400	101
Brooks-----	286	55	Donley-----	30	39	White-----	350	72
Brown-----	588	272	Duval-----	300	72	Nonwhite-----	50	29
Nonwhite-----	586	214	Eastland-----	612	255	Harris-----	25,942	6,759
Balance of county-----	2	58	Eastland-----	1,912	266	White-----	20,504	5,048
Burleson-----	120	97	Balance of county-----	1,910	247	Nonwhite-----	5,438	1,711
White-----	38	52	Edwards-----	2	19	Houston-----	22,724	6,020
Nonwhite-----	82	45	Balance of county-----	48	20	White-----	17,494	4,408
Burnet-----	290	107	Ellis-----	894	425	Nonwhite-----	5,230	1,612
Caldwell-----	616	192	White-----	610	298	Baytown-----	1,122	149
White-----	726	145	Nonwhite-----	274	127	Bellaire-----	2	20
Nonwhite-----	90	47	Waxahachie-----	450	145	Pasadena-----	1,370	111
			White-----	352	96	West University Place-----	-	1
			Nonwhite-----	98	49	Balance of county-----	724	458
			Balance of county-----	434	280	White-----	602	375
			White-----	258	202	Nonwhite-----	122	83
			Nonwhite-----	176	78			
			El Paso-----	9,220	1,575			
			El Paso-----	7,864	1,356			
			Balance of county-----	1,356	219			

⁵Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Harrison-----	1,050	422	Lamar-----	926	483	Newton-----	238	74
White-----	478	193	White-----	764	400	White-----	148	35
Nonwhite---	572	229	Nonwhite---	162	83	Nonwhite---	90	39
Marshall-----	734	277	Paris-----	764	374	Nolan-----	526	163
White-----	460	148	White-----	676	313	Sweetwater---	526	143
Nonwhite---	274	129	Nonwhite---	86	61	Balance of county-----	-	20
Balance of county-----	316	145	Balance of county-----	162	109	Nueces-----	6,480	1,196
White-----	18	45	White-----	89	87	Corpus Christi---	4,610	903
Nonwhite---	298	100	Nonwhite---	74	22	Balance of county-----	1,870	293
Hartley-----	112	32	Lamb-----	900	136	Ochiltree-----	294	49
Haskell-----	314	77	Lampasas-----	184	84	Oldham-----	-	2
Hays-----	376	166	La Salle-----	212	59	Orange-----	1,364	217
Memphill-----	98	15	Lavaca-----	638	275	White-----	1,200	162
Henderson-----	444	185	White-----	568	236	Nonwhite---	164	35
White-----	334	150	Nonwhite---	70	39	Orange-----	1,268	181
Nonwhite---	110	35	Lee-----	168	91	White-----	1,106	146
Hidalgo-----	6,866	1,274	White-----	110	67	Nonwhite---	162	35
Edinburg-----	1,084	209	Nonwhite---	58	24	Balance of county-----	96	36
McAllen-----	1,428	236	Leon-----	90	93	Palo Pinto-----	550	212
Mercedes-----	696	106	White-----	18	56	Panola-----	350	130
Mission-----	306	58	Nonwhite---	72	37	White-----	222	91
Balance of county-----	3,352	668	Liberty-----	934	259	Nonwhite---	128	39
Hill-----	444	258	White-----	722	182	Parker-----	392	154
White-----	328	208	Nonwhite---	212	77	Farmer-----	84	20
Nonwhite---	116	49	Limestone-----	568	257	Pecos-----	320	79
Hockley-----	556	107	White-----	266	177	Polk-----	580	154
Hood-----	40	49	Nonwhite---	132	80	White-----	256	92
Hopkins-----	404	201	Lipacomb-----	24	23	Nonwhite---	144	62
White-----	320	192	Live Oak-----	168	71	Potter-----	3,556	736
Nonwhite---	84	19	Llano-----	16	49	Amarillo (part)---	2,942	695
Houston-----	424	185	Loving-----	-	1	Amarillo (total)---	2,942	703
White-----	240	109	Lubbock-----	4,488	797	Balance of county-----	614	41
Nonwhite---	184	76	Lubbock-----	3,538	636	Presidio-----	232	47
Howard-----	1,212	320	Balance of county-----	950	161	Rains-----	4	14
Big Spring-----	1,208	240	Lynn-----	200	58	White-----	-	12
Balance of county-----	4	80	McCulloch-----	324	135	Nonwhite---	4	2
Hudspeth-----	90	17	McLennan-----	3,644	1,227	Randall-----	242	59
Hunt-----	668	384	White-----	2,902	962	Amarillo (part)---	-	6
White-----	702	330	Nonwhite---	742	265	Balance of county-----	242	51
Nonwhite---	166	54	Waco-----	2,826	925	Reagan-----	110	20
Greenville-----	624	215	White-----	722	203	Real-----	10	6
White-----	494	164	Nonwhite---	514	302	Red River-----	348	178
Nonwhite---	130	31	Balance of county-----	618	302	White-----	230	117
Balance of county-----	244	169	White-----	590	240	Nonwhite---	118	60
White-----	208	146	Nonwhite---	228	62	Reeves-----	628	127
Nonwhite---	36	23	McMullen-----	8	3	Refugio-----	236	53
Hutchinson-----	1,012	156	Madison-----	192	85	White-----	212	44
Borger-----	1,012	133	White-----	110	58	Nonwhite---	24	9
Balance of county-----	-	23	Nonwhite---	82	27	Roberts-----	-	5
Irion-----	12	7	Marion-----	180	112	Robertson-----	442	191
Jack-----	124	54	White-----	40	43	White-----	226	89
Jackson-----	364	98	Nonwhite---	140	69	Nonwhite---	216	102
White-----	314	78	Martin-----	182	29	Rockwall-----	78	45
Nonwhite---	50	20	Balance of county-----	66	31	White-----	28	29
Jasper-----	476	169	Matagorda-----	748	172	Nonwhite---	50	16
White-----	294	121	White-----	602	118	Runnels-----	512	111
Nonwhite---	182	48	Nonwhite---	146	54	Rusk-----	706	268
Jeff Davis-----	-	8	Maverick-----	510	82	White-----	424	171
Jefferson-----	5,486	1,523	Medina-----	469	137	Nonwhite---	282	97
White-----	4,192	1,071	Menard-----	52	30	Sabine-----	146	37
Nonwhite---	1,294	452	Midland-----	1,436	215	White-----	86	27
Beaumont-----	3,006	942	Midland-----	1,432	208	Nonwhite---	60	10
White-----	2,172	639	Balance of county-----	4	7	San Augustine-----	150	69
Nonwhite---	836	303	White-----	4	7	White-----	82	35
Port Arthur-----	2,328	433	Nonwhite---	-	-	Nonwhite---	68	34
White-----	1,912	310	Milan-----	490	240	San Jacinto-----	62	44
Nonwhite---	416	123	White-----	342	174	White-----	4	19
Balance of county-----	150	148	Nonwhite---	146	66	Nonwhite---	58	25
Jim Hogg-----	80	18	Mills-----	16	25	San Patricio-----	1,486	327
Jim Wells-----	1,006	202	Mitchell-----	512	103	San Saba-----	320	81
Alice-----	870	154	Montague-----	320	132	Schleicher-----	242	81
Balance of county-----	136	48	Montgomery-----	500	282	Scurry-----	42	7
Johnson-----	752	295	White-----	376	178	Snyder-----	352	90
Cleburne-----	662	210	Nonwhite---	124	84	Balance of county-----	348	75
Balance of county-----	90	85	Moore-----	466	61	Shackelford-----	46	23
Jones-----	476	164	Morris-----	206	77	Shelby-----	500	170
Karnes-----	442	131	White-----	122	57	White-----	358	128
Kaufman-----	652	467	Nonwhite---	84	20	Nonwhite---	142	42
White-----	448	343	Motley-----	162	29	Sherman-----	-	9
Nonwhite---	204	124	Nacogdoches-----	662	229	White-----	1,852	657
Terrell-----	419	320	White-----	468	157	Nonwhite---	1,220	429
White-----	290	238	Nonwhite---	194	71	White-----	632	228
Nonwhite---	128	82	Nacogdoches-----	432	99	Nonwhite---	1,558	402
Balance of county-----	234	147	White-----	136	41	White-----	1,168	289
White-----	158	105	Nonwhite---	94	88	Nonwhite---	390	113
Nonwhite---	76	42	Balance of county-----	35	58	Balance of county-----	294	255
Kendall-----	78	4	White-----	59	30	White-----	52	140
Kenedy-----	4	1	Nonwhite---	59	30	Nonwhite---	242	115
Kerr-----	12	10	Navarro-----	772	412	Somervell-----	14	33
Kerr-----	368	232	White-----	558	282	Starr-----	496	81
Kimble-----	34	3	Nonwhite---	214	130	Stephens-----	176	107
King-----	-	2	Corsicana-----	676	282	Sterling-----	26	11
Kimney-----	28	15	White-----	548	198	Stonewall-----	10	18
Kleberg-----	764	167	Nonwhite---	128	84	Sutton-----	142	31
Kingsville-----	746	145	Balance of county-----	96	130	Swisher-----	192	46
Balance of county-----	18	22	White-----	10	84			
Knox-----	258	77	Nonwhite---	86	46			

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			UTAH—Continued			VIRGINIA ^c —Continued		
Tarrant	11,690	3,116	Carbon	790	135	Brunswick	432	160
White	10,264	2,587	Daggett	-	-	White	96	51
Nonwhite	1,426	529	Davis	434	120	Nonwhite	336	109
Fort Worth	11,522	2,802	Duchene	360	45	Buchanan	1,004	166
White	10,104	2,281	Emery	2	35	Buckingham	142	81
Nonwhite	1,418	521	Garfield	146	31	White	28	37
White Settlement	-	5	Grand	38	27	Nonwhite	114	44
Balance of county	168	309	Iron	548	85	Campbell	278	164
Taylor	1,744	517	Juab	156	33	White	164	116
Abilene	1,648	396	Kane	76	22	Nonwhite	114	48
Balance of county	96	121	Millard	276	72	Caroline	170	127
Ferrell	68	25	Morgan	-	5	White	154	70
Terry	542	104	Rich	2	8	Nonwhite	154	70
Throckmorton	22	14	Salt Lake	10,390	2,419	Carroll	320	124
Titus	270	115	Salt Lake City	8,198	2,084	Charles City	94	54
White	210	81	Balance of county	1,192	335	White	-	7
Nonwhite	60	24	San Juan	150	25	Nonwhite	94	47
Tom Green	2,074	545	White	114	14	Charlotte	156	94
San Angelo	2,066	481	Nonwhite	36	11	White	18	38
Balance of county	8	64	Sampete	286	122	Nonwhite	158	56
Travis	4,496	1,295	Sevier	508	107	Chesterfield	120	476
White	3,858	1,041	Summit	166	55	White	14	327
Nonwhite	638	254	Tooele	472	77	Nonwhite	106	149
Austin	3,986	1,251	Utah	314	64	Clarke	18	56
White	3,394	988	White	286	51	White	8	41
Nonwhite	592	243	Nonwhite	28	13	Nonwhite	10	15
Balance of county	510	64	Utah	2,826	628	Craig	12	16
White	464	53	Provo	1,630	305	Culpeper	114	109
Nonwhite	46	11	Balance of county	1,196	323	White	46	82
Trinity	110	61	Wasatch	180	46	Nonwhite	68	27
White	64	39	Washington	272	70	Cumberland	122	63
Nonwhite	46	22	Wayne	4	9	White	6	14
Tyler	224	93	Weber	3,560	745	Nonwhite	116	49
White	158	69	Ogden	3,560	653	Dickenson	390	96
Nonwhite	66	24	Balance of county	-	92	Dinwiddie	174	457
Upshur	516	185	VERMONT	8,960	4,159	White	18	36
White	364	134	White	8,956	4,157	Nonwhite	158	421
Nonwhite	152	51	Nonwhite	4	2	Essex	66	80
Upton	78	18	Addison	366	164	White	8	32
Uvalde	552	134	Bennington	616	311	Nonwhite	58	48
Val Verde	596	172	Caledonia	608	264	Fairfax	1,770	361
Del Rio	592	152	Chittenden	2,108	614	White	1,665	312
Balance of county	4	20	Burlington	1,708	418	Nonwhite	104	49
Van Zandt	326	164	Balance of county	400	196	Fauquier	606	214
Victoria	1,084	273	Essex	64	45	White	450	146
White	968	212	Franklin	756	334	Nonwhite	156	68
Nonwhite	898	173	Grand Isle	-	25	Floyd	60	61
Balance of county	70	39	Lemolle	256	101	Fluvanna	70	69
Walker	406	156	Orange	234	154	White	14	40
White	194	79	Orleans	658	228	Nonwhite	56	29
Nonwhite	212	77	Rutland	962	518	Franklin	426	165
Waller	200	85	Balance of county	214	218	White	318	129
White	68	42	Washington	948	568	Nonwhite	108	36
Nonwhite	132	43	Barre	536	165	Frederick	12	84
Ward	426	76	Balance of county	412	403	Giles	454	135
Washington	478	223	Windham	764	436	Gloucester	72	72
White	274	128	Windsor	600	397	White	26	44
Nonwhite	204	95	VIRGINIA ^c	84,226	30,101	Nonwhite	46	28
Webb	2,076	485	Accomack	586	308	Goochland	106	67
Laredo	2,052	462	White	230	165	White	28	28
Balance of county	24	23	Nonwhite	356	143	Nonwhite	78	39
Wharton	1,416	318	Albemarle	1,694	632	Grayson	336	147
White	1,136	246	White	1,146	475	Greene	18	35
Nonwhite	280	72	Nonwhite	538	157	White	10	24
Wheeler	220	64	Alleghany	426	144	Nonwhite	8	11
Wichita	3,474	952	Amelia	158	70	Greensville	290	104
Wichita Falls	3,366	532	White	38	24	White	12	32
Balance of county	108	370	Nonwhite	120	46	Nonwhite	278	72
Wilbarger	486	148	Amherst	94	192	Halifax	1,176	325
Vernon	484	125	White	28	150	White	606	156
Balance of county	2	23	Nonwhite	66	42	Nonwhite	570	169
Willacy	882	142	Appomattox	52	51	Hanover	158	180
Williamson	952	343	White	16	39	White	30	115
White	716	270	Nonwhite	36	12	Nonwhite	128	65
Nonwhite	234	73	Arlington ²	1,722	504	Henrico	66	265
Wilson	368	87	Augusta	110	211	Henry	286	142
Winkler	402	45	White	134	59	White	122	84
Wise	294	142	Nonwhite	128	51	Nonwhite	164	58
Wood	120	175	Bath	6	7	Highland	30	30
White	70	142	Bedford	480	273	Isle of Wight	214	100
Nonwhite	50	33	White	304	223	White	12	44
Yoakum	74	18	Nonwhite	156	50	Nonwhite	202	56
Young	422	151	Bland	72	31	James City	72	50
Zapata	40	2	Botetourt	100	115	White	2	18
Zavala	262	76	White	82	97	Nonwhite	70	32
Balance of county	-	60	Nonwhite	18	18	King and Queen	76	51
UTAH	25,860	5,361				White	20	22
White	25,460	5,252				Nonwhite	56	29
Nonwhite	400	129				King George	94	50
Beaver	58	25				White	44	27
Box Elder	676	142				Nonwhite	50	23
Cache	1,170	204				King William	68	54
Logan	1,170	144				White	2	25
Balance of county	-	60				Nonwhite	66	29

²Classified as urban under a special rule.
^cIndependent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
VIRGINIA ^a —Continued			VIRGINIA ^a —Continued			WASHINGTON—Continued		
Lancaster-----	130	60	Sussex-----	284	100	Chelan-----	1,222	382
White-----	39	30	White-----	6	29	Wenatchee-----	982	236
Nonwhite-----	92	30	Nonwhite-----	278	72	Balance of county-----	240	146
Lee-----	672	224	Tazewell-----	1,442	374	Clallam-----	726	233
Loudoun-----	516	245	White-----	362	122	Port Angeles-----	644	128
White-----	412	195	Nonwhite-----	656	283	Balance of county-----	82	105
Nonwhite-----	104	50	Washington-----	188	88	Clark-----	2,640	826
Louisa-----	248	107	White-----	30	47	Vancouver-----	2,244	612
White-----	106	73	Nonwhite-----	158	41	Balance of county-----	496	214
Nonwhite-----	142	34	Wise-----	1,538	406	Columbia-----	114	57
Lunenburg-----	214	119	Wythe-----	590	184	Covlitz-----	1,676	431
White-----	54	33	York-----	65	60	Balance of county-----	1,672	304
Nonwhite-----	160	66	White-----	8	29	Longview-----	4	127
Madison-----	26	51	Nonwhite-----	58	31	Douglas-----	23	58
White-----	10	39	Independent Cities ⁷			Ferry-----	56	26
Nonwhite-----	16	12	Alexandria-----	2,180	537	White-----	50	22
Mathews-----	78	61	White-----	1,936	443	Nonwhite-----	6	4
White-----	46	20	Nonwhite-----	244	94	Franklin-----	972	149
Nonwhite-----	32	20	Bristol ⁸ -----	1,308	225	Pasco-----	946	134
Mecklenburg-----	498	210	White-----	22	18	White-----	912	128
White-----	74	90	Nonwhite-----	426	161	Nonwhite-----	34	6
Nonwhite-----	424	120	Charlottesville-----	418	132	Balance of county-----	26	15
Middlesex-----	60	79	White-----	8	29	Garfield-----	68	31
White-----	2	55	Nonwhite-----	420	130	Grant-----	822	192
Nonwhite-----	58	24	Clifton Forge-----	336	152	Grays Harbor-----	1,252	557
Montgomery-----	574	197	White-----	84	36	Aberdeen-----	1,148	371
Nansemond-----	942	377	Nonwhite-----	24	24	Hoquiam-----	-	43
White-----	440	123	Colonial Heights-----	1,986	589	Balance of county-----	104	143
Nonwhite-----	502	254	Danville-----	1,544	382	Island-----	406	86
Nelson-----	82	111	White-----	442	207	Jefferson-----	402	86
White-----	22	75	Nonwhite-----	43	43	King-----	19,364	7,424
Nonwhite-----	60	36	Falls Church-----	1,002	221	White-----	18,284	7,150
New Kent-----	34	32	Fredericksburg-----	804	163	Nonwhite-----	1,080	274
White-----	4	9	White-----	198	58	Seattle-----	15,480	5,802
Nonwhite-----	30	23	Nonwhite-----	569	56	White-----	15,428	5,557
Norfolk-----	4,454	471	Hampton ⁹ -----	1,590	357	Nonwhite-----	1,052	245
White-----	3,786	333	White-----	1,248	357	Balance of county-----	1,552	239
Nonwhite-----	668	138	Nonwhite-----	342	212	Balance of county-----	1,332	1,385
Northampton-----	752	284	Harrisonburg-----	1,242	273	Kitsap-----	2,316	700
White-----	382	129	Hopewell-----	334	86	Bremerton-----	2,262	490
Nonwhite-----	370	155	White-----	278	73	Balance of county-----	54	220
Northumberland-----	104	92	Nonwhite-----	56	13	Kittitas-----	452	194
White-----	24	52	Lynchburg-----	2,362	641	Klickitat-----	206	96
Nonwhite-----	80	40	White-----	1,774	451	Lewis-----	1,048	430
Nottoway-----	480	180	Nonwhite-----	588	190	Lincoln-----	94	55
White-----	292	80	Martinsville-----	1,072	216	Mason-----	348	116
Nonwhite-----	188	100	White-----	784	141	Okanogan-----	868	206
Orange-----	149	106	Nonwhite-----	288	75	Pacific-----	380	183
White-----	72	73	Newport News-----	2,820	641	Pend Oreille-----	236	68
Nonwhite-----	76	35	White-----	1,990	329	Pierce-----	6,902	2,905
Page-----	276	125	Nonwhite-----	830	312	Tacoma-----	4,728	1,872
Patrick-----	366	75	Norfolk-----	6,602	2,188	Puyallup-----	558	150
Pittsylvania-----	648	298	White-----	4,550	1,289	Balance of county-----	1,616	895
White-----	110	166	Nonwhite-----	2,052	899	San Juan-----	6	15
Nonwhite-----	538	122	Petersburg-----	1,224	462	Skagit-----	970	608
Powhatan-----	38	44	White-----	654	258	Skamania-----	2	44
White-----	6	21	Nonwhite-----	370	204	Snohomish-----	2,174	1,059
Nonwhite-----	32	23	Portsmouth-----	2,344	775	Everett-----	1,750	553
Prince Edward-----	768	209	White-----	1,430	399	Balance of county-----	424	516
White-----	486	96	Nonwhite-----	914	377	Spokane-----	6,998	2,646
Nonwhite-----	282	113	Radford-----	784	137	Spokane-----	5,914	2,123
Prince George-----	824	80	White-----	9,622	3,452	Balance of county-----	1,084	523
White-----	600	38	Nonwhite-----	6,548	2,251	Stevens-----	394	167
Nonwhite-----	224	42	Roanoke-----	3,074	1,211	Thurston-----	954	363
Prince William-----	726	138	White-----	3,948	1,120	Olympia-----	942	261
White-----	696	115	Nonwhite-----	3,312	908	Balance of county-----	12	102
Nonwhite-----	30	23	South Norfolk-----	536	212	Wahkiakum-----	2	19
Princess Anne-----	502	422	White-----	106	86	Walla Walla-----	1,154	419
White-----	248	262	Nonwhite-----	4	46	Balance of county-----	1,154	352
Nonwhite-----	254	160	Staunton-----	102	40	Whatcom-----	-	67
Pulaski-----	546	227	White-----	698	419	Bellingham-----	1,512	671
Rappahannock-----	24	42	Nonwhite-----	694	385	Balance of county-----	1,378	417
White-----	12	34	Suffolk-----	74	34	Bellingham-----	134	254
Nonwhite-----	12	8	White-----	124	119	Whitman-----	566	209
Richmond-----	56	50	Nonwhite-----	2	36	Pullman-----	266	44
White-----	22	38	Warwick ¹⁰ -----	122	83	Balance of county-----	300	185
Nonwhite-----	34	12	White-----	718	185	Yakima-----	3,550	1,125
Rosnoke-----	58	319	Nonwhite-----	588	128	Balance of county-----	2,492	615
Rockbridge-----	618	183	Waynesboro-----	120	57	Balance of county-----	1,058	510
Rockingham-----	186	176	Williamsburg-----	510	79	WEST VIRGINIA-----	49,938	17,118
Russell-----	606	190	White-----	226	285	White-----	46,960	15,280
Scott-----	166	123	Nonwhite-----	142	273	Nonwhite-----	2,978	1,288
Shenandoah-----	390	205	Winchester-----	84	12	Barbour-----	340	146
Smyth-----	762	335	White-----	1,280	311	Berkeley-----	798	496
Southampton-----	766	276	WASHINGTON-----	62,884	23,260	Martinsburg-----	782	263
White-----	224	102	Adams-----	124	55	Balance of county-----	6	233
Nonwhite-----	542	174	Asotin-----	1,614	233	Boone-----	774	176
Spotsylvania-----	40	84	Benton-----	164	61	Braxton-----	718	139
White-----	8	49	White-----	1,450	172	Brooke-----	144	137
Nonwhite-----	32	35	Nonwhite-----	84	12	Weirton (part)-----	-	7
Stafford-----	46	77	Balance of county-----	62,884	23,260	Balance of county-----	144	130
White-----	16	57	White-----	60,444	22,562	Barbour-----	340	146
Nonwhite-----	30	20	Nonwhite-----	2,440	698	Berkeley-----	798	496
Surry-----	86	51	White-----	124	55	Martinsburg-----	782	263
White-----	2	21	Nonwhite-----	266	129	Balance of county-----	6	233
Nonwhite-----	84	30	Balance of county-----	1,614	233	Boone-----	774	176

^aIndependent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

⁷Those having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Bristol, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Harrisonburg, Hopewell, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, South Norfolk, Staunton, Suffolk, Warwick, Waynesboro, and Winchester.

⁸Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

⁹Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.

¹⁰Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.

LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WEST VIRGINIA--Continued			WEST VIRGINIA--Continued			WISCONSIN--Continued		
Cabell-----	3,356	1,404	Ritchie-----	120	82	La Crosse-----	2,438	857
Huntington (part)-----	3,182	1,259	Roane-----	282	197	La Crosse-----	2,432	734
Huntington (total)-----	3,184	1,262	Summers-----	472	183	Balance of county-----	6	123
Balance of county-----	174	145	Taylor-----	396	137	Lafayette-----	172	119
Calhoun-----	156	41	Tucker-----	124	107	Langlade-----	602	212
Clay-----	170	80	Tyler-----	116	109	Lincoln-----	654	218
Doddridge-----	68	50	Upshur-----	628	166	Manitowoc-----	1,644	582
Fayette-----	2,020	642	Wayne-----	494	290	Manitowoc-----	1,200	334
White-----	1,720	507	Huntington (part)-----	2	123	Two Rivers-----	438	76
Nonwhite-----	300	135	Balance of county-----	492	167	Balance of county-----	6	172
Gilmer-----	94	53	Webster-----	122	78	Marathon-----	1,890	612
Grant-----	322	66	Wetzel-----	530	173	Wausau-----	1,844	446
Greenbrier-----	794	301	Wirt-----	64	34	Balance of county-----	46	166
Hampshire-----	92	94	Wood-----	2,144	796	Marinette-----	664	356
Hancock-----	156	124	Parkersburg-----	2,134	679	Marinette-----	622	200
Weirton (part)-----	114	69	Balance of county-----	10	117	Balance of county-----	42	156
Weirton (total)-----	114	76	Wyoming-----	938	167	Marquette-----	4	67
Balance of county-----	42	55	WISCONSIN-----	89,002	35,988	Milwaukee-----	23,610	8,909
Hardy-----	50	66	White-----	86,870	35,498	White-----	22,186	8,844
Harrison-----	1,974	839	Nonwhite-----	2,132	490	Nonwhite-----	1,424	255
Clarksburg-----	1,876	577	Adams-----	52	50	Milwaukee-----	22,424	6,231
Balance of county-----	98	262	Ashland-----	562	291	White-----	21,388	6,121
Jackson-----	198	111	Ashland-----	560	228	Nonwhite-----	1,038	160
Jefferson-----	286	169	Balance of county-----	22	53	Wauwatosa-----	180	167
White-----	220	139	Balance of county-----	16	48	West Ellis-----	2	166
Nonwhite-----	66	30	White-----	4	5	Cudahy-----	4	38
Kanawha-----	7,728	1,839	Nonwhite-----	4	5	Shorewood-----	-	57
White-----	7,378	1,681	Barron-----	966	368	South Milwaukee-----	232	54
Nonwhite-----	1,350	157	Bayfield-----	58	115	Whitefish Bay-----	-	38
Charleston-----	5,770	1,145	Brown-----	3,810	1,006	Balance of county-----	769	2,108
South Charleston-----	1,528	230	Green Bay-----	3,796	773	Monroe-----	1,154	378
Balance of county-----	430	463	Balance of county-----	14	233	Oconto-----	546	198
Lewis-----	402	364	Buffalo-----	158	94	Oneida-----	478	203
Lincoln-----	424	102	Burnett-----	190	92	Outagamie-----	2,830	740
Logan-----	2,492	518	Calumet-----	8	84	Appleton-----	2,324	440
McDowell-----	2,862	753	Chippewa-----	1,334	462	Balance of county-----	506	300
White-----	2,204	540	Eau Claire (part)-----	-	-	Ozaukee-----	648	210
Nonwhite-----	658	213	Chippewa Falls-----	932	207	Pepin-----	132	58
Marion-----	1,592	593	Balance of county-----	402	255	Pierce-----	262	153
Fairmont-----	1,490	377	Clark-----	236	201	Polk-----	699	249
Balance of county-----	102	216	Columbia-----	978	470	Portage-----	854	319
Marshall-----	492	285	Crawford-----	442	141	Stevens Point-----	848	250
Moundsville-----	6	64	Dane-----	4,868	1,851	Balance of county-----	6	69
Balance of county-----	486	221	Madison-----	4,558	1,329	Price-----	340	141
Mason-----	476	182	Balance of county-----	310	522	Racine-----	3,200	1,089
Mercer-----	2,644	721	Dodge-----	1,230	526	Racine-----	2,626	713
White-----	2,390	619	Beaver Dam-----	778	184	Balance of county-----	574	376
Nonwhite-----	254	102	Watertown (part)-----	-	21	Richland-----	710	197
Bluefield ¹¹ -----	1,694	444	Balance of county-----	452	321	Rock-----	2,548	865
White-----	1,694	360	Door-----	494	203	Beloit-----	1,558	343
Nonwhite-----	200	84	Douglas-----	1,008	548	Janesville-----	904	303
Balance of county-----	750	277	Superior-----	1,008	458	Balance of county-----	286	219
Mineral-----	542	214	Balance of county-----	-	90	Rusk-----	482	142
Mingo-----	1,794	368	Dunn-----	430	224	St. Croix-----	680	237
Monongalia-----	1,716	537	Eau Claire-----	1,746	630	Sauk-----	952	364
Morgantown-----	884	226	Eau Claire (part)-----	1,742	503	Sawyer-----	140	63
Balance of county-----	632	311	Eau Claire (total)-----	1,742	503	White-----	48	49
Monroe-----	100	175	Balance of county-----	4	127	Nonwhite-----	92	14
Morgan-----	280	89	Florence-----	-	20	Shawano-----	636	275
Nicholas-----	758	186	Fond du Lac-----	1,974	792	Sheboygan-----	2,208	782
Ohio-----	2,902	1,054	Fond du Lac-----	1,720	520	Sheboygan-----	1,942	550
Wheeling-----	2,902	996	Balance of county-----	254	272	Balance of county-----	266	232
Balance of county-----	-	58	Forest-----	220	76	Taylor-----	382	102
Pendleton-----	22	59	Grant-----	998	423	Trempealeau-----	398	238
Pleasants-----	38	47	Green-----	780	356	Vermon-----	592	263
Pocahontas-----	252	140	Green Lake-----	366	147	Vilas-----	116	90
Preston-----	196	190	Iowa-----	592	217	Walworth-----	708	448
Putnam-----	170	126	Iron-----	2	45	Washburn-----	248	96
Raleigh-----	2,332	661	Jackson-----	292	162	Washington-----	988	325
White-----	2,000	567	Jefferson-----	1,354	541	Waukesha-----	1,374	702
Nonwhite-----	332	114	Watertown (part)-----	818	220	Balance of county-----	1,236	281
Beckley-----	1,824	365	Watertown (total)-----	818	241	Balance of county-----	158	421
White-----	1,594	308	Balance of county-----	536	321	Waupaca-----	668	377
Nonwhite-----	230	57	Juneau-----	276	173	Waushara-----	96	107
Balance of county-----	508	316	Kenosha-----	1,938	668	Winnebago-----	2,352	1,025
White-----	406	289	Kenosha-----	1,938	575	Onkosh-----	1,370	519
Nonwhite-----	102	57	Balance of county-----	-	93	Menasha-----	2	45
Randolph-----	784	224	Kewaunee-----	366	116	Neenah-----	972	189
						Balance of county-----	8	272
						Wood-----	2,156	538
						Marshfield-----	1,206	261
						Wisconsin Rapids-----	940	164
						Balance of county-----	10	113

¹¹Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

Table 17. Live Births and Deaths, by Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 87)

AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths	AREA AND RACE	Live births	Deaths
WYOMING-----	8,280	2,499	WYOMING—Continued			WYOMING—Continued		
White----	8,026	2,418	Hot Springs-----	166	81	Sheridan-----	484	249
Nonwhite--	254	81	Johnson-----	124	51	Sheridan-----	482	190
Albany-----	506	139	Laramie-----	1,716	366	Balance of county-----	2	59
Laramie-----	508	111	Cheyenne-----	1,044	273	Sublette-----	-	9
Balance of county-----	-	28	Balance of county-----	672	93	Sweetwater-----	594	180
Big Horn-----	296	75	Lincoln-----	272	61	Rock Springs-----	582	135
Laramie-----	118	46	Natrona-----	1,118	301	Balance of county-----	12	45
Campbell-----	362	120	Casper-----	1,106	263	Teton-----	96	24
Converse-----	134	64	Balance of county-----	12	38	Uinta-----	204	149
Crook-----	34	20	Niobrara-----	130	52	Washakie-----	238	34
Fremont-----	570	212	Park-----	482	76	Weston-----	174	40
Goshen-----	318	83	Platte-----	140	62	Yellowstone National Park (part)---	2	5
						Yellowstone National Park (total)---	2	5

NOTES:

Urban places of 10,000 or more listed in this table include all incorporated places of 10,000 or more in 1950 and certain unincorporated areas classified as "urban" under special rules relating to population size and density. Areas classified as urban under these special rules are indicated by a footnote.

Certain cities are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Aurora, Colo., under Adams County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; College Park, Ga., under Fulton County; Collinsville, Ill., under Madison County; Eau Claire, Wis., under Eau Claire County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Hannibal, Mo., under Marion County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Kansas City, Mo., under Jackson County; Pocatello, Idaho, under Bannock County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Salem, Oreg., under Marion County; Sikeston, Mo., under Scott County; Streator, Ill., under La Salle County; Takoma Park, Md., under Montgomery County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; Weirton, W. Va., under Hancock County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952

(By place of residence. Figures for white and nonwhite shown separately for those counties in which the 1950 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ⁵				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	139,280	274,994	3,365,474	206,528	70,447	1,496,658	109,415	76,253
White-----	3,322,658	3,181,098	106,458	26,412	219,098	2,916,912	186,649	55,541	1,315,022	84,752	61,565
Nonwhite--	524,328	348,058	55,542	112,868	55,886	449,562	19,880	16,906	181,816	24,661	14,688
ALABAMA-----	85,140	57,256	8,752	16,204	6,502	73,990	2,648	2,115	27,273	3,073	2,022
White-----	51,254	45,244	4,696	1,084	3,542	46,176	1,536	917	15,961	1,437	1,044
Nonwhite--	31,886	12,012	4,056	15,120	2,960	27,814	1,112	1,198	11,312	1,636	978
Autauga-----	490	242	2	242	32	414	44	11	195	21	11
White-----	206	196	-	10	8	186	12	5	95	6	5
Nonwhite--	284	46	2	232	24	228	32	6	100	15	6
Baldwin-----	1,139	672	240	218	86	1,026	26	28	378	35	22
White-----	814	618	154	38	50	756	8	15	297	16	11
Nonwhite--	324	54	86	180	36	270	18	13	81	19	11
Barbour-----	850	232	162	424	72	702	56	29	281	44	28
White-----	272	132	68	10	16	244	12	6	130	15	10
Nonwhite--	578	40	94	414	56	458	44	23	151	29	18
Bibb-----	452	196	88	162	29	398	26	14	173	15	10
White-----	262	164	66	25	10	236	16	6	107	6	5
Nonwhite--	190	32	22	136	19	162	10	8	66	9	5
Blount-----	520	376	154	8	29	446	50	10	185	18	15
Bullock-----	482	146	28	308	26	446	10	21	216	24	15
White-----	114	96	8	8	8	104	2	2	56	4	3
Nonwhite--	368	50	20	298	18	342	9	19	160	20	12
Butler-----	760	342	102	314	52	616	92	21	266	34	20
White-----	336	288	44	4	36	254	46	5	144	8	7
Nonwhite--	424	54	58	310	16	362	46	16	142	26	13
Calhoun-----	2,456	2,004	334	116	216	2,224	16	46	701	83	48
White-----	1,980	1,746	228	6	160	1,810	10	31	512	51	32
Nonwhite--	476	258	106	110	56	414	6	15	189	32	16
Chambers-----	996	728	36	226	64	872	60	27	408	49	29
White-----	558	540	14	4	22	520	16	26	228	21	12
Nonwhite--	438	188	22	222	42	352	44	11	180	28	17
Cherokee-----	370	254	64	50	26	334	10	7	108	9	6
Chilton-----	608	398	114	94	36	532	40	14	201	17	10
White-----	478	378	90	12	20	430	28	11	161	9	6
Nonwhite--	130	22	24	82	16	102	12	3	40	8	4
Choctaw-----	572	250	14	268	26	524	22	14	183	31	22
White-----	214	202	2	8	8	206	-	3	68	4	3
Nonwhite--	358	48	12	260	18	318	22	11	115	27	19
Clarke-----	754	264	74	404	52	678	24	24	251	24	17
White-----	284	230	46	8	28	252	4	6	134	10	8
Nonwhite--	470	34	28	396	24	426	20	18	117	14	9
Clay-----	294	236	10	48	22	250	22	5	135	16	12
White-----	230	210	10	10	12	206	12	5	101	8	8
Nonwhite--	64	26	-	38	10	44	10	-	34	8	4
Cleburne-----	254	168	82	4	19	226	10	4	87	10	6
Coffee-----	998	610	354	32	54	800	144	22	190	20	11
White-----	782	568	212	2	38	664	80	16	136	12	7
Nonwhite--	216	42	142	30	16	136	64	6	54	8	4
Colbert-----	1,048	844	86	92	80	962	6	19	337	47	28
White-----	786	738	36	8	56	728	2	9	232	34	20
Nonwhite--	262	106	50	84	24	234	4	10	105	13	8
Conecuh-----	514	154	90	245	30	442	42	14	192	21	14
White-----	206	126	66	8	10	162	34	-	96	7	6
Nonwhite--	308	28	24	238	20	280	8	14	96	14	8
Cook-----	282	138	48	92	24	252	6	11	129	18	13
White-----	146	108	32	6	12	128	6	3	76	6	5
Nonwhite--	136	30	16	86	12	124	-	8	53	12	8
Covington-----	972	748	112	108	42	898	32	25	331	26	15
White-----	792	684	86	20	32	744	16	15	269	18	8
Nonwhite--	180	64	26	88	10	154	16	10	62	8	7
Crenshaw-----	396	208	100	94	22	360	14	8	159	18	12
White-----	244	198	42	4	10	228	6	5	103	9	6
Nonwhite--	152	10	58	80	12	132	8	3	56	9	6
Cullman-----	1,042	954	66	8	46	984	12	17	298	19	13
Dale-----	864	642	70	150	50	802	12	21	178	26	21
White-----	690	608	48	34	44	640	6	11	131	20	16
Nonwhite--	174	34	22	116	6	162	6	10	47	6	5
Dallas-----	1,992	944	126	906	126	1,862	4	79	626	91	45
White-----	682	672	6	4	40	640	2	15	157	12	6
Nonwhite--	1,310	272	120	902	86	1,222	2	64	469	79	39
De Kalb-----	988	754	166	54	68	882	38	25	313	28	22
Elmore-----	802	426	82	292	54	716	32	25	284	38	20
White-----	424	374	38	12	24	398	8	12	175	10	8
Nonwhite--	378	52	44	280	30	318	30	13	111	28	13
Escambia-----	854	618	90	156	68	772	14	25	289	42	23
White-----	518	482	22	14	50	460	8	9	170	19	10
Nonwhite--	336	136	58	142	18	312	6	16	119	19	10
Etowah-----	2,584	1,964	480	124	202	2,368	14	59	746	100	73
White-----	2,132	1,748	358	20	150	1,968	14	43	603	81	62
Nonwhite--	452	216	122	104	52	400	-	16	143	19	11
Fayette-----	400	236	80	78	28	346	26	14	151	18	13
White-----	318	218	64	30	24	272	22	9	118	12	11
Nonwhite--	82	18	16	48	4	74	4	5	33	6	2
Franklin-----	586	499	80	8	52	522	12	8	209	24	15

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALABAMA—Continued											
Geneva-----	654	410	118	122	54	578	22	6	220	30	20
White-----	526	404	108	14	36	478	12	4	181	21	14
Nonwhite--	128	6	10	108	18	100	10	2	39	9	6
Greene-----	488	40	50	388	38	414	36	18	201	29	17
White-----	48	30	16	2	4	42	2	-	29	1	1
Nonwhite--	440	10	34	386	34	372	34	18	172	28	16
Hale-----	652	130	38	480	38	584	30	18	245	36	23
White-----	122	96	16	10	6	104	12	-	47	1	1
Nonwhite--	530	34	22	470	32	480	18	18	198	35	22
Henry-----	540	216	30	290	32	500	8	6	163	21	10
White-----	208	180	4	22	6	200	2	-	77	3	2
Nonwhite--	332	36	26	268	26	300	6	6	86	18	8
Houston-----	1,446	976	154	310	94	1,320	32	40	404	49	40
White-----	894	846	18	30	54	928	12	20	281	17	17
Nonwhite--	552	130	136	280	40	492	20	20	143	32	23
Jackson-----	968	438	354	94	74	840	54	16	332	43	31
Jefferson-----	15,234	13,550	1,418	16	1,448	13,748	38	368	5,179	457	342
White-----	8,852	8,610	224	2	682	8,158	12	158	2,771	195	163
Nonwhite--	6,382	4,940	1,194	14	766	5,590	26	230	2,408	262	179
Lamar-----	324	214	46	54	22	284	18	10	124	12	8
White-----	226	178	32	12	16	208	2	8	100	6	4
Nonwhite--	98	36	14	42	6	76	16	2	24	6	5
Lauderdale-----	1,404	1,160	106	136	96	1,278	30	30	411	44	33
White-----	1,182	1,072	76	32	74	1,088	20	24	320	34	28
Nonwhite--	222	88	30	104	22	190	10	6	91	10	5
Lawrence-----	742	464	188	88	46	650	46	11	193	31	17
White-----	538	442	74	20	20	488	30	8	132	24	12
Nonwhite--	204	22	114	68	26	162	16	3	61	7	5
Lee-----	1,194	736	100	346	66	1,096	12	29	347	53	27
White-----	550	544	2	4	34	516	-	9	146	11	7
Nonwhite--	644	192	98	342	52	580	12	20	201	42	20
Limestone-----	976	632	176	164	66	892	18	22	340	50	29
White-----	722	606	112	4	46	668	8	11	238	28	20
Nonwhite--	254	26	64	160	20	224	10	11	102	22	9
Lowndes-----	534	64	6	450	50	462	22	20	176	30	18
White-----	46	40	-	6	2	40	4	3	25	2	2
Nonwhite--	488	24	6	444	48	422	18	17	151	28	16
Macon-----	722	368	20	330	56	660	6	21	276	18	10
White-----	100	90	4	6	4	94	2	2	33	-	-
Nonwhite--	622	278	16	324	52	566	4	19	243	18	10
Madison-----	2,282	1,568	310	362	210	1,964	108	55	718	100	61
White-----	1,656	1,452	170	28	146	1,436	74	29	459	63	41
Nonwhite--	626	116	140	334	64	528	34	26	259	37	20
Marengo-----	776	200	50	520	68	702	6	31	359	43	24
White-----	190	150	34	6	14	174	2	5	95	8	4
Nonwhite--	586	50	16	514	54	528	4	26	264	35	20
Marion-----	520	420	22	56	24	470	26	12	186	13	7
Marshall-----	1,186	936	42	32	90	1,062	34	13	342	34	24
Mobile-----	7,326	6,528	56	688	860	6,632	34	177	2,002	212	151
White-----	4,526	4,422	30	70	368	4,142	16	73	1,134	102	80
Nonwhite--	2,800	2,106	26	618	292	2,490	18	104	868	110	71
Monroe-----	744	164	162	386	38	568	138	23	249	32	23
White-----	252	136	88	24	4	168	80	3	95	6	4
Nonwhite--	492	28	74	362	34	400	58	20	154	26	19
Montgomery-----	3,826	2,484	52	1,276	308	3,496	22	100	1,436	159	102
White-----	1,942	1,916	16	10	132	1,800	10	29	619	55	44
Nonwhite--	1,884	568	36	1,266	176	1,696	12	71	817	104	58
Morgan-----	1,288	1,078	104	92	76	1,160	52	27	518	50	32
White-----	1,084	1,006	48	18	60	990	34	17	379	38	24
Nonwhite--	204	72	56	74	16	170	18	10	139	12	8
Perry-----	562	134	10	412	50	502	10	33	200	26	16
White-----	120	102	6	12	2	116	2	5	53	5	3
Nonwhite--	442	32	4	400	48	386	8	28	147	21	13
Pickens-----	644	170	154	310	58	532	54	13	186	18	12
White-----	232	146	74	8	10	192	30	3	70	2	2
Nonwhite--	412	24	80	302	48	340	24	10	116	16	10
Pike-----	818	390	62	358	48	734	36	28	307	41	23
White-----	376	338	24	14	16	340	20	11	139	10	5
Nonwhite--	442	52	38	344	32	394	16	17	168	31	18
Randolph-----	494	310	36	140	50	424	20	13	218	35	22
White-----	312	272	16	22	28	276	8	5	142	19	14
Nonwhite--	182	38	20	118	22	148	12	8	76	16	8
Russell-----	1,376	738	46	584	134	1,228	14	42	419	53	36
White-----	602	576	12	14	52	546	4	14	150	12	9
Nonwhite--	774	162	34	570	82	682	10	28	269	41	27
St. Clair-----	604	468	80	52	48	550	26	11	226	20	18
White-----	718	54	16	6	32	440	14	4	180	17	15
Nonwhite--	486	414	64	46	16	90	12	7	46	3	3
Shelby-----	502	310	154	32	30	472	-	4	196	15	10
White-----	216	34	76	106	8	208	-	8	74	13	10
Nonwhite--	708	168	48	466	48	610	50	23	272	37	24
Sumter-----	104	98	4	2	8	94	2	2	51	1	-
White-----	604	90	44	464	40	516	48	21	221	36	24
Nonwhite--	1,964	1,440	200	314	180	1,754	30	37	485	63	39
Talladega-----	1,250	1,132	96	22	106	1,130	14	16	287	30	24
White-----	714	308	104	292	74	624	16	21	188	33	15
Nonwhite--											

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

119

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ALABAMA—Continued											
Tallapoosa-----	844	574	116	142	68	738	38	32	304	33	23
White-----	516	492	20	2	44	460	12	14	201	17	11
Nonwhite--	328	82	96	140	24	278	26	18	103	16	12
Tuscaloosa-----	2,276	1,706	100	462	178	1,656	442	67	795	91	58
White-----	1,468	1,424	26	16	86	1,004	378	26	470	42	30
Nonwhite--	808	282	74	446	92	652	64	41	325	49	28
Walker-----	1,424	1,158	200	54	104	1,182	158	33	445	40	27
White-----	1,284	1,076	174	30	102	1,086	96	28	379	37	25
Nonwhite--	140	82	26	24	2	96	42	5	63	3	2
Washington-----	438	186	64	182	26	396	16	18	129	23	13
White-----	254	162	58	30	14	236	4	6	68	9	5
Nonwhite--	184	24	6	152	12	160	12	12	61	14	8
Wilcox-----	768	104	70	582	46	694	28	27	257	37	20
White-----	98	66	28	4	10	84	4	3	45	4	3
Nonwhite--	670	38	42	578	36	610	24	24	212	33	17
Winston-----	378	324	40	14	22	318	38	6	147	16	12
ARIZONA-----	24,760	23,112	490	732	2,054	22,180	526	388	7,370	1,089	561
White-----	21,016	20,006	432	454	1,718	19,172	126	319	6,187	735	440
Nonwhite--	3,744	3,106	58	278	336	3,008	400	69	1,183	354	121
Apache-----	910	756	6	98	78	706	126	12	221	67	19
White-----	196	188	4	4	14	180	2	2	33	4	2
Nonwhite--	714	568	2	94	64	526	124	10	188	63	17
Cochise-----	1,044	988	22	34	118	924	2	19	533	28	22
Coconino-----	880	850	6	12	104	734	42	16	228	64	21
White-----	476	468	4	-	72	396	8	7	117	20	15
Nonwhite--	404	382	2	12	32	338	34	9	111	44	6
Gila-----	770	736	10	2	78	666	26	18	256	47	26
White-----	622	608	10	-	68	544	10	17	189	26	20
Nonwhite--	148	128	0	-	10	122	16	1	67	21	6
Graham-----	386	344	40	-	30	364	2	15	115	15	15
White-----	348	312	34	-	26	322	-	3	94	12	10
Nonwhite--	48	32	6	-	4	42	2	2	21	7	5
Greenlee-----	430	422	6	2	42	388	-	5	88	12	7
Maricopa-----	10,364	10,048	100	184	734	9,552	78	169	3,183	360	204
White-----	9,530	9,274	88	140	634	8,830	66	153	2,926	309	177
Nonwhite--	834	774	12	44	100	722	12	16	257	51	27
Mohave-----	218	202	2	-	24	194	-	2	90	23	9
Navajo-----	1,128	904	10	60	88	868	172	14	502	97	35
White-----	474	454	-	20	46	426	2	7	109	13	9
Nonwhite--	654	450	10	40	42	442	170	7	193	84	26
Pima-----	5,220	4,892	166	100	442	4,742	36	74	1,365	175	110
White-----	4,818	4,536	150	86	398	4,400	20	59	1,207	143	94
Nonwhite--	402	356	16	14	44	342	16	15	158	32	16
Pinal-----	1,728	1,468	62	160	176	1,520	32	28	517	135	60
White-----	1,416	1,252	58	90	148	1,262	6	20	421	106	50
Nonwhite--	312	216	6	70	28	258	26	8	96	29	10
Santa Cruz-----	266	212	30	20	14	245	6	4	78	9	6
Yavapai-----	466	450	12	2	46	420	-	8	305	15	9
Yuma-----	940	860	18	58	80	856	4	14	289	38	18
White-----	804	730	16	54	70	730	4	13	251	29	16
Nonwhite--	136	130	2	4	10	126	-	1	38	9	2
ARKANSAS-----	43,718	31,554	5,770	6,150	2,850	38,254	2,614	705	15,681	1,235	721
White-----	31,296	27,582	3,298	338	1,874	27,768	1,654	413	11,205	765	507
Nonwhite--	12,422	3,972	2,474	5,812	976	10,486	960	292	4,476	470	214
Arkansas-----	542	348	104	86	28	476	38	12	149	10	8
White-----	386	336	46	-	24	332	30	8	106	7	6
Nonwhite--	156	12	58	86	4	144	8	4	43	3	2
Ashley-----	704	386	146	162	26	662	16	9	168	8	3
White-----	362	306	54	2	6	354	2	3	92	3	2
Nonwhite--	342	82	92	160	20	308	14	6	76	5	1
Baxter-----	262	230	12	20	8	250	4	4	97	7	4
Benton-----	700	670	30	-	30	650	20	9	357	19	16
Boone-----	332	316	14	-	10	316	6	4	115	5	5
Bradley-----	372	262	82	26	22	316	34	7	147	11	6
White-----	204	198	4	2	8	186	10	5	104	8	6
Nonwhite--	168	64	78	24	14	130	24	2	43	3	-
Calhoun-----	120	56	20	42	10	100	10	6	53	2	1
White-----	58	6	6	-	-	52	6	2	34	-	-
Nonwhite--	62	4	14	42	10	48	4	4	19	2	1
Carroll-----	194	174	20	-	6	158	30	3	131	2	2
Chicot-----	504	218	52	220	42	414	48	9	220	22	12
White-----	186	156	10	18	8	174	4	1	84	8	6
Nonwhite--	318	62	42	202	34	240	44	8	136	14	6
Clark-----	478	348	32	98	44	422	12	11	191	11	5
White-----	316	294	18	4	22	288	6	1	128	4	1
Nonwhite--	162	54	14	94	22	134	6	10	63	7	4
Clay-----	486	320	128	18	38	404	24	5	195	15	7
Cleburne-----	168	156	10	2	10	152	6	3	79	6	5
Cleveland-----	232	120	64	18	2	180	20	4	89	3	2
White-----	140	106	34	-	2	128	10	2	45	2	2
Nonwhite--	62	14	30	18	-	52	10	2	24	1	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Columbia	626	426	40	142	30	380	216	8	202	21	16
White	316	306	6	2	10	178	128	5	105	10	9
Nonwhite	310	120	34	140	20	202	88	3	97	11	7
Conway	348	246	19	80	18	314	16	4	165	11	9
White	232	214	10	8	14	214	4	2	125	8	7
Nonwhite	116	32	9	72	4	100	12	2	40	3	2
Craighead	1,138	1,032	82	18	78	1,044	16	15	344	36	26
Crawford	548	472	70	2	24	490	34	4	198	9	8
Crittenden	1,484	390	266	824	94	1,322	68	37	418	70	32
White	422	330	84	8	32	352	36	12	105	15	8
Nonwhite	1,062	60	182	816	62	970	30	25	313	55	24
Cross	586	328	126	132	56	502	28	11	180	21	8
White	378	284	84	10	30	338	10	4	100	10	3
Nonwhite	208	44	42	122	26	164	18	7	80	11	5
Dallas	286	170	80	36	22	242	22	2	122	12	6
White	134	96	38	2	6	126	2	-	68	4	2
Nonwhite	152	74	42	36	16	116	20	2	54	8	4
Desha	678	344	50	274	52	580	46	17	213	16	10
White	320	280	24	14	22	270	28	5	88	4	3
Nonwhite	358	64	26	260	30	310	18	12	125	12	7
Drew	368	234	26	100	14	332	22	8	136	9	5
White	212	200	12	-	6	200	6	4	80	2	1
Nonwhite	156	34	14	100	8	132	16	4	56	7	4
Faulkner	468	412	20	36	26	384	58	7	182	7	6
White	374	360	14	-	16	314	44	7	146	5	4
Nonwhite	94	52	6	36	10	70	14	-	36	2	2
Franklin	218	200	18	2	8	128	10	3	75	3	1
Fulton	146	96	48	2	8	898	28	20	574	22	13
Garland	988	898	30	70	62	898	28	20	494	16	12
White	894	860	22	60	818	6	17	80	6	1	
Nonwhite	104	28	28	48	2	80	22	3	65	5	3
Grant	164	136	26	2	6	136	22	5	163	7	4
Greene	540	490	50	-	26	492	22	5	227	12	9
Hempstead	448	238	96	110	42	388	18	3	141	9	7
White	222	202	12	8	18	200	4	1	86	3	2
Nonwhite	226	36	84	102	24	188	14	2	155	12	10
Hot Spring	592	548	16	28	48	496	48	10	141	9	8
White	488	472	16	-	40	410	38	5	14	3	2
Nonwhite	104	76	-	28	8	86	10	5	110	6	4
Howard	238	174	44	12	16	208	14	3	91	4	3
White	182	148	34	-	12	168	2	2	19	2	1
Nonwhite	56	26	10	12	4	40	12	1	184	11	8
Independence	476	438	20	10	18	420	38	8	64	4	3
Izard	142	104	38	-	8	126	8	-	28	11	10
Jackson	646	618	24	6	60	578	8	4	219	22	10
White	518	500	18	-	44	466	8	4	41	6	1
Nonwhite	128	116	6	6	16	112	-	-	282	19	16
Jefferson	1,958	1,122	316	510	94	1,828	38	30	737	61	32
White	1,018	958	46	10	64	930	24	17	455	42	16
Nonwhite	940	164	268	500	30	898	14	13	284	4	4
Johnson	278	258	18	2	14	256	8	4	95	6	3
Lafayette	260	122	12	116	4	234	14	-	45	2	-
White	108	100	4	4	4	100	4	-	138	7	3
Nonwhite	152	22	8	112	2	398	14	4	230	22	6
Lawrence	448	422	24	2	36	422	42	12	65	5	3
Lee	504	300	150	252	22	440	42	12	165	17	3
White	148	64	80	2	2	132	14	2	150	15	11
Nonwhite	356	36	70	250	20	308	28	10	65	5	2
Lincoln	378	148	18	208	12	352	12	9	150	15	11
White	132	120	10	2	2	126	4	2	85	10	9
Nonwhite	244	28	8	206	10	226	8	7	109	10	7
Little River	234	150	24	59	18	210	6	4	62	8	6
White	160	138	18	4	12	144	4	-	47	2	1
Nonwhite	74	12	6	54	6	66	2	4	144	6	5
Logan	324	288	34	2	28	284	12	2	222	20	8
Lonoke	682	372	178	124	32	626	24	13	133	11	5
White	480	300	138	8	12	424	14	6	89	9	3
Nonwhite	232	72	40	116	20	202	10	7	95	4	4
Madison	220	190	12	16	4	190	26	5	56	4	1
Marion	148	132	16	-	2	144	2	2	265	24	12
Miller	830	638	16	172	52	764	14	13	182	16	9
White	580	546	6	6	28	522	10	5	83	8	3
Nonwhite	270	92	10	166	24	242	4	8	619	114	53
Mississippi	2,296	1,116	860	310	154	1,876	266	57	403	75	38
White	1,500	1,080	394	24	96	1,226	178	34	216	39	15
Nonwhite	796	36	466	286	58	650	88	23	158	13	8
Monroe	532	258	170	102	36	450	46	16	71	11	6
White	234	158	70	6	16	212	6	4	87	11	6
Nonwhite	298	100	100	96	20	238	40	12	35	2	2
Montgomery	82	42	24	16	4	74	4	2	125	9	7
Nevada	270	126	70	72	24	242	4	3	82	4	4
White	148	110	32	6	16	132	-	-	43	5	3
Nonwhite	122	16	38	66	8	110	4	3	49	4	1
Newton	156	98	26	8	6	124	6	6	269	18	12
Ouchita	942	658	72	208	80	794	68	15	153	10	9
White	580	580	8	2	58	512	20	8	116	8	3
Nonwhite	352	78	64	206	22	282	48	7	38	4	3
Perry	106	64	42	-	10	96	-	4	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant; and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Phillips-----	1,392	606	212	556	108	1,182	102	24	497	48	18
White-----	504	402	74	26	24	442	38	9	146	11	6
Nonwhite---	888	204	138	530	84	740	64	15	351	37	12
Pike-----	128	82	34	10	14	104	10	1	61	-	-
Poinsett-----	1,096	714	330	48	64	824	208	14	217	40	20
Folk-----	268	222	44	2	14	232	22	3	129	8	7
Fope-----	408	312	88	2	22	366	20	6	190	12	9
Prairie-----	222	180	20	20	8	206	8	1	74	6	1
White-----	184	164	16	2	8	174	2	1	54	5	1
Nonwhite---	38	16	4	18	-	32	6	-	20	1	-
Pulaski-----	5,190	4,886	130	166	464	4,558	168	84	1,844	149	104
White-----	3,636	3,562	66	6	274	3,254	128	40	1,247	94	68
Nonwhite---	1,554	1,324	64	160	190	1,324	40	44	597	55	36
Randolph-----	354	278	44	2	10	272	42	3	109	5	4
St. Francis-----	1,098	932	114	292	84	954	80	10	328	37	17
White-----	406	364	38	4	26	354	26	4	141	15	6
Nonwhite---	692	328	76	288	58	530	54	6	187	22	11
Saline-----	526	376	144	6	30	490	16	15	182	12	9
Scott-----	144	98	40	4	-	122	22	4	95	3	1
Searcy-----	194	148	42	2	16	174	4	7	77	5	2
Sebastian-----	1,630	1,630	62	34	128	1,578	42	21	524	24	20
Sevier-----	202	168	26	8	12	184	6	3	121	8	7
Sharp-----	104	86	16	-	6	90	8	1	36	2	2
Stone-----	110	88	20	2	2	106	2	2	44	2	-
Union-----	1,216	934	84	188	84	1,062	70	21	364	24	13
White-----	826	794	30	2	62	730	34	4	226	13	9
Nonwhite---	390	140	54	186	22	332	36	17	138	11	4
Van Buren-----	140	114	22	-	6	126	8	2	69	2	2
Washington-----	1,118	1,042	70	4	64	1,024	30	9	384	20	14
White-----	648	580	52	10	36	566	46	3	302	16	11
Nonwhite---	470	462	18	2	28	458	24	6	82	4	3
Woodruff-----	434	240	152	38	24	358	52	7	158	17	6
White-----	240	182	54	2	8	208	24	1	77	6	-
Nonwhite---	194	58	98	36	16	150	28	6	81	11	6
Yell-----	210	188	20	2	20	178	12	5	115	2	1
CALIFORNIA											
White-----	257,770	254,648	2,394	106	17,892	239,264	614	3,641	102,502	6,173	4,628
Nonwhite---	25,922	23,398	392	12	2,378	21,396	148	496	6,050	736	502
Alameda-----	19,024	18,702	286	-	1,414	17,582	28	285	7,599	422	318
White-----	15,902	15,650	232	-	1,074	14,800	28	233	6,916	335	251
Nonwhite---	3,122	3,052	54	-	340	2,782	-	52	683	87	67
Alpine-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	1	-
White-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite---	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-
Amador-----	162	158	4	-	12	148	2	2	103	1	1
Butte-----	1,350	1,342	8	-	92	1,258	-	19	747	33	24
Calaveras-----	170	156	14	-	18	152	-	2	122	5	3
Colusa-----	288	286	2	-	18	270	-	8	150	4	4
Contra Costa-----	9,454	9,356	84	2	702	8,664	68	112	1,999	231	164
White-----	8,380	8,336	36	-	586	7,754	40	98	1,657	197	144
Nonwhite---	1,074	1,020	48	2	116	910	48	24	142	34	20
Del Norte-----	362	358	2	2	24	336	2	10	120	10	5
El Dorado-----	324	316	8	-	32	292	-	2	181	8	4
Fresno-----	8,140	7,842	274	-	540	7,560	40	115	2,563	250	155
White-----	7,498	7,216	260	-	488	6,972	38	102	2,366	229	140
Nonwhite---	642	626	14	-	52	588	2	13	197	21	15
Glenn-----	362	356	6	-	22	338	2	14	162	6	3
Humboldt-----	2,298	2,244	52	-	62	2,126	10	34	789	60	38
Imperial-----	2,136	1,828	282	-	110	1,994	32	34	547	84	54
Inyo-----	284	280	-	-	22	262	-	4	134	10	6
Kern-----	7,058	6,880	160	-	528	6,508	24	113	1,787	226	157
White-----	6,456	6,314	132	-	456	5,980	20	94	1,610	194	141
Nonwhite---	602	566	28	-	72	526	4	19	177	32	16
Kings-----	1,466	1,430	36	-	90	1,376	-	29	375	52	27
Lake-----	220	210	8	-	28	192	-	2	162	6	6
Lassen-----	544	526	16	-	58	484	-	12	158	18	12
Los Angeles-----	103,208	102,056	656	106	7,528	95,486	194	1,625	43,323	2,316	1,780
White-----	94,086	93,098	544	100	6,598	87,342	146	1,401	40,921	2,074	1,606
Nonwhite---	9,122	8,958	112	6	930	8,144	48	224	2,402	242	174
Madera-----	1,014	980	32	-	66	942	6	12	299	37	21
Mariposa-----	2,372	2,364	6	-	140	2,216	16	39	807	55	46
White-----	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	62	2	2
Mendocino-----	1,112	1,098	12	-	72	1,036	4	24	453	38	23
Merced-----	2,318	2,306	8	-	160	2,152	6	31	532	54	34
Modoc-----	204	194	6	-	10	192	2	4	109	8	3
Monoc-----	38	34	-	-	4	34	-	2	25	2	1
White-----	30	30	-	-	4	26	-	2	23	2	1
Nonwhite---	8	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
Monterey-----	3,808	3,772	32	-	294	3,494	20	56	1,057	108	83
Napa-----	876	874	-	-	60	816	-	12	500	19	13
Nevada-----	310	304	6	-	42	264	4	4	252	10	6
Orange-----	6,244	6,172	64	-	384	5,854	6	78	2,249	129	100
Placer-----	860	850	10	-	44	816	-	9	436	12	7
Plumas-----	286	282	4	-	12	274	-	-	117	4	4
Riverside-----	4,750	4,676	58	-	354	4,376	20	48	1,943	148	101

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Sacramento-----	8,878	8,814	56	2	682	8,178	18	130	3,067	249	182
White-----	8,158	8,108	42	2	618	7,526	14	115	2,864	226	166
Nonwhite--	720	706	14	-	64	652	4	15	203	23	16
San Benito-----	326	320	6	-	24	302	-	6	139	17	12
San Bernardino-----	8,086	7,976	100	-	562	7,502	22	123	2,660	213	154
San Diego-----	16,824	16,716	78	-	1,434	17,374	16	266	5,593	480	387
White-----	17,776	17,688	70	-	1,314	16,454	8	241	5,364	434	354
Nonwhite--	1,048	1,028	8	-	120	920	8	25	229	46	33
San Francisco-----	15,870	15,808	36	2	1,240	14,622	8	196	9,833	362	283
White-----	12,808	12,778	20	2	938	11,864	6	156	9,142	274	220
Nonwhite--	3,062	3,030	16	-	302	2,758	2	40	691	88	63
San Joaquin-----	5,318	5,270	32	2	414	4,896	8	87	2,180	156	113
White-----	4,656	4,620	28	-	330	4,318	8	72	1,974	124	94
Nonwhite--	662	650	4	2	84	578	-	15	206	32	19
San Luis Obispo-----	1,828	1,812	14	-	114	1,710	4	28	642	31	23
San Mateo-----	6,988	6,970	10	-	478	6,500	10	90	1,941	143	113
Santa Barbara-----	2,876	2,864	10	-	204	2,662	10	36	959	68	56
Santa Clara-----	8,778	8,718	40	-	540	8,196	40	122	3,004	232	166
White-----	8,422	8,368	38	-	520	7,864	38	119	2,910	223	161
Nonwhite--	356	350	2	-	20	332	2	3	94	9	5
Santa Cruz-----	1,246	1,246	-	-	76	1,170	-	12	995	25	16
Shasta-----	974	948	24	-	78	892	4	16	395	24	21
Sierra-----	58	58	-	-	4	54	-	1	27	1	-
Siskiyou-----	752	716	32	-	60	694	8	8	306	23	17
Solano-----	3,532	3,506	20	-	282	3,228	22	47	868	116	97
Sonoma-----	2,336	2,334	2	-	160	2,164	12	26	1,262	62	46
Stanislaus-----	3,282	3,274	6	-	212	3,064	6	36	1,132	62	48
Sutter-----	724	724	-	-	40	682	2	12	234	12	11
Tehama-----	424	424	-	-	26	396	2	6	235	13	11
Trinity-----	114	112	2	-	12	102	-	3	41	1	1
Tulare-----	3,839	3,684	106	2	252	3,550	36	71	1,222	110	60
Tuolumne-----	232	228	-	-	18	212	2	3	157	5	4
Ventura-----	3,368	3,298	60	-	194	3,154	20	46	894	89	71
Yolo-----	1,182	1,186	4	-	64	1,126	2	11	417	19	14
Yuba-----	736	726	2	-	54	680	2	13	282	26	19
COLORADO-----	37,184	35,718	1,114	172	3,844	33,210	130	584	12,896	1,198	799
White-----	36,166	34,728	1,096	170	3,704	32,340	122	561	12,577	1,167	783
Nonwhite--	1,018	990	18	2	140	870	8	23	319	31	16
Adams-----	1,444	1,372	58	14	162	1,280	2	20	284	48	33
Alamosa-----	240	238	-	-	36	202	-	-	89	11	9
Arapahoe-----	2,038	1,992	8	-	190	1,826	-	29	388	51	44
Archuleta-----	96	48	38	-	12	74	-	1	24	3	1
Baca-----	230	168	62	-	16	212	2	5	54	7	7
Bent-----	180	178	2	-	10	170	-	7	72	7	3
Boulder-----	1,156	1,132	24	-	96	1,060	-	17	492	29	21
Chaffee-----	150	148	-	-	12	138	-	1	86	3	3
Cheyenne-----	110	110	-	-	10	100	-	1	31	3	2
Clear Creek-----	64	62	2	-	12	52	-	1	45	3	3
Conejos-----	238	170	68	-	32	200	6	4	71	8	6
Costilla-----	92	56	12	8	18	72	2	-	20	2	1
Crowley-----	120	114	4	-	10	108	2	4	39	3	1
Custer-----	40	40	-	-	6	34	-	-	16	-	-
Delta-----	278	220	54	-	22	254	2	7	167	9	3
Denver-----	11,400	11,258	86	30	1,244	10,138	18	173	4,550	298	237
Dolores-----	94	92	-	2	8	86	-	-	12	5	1
Douglas-----	92	90	2	-	6	86	-	2	21	-	-
Eagle-----	166	156	10	-	26	140	-	6	51	9	7
Elbert-----	86	84	2	-	4	82	-	2	29	-	-
El Paso-----	2,568	2,554	12	-	310	2,252	6	33	843	67	51
Fremont-----	340	336	4	-	38	302	-	6	239	17	11
Garfield-----	256	248	8	-	18	238	-	3	106	8	8
Gilpin-----	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-
Grand-----	112	100	12	-	8	104	-	2	32	-	-
Gunnison-----	122	122	-	-	10	110	2	7	41	4	3
Hinsdale-----	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	6	-	-
Huerfano-----	186	124	38	22	16	170	-	8	102	12	5
Jackson-----	58	56	2	-	8	50	-	2	17	-	-
Jefferson-----	1,810	1,788	18	2	180	1,626	4	24	454	44	34
Kiowa-----	68	66	2	-	8	60	-	-	20	3	1
Kit Carson-----	210	208	2	-	18	192	-	3	59	3	2
Lake-----	274	268	6	-	66	208	-	4	70	18	8
La Plata-----	404	392	12	-	64	338	2	8	146	29	16
Larimer-----	1,042	1,024	12	-	98	938	6	12	394	22	17
Las Animas-----	612	592	20	-	74	522	16	14	296	43	21
Lincoln-----	134	132	2	-	6	128	-	2	48	7	5
Logan-----	608	600	8	-	42	548	18	8	155	12	8
Mesa-----	898	852	44	-	78	818	2	15	376	35	25
Mineral-----	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	2	1
Moffat-----	170	152	18	-	8	162	-	5	44	2	2
Montezuma-----	260	252	2	4	24	234	2	5	98	19	8
Montrose-----	368	358	8	-	42	326	-	8	126	11	5
Morgan-----	566	554	8	-	58	504	4	6	166	16	10
Otero-----	740	690	34	10	68	670	2	9	264	36	18
Ouray-----	66	66	-	-	4	62	-	1	25	5	4
Park-----	40	40	-	-	12	28	-	1	14	2	1
Phillips-----	118	118	-	-	10	104	4	2	42	5	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
COLORADO—Continued											
Pitkin-----	38	38	-	-	8	30	-	2	24	2	2
Frowers-----	430	402	24	-	22	402	6	5	123	9	4
Pueblo-----	3,112	2,846	170	68	336	2,758	8	42	851	121	68
Rio Blanco-----	150	146	4	-	18	132	-	4	32	5	5
Rio Grande-----	340	254	46	6	32	306	2	7	131	36	15
Routt-----	180	176	4	-	22	158	-	3	87	6	6
Saguache-----	168	142	24	2	22	144	2	2	54	12	2
San Juan-----	32	32	-	-	2	30	-	1	15	2	1
San Miguel-----	60	56	4	-	4	56	-	-	18	6	4
Sedgwick-----	128	124	4	-	10	118	-	3	54	2	1
Summit-----	34	32	2	-	4	30	-	-	11	1	1
Teller-----	42	42	-	-	6	36	-	2	41	1	-
Washington-----	154	152	-	-	8	146	-	5	75	7	7
Weld-----	1,578	1,578	126	4	126	1,594	8	35	568	63	29
Yuma-----	262	262	-	-	30	232	-	5	102	8	7
CONNECTICUT ⁴ -----	46,546	46,372	162	-	108	1,062	45,376	693	20,139	964	762
White-----	44,568	44,424	136	-	102	1,044	43,422	646	19,569	890	704
Nonwhite--	1,978	1,948	26	-	6	18	1,954	47	570	74	58
Fairfield-----	11,396	11,354	34	-	36	378	10,982	186	5,016	230	182
White-----	10,782	10,752	24	-	34	372	10,376	169	4,848	208	164
Nonwhite--	614	602	10	-	2	6	606	17	168	22	18
Hartford-----	13,178	13,134	42	-	14	104	13,060	205	5,130	289	235
White-----	12,584	12,552	32	-	12	104	12,468	198	4,967	268	217
Nonwhite--	594	582	10	-	2	-	592	15	163	21	18
Litchfield-----	2,214	2,208	6	-	2	24	2,190	29	1,021	48	40
Middlesex-----	1,494	1,488	6	-	2	18	1,474	17	731	35	26
New Haven-----	12,098	12,056	42	-	16	92	11,990	169	5,686	253	198
White-----	11,462	11,422	40	-	16	92	11,354	161	5,505	225	178
Nonwhite--	636	634	2	-	-	-	636	8	181	28	20
New London-----	3,564	3,550	12	-	24	414	3,126	49	1,391	58	39
Tolland-----	1,178	1,176	2	-	8	6	1,164	17	394	21	19
Windham-----	1,424	1,406	18	-	8	26	1,390	23	710	30	23
DELAWARE-----	8,806	8,216	184	390	646	7,964	196	151	3,520	242	178
White-----	7,258	7,068	106	82	444	6,694	120	109	2,892	162	132
Nonwhite--	1,548	1,148	78	308	202	1,270	76	42	628	80	46
Kent-----	968	804	22	138	99	830	40	22	491	32	22
White-----	758	706	4	46	60	686	12	14	372	19	16
Nonwhite--	210	98	18	92	38	144	28	8	119	13	6
New Castle-----	6,136	6,062	42	30	440	5,652	44	87	2,292	152	116
White-----	5,258	5,224	24	10	328	4,894	36	69	1,952	110	89
Nonwhite--	878	838	18	20	112	758	8	18	340	42	27
Sussex-----	1,702	1,350	120	222	108	1,482	112	42	737	58	40
White-----	1,242	1,138	78	26	56	1,114	72	26	568	33	27
Nonwhite--	460	212	42	196	52	368	40	16	169	25	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	20,512	20,248	246	2	2,450	17,522	540	441	8,480	669	517
White-----	10,828	10,790	30	-	988	9,594	246	188	5,186	295	246
Nonwhite--	9,684	9,458	216	2	1,462	7,928	294	253	3,294	374	271
FLORIDA-----	74,498	62,474	3,492	8,128	6,262	68,060	176	1,543	29,219	2,532	1,736
White-----	53,612	51,840	1,244	560	3,926	49,760	126	854	21,700	1,391	1,063
Nonwhite--	20,686	10,634	2,248	7,568	2,336	18,300	50	689	7,519	1,141	673
Alachua-----	1,530	1,028	154	338	138	1,388	4	42	554	66	48
White-----	940	692	40	8	60	878	2	14	281	29	22
Nonwhite--	590	136	114	330	78	510	2	28	253	37	26
Baker-----	194	90	22	82	16	178	-	4	67	9	8
White-----	138	86	20	32	10	128	-	3	44	4	4
Nonwhite--	56	4	2	50	6	50	-	1	23	5	4
Bay-----	1,414	1,238	18	138	108	1,302	4	33	329	46	35
White-----	1,112	1,070	14	10	76	1,034	2	23	253	27	21
Nonwhite--	302	168	4	128	32	268	2	10	76	19	14
Bradford-----	292	170	8	112	28	264	-	5	87	15	9
White-----	190	152	6	30	10	180	-	4	60	8	4
Nonwhite--	102	18	2	82	18	84	-	1	27	7	5
Brevard-----	1,002	820	30	150	68	934	-	16	305	42	28
White-----	728	706	12	10	44	684	-	8	220	18	15
Nonwhite--	274	114	18	140	24	250	-	8	85	24	13
Broward-----	2,612	2,104	188	304	244	2,362	6	61	992	122	81
White-----	1,614	1,578	16	6	134	1,474	6	29	691	38	29
Nonwhite--	998	526	172	298	110	888	-	32	291	84	52
Calhoun-----	182	84	92	6	24	158	-	7	58	5	5
White-----	136	78	58	-	12	124	-	7	49	4	4
Nonwhite--	46	6	34	6	12	34	-	1	9	1	1
Charlotte-----	84	70	-	14	4	80	-	1	57	3	2
White-----	62	60	-	2	4	58	-	1	46	1	1
Nonwhite--	22	10	-	12	-	22	-	1	11	2	1
Citrus-----	154	76	52	26	18	136	-	8	78	7	5
White-----	110	76	34	-	10	100	-	4	52	5	5
Nonwhite--	44	-	18	26	8	36	-	4	26	2	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
FLORIDA—Continued											
Clay-----	518	440	2	76	44	474	-	12	121	21	14
White----	434	422	2	10	34	400	-	10	86	15	11
Nonwhite--	84	18	-	66	10	74	-	2	35	6	3
Collier-----	176	122	2	50	16	158	2	4	64	14	8
White----	116	110	-	8	10	106	-	3	38	10	5
Nonwhite--	60	12	2	44	6	52	2	1	28	4	3
Columbia-----	514	336	40	136	64	450	-	13	203	23	15
White----	324	292	28	4	26	298	-	8	108	9	6
Nonwhite--	190	44	12	132	38	152	-	5	95	14	9
Dade-----	12,222	11,270	346	468	1,038	11,178	6	231	4,983	345	255
White----	9,578	9,454	66	4	732	8,840	6	138	4,281	237	185
Nonwhite--	2,644	1,816	280	464	306	2,338	-	93	702	108	70
De Soto-----	202	198	4	-	22	180	-	4	100	11	7
White----	126	124	2	-	12	114	-	1	72	4	3
Nonwhite--	76	74	2	-	10	66	-	3	28	7	4
Dixie-----	78	30	32	16	8	68	2	2	37	2	2
White----	68	26	32	8	4	62	2	2	28	2	2
Nonwhite--	10	2	-	8	4	6	-	-	8	-	-
Duval-----	9,274	8,850	86	282	762	8,430	82	182	2,918	274	209
White----	6,656	6,578	18	18	490	6,108	58	113	1,864	164	123
Nonwhite--	2,618	2,272	68	264	272	2,322	24	69	1,054	110	86
Escambia-----	3,886	3,542	132	202	340	3,540	6	78	890	116	95
White----	3,066	3,030	30	6	258	2,802	6	44	599	81	68
Nonwhite--	820	512	102	196	82	738	-	34	281	35	27
Flagler-----	94	38	-	46	8	78	-	1	37	5	2
White----	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	1	23	1	-
Nonwhite--	50	4	-	46	2	48	-	-	14	4	2
Franklin-----	134	110	4	20	8	126	-	3	77	5	4
White----	96	94	2	-	4	92	-	2	46	4	3
Nonwhite--	38	16	2	20	4	34	-	1	31	1	1
Gadsden-----	982	302	46	618	90	892	-	31	320	67	28
White----	280	282	2	16	16	264	-	5	94	9	7
Nonwhite--	702	40	44	602	74	628	-	26	226	58	21
Gilchrist-----	72	52	16	4	6	66	-	4	24	1	1
Glades-----	46	42	2	2	8	38	-	3	24	2	1
White----	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	13	1	1
Nonwhite--	20	16	2	2	6	14	-	3	11	1	-
Gulf-----	230	204	2	22	14	216	-	4	61	6	4
White----	142	138	-	4	2	140	-	1	38	5	3
Nonwhite--	88	66	2	18	12	76	-	3	23	3	1
Hamilton-----	250	106	99	44	18	232	-	7	82	9	2
White----	118	84	32	2	4	114	-	2	49	3	2
Nonwhite--	132	22	66	42	14	118	-	5	33	6	-
Hardee-----	226	202	14	10	14	212	-	5	114	9	5
Hendry-----	112	106	2	2	6	106	-	1	71	11	8
White----	82	80	-	-	4	78	-	1	41	2	2
Nonwhite--	30	26	2	2	2	28	-	-	30	9	6
Hernando-----	162	148	4	10	8	154	-	4	60	5	2
White----	102	102	-	-	6	96	-	2	46	4	2
Nonwhite--	60	46	4	10	2	58	-	2	14	1	-
Highlands-----	336	302	18	16	20	316	-	9	178	18	12
White----	234	228	6	-	14	220	-	7	125	7	6
Nonwhite--	102	74	12	16	6	96	-	2	53	11	6
Hillsborough-----	6,880	6,284	58	332	524	6,148	8	118	2,612	209	159
White----	5,580	5,488	32	36	408	5,144	8	77	2,081	137	109
Nonwhite--	1,120	796	26	296	116	1,004	-	41	531	72	50
Holmes-----	270	230	24	14	12	258	-	4	101	6	4
Indian River-----	324	272	10	42	36	288	-	5	107	12	6
White----	216	212	2	2	14	202	-	4	82	7	4
Nonwhite--	108	60	8	40	22	86	-	1	25	5	4
Jackson-----	882	482	104	296	70	810	2	18	309	25	12
White----	530	412	86	32	38	494	-	6	189	11	6
Nonwhite--	352	70	18	264	34	316	2	12	150	14	6
Jefferson-----	326	82	120	124	44	282	-	7	127	16	9
White----	84	52	28	4	6	78	-	1	37	4	3
Nonwhite--	242	30	92	120	38	204	-	6	90	12	6
Lafayette-----	62	28	28	6	8	54	-	1	34	2	2
Lake-----	842	680	22	132	86	756	-	15	418	35	27
White----	594	580	4	8	52	542	-	8	320	20	19
Nonwhite--	248	100	18	124	34	214	-	7	98	15	8
Lee-----	596	468	-	128	42	554	-	25	290	15	12
White----	442	438	-	4	30	412	-	15	219	11	9
Nonwhite--	154	30	-	124	12	142	-	10	71	4	3
Leon-----	1,252	896	66	288	110	1,142	-	37	426	44	26
White----	724	708	10	6	48	676	-	15	184	16	11
Nonwhite--	528	188	56	282	62	466	-	22	242	28	15
Levy-----	272	182	10	78	18	254	-	4	114	11	8
White----	156	150	2	2	10	146	-	2	66	6	4
Nonwhite--	116	32	8	76	8	108	-	2	48	5	4
Liberty-----	84	54	12	16	4	80	-	1	28	3	3
White----	66	48	10	6	4	62	-	-	25	3	3
Nonwhite--	18	6	2	10	-	18	-	1	3	-	-
Madison-----	442	198	72	168	66	376	-	24	161	20	9
White----	164	150	14	-	12	152	-	4	70	3	1
Nonwhite--	278	48	58	168	54	224	-	20	91	17	8
Manatee-----	804	598	10	194	50	754	-	17	442	23	13
White----	486	474	10	2	38	448	-	7	356	11	7
Nonwhite--	318	124	-	192	12	306	-	10	86	12	6

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
FLORIDA—Continued											
Marion	1,040	684	52	302	74	966	-	27	449	56	34
White	512	489	10	4	30	482	-	6	237	19	15
Nonwhite	528	186	42	298	44	484	-	21	212	37	19
Martin	194	186	2	6	14	180	-	7	78	7	4
White	114	110	2	2	6	108	-	3	56	4	3
Nonwhite	80	76	-	4	8	72	-	4	22	3	1
Monroe	1,074	1,008	-	64	86	986	2	12	234	35	30
White	970	960	-	8	78	890	2	9	178	29	27
Nonwhite	104	48	-	56	8	96	-	3	56	6	3
Nassau	384	290	4	90	42	340	2	11	125	12	10
White	256	252	2	2	32	222	2	4	79	5	4
Nonwhite	128	38	2	88	10	118	-	7	46	7	6
Ocala	1,302	1,250	22	26	102	1,198	2	12	191	40	26
White	116	106	6	2	14	102	-	1	41	10	5
Nonwhite	80	78	2	-	10	70	-	-	31	6	3
Orange	3,256	2,872	132	244	250	2,996	10	56	1,261	95	59
White	2,476	2,440	6	26	168	2,302	6	43	1,017	65	48
Nonwhite	780	432	126	218	82	694	4	13	244	30	11
Osceola	214	174	14	26	16	196	2	4	209	9	7
White	178	164	12	2	16	160	2	3	187	8	7
Nonwhite	36	10	2	24	-	36	-	1	22	1	-
Palm Beach	2,828	2,274	230	316	292	2,526	10	60	1,294	98	50
White	1,814	1,800	10	2	146	1,666	2	33	814	37	25
Nonwhite	1,014	474	220	314	146	860	8	27	380	61	25
Pasco	408	308	78	22	34	372	2	7	293	15	11
White	320	290	28	2	24	296	-	3	246	10	7
Nonwhite	88	18	50	20	10	76	-	4	47	5	4
Pinellas	2,892	2,608	90	162	226	2,664	2	61	2,551	95	64
White	2,282	2,230	46	2	160	2,120	2	34	2,331	61	44
Nonwhite	610	378	44	160	66	544	-	27	220	34	20
Polk	3,446	2,568	438	428	272	3,172	2	77	1,185	112	78
White	2,536	2,274	186	72	160	2,376	-	47	684	60	46
Nonwhite	910	294	252	356	112	796	2	30	501	52	32
Putnam	660	450	82	126	48	608	4	18	252	32	21
White	366	350	10	6	14	348	4	10	144	9	7
Nonwhite	294	100	72	120	34	260	-	8	108	23	14
St. Johns	614	552	2	58	70	544	-	12	287	27	15
White	392	398	-	2	30	362	-	5	168	9	8
Nonwhite	222	154	2	56	40	182	-	7	119	18	7
St. Lucie	668	390	4	278	44	622	2	20	235	23	15
White	354	332	-	22	24	328	2	9	141	6	5
Nonwhite	314	48	4	256	20	294	-	11	94	17	10
Santa Rosa	540	418	94	28	50	490	-	8	132	13	7
Sarasota	712	666	12	30	56	656	-	13	362	22	16
White	524	518	2	2	30	494	-	8	310	16	13
Nonwhite	188	148	10	28	26	162	-	5	52	6	3
Seminole	784	528	10	246	92	692	-	20	325	43	27
White	364	358	4	2	34	330	-	7	160	9	5
Nonwhite	420	170	6	244	58	362	-	13	165	34	18
Sumter	296	210	2	84	26	268	2	9	96	6	2
White	170	166	2	2	12	156	2	3	64	4	2
Nonwhite	126	44	-	82	14	112	-	6	32	4	3
Suwannee	444	316	34	92	14	336	-	10	164	14	9
White	278	254	16	8	24	254	-	4	107	6	6
Nonwhite	166	62	18	84	34	132	-	6	57	8	3
Taylor	248	50	138	60	18	230	-	4	102	11	6
White	178	48	114	16	6	172	-	2	55	7	4
Nonwhite	70	2	24	44	12	58	-	2	47	4	2
Union	116	74	16	26	8	108	-	5	51	3	2
White	76	62	12	2	4	72	-	4	34	2	2
Nonwhite	40	12	4	24	4	36	-	1	17	1	-
Volusia	1,614	1,350	44	214	114	1,496	4	17	985	46	33
White	1,134	1,114	8	12	76	1,054	4	8	766	19	16
Nonwhite	480	236	36	202	38	442	-	9	219	27	17
Wakulla	136	74	2	60	6	128	2	7	35	1	-
White	94	70	2	22	4	88	2	5	15	-	-
Nonwhite	42	4	-	38	2	40	-	2	20	1	-
Walton	426	362	16	48	24	398	4	7	140	12	8
White	344	314	16	14	24	316	4	5	116	10	7
Nonwhite	82	48	-	34	-	82	-	2	24	2	1
Washington	282	182	18	78	16	264	2	7	122	13	7
White	186	166	2	16	10	176	-	1	97	8	4
Nonwhite	96	16	16	62	6	88	2	6	25	5	3
GEORGIA	97,236	74,076	5,526	16,056	7,758	86,686	2,794	1,998	30,697	3,177	1,997
White	61,616	58,596	2,010	850	4,252	55,954	1,412	866	18,395	1,580	1,140
Nonwhite	35,620	15,480	3,516	15,206	3,506	30,732	1,382	1,132	12,302	1,597	857
Appling	376	220	68	76	24	356	16	8	91	8	5
White	268	208	46	14	12	244	12	3	68	4	3
Nonwhite	108	12	22	62	12	92	4	5	23	4	2
Atkinson	216	92	58	66	18	194	4	1	63	9	5
White	146	90	44	12	10	132	4	1	45	4	3
Nonwhite	70	2	14	54	8	62	-	-	18	5	2
Bacon	232	168	40	22	18	192	22	2	83	13	9
White	206	166	34	4	16	170	20	-	68	11	8
Nonwhite	26	-	6	18	2	22	2	2	15	2	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Baker-----	188	78	-	98	14	174	-	3	48	4	2
White-----	50	48	-	2	6	44	-	-	19	2	-
Nonwhite---	138	30	-	96	8	130	-	-	29	2	2
Baldwin-----	490	222	22	220	40	448	2	3	205	20	13
White-----	230	216	6	8	12	218	-	2	91	2	1
Nonwhite---	260	6	16	212	28	230	2	1	114	18	12
Banks-----	140	124	2	14	6	132	2	7	59	1	1
Barrow-----	289	234	20	34	16	246	26	3	124	11	7
White-----	220	206	14	-	14	186	20	2	102	8	6
Nonwhite---	68	28	6	34	2	60	6	1	22	3	1
Bartov-----	652	554	44	44	60	548	44	12	209	26	20
White-----	526	488	24	8	44	452	30	10	160	15	12
Nonwhite---	126	66	20	36	16	96	14	2	49	11	8
Ben Hill-----	366	234	-	130	22	326	18	8	137	10	5
White-----	212	208	-	4	14	194	14	3	90	6	4
Nonwhite---	154	26	-	126	8	142	4	5	47	4	1
Berrien-----	360	284	26	46	32	318	10	5	86	7	3
White-----	300	269	22	8	24	266	10	3	65	6	3
Nonwhite---	60	16	4	38	8	52	-	2	21	1	-
Bibb-----	3,330	3,244	22	52	278	2,992	60	73	1,089	74	45
White-----	2,004	2,002	2	-	130	1,836	38	36	584	41	33
Nonwhite---	1,326	1,242	20	52	148	1,156	22	35	505	33	12
Bleckley-----	204	92	26	86	16	174	14	5	81	8	5
White-----	112	86	20	6	6	96	10	-	40	2	2
Nonwhite---	92	6	6	80	10	78	4	5	41	6	3
Brantley-----	153	78	54	22	10	142	6	6	56	11	8
White-----	126	76	42	6	8	112	6	4	41	6	6
Nonwhite---	32	2	12	16	2	30	2	2	15	3	2
Brooks-----	460	216	10	232	38	402	20	12	192	22	10
White-----	176	170	4	2	18	148	12	5	80	5	4
Nonwhite---	284	49	6	230	20	256	8	7	112	17	6
Bryan-----	200	102	40	58	10	180	10	7	60	8	3
White-----	110	94	12	4	4	102	4	1	30	1	-
Nonwhite---	90	8	28	54	6	78	6	6	30	7	3
Bulloch-----	658	434	66	156	50	584	24	20	197	17	12
White-----	344	312	26	6	32	302	10	7	118	7	7
Nonwhite---	314	122	40	150	18	282	14	13	79	10	5
Burke-----	770	194	50	514	48	692	30	15	261	32	16
White-----	154	140	8	6	4	144	6	1	51	7	4
Nonwhite---	616	54	42	508	44	548	24	14	210	25	12
Butts-----	240	138	58	40	30	204	6	3	91	7	4
White-----	108	90	18	-	10	92	6	1	61	4	3
Nonwhite---	132	48	40	40	20	112	-	2	30	3	1
Calhoun-----	334	112	4	196	24	302	8	10	96	16	7
White-----	50	46	-	4	-	48	2	-	29	-	-
Nonwhite---	284	66	4	182	24	254	6	10	67	16	7
Camden-----	208	104	4	94	16	190	2	9	66	6	2
White-----	106	98	-	8	6	100	-	-	30	3	1
Nonwhite---	102	6	4	86	10	90	2	9	36	3	1
Candler-----	168	102	24	40	12	144	12	2	71	4	2
White-----	88	74	10	4	2	80	6	1	41	1	-
Nonwhite---	80	28	14	36	10	64	6	1	30	3	2
Carroll-----	786	602	104	70	56	660	70	12	282	32	17
White-----	630	568	54	8	46	556	28	6	253	28	15
Nonwhite---	156	34	50	62	10	104	42	6	29	4	2
Catoosa-----	404	394	6	-	14	374	16	5	67	4	2
Charlton-----	180	112	10	58	8	170	2	3	37	5	5
White-----	128	110	10	8	6	120	3	3	16	3	3
Nonwhite---	52	2	-	50	2	50	-	-	19	2	2
Chatham-----	4,624	4,114	450	54	342	4,132	150	106	1,621	174	110
White-----	2,980	2,968	6	6	184	2,780	16	32	797	72	57
Nonwhite---	1,644	1,146	444	48	158	1,352	134	74	824	102	53
Chattahoochee-----	204	180	8	16	22	182	2	2	26	7	7
White-----	188	162	6	-	20	148	-	1	17	6	6
Nonwhite---	36	18	2	16	2	34	-	1	9	1	1
Chattooga-----	524	488	18	18	18	386	120	9	168	20	15
Cherokee-----	488	424	50	14	54	448	6	6	139	19	13
Clarke-----	858	694	58	116	78	778	2	23	320	37	24
White-----	590	588	-	2	46	542	2	9	175	18	12
Nonwhite---	268	96	58	114	32	236	-	14	145	19	12
Clay-----	156	42	4	108	6	140	8	4	51	5	4
White-----	26	24	-	2	-	24	2	-	15	2	1
Nonwhite---	130	18	4	106	8	116	6	4	36	3	3
Clayton-----	688	582	40	62	40	644	4	13	128	11	5
White-----	566	548	12	6	26	536	4	7	95	8	3
Nonwhite---	122	34	28	56	14	108	-	6	33	3	2
Clinch-----	216	168	6	42	14	198	4	3	72	11	7
White-----	142	136	2	4	8	134	-	2	35	6	4
Nonwhite---	74	32	4	38	6	64	4	1	37	5	3
Cobb-----	1,870	1,790	50	16	176	1,656	36	34	426	59	35
White-----	1,668	1,662	22	2	142	1,524	22	26	359	46	27
Nonwhite---	182	128	28	14	34	134	14	8	67	13	8
Coffee-----	732	512	16	204	36	686	10	14	175	24	13
White-----	486	464	10	12	20	460	6	9	118	10	7
Nonwhite---	246	48	6	192	16	226	4	5	57	14	6
Colquitt-----	1,054	854	52	124	62	966	6	20	288	50	34
White-----	752	724	24	4	36	712	4	7	184	25	18
Nonwhite---	302	140	28	120	26	274	2	13	104	25	16

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Columbia	360	242	8	108	26	324	10	5	83	15	10
White	210	208	-	2	10	194	6	2	43	8	7
Nonwhite	150	34	8	106	16	130	4	3	40	7	3
Cook	320	266	4	32	18	292	10	3	107	18	13
White	204	196	2	-	6	190	8	-	71	8	8
Nonwhite	116	70	2	32	12	102	2	3	36	10	5
Coweta	750	526	54	118	76	650	24	10	265	18	14
White	384	358	20	6	38	340	6	5	149	10	10
Nonwhite	366	168	34	112	38	310	18	5	116	8	4
Crawford	198	72	4	120	4	190	4	7	51	2	1
White	56	50	-	2	2	52	2	-	19	1	1
Nonwhite	142	22	4	118	2	138	2	7	32	1	-
Crisp	534	232	2	268	64	460	10	12	180	28	17
White	268	232	4	34	24	240	4	7	89	14	8
Nonwhite	266	26	2	254	40	220	6	5	91	14	9
Dade	228	178	42	6	18	208	-	4	51	7	7
Dawson	78	64	-	6	2	76	-	-	12	-	-
Decatur	656	440	32	154	56	598	2	14	231	25	16
White	356	346	10	-	34	322	-	4	122	8	5
Nonwhite	300	94	22	154	22	276	2	10	109	17	11
De Kalb	4,694	4,590	24	60	290	4,386	18	56	978	94	69
White	4,076	4,062	8	2	192	3,872	12	43	785	66	53
Nonwhite	618	528	16	58	98	514	6	13	193	28	16
Dodge	440	218	50	122	28	382	30	11	146	7	7
White	262	212	34	12	14	230	18	7	107	6	6
Nonwhite	178	6	16	110	14	152	12	4	39	1	1
Dooley	452	150	50	246	34	418	-	7	141	15	8
White	150	130	14	6	10	140	-	1	60	4	3
Nonwhite	302	20	36	240	24	278	-	6	81	11	5
Dougherty	1,704	1,230	274	168	144	1,458	102	30	384	54	37
White	962	954	8	-	72	850	40	18	157	31	28
Nonwhite	742	276	266	168	72	608	62	12	227	23	9
Douglas	338	278	12	30	20	304	14	4	92	11	9
White	278	270	8	-	18	256	10	3	71	6	5
Nonwhite	60	8	4	30	2	48	4	1	21	5	4
Early	510	222	4	244	36	464	10	13	170	15	6
White	180	164	2	14	12	166	2	4	68	3	3
Nonwhite	330	58	2	250	24	298	8	9	104	12	3
Echols	48	20	4	24	-	40	-	-	13	-	-
White	16	12	4	-	-	16	-	-	11	-	-
Nonwhite	32	8	-	24	8	24	-	-	2	-	-
Effingham	270	142	16	102	26	230	14	12	110	15	10
White	132	122	8	-	10	114	8	4	51	4	3
Nonwhite	139	20	8	102	16	116	6	8	59	11	7
Elbert	402	260	12	124	34	362	6	12	168	13	10
White	214	200	6	8	16	196	2	5	110	8	6
Nonwhite	188	60	6	116	18	166	4	7	58	5	4
Emanuel	502	326	24	148	26	452	24	7	172	12	6
White	280	260	14	4	10	260	10	3	89	4	3
Nonwhite	222	66	10	144	16	192	14	4	83	8	3
Evans	186	112	10	60	14	168	4	7	48	5	4
White	102	98	4	-	6	94	2	3	27	-	-
Nonwhite	84	14	6	60	8	74	2	4	21	5	4
Fannin	370	282	76	6	20	340	10	7	113	17	12
Fayette	164	76	24	58	4	154	6	5	65	4	2
White	98	70	20	6	2	94	2	3	39	2	1
Nonwhite	66	6	4	52	2	60	4	2	26	2	1
Floyd	1,412	1,304	10	92	134	1,254	24	17	569	68	48
White	1,156	1,136	6	12	94	1,048	14	11	439	54	40
Nonwhite	256	168	4	80	40	206	10	6	130	14	8
Forsyth	280	266	10	2	24	250	6	5	66	5	3
Franklin	264	222	30	12	18	238	8	3	103	3	2
White	236	218	16	2	16	214	6	2	86	1	1
Nonwhite	28	4	14	10	2	24	2	1	17	2	1
Fulton	13,206	12,776	390	14	1,352	11,766	88	271	4,733	380	255
White	8,272	8,202	54	-	676	7,570	26	117	2,813	183	133
Nonwhite	4,934	4,574	326	14	676	4,196	62	154	1,920	197	122
Gilmer	210	182	4	18	26	172	12	1	72	10	7
Glascocock	76	40	10	20	8	62	6	-	22	2	-
White	46	34	8	2	6	36	4	-	16	-	-
Nonwhite	30	6	2	18	2	26	2	-	6	2	-
Glynn	778	548	20	206	46	724	8	20	284	25	14
White	472	452	2	18	20	448	4	6	158	10	7
Nonwhite	306	96	18	188	26	276	4	14	126	15	7
Gordon	370	352	14	-	30	336	4	6	139	9	6
Grady	492	250	186	50	48	430	14	9	149	10	6
White	270	234	34	2	24	240	6	3	98	4	3
Nonwhite	222	16	152	48	24	190	8	6	51	6	3
Greene	372	210	12	126	38	316	18	7	147	14	9
White	148	140	4	4	18	130	-	-	60	1	1
Nonwhite	224	70	8	122	20	186	18	7	87	13	8
Gwinnett	746	702	30	12	44	680	22	12	258	25	14
Habersham	358	344	6	6	26	328	4	7	111	7	4
Hall	1,024	828	130	52	74	920	30	14	266	27	14
Hancock	326	90	10	212	24	294	8	4	113	12	6
White	58	52	2	4	6	52	-	1	33	1	-
Nonwhite	268	38	8	208	18	242	8	3	80	11	6
Haralson	320	278	30	12	44	258	18	5	105	17	13

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Harris-----	278	160	30	66	24	254	-	7	92	8	8
White-----	114	108	2	-	6	108	-	1	49	4	4
Nonwhite--	164	52	28	68	18	146	-	6	43	4	4
Hart-----	294	210	26	54	22	254	1.8	6	124	7	3
White-----	216	8	4	10	1.8	190	8	2	99	4	3
Nonwhite--	78	8	22	44	4	64	1.0	4	25	3	-
Heard-----	154	96	22	24	12	132	1.0	3	44	4	1
White-----	80	88	-	2	8	80	2	1	34	2	1
Nonwhite--	64	8	22	22	4	52	8	2	10	2	-
Henry-----	436	170	32	202	36	398	12	17	163	20	15
White-----	174	144	20	10	8	182	4	3	74	5	4
Nonwhite--	262	26	12	192	28	226	8	14	89	15	11
Houston-----	806	674	14	104	52	726	28	17	140	16	8
White-----	510	504	4	-	28	484	20	2	65	7	5
Nonwhite--	296	170	10	104	24	262	8	15	75	9	3
Irwin-----	274	132	6	136	18	232	24	1	97	10	7
White-----	116	110	6	-	4	94	1.8	1	59	7	6
Nonwhite--	158	22	-	136	14	138	6	-	38	3	1
Jackson-----	462	352	84	26	44	330	88	5	150	15	11
White-----	382	315	58	9	28	290	64	5	124	14	11
Nonwhite--	80	36	26	18	16	40	24	-	26	1	-
Jasper-----	196	74	34	84	14	172	10	11	79	9	7
White-----	56	48	6	2	6	50	-	2	39	2	2
Nonwhite--	140	26	28	82	8	122	10	9	40	7	5
Jeff Davis-----	292	142	94	54	6	266	18	12	83	8	4
White-----	218	142	74	2	8	196	14	7	56	5	4
Nonwhite--	74	-	20	52	-	70	4	5	27	3	-
Jefferson-----	572	204	34	302	34	498	40	9	196	26	16
White-----	166	146	10	6	6	150	10	-	78	8	7
Nonwhite--	406	58	24	296	28	348	30	9	118	18	9
Jenkins-----	300	156	2	132	28	262	10	5	114	13	5
White-----	106	102	-	4	6	100	-	2	34	2	1
Nonwhite--	194	54	2	128	22	162	10	3	80	11	4
Johnson-----	222	116	4	102	10	204	8	9	87	8	4
White-----	128	110	4	14	6	118	4	1	60	3	-
Nonwhite--	94	6	-	88	4	86	4	8	27	5	4
Jones-----	192	80	26	100	28	158	8	3	66	12	6
White-----	58	58	6	-	6	50	2	-	26	2	2
Nonwhite--	134	10	18	100	22	106	6	3	40	10	6
Lamar-----	286	148	80	50	22	262	2	7	96	11	8
White-----	136	82	42	2	6	130	-	3	53	6	5
Nonwhite--	150	56	38	48	16	132	2	4	43	5	3
Lanier-----	146	106	18	24	10	122	14	-	30	3	3
White-----	76	74	-	2	8	66	2	-	20	2	2
Nonwhite--	70	32	16	22	2	56	12	-	8	1	1
Laurens-----	960	570	50	306	40	696	24	30	350	46	25
White-----	508	472	18	16	22	474	12	10	176	18	14
Nonwhite--	452	98	32	290	18	422	12	20	174	28	11
Lee-----	218	52	4	158	18	200	-	3	58	9	5
White-----	38	38	-	-	2	36	-	1	19	1	-
Nonwhite--	180	14	4	158	16	164	-	2	39	8	5
Liberty-----	346	226	12	102	38	300	8	2	97	11	4
White-----	160	158	2	-	22	136	2	-	21	5	3
Nonwhite--	186	68	10	102	16	164	6	2	76	6	1
Lincoln-----	182	148	22	8	10	168	4	-	64	5	2
White-----	72	70	2	-	4	68	-	-	36	1	1
Nonwhite--	110	78	20	8	6	100	4	-	28	4	1
Long-----	126	82	28	18	14	112	-	-	31	3	2
White-----	74	66	8	-	10	64	-	-	17	1	-
Nonwhite--	52	16	18	18	4	48	-	-	14	2	2
Lowndes-----	1,210	776	22	340	98	1,072	40	20	343	30	17
White-----	716	696	8	10	66	638	12	10	204	20	14
Nonwhite--	494	80	14	330	32	434	28	10	139	10	3
Lumpkin-----	152	128	6	18	12	130	10	3	42	4	3
McDuffie-----	352	214	4	134	22	288	42	8	111	17	8
White-----	154	148	-	6	12	130	12	3	56	1	1
Nonwhite--	198	66	4	128	10	158	30	5	55	16	7
McIntosh-----	172	50	4	70	10	162	-	6	88	4	1
White-----	48	44	-	4	4	44	-	1	28	1	-
Nonwhite--	124	6	4	66	6	118	7	7	58	3	-
Macon-----	364	128	60	144	20	296	48	4	130	13	12
White-----	92	78	10	2	8	84	-	-	40	-	-
Nonwhite--	272	50	50	142	12	212	48	4	92	13	12
Madison-----	246	182	10	46	24	212	10	7	87	5	4
White-----	184	168	6	10	8	174	2	3	68	3	3
Nonwhite--	62	14	4	36	16	38	8	4	19	2	1
Marion-----	196	52	10	134	4	136	56	13	66	8	4
White-----	42	36	2	4	2	38	2	4	27	1	1
Nonwhite--	154	16	8	130	2	98	54	9	39	5	3
Merivether-----	546	198	98	240	30	468	48	11	199	18	8
White-----	196	180	14	2	12	180	4	1	85	7	4
Nonwhite--	350	18	74	238	18	288	44	10	114	11	4
Miller-----	240	174	4	56	22	216	2	6	75	13	5
White-----	144	140	4	-	4	148	2	2	43	2	2
Nonwhite--	96	34	-	56	18	78	-	1	32	11	3
Mitchell-----	690	340	30	314	50	632	8	24	163	30	18
White-----	244	236	4	4	12	232	-	4	64	7	4
Nonwhite--	446	104	26	310	38	400	8	20	99	23	14

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Monroe	330	152	8	148	26	294	10	5	114	7	3
White	138	132	2	2	12	120	4	3	61	3	2
Nonwhite	194	20	6	146	14	174	6	2	53	4	1
Montgomery	164	62	26	74	6	146	12	4	66	5	1
White	72	58	12	2	-	68	4	1	27	2	-
Nonwhite	92	4	14	72	6	78	8	3	39	3	1
Morgan	278	106	18	144	18	254	6	9	117	11	8
White	102	86	8	8	6	92	4	2	46	6	6
Nonwhite	176	20	10	136	12	162	2	7	71	5	2
Murray	204	186	8	10	12	180	12	1	80	5	4
Muscogee	4,846	4,624	68	150	468	4,372	6	90	874	130	103
White	3,694	3,684	8	2	302	3,388	4	52	560	94	75
Nonwhite	1,152	940	60	148	166	984	2	38	314	46	28
Newton	470	262	30	170	22	446	2	11	188	15	4
White	260	250	4	6	6	254	-	3	109	2	-
Nonwhite	210	12	26	164	16	192	2	8	79	13	4
Oconee	114	58	32	24	10	102	2	5	57	5	4
White	78	58	14	6	8	70	-	4	44	3	3
Nonwhite	36	-	18	18	2	32	2	1	13	2	1
Oglethorpe	202	88	4	104	18	172	12	7	106	11	6
White	72	62	-	10	8	64	-	-	61	2	2
Nonwhite	130	26	4	94	10	108	12	7	45	9	4
Paulding	228	192	10	20	16	200	12	4	113	10	4
White	182	176	2	2	16	162	4	3	101	10	6
Nonwhite	46	16	8	18	-	39	8	1	12	-	-
Peach	356	196	18	136	24	326	6	9	132	17	11
White	124	110	6	6	-	122	2	1	45	4	2
Nonwhite	232	86	12	130	24	204	4	8	89	13	9
Pickens	164	162	2	-	12	142	10	5	63	9	2
Pierce	310	216	26	66	42	246	22	10	77	10	4
White	220	166	20	12	26	174	20	7	57	7	3
Nonwhite	90	50	6	54	16	72	2	3	20	3	1
Pike	228	70	62	94	26	194	8	-	85	8	6
White	76	64	10	-	8	68	-	-	44	1	1
Nonwhite	152	6	52	94	18	126	8	-	41	7	5
Folk	758	626	42	76	88	596	74	6	257	25	15
White	620	574	32	10	46	516	58	2	199	17	13
Nonwhite	138	52	10	66	42	80	16	4	58	8	2
Pulaski	270	124	2	138	8	258	4	9	77	7	3
White	116	108	-	8	4	112	-	1	43	1	-
Nonwhite	154	16	2	130	4	146	4	8	34	6	3
Putnam	214	88	10	114	10	200	4	10	80	12	7
White	76	68	6	-	-	76	-	1	35	3	3
Nonwhite	138	20	4	114	10	124	4	9	45	9	4
Quitman	80	24	6	36	10	66	4	3	26	3	2
White	22	16	4	2	4	18	-	1	11	-	-
Nonwhite	58	8	2	34	6	48	4	2	15	3	2
Rabun	214	194	2	18	20	194	-	5	69	4	2
Randolph	388	110	14	218	20	362	4	6	127	8	4
White	102	94	4	4	8	92	2	3	43	2	1
Nonwhite	284	16	10	214	12	270	2	3	84	6	3
Richmond	3,830	3,742	30	32	236	3,476	58	79	1,146	79	41
White	2,660	2,652	6	2	178	2,442	40	59	590	51	30
Nonwhite	1,170	1,090	24	30	118	1,034	18	40	556	28	11
Rockdale	234	148	12	76	18	208	8	4	77	2	-
White	146	132	8	6	12	132	2	2	50	1	-
Nonwhite	88	14	4	70	6	78	6	2	27	1	-
Schley	98	24	14	60	6	90	2	1	50	4	3
White	22	18	4	-	4	18	-	-	19	-	-
Nonwhite	76	6	10	60	2	72	2	1	31	4	3
Screven	546	208	32	262	56	504	6	17	149	18	13
White	182	170	4	8	2	178	2	4	43	1	1
Nonwhite	364	38	28	254	54	326	4	13	106	17	12
Seminole	210	158	-	30	12	196	2	3	88	8	7
White	86	86	-	-	6	80	-	3	53	7	7
Nonwhite	124	72	-	30	6	116	2	-	35	1	-
Spalding	800	588	36	168	70	716	14	15	310	46	35
White	516	506	4	4	40	470	6	6	198	16	13
Nonwhite	284	82	32	164	30	246	8	9	112	30	22
Stephens	470	424	10	34	30	430	10	3	136	12	8
White	410	398	4	8	22	378	10	1	104	9	6
Nonwhite	60	26	6	26	8	52	-	2	32	3	2
Stewart	210	68	2	136	10	158	42	4	103	10	5
White	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	1	34	-	-
Nonwhite	168	26	2	136	8	118	42	3	69	10	5
Sumter	692	352	34	304	40	648	4	27	244	32	14
White	250	246	-	4	16	234	-	2	103	7	5
Nonwhite	442	106	34	300	24	414	4	25	141	25	9
Talbot	246	72	10	154	12	232	2	1	66	4	3
White	40	40	-	-	2	38	-	1	29	1	1
Nonwhite	206	32	10	154	10	194	2	-	37	3	2
Taliaferro	108	32	8	60	18	86	4	4	41	1	4
White	28	26	2	-	-	28	-	1	18	1	1
Nonwhite	80	6	6	60	18	58	4	3	23	8	3
Tattnall	440	298	98	40	28	402	10	11	121	11	7
White	278	260	18	2	6	286	4	4	83	4	2
Nonwhite	162	38	82	38	20	136	6	7	38	7	5

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
GEORGIA—Continued											
Taylor-----	244	118	20	98	18	208	18	6	84	6	2
White----	106	90	8	8	2	104	-	-	40	1	-
Nonwhite--	138	28	12	90	16	104	18	6	44	5	2
Telfair-----	356	184	52	106	12	324	20	11	123	11	7
White----	216	172	34	8	8	204	6	6	81	5	3
Nonwhite--	138	12	18	98	4	120	14	5	42	6	4
Terrell-----	440	128	26	286	20	396	24	18	190	24	16
White----	92	86	2	4	-	78	14	-	55	1	1
Nonwhite--	348	42	24	282	20	318	10	18	135	23	15
Thomas-----	940	524	46	350	90	842	8	25	337	37	19
White----	476	442	12	16	32	436	8	12	174	15	6
Nonwhite--	464	82	34	314	58	406	6	13	163	22	13
Tift-----	710	476	4	222	52	652	-	6	221	39	24
White----	452	436	4	9	36	408	6	4	153	21	17
Nonwhite--	258	40	-	214	14	244	-	8	68	18	7
Toombs-----	476	252	78	154	42	428	6	12	158	19	14
White----	304	242	54	30	4	270	4	6	103	10	9
Nonwhite--	172	10	24	126	12	159	2	6	55	9	5
Towns-----	98	98	8	-	4	88	4	-	23	1	1
Treutlen-----	174	76	24	60	10	160	4	3	57	4	3
White----	98	70	20	6	4	92	2	2	41	2	1
Nonwhite--	76	6	4	54	6	68	2	1	16	2	2
Troup-----	1,406	1,126	16	222	120	1,260	26	22	509	67	43
White----	826	812	8	4	68	750	8	11	275	31	23
Nonwhite--	580	314	8	218	52	510	18	11	234	36	20
Turner-----	310	216	10	68	44	254	12	10	72	11	5
White----	142	140	2	-	10	124	8	5	39	4	2
Nonwhite--	168	76	8	68	34	130	4	5	33	7	3
Triggs-----	286	106	2	164	8	278	-	6	71	12	8
White----	76	64	2	10	-	76	-	-	25	1	1
Nonwhite--	210	42	-	154	8	202	-	6	46	11	7
Union-----	160	104	40	14	18	134	8	7	49	9	7
Upton-----	628	344	152	126	62	532	34	15	183	20	13
White----	398	318	70	10	34	350	14	7	114	8	4
Nonwhite--	230	26	82	116	28	182	20	8	69	12	9
Walker-----	902	870	28	2	68	818	16	15	284	23	17
Walton-----	460	380	4	74	44	408	8	5	191	17	10
White----	254	250	2	2	10	240	4	2	119	5	7
Nonwhite--	206	130	2	72	34	168	4	3	72	12	7
Ware-----	854	622	150	54	74	682	78	17	262	16	11
White----	634	556	88	6	50	518	66	13	170	13	9
Nonwhite--	200	66	62	48	24	164	12	4	92	3	2
Warren-----	244	90	6	148	16	222	4	12	80	8	3
White----	66	62	2	2	2	55	2	1	25	1	1
Nonwhite--	178	28	4	146	10	168	2	11	55	7	2
Washington-----	644	232	4	404	54	572	18	24	218	37	22
White----	206	190	2	14	16	188	2	3	79	5	2
Nonwhite--	438	42	2	390	38	384	16	21	139	32	20
Wayne-----	418	346	20	50	44	374	-	9	116	10	7
White----	310	294	10	6	34	276	-	4	84	6	5
Nonwhite--	108	52	10	44	10	98	-	5	32	4	2
Webster-----	108	22	2	74	4	100	4	5	35	7	3
White----	18	18	-	-	2	16	-	-	15	2	-
Nonwhite--	90	4	2	74	2	84	4	5	20	5	3
Wheeler-----	138	70	16	40	6	126	6	4	52	3	1
White----	62	54	2	4	4	56	2	4	34	2	1
Nonwhite--	76	16	14	36	2	70	4	-	18	1	-
White-----	144	136	-	6	12	124	8	3	46	6	3
Whitfield-----	894	814	34	32	64	702	128	18	271	51	32
Wilcox-----	214	82	62	52	2	196	16	6	84	3	2
White----	114	76	36	2	-	110	4	3	55	3	2
Nonwhite--	100	6	26	50	2	86	12	3	29	-	-
Wilkes-----	312	158	36	112	34	266	12	7	135	11	6
White----	110	110	-	-	14	92	4	-	74	6	4
Nonwhite--	202	48	36	112	20	174	8	7	61	5	2
Wilkinson-----	246	100	18	108	20	222	4	8	89	7	3
White----	92	82	6	2	2	88	2	2	50	2	3
Nonwhite--	154	18	12	106	18	134	2	6	39	5	3
Worth-----	586	314	28	244	34	530	22	23	186	36	22
White----	218	208	6	4	12	204	2	5	75	7	4
Nonwhite--	368	106	22	240	22	326	20	18	111	29	18
IDAHO-----	16,856	16,578	228	12	1,244	15,326	266	232	4,676	422	319
White----	16,546	16,296	224	12	1,206	15,082	258	225	4,774	408	315
Nonwhite--	290	282	4	-	38	244	8	7	102	14	4
Ada-----	2,070	2,052	14	4	128	1,926	16	29	623	34	26
Adams-----	68	58	-	-	14	54	-	-	23	2	2
Bannock-----	1,530	1,526	4	-	130	1,386	14	28	353	57	41
Bear Lake-----	160	158	2	-	16	142	2	3	56	5	4
Benewah-----	188	178	10	-	16	172	-	2	67	7	5
Bingham-----	740	732	6	-	30	696	14	16	170	18	10
Blaine-----	150	146	-	-	4	144	2	6	55	1	1
Boise-----	22	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	10	1	1
Bonner-----	386	384	12	-	42	354	-	2	135	14	10
Bonneville-----	1,206	1,204	2	-	84	1,082	40	12	212	22	20
Boundary-----	146	142	4	-	18	126	-	2	50	2	2
Butte-----	102	74	28	-	14	88	-	-	19	2	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
IDAHO—Continued											
Camas	16	16	-	-	2	12	2	-	10	-	-
Canyon	1,312	1,302	8	2	74	1,218	20	19	443	33	28
Caribou	172	172	-	-	2	168	2	3	37	3	3
Cassia	430	426	4	-	28	396	6	8	87	11	7
Clark	20	20	-	-	4	16	-	1	10	-	-
Clearwater	220	216	4	-	18	202	-	1	83	4	2
Custer	88	84	4	-	10	74	4	-	22	4	3
Elmore	304	276	28	-	34	266	4	2	72	4	2
Franklin	296	296	-	-	14	230	52	1	58	4	1
Fremont	300	298	2	-	14	282	4	4	77	13	11
Gen	194	194	-	-	8	186	-	7	85	6	5
Gooding	294	292	2	-	24	258	12	3	74	7	6
Idaho	304	292	12	-	34	268	2	1	99	12	7
Jefferson	296	296	-	-	36	252	8	4	72	6	4
Jerome	316	314	2	-	24	292	-	5	81	8	5
Kootenai	582	572	6	2	48	530	4	10	278	16	10
Latah	492	486	4	-	42	448	2	4	154	9	6
Lemhi	170	166	4	-	12	138	20	7	59	3	3
Lewis	114	112	2	-	8	106	-	2	40	5	3
Lincoln	120	118	2	-	12	106	2	1	23	3	2
Madison	334	330	4	-	28	306	-	4	65	11	10
Minidoka	290	282	8	-	14	268	8	7	75	3	3
Nez Perce	610	600	8	2	52	554	4	9	234	20	17
Oneida	126	126	-	-	16	110	-	3	41	3	3
Owyhee	174	166	4	-	8	162	4	2	40	1	1
Payette	276	276	-	-	26	248	2	6	107	7	6
Pover	112	108	4	-	20	92	-	3	32	4	3
Shoshone	638	630	8	-	46	588	4	3	215	25	21
Teton	86	86	-	-	8	78	-	3	11	1	1
Twin Falls	1,074	1,064	6	-	68	996	10	4	312	26	21
Valley	96	80	16	-	8	88	-	1	25	2	1
Washington	202	196	4	2	6	194	2	2	102	3	1
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	205,526	198,764	6,396	162	14,558	190,798	170	3,317	94,203	5,093	3,707
White	181,892	178,568	3,144	62	11,684	170,066	142	2,788	85,973	4,180	3,101
Nonwhite	23,634	20,196	3,252	100	2,874	20,732	28	531	8,230	913	606
Adams	1,388	1,378	10	-	74	1,314	-	14	907	30	23
Alexander	456	348	38	56	42	406	8	11	295	27	17
White	342	328	10	2	36	306	-	4	170	11	9
Nonwhite	114	20	28	54	6	100	8	7	123	16	8
Bond	290	290	-	-	10	280	-	3	154	8	6
Boone	430	428	2	-	26	404	-	3	220	17	13
Brown	138	120	18	-	6	132	-	-	97	-	-
Bureau	842	832	8	-	68	772	2	13	450	21	18
Calhoun	140	110	30	-	2	138	-	3	54	1	1
Carroll	450	442	8	-	16	434	-	7	218	7	5
Cass	316	312	4	-	28	288	-	1	206	5	3
Champaign	2,522	2,510	12	-	168	2,354	-	41	771	52	40
Christian	886	884	2	-	44	842	-	11	422	16	11
Clark	306	276	28	2	18	286	2	2	205	10	10
Clay	362	320	40	-	38	324	-	8	177	10	9
Clinton	614	610	4	-	32	578	4	5	218	12	8
Coles	794	780	14	-	30	764	-	19	475	15	8
Cook	105,812	101,532	4,120	72	8,118	97,644	50	1,746	49,354	2,587	1,888
White	86,086	84,718	1,276	52	5,680	80,362	44	1,333	42,747	1,852	1,389
Nonwhite	19,726	16,814	2,844	20	2,438	17,282	6	413	6,607	735	499
Crawford	400	354	46	-	20	380	-	5	234	5	3
Cumberland	252	220	32	-	16	236	-	1	133	4	2
De Kalb	940	932	8	-	54	886	-	14	438	18	13
De Witt	378	370	8	-	26	352	-	5	209	8	5
Douglas	382	366	14	-	18	362	2	6	192	7	3
Du Page	4,246	4,212	32	-	208	4,056	2	62	1,340	82	67
Edgar	498	486	12	-	28	470	-	12	291	9	7
Edwards	146	114	32	-	8	138	-	4	114	2	1
Effingham	574	448	124	-	18	554	2	6	228	11	5
Fayette	486	466	18	-	32	452	2	10	267	17	12
Ford	378	378	-	-	20	358	-	2	185	15	11
Franklin	768	706	58	-	38	728	2	4	551	17	13
Fulton	892	870	22	-	50	842	-	9	495	24	14
Gallatin	192	168	24	-	4	188	-	3	105	2	1
Greene	378	374	4	-	20	358	-	7	211	7	5
Grundy	476	476	-	-	26	450	-	-	122	4	2
Hamilton	192	188	4	-	14	178	-	-	209	14	11
Hancock	518	512	6	-	36	482	-	12	355	13	10
Hardin	140	104	34	-	14	122	4	6	76	5	1
Henderson	218	212	6	-	12	204	2	3	94	1	1
Henry	1,060	1,052	8	-	70	988	2	15	549	28	21
Illinois	750	734	16	-	56	694	-	15	358	11	7
Jackson	782	766	16	-	54	728	-	16	427	28	19
Jasper	266	240	26	-	10	256	-	2	133	6	3
Jefferson	740	704	36	-	48	692	-	11	386	25	15
Jersey	378	346	32	-	14	362	2	5	158	6	8
Jo Daviess	552	542	10	-	38	512	2	5	259	17	12
Johnson	164	108	54	2	8	156	-	2	105	6	3
Kane	3,688	3,672	14	-	222	3,464	2	51	1,559	91	63
Kankakee	1,634	1,604	26	-	116	1,516	2	29	645	36	28

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Kendall	266	264	4	-	12	256	-	4	136	2	2
Knox	1,178	1,174	2	-	62	1,114	2	16	626	25	16
Lake	5,230	5,180	26	-	348	4,878	4	95	1,573	159	104
La Salle	2,344	2,330	10	-	118	2,224	2	26	1,157	51	37
Lawrence	376	354	22	-	22	352	2	7	218	14	10
Lee	726	718	6	2	50	676	-	6	387	22	18
Livingston	863	860	4	-	45	822	-	6	418	22	17
Logan	552	548	4	-	22	530	-	13	305	12	8
McDonough	574	562	12	-	24	550	-	19	342	11	9
McHenry	1,328	1,316	12	-	90	1,236	2	28	557	59	27
McLean	1,814	1,798	14	-	118	1,696	-	28	851	35	28
Macon	2,476	2,468	8	-	172	2,300	4	29	962	64	54
Macoupin	864	864	20	-	44	840	-	17	578	19	10
Madison	4,892	4,798	94	-	356	4,528	8	100	1,724	149	115
Marion	902	856	44	-	58	842	2	13	498	20	12
Marshall	292	290	2	-	14	278	-	8	164	7	5
Mason	342	330	12	-	22	320	-	3	166	9	7
Massac	378	304	74	-	30	348	-	3	181	13	6
Menard	192	184	8	-	12	180	-	3	119	5	5
Mercer	370	364	4	-	16	352	2	5	205	10	9
Monroe	306	306	-	-	28	278	-	5	153	15	11
Montgomery	628	612	16	-	48	580	-	15	395	15	11
Morgan	636	628	8	-	32	604	-	9	404	21	14
Moultrie	270	248	22	-	6	262	2	2	189	9	4
Ogle	808	792	16	-	34	774	-	20	360	10	8
Peoria	4,350	4,334	12	-	276	4,068	6	68	1,756	96	66
Perry	394	378	14	2	12	380	2	3	252	16	11
Piatt	316	314	2	-	26	290	-	3	170	12	8
Pike	454	442	12	-	14	438	2	11	257	5	4
Pope	94	78	16	-	2	92	-	3	63	-	-
Pulaski	308	196	90	16	28	278	2	8	165	16	10
		White									
	208	176	32	-	16	192	-	2	95	9	4
	100	20	58	16	12	88	2	6	72	7	6
		Nonwhite									
Putnam	96	96	-	-	8	88	-	3	56	6	6
Randolph	574	542	32	-	38	534	2	7	352	15	12
Richland	348	312	36	-	18	330	-	3	179	6	6
Rock Island	3,366	3,350	14	-	269	3,094	4	56	1,401	105	81
St. Clair	5,648	5,444	192	4	474	5,168	6	103	2,239	154	108
		White									
	4,540	4,522	18	-	358	4,180	2	73	1,823	116	86
	1,108	922	174	4	116	988	4	30	416	58	22
		Nonwhite									
	540	520	20	-	24	516	-	6	392	15	10
Saline	3,176	3,166	6	4	214	2,956	6	46	1,499	101	70
Sangamon	192	182	10	-	10	182	-	2	108	-	-
Schuyler	134	134	-	-	6	128	-	2	89	-	-
Scott	528	494	34	-	32	496	-	8	272	11	8
Shelby	198	196	2	-	4	194	-	4	94	3	2
Stark	928	922	6	-	62	866	-	14	491	13	11
Stephenson	2,296	2,280	16	-	140	2,154	2	41	625	57	41
Tazewell	318	298	19	-	16	302	-	4	199	8	7
Union	2,024	1,986	38	-	176	1,848	-	40	1,031	52	41
Vermilion	334	300	28	-	20	306	8	1	147	6	4
Wabash	430	428	2	-	32	398	-	3	264	13	11
Warren	260	238	22	-	16	244	-	4	179	10	7
Washington	410	350	60	-	34	376	-	7	210	12	9
Wayne	384	320	64	-	30	354	-	11	252	13	10
White	1,374	1,352	22	-	90	1,284	-	14	525	42	30
Whiteside	3,244	3,222	16	2	242	2,986	6	59	1,585	84	57
Will	882	812	66	-	66	816	-	12	582	24	16
Williamson	4,505	4,472	28	-	354	4,150	2	66	1,425	114	88
Winnebago	572	562	10	-	24	548	-	10	230	9	5
Woodford											
INDIANA	104,950	100,984	3,430	66	7,018	96,674	1,058	1,548	41,325	2,798	1,942
		White									
	98,524	95,448	2,828	60	6,274	91,324	926	1,361	38,955	2,499	1,747
	6,426	5,536	802	6	744	5,550	132	187	2,370	300	195
		Nonwhite									
Adams	636	606	30	-	44	590	2	5	199	17	11
Allen	5,590	5,538	50	-	390	5,176	24	79	1,814	139	109
Bartholomew	1,142	1,136	4	-	76	1,060	6	13	516	18	13
Benton	300	290	10	-	10	284	6	5	113	6	4
Blackford	324	320	4	-	14	304	6	2	144	8	5
Boone	562	550	10	-	34	522	6	11	303	8	7
Brown	114	98	12	14	14	100	-	1	72	5	5
Carroll	364	356	8	-	18	342	4	3	174	7	4
Cass	812	810	2	-	50	752	10	8	468	24	18
Clark	1,452	1,420	30	-	122	1,328	2	22	467	40	27
Clay	448	428	8	-	22	424	2	9	308	16	8
Clinton	668	658	10	-	42	618	8	7	325	17	14
Crawford	140	74	66	-	6	130	4	1	105	3	-
Davies	552	512	32	8	14	504	34	6	322	20	15
Dearborn	612	568	44	-	50	560	2	5	276	14	9
Decatur	446	436	10	-	26	420	-	8	260	11	7
De Kalb	616	610	6	-	39	566	12	11	317	15	9
Delaware	2,448	2,418	30	-	244	2,192	12	35	850	74	52
Dubois	740	690	60	-	46	688	6	13	246	17	13
Elkhart	2,400	2,366	34	-	130	2,262	8	37	825	49	31
Fayette	600	594	6	-	28	570	2	2	234	20	15
Floyd	1,216	1,216	6	-	92	1,124	6	20	477	34	24
Fountain	418	390	28	-	24	386	8	3	219	13	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
INDIANA—Continued											
Franklin	358	336	22	-	16	336	6	12	171	10	6
Fulton	394	386	8	-	26	356	12	12	203	13	10
Gibson	710	682	28	-	38	672	-	10	334	18	14
Grant	1,472	1,472	90	-	112	1,442	8	22	622	34	26
Greene	654	616	18	-	44	576	14	1	358	18	9
Hamilton	730	720	6	2	54	670	6	6	317	20	12
Hancock	520	516	4	-	36	474	10	6	233	8	5
Harrison	432	352	78	-	12	412	8	7	194	9	5
Hendricks	648	624	24	-	62	582	4	9	256	13	11
Henry	1,178	1,140	38	-	42	1,080	12	17	450	31	21
Howard	1,490	1,476	14	-	86	1,390	14	18	582	46	28
Huntington	792	776	16	-	24	766	2	9	388	9	5
Jackson	696	662	34	-	32	664	-	10	290	18	11
Jasper	498	472	24	-	28	466	4	7	183	18	14
Jay	580	568	12	-	40	536	4	10	299	15	11
Jefferson	484	440	44	-	30	448	6	10	273	15	7
Jennings	328	282	42	-	12	314	-	8	174	11	7
Johnson	1,054	1,046	6	-	86	964	4	13	325	19	16
Knox	960	938	22	-	70	890	-	14	457	16	9
Kosciusko	804	796	6	-	48	756	-	8	396	16	11
Lagrange	448	428	20	-	24	422	2	7	167	11	6
Lake	11,582	11,306	250	20	712	10,660	210	183	3,340	330	224
		White	84	20	474	8,810	154	123	2,767	226	161
		Nonwhite	166	-	238	1,850	56	60	573	104	63
La Porte	2,066	2,046	18	2	138	1,922	6	32	844	66	42
Lawrence	944	866	78	-	56	886	2	17	360	28	16
Madison	2,604	2,586	18	-	222	2,364	18	47	1,010	59	39
Marion	16,210	15,352	434	6	1,256	14,816	138	275	5,936	430	314
		White	250	-	980	12,830	116	206	5,004	329	235
		Nonwhite	184	6	276	1,986	22	69	932	101	79
Marshall	802	792	8	-	46	750	6	14	304	10	7
Martin	274	204	68	2	14	252	8	5	111	10	4
Miami	668	652	16	-	48	618	2	6	348	16	13
Monroe	1,230	1,170	56	4	114	1,110	6	13	377	37	20
Montgomery	712	692	20	-	42	664	6	12	348	15	8
Morgan	606	576	26	2	38	568	4	12	273	25	20
Newton	244	234	10	-	20	224	-	4	121	8	3
Hoble	578	572	6	-	36	540	2	9	284	12	9
Ohio	80	68	12	-	4	74	2	-	46	1	-
Orange	342	192	150	-	12	326	4	3	175	7	4
Owen	218	186	32	-	14	202	2	5	136	4	3
Parke	306	288	18	-	12	292	2	3	205	7	5
Perry	522	428	94	-	20	500	2	5	166	15	13
Pike	260	234	26	-	40	216	4	1	172	9	8
Porter	862	848	12	-	66	790	6	10	333	26	13
Posey	440	338	102	-	30	404	6	4	204	18	11
Pulaski	332	280	52	-	14	292	26	6	137	9	5
Putnam	454	444	10	-	32	420	2	6	238	13	10
Randolph	584	570	14	-	30	542	12	7	314	12	10
Ripley	478	460	18	-	30	446	2	15	228	12	9
Rush	422	410	12	-	22	396	4	6	230	10	5
St. Joseph	6,116	6,116	34	2	418	5,590	148	80	1,855	168	127
Scott	322	260	62	-	18	304	-	6	116	18	9
Shelby	780	756	22	2	50	720	10	9	350	26	17
Spencer	298	240	56	-	16	280	2	11	218	12	9
Starke	452	430	20	-	40	396	16	9	187	23	14
Steuben	368	364	4	-	28	340	-	4	172	8	5
Sullivan	464	454	4	-	24	438	2	3	310	11	7
Switzerland	132	108	24	-	10	120	2	2	133	7	5
Tippecanoe	1,810	1,804	6	-	90	1,714	6	22	624	33	25
Tipton	390	384	6	-	14	374	2	5	178	8	5
Union	122	122	2	-	6	118	-	-	61	2	2
Vanderburgh	4,298	4,004	292	-	290	3,982	26	59	1,694	140	109
Vermillion	398	378	20	-	18	380	-	10	224	10	6
Vigo	2,354	2,214	136	-	160	2,170	24	29	1,351	66	44
Wabash	858	858	-	-	40	614	4	8	310	15	8
Warren	160	156	4	-	4	152	4	7	86	2	1
Warrick	574	524	50	-	46	518	10	10	227	16	12
Washington	402	376	20	2	20	378	4	8	185	14	10
Wayne	1,664	1,644	20	-	92	1,554	18	29	698	50	27
Wells	470	460	8	-	10	456	4	5	217	9	6
White	478	452	26	-	30	442	6	6	192	13	12
Whitley	474	472	2	-	26	446	2	4	201	15	11
IOWA	64,216	62,786	1,404	4	3,826	60,126	264	890	26,595	1,575	1,186
		White	1,394	4	3,752	59,528	262	870	26,304	1,547	1,173
		Nonwhite	10	-	74	598	2	20	291	28	13
Adair	246	232	12	-	12	234	-	7	118	5	3
Adams	194	184	10	-	14	180	-	2	102	9	7
Allamakee	382	378	4	-	20	356	6	3	166	10	7
Appanoose	342	342	-	-	18	308	16	5	251	8	5
Audubon	264	254	10	-	12	252	-	1	131	3	2
Benton	536	520	16	-	30	496	10	7	239	7	6
Black Hawk	2,936	2,914	22	-	148	2,784	4	42	918	70	48
Boone	578	570	8	-	46	532	-	9	301	13	10
Bremer	446	438	8	-	26	420	-	7	205	11	10
Buchanan	528	494	30	-	22	504	2	7	220	14	8

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 11')

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
IOWA—Continued											
Buena Vista	524	522	2	-	44	478	2	3	196	15	11
Butler	382	368	14	-	18	364	-	7	162	7	5
Calhoun	414	412	2	-	28	382	4	6	186	5	5
Carroll	670	670	-	-	46	624	-	5	199	18	14
Cass	438	420	18	-	40	398	2	3	196	13	8
Cedar	394	384	10	-	12	382	-	7	171	4	4
Cerro Gordo	1,218	1,214	4	-	80	1,138	-	16	428	28	18
Cherokee	416	410	6	-	16	398	2	3	178	17	13
Chickasaw	382	380	2	-	28	354	-	4	137	13	11
Clarke	186	180	6	-	24	162	-	6	109	8	8
Clay	496	484	12	-	32	464	-	8	141	6	6
Clayton	518	458	56	-	34	482	2	12	244	12	10
Clinton	1,204	1,196	8	-	64	1,138	2	19	536	28	23
Crawford	450	438	12	-	18	428	4	8	191	8	5
Dallas	464	460	4	-	20	444	-	5	258	14	9
Davis	130	178	12	-	8	182	-	2	101	7	6
Decatur	226	222	2	2	12	204	10	3	151	2	2
Delaware	504	484	20	-	28	474	2	8	174	14	13
Des Moines	1,048	1,042	6	-	64	988	16	20	440	22	17
Dickinson	294	262	32	-	24	268	2	7	104	2	1
Dubuque	2,076	2,066	10	-	148	1,922	6	25	768	49	41
Emmet	386	386	-	-	24	362	-	2	133	9	6
Fayette	674	652	22	-	40	634	-	14	290	12	11
Floyd	546	534	12	-	32	514	-	4	208	13	9
Franklin	362	356	6	-	16	344	2	3	155	12	8
Fremont	216	216	-	-	22	192	2	2	168	18	12
Greene	338	334	4	-	8	330	-	5	156	9	8
Grundy	328	318	10	-	14	310	4	-	131	10	8
Guthrie	270	248	22	-	14	256	-	-	176	6	4
Hamilton	482	480	2	-	24	458	-	8	201	11	10
Hancock	374	364	10	-	20	352	2	7	142	5	5
Hardin	544	538	6	-	18	526	-	4	223	6	5
Harrison	440	400	38	-	24	412	4	8	220	5	4
Henry	386	384	2	-	16	368	2	5	205	7	6
Howard	310	310	-	-	6	304	-	7	158	4	2
Humboldt	308	300	8	-	20	282	6	3	129	13	11
Ida	258	256	2	-	12	244	2	2	87	5	4
Iowa	376	356	20	-	24	352	-	10	161	7	6
Jackson	464	460	4	-	42	416	6	3	204	12	6
Jasper	872	844	28	-	44	828	-	9	296	23	17
Jefferson	344	340	4	-	18	326	-	9	135	9	8
Johnson	1,234	1,218	18	-	80	1,152	2	22	355	30	27
Jones	458	454	4	-	28	430	-	6	210	11	6
Keokuk	342	324	18	-	12	324	6	6	217	4	3
Kossuth	706	662	44	-	40	666	-	6	235	19	12
Lee	1,002	994	8	-	92	906	4	11	488	31	22
Linn	2,664	2,650	12	-	196	2,462	6	35	1,055	62	45
Louis	246	232	14	-	6	238	2	4	118	2	1
Lucas	220	216	4	-	16	202	2	-	163	10	3
Lyon	420	412	8	-	20	400	-	6	118	6	4
Madison	260	258	2	-	14	246	-	5	137	5	5
Mahaska	538	528	10	-	38	500	-	8	300	11	6
Marion	502	484	18	-	36	458	8	11	248	17	15
Marshall	856	850	6	-	50	804	2	9	378	24	17
Mills	242	214	28	-	14	228	-	4	114	9	6
Mitchell	390	384	6	-	26	364	-	5	156	8	6
Monona	340	300	40	-	20	318	2	2	155	9	7
Monroe	220	192	28	-	16	200	4	5	159	7	4
Montgomery	346	326	20	-	16	330	-	1	157	7	6
Muscatine	778	768	10	-	52	724	2	8	372	27	23
O'Brien	496	458	38	-	24	472	-	5	158	12	8
Oceola	282	280	2	-	16	246	-	3	78	10	8
Page	448	440	8	-	22	426	-	6	250	8	8
Palo Alto	426	412	14	-	14	402	10	6	135	9	7
Plymouth	640	630	10	-	28	612	-	7	232	14	11
Pocahontas	348	338	10	-	10	338	-	3	127	9	6
Polk	5,700	5,618	80	-	362	5,336	2	90	2,289	141	100
Pottawattamie	1,868	1,852	16	-	122	1,744	2	31	703	41	28
Poweshiek	436	424	12	-	34	390	12	3	217	20	15
Ringgold	172	162	10	-	4	166	2	3	100	5	4
Sac	408	402	6	-	28	380	-	5	172	13	9
Scott	2,652	2,634	16	-	148	2,482	12	40	1,026	72	53
Shelby	408	340	68	-	8	392	8	5	155	6	6
Sioux	750	734	16	-	42	706	2	15	226	22	18
Story	1,052	1,046	6	-	44	1,002	6	6	350	18	14
Tama	510	480	20	-	28	480	2	4	238	12	7
Taylor	218	212	6	-	20	198	-	1	139	3	3
Union	310	306	4	-	14	296	-	8	199	6	6
Van Buren	200	180	18	-	10	190	-	1	136	5	5
Wapello	1,114	1,074	40	-	84	1,030	-	10	486	34	29
Warren	444	404	40	-	30	412	2	8	152	11	6
Washington	482	472	10	-	34	448	-	6	221	4	3
Wayne	202	192	10	-	10	190	2	3	133	1	1
Webster	1,192	1,184	8	-	74	1,114	4	19	449	38	32
Winnebago	308	306	2	-	22	286	-	4	154	9	7
Winneshek	502	492	8	2	34	466	2	9	214	12	10
Woodbury	2,972	2,914	58	-	166	2,780	26	43	1,064	85	63
Worth	226	226	-	-	18	208	-	4	117	5	4
Wright	482	478	4	-	30	444	8	14	241	13	9

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
KANSAS-----	50,006	48,834	1,144	6	3,350	46,004	652	777	19,582	1,238	943
White-----	47,678	46,784	872	4	3,086	43,988	604	704	18,547	1,143	874
Nonwhite--	2,328	2,050	272	2	264	2,016	48	73	1,035	95	69
Allen-----	348	338	10	-	22	322	4	10	242	6	5
Anderson-----	224	218	6	-	22	194	18	7	152	5	5
Atchison-----	476	474	2	-	28	454	14	8	248	14	12
Barber-----	222	222	-	-	6	212	4	-	78	7	5
Barton-----	958	958	-	-	78	864	16	18	250	18	17
Bourbon-----	380	370	10	-	26	350	4	9	284	11	6
Brown-----	284	278	6	-	20	258	8	4	159	7	3
Butler-----	814	808	8	-	48	754	12	19	350	22	16
Chase-----	98	96	2	-	2	94	2	-	56	2	2
Chautauqua-----	118	110	8	-	2	112	4	2	94	3	1
Cherokee-----	434	388	46	-	38	390	6	14	273	8	7
Cheyenne-----	120	120	-	-	6	104	10	1	48	5	3
Clark-----	94	94	-	-	12	82	-	-	37	5	5
Clay-----	228	228	-	-	12	214	2	6	120	3	2
Cloud-----	378	372	6	-	20	348	10	6	170	3	3
Coffey-----	192	144	48	-	8	178	6	5	101	3	3
Comanche-----	74	72	2	-	10	64	-	1	39	-	-
Cowley-----	792	786	6	-	68	722	2	8	442	23	16
Crawford-----	754	718	32	-	26	722	6	12	551	16	12
Decatur-----	132	130	2	-	8	124	-	3	79	3	3
Dickinson-----	470	460	10	-	16	444	10	2	255	10	8
Doniphan-----	228	180	48	-	14	214	-	7	130	3	1
Douglas-----	752	752	-	-	40	712	6	13	335	21	20
Edwards-----	124	124	-	-	-	124	-	5	51	4	1
Elk-----	116	116	-	-	6	110	-	-	86	-	-
Ellis-----	596	596	-	-	38	542	16	10	127	21	17
Ellsworth-----	178	178	-	-	8	166	4	5	72	4	4
Finney-----	450	448	2	-	42	404	4	3	131	14	11
Ford-----	640	636	4	-	40	594	6	10	189	26	21
Franklin-----	406	394	22	-	20	382	4	6	254	15	12
Geary-----	878	870	4	-	72	802	4	11	159	22	18
Gove-----	146	146	-	-	10	128	8	3	39	9	7
Graham-----	138	136	2	-	6	132	-	1	53	5	4
Grant-----	148	148	-	-	8	140	-	4	27	4	3
Gray-----	120	120	-	-	4	114	2	4	28	2	2
Greely-----	50	50	-	-	6	44	-	2	16	3	1
Greenwood-----	270	254	16	-	16	252	2	4	173	6	5
Hamilton-----	140	138	2	-	4	126	10	-	52	3	3
Harper-----	196	196	-	-	12	164	20	2	126	6	4
Harvey-----	594	592	2	-	34	552	8	8	15	15	8
Haskell-----	108	104	4	-	4	100	4	2	15	1	-
Hodgeman-----	84	84	-	-	6	74	4	1	32	2	2
Jackson-----	298	278	10	-	22	264	2	3	164	6	4
Jefferson-----	212	206	6	-	8	200	4	4	146	5	5
Jewell-----	182	170	12	-	10	172	-	1	104	3	2
Johnson-----	2,528	2,500	26	2	130	2,380	18	41	487	44	31
Kearny-----	106	106	-	-	12	92	2	4	27	5	5
Kingman-----	222	222	-	-	10	208	4	4	86	4	2
Kiowa-----	148	146	2	-	12	136	-	2	38	-	-
Labette-----	622	596	26	-	36	570	16	11	362	19	11
Lane-----	78	78	-	-	4	72	2	1	24	-	-
Leavenworth-----	900	888	8	2	54	830	16	20	443	24	19
Lincoln-----	142	138	4	-	8	134	-	2	89	4	1
Linn-----	150	104	46	-	6	138	6	1	136	2	1
Logan-----	146	146	-	-	16	124	6	3	28	3	3
Lyon-----	598	584	4	-	22	560	6	8	260	7	4
McPherson-----	548	544	4	-	22	524	2	6	236	17	11
Marion-----	358	354	4	-	40	304	14	3	201	8	7
Marshall-----	376	348	28	-	28	346	2	7	212	13	11
Mende-----	160	160	-	-	12	144	4	2	43	2	4
Miami-----	362	302	60	-	10	342	10	2	205	8	4
Mitchell-----	234	-	-	-	8	226	-	1	117	4	4
Montgomery-----	1,044	1,008	36	-	58	960	26	8	566	22	18
Morris-----	178	174	4	-	16	156	6	4	111	2	2
Morton-----	84	84	-	-	10	72	2	1	15	2	2
Nemaha-----	318	294	24	-	14	300	4	6	151	12	9
Neosho-----	412	402	10	-	26	386	-	-	235	5	5
Ness-----	172	172	-	-	8	164	-	1	48	1	1
Norton-----	190	190	-	-	22	168	-	5	84	6	5
Osage-----	244	208	36	-	20	222	2	5	143	6	5
Osborne-----	160	156	4	-	10	146	4	3	81	2	1
Ottawa-----	126	124	2	-	6	116	4	-	87	-	-
Pawnee-----	230	230	-	-	16	214	-	4	88	4	4
Phillips-----	222	220	2	-	10	212	-	3	110	4	3
Pottawatomie-----	268	268	-	-	18	248	4	5	141	5	5
Pratt-----	258	254	4	-	28	228	-	5	119	8	7
Ravins-----	146	142	4	-	10	136	-	2	43	3	2
Reno-----	1,314	1,296	18	-	66	1,218	10	17	561	32	26
Republic-----	190	186	4	-	12	172	6	3	170	6	4
Rice-----	414	414	-	-	30	382	2	6	170	9	6
Riley-----	788	788	-	-	36	752	-	10	203	13	10
Rooks-----	304	284	20	-	28	272	4	1	83	6	6
Rush-----	172	172	-	-	8	158	6	2	73	2	2
Russell-----	398	398	-	-	18	380	-	1	103	12	7
Saline-----	934	924	10	-	66	856	12	14	348	37	28
Scott-----	168	168	-	-	12	154	2	2	40	4	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
KANSAS—Continued											
Sedgwick-----	8,376	8,284	86	2	686	7,654	36	134	2,051	233	178
White-----	7,946	7,890	52	-	628	7,284	34	119	1,924	215	163
Nonwhite--	430	394	34	2	58	370	2	15	127	18	15
Seward-----	296	294	-	-	26	270	-	3	78	8	6
Shawnee-----	3,052	2,998	54	-	242	2,788	22	61	1,088	71	56
Sheridan-----	152	148	4	-	8	136	8	3	32	3	2
Sherman-----	183	188	-	-	14	174	-	3	57	1	1
Smith-----	176	174	2	-	6	164	4	1	102	2	2
Stafford-----	134	130	4	-	8	122	4	2	99	3	3
Stanton-----	52	48	4	-	2	50	-	1	17	-	-
Stevens-----	162	162	-	-	22	139	2	1	23	7	6
Summer-----	496	492	4	-	26	464	6	5	305	12	6
Thomas-----	206	206	-	-	16	190	-	5	66	8	6
Trego-----	140	138	2	-	8	128	4	1	47	5	5
Wabausee-----	124	116	8	-	6	112	6	2	80	-	-
Wallace-----	78	78	-	-	10	66	2	-	26	2	2
Washington-----	276	272	4	-	14	250	12	1	150	5	5
Wichita-----	84	84	-	-	4	74	6	1	12	1	-
Wilson-----	304	266	38	-	20	282	2	4	165	5	4
Woodson-----	118	106	12	-	6	108	4	2	84	3	3
Wyandotte-----	4,552	4,356	194	-	320	4,146	86	71	1,650	124	87
White-----	3,660	3,620	40	-	226	3,364	70	44	1,291	89	59
Nonwhite--	892	736	154	-	94	782	16	27	359	35	28
KENTUCKY-----	74,086	58,972	11,712	3,030	5,210	64,872	4,004	1,316	28,376	2,614	1,635
White-----	68,570	55,142	10,258	2,822	4,600	60,342	3,628	1,169	25,112	2,360	1,479
Nonwhite--	5,516	3,830	1,454	208	610	4,530	376	147	3,264	254	156
Adair-----	338	116	188	20	20	234	84	8	156	16	13
Allen-----	246	140	98	6	16	222	8	6	156	15	8
Anderson-----	192	156	36	-	10	170	12	3	94	3	1
Ballard-----	290	276	12	2	30	258	2	5	102	10	8
Barrren-----	644	552	60	32	56	574	34	10	278	25	18
Bath-----	220	134	74	10	16	186	36	5	93	8	3
Bell-----	1,102	882	138	76	90	932	80	22	355	47	27
Boone-----	426	366	60	-	24	398	4	4	145	11	6
Bourbon-----	376	308	68	-	30	336	10	6	183	10	7
White-----	332	276	56	-	20	304	8	7	147	8	5
Nonwhite--	44	32	12	-	10	32	2	1	36	2	2
Boyd-----	1,268	1,232	26	6	90	1,168	10	23	425	37	14
Boyle-----	428	370	58	-	26	390	12	5	202	14	9
White-----	386	342	44	-	24	350	12	4	142	11	8
Nonwhite--	42	28	14	-	2	40	-	1	60	3	1
Bracken-----	144	70	74	-	12	132	-	5	101	3	-
Breathitt-----	504	232	110	152	22	390	92	9	114	17	8
Breckinridge-----	378	212	158	6	30	266	62	12	181	16	12
Bullitt-----	326	226	98	-	16	302	8	8	91	10	7
Butler-----	218	98	80	36	6	174	36	8	99	9	3
Caldwell-----	276	206	68	2	16	230	30	5	184	13	4
Calloway-----	372	362	10	-	20	332	20	6	165	9	8
Campbell-----	1,998	1,976	16	-	150	1,832	16	43	932	61	43
Carlisle-----	118	94	24	-	10	104	4	-	78	3	3
Carrroll-----	182	110	70	-	12	154	16	1	101	9	5
Carter-----	586	456	86	54	22	534	30	20	168	21	16
Casey-----	356	212	90	48	26	318	12	4	135	14	9
Christian-----	1,660	1,434	126	92	116	1,502	42	24	427	46	31
White-----	1,340	1,294	34	8	102	1,222	16	12	276	32	26
Nonwhite--	320	140	92	84	14	280	26	12	151	14	5
Clark-----	438	340	92	6	20	364	54	7	243	27	16
Clay-----	704	602	12	70	48	598	58	17	149	32	19
Clinton-----	234	108	98	22	10	168	56	2	76	6	4
Crittenden-----	174	146	26	2	12	160	4	4	123	10	4
Cumberland-----	158	42	92	24	6	134	19	4	84	10	9
Davies-----	1,612	1,436	170	4	132	1,404	76	33	648	55	42
Edmonson-----	174	114	38	18	6	164	4	9	74	8	-
Elliott-----	192	102	56	32	8	142	42	3	56	7	2
Estill-----	350	158	124	66	16	284	50	4	127	11	4
Fayette-----	2,320	2,160	158	-	166	2,102	52	43	1,055	68	49
White-----	1,900	1,820	80	-	124	1,728	48	30	770	49	38
Nonwhite--	420	340	78	-	42	374	4	13	285	19	11
Fleming-----	266	140	118	2	22	230	14	7	126	7	5
Floyd-----	1,410	1,094	222	80	82	1,110	218	18	334	65	28
Franklin-----	524	520	4	-	24	472	26	5	244	7	6
Fulton-----	310	196	74	40	28	278	4	7	157	13	5
White-----	236	182	42	12	20	214	2	5	121	8	5
Nonwhite--	74	14	32	28	8	64	2	2	36	5	-
Gallatin-----	78	56	22	-	6	66	6	2	53	-	-
Garrard-----	206	168	36	2	10	194	2	4	105	2	1
Grant-----	192	96	96	-	4	188	-	1	95	1	1
Graves-----	638	612	24	2	30	598	10	7	366	23	16
Grayson-----	368	128	206	34	28	316	24	5	180	11	5
Green-----	250	102	148	-	6	226	18	1	105	9	5
Greenup-----	630	510	76	28	32	540	58	15	213	20	12
Hancock-----	92	62	30	-	-	84	8	3	66	5	2
Hardin-----	1,262	890	368	4	100	1,082	80	11	277	45	34
Harlan-----	1,876	1,518	320	32	186	1,574	116	49	475	86	47
Harrison-----	242	234	8	-	18	214	10	5	192	10	5
Hart-----	378	174	194	6	18	244	116	11	127	15	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

137

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1-year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Henderson-----	860	772	72	12	66	768	26	17	372	31	19
White-----	740	700	36	-	46	674	20	14	304	25	16
Nonwhite---	120	72	36	12	20	94	6	3	68	6	3
Henry-----	222	200	22	-	18	190	14	5	146	9	7
Hickman-----	160	142	18	-	20	138	2	3	82	5	2
White-----	132	116	16	-	16	114	2	2	73	4	2
Nonwhite---	28	26	2	-	4	24	-	1	9	1	-
Hopkins-----	832	538	288	4	58	754	20	9	413	23	16
Jackson-----	298	150	108	40	22	254	22	3	74	8	5
Jefferson-----	13,786	13,288	494	4	1,186	12,414	186	207	5,436	406	289
White-----	11,796	11,456	328	4	928	10,716	152	163	4,378	330	246
Nonwhite---	1,990	1,832	156	-	258	1,698	34	44	1,058	76	53
Jessamine-----	288	188	100	-	20	236	32	4	137	18	10
Johnson-----	594	514	20	52	34	548	12	10	184	21	12
Kenton-----	2,770	2,730	40	-	234	2,490	46	43	1,188	69	66
Knott-----	546	206	222	106	32	470	44	8	105	14	3
Knox-----	774	380	260	112	42	662	70	14	243	28	16
Larue-----	244	206	38	-	14	224	6	5	102	14	6
Laurel-----	684	426	174	64	32	590	42	11	173	21	9
Lawrence-----	296	256	4	32	24	256	16	5	139	17	14
Lee-----	202	120	30	52	10	172	20	3	55	5	4
Leslie-----	540	330	10	190	34	490	16	8	76	17	11
Letcher-----	994	584	318	88	60	916	18	23	245	48	32
Lewis-----	310	82	178	46	12	284	14	14	124	9	3
Lincoln-----	368	212	150	26	24	292	72	6	165	22	11
Livingston-----	160	148	106	-	6	170	6	4	90	6	5
Logan-----	470	332	106	2	34	430	6	11	241	23	15
White-----	422	328	94	-	28	398	6	8	212	20	13
Nonwhite---	48	34	12	2	6	42	-	3	29	3	2
Lyon-----	98	78	14	4	4	80	14	4	73	3	2
White-----	98	78	14	4	4	80	14	4	69	3	2
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
McCracken-----	1,496	1,250	240	2	102	1,368	26	32	656	74	44
White-----	1,312	1,222	84	2	86	1,204	22	24	543	62	39
Nonwhite---	184	28	156	-	16	164	4	8	113	12	5
McCreary-----	448	244	10	190	48	388	12	13	117	21	12
McLean-----	202	122	74	6	12	184	6	3	104	12	8
Madison-----	802	762	22	16	52	670	80	17	297	29	20
Magoffin-----	306	82	142	82	10	288	8	5	93	9	5
Marion-----	544	444	88	12	32	492	20	15	168	19	13
Marshall-----	356	336	20	-	16	332	8	11	138	12	9
Martin-----	310	144	96	68	22	276	12	-	82	12	2
Mason-----	444	400	44	-	34	398	12	12	176	12	9
White-----	390	366	24	-	30	352	8	11	152	9	6
Nonwhite---	54	34	20	-	4	46	4	1	24	3	7
Meade-----	322	224	96	2	38	276	8	6	90	8	7
Menifee-----	114	110	2	-	12	102	-	2	45	4	3
Mercer-----	512	306	6	-	16	292	4	4	148	2	1
Metcalfe-----	180	64	110	6	12	166	2	9	67	5	3
Monroe-----	314	120	170	22	16	280	18	9	130	7	3
Montgomery-----	350	298	60	-	34	300	16	10	142	14	12
White-----	322	284	36	-	28	280	14	9	112	12	10
Nonwhite---	28	14	24	-	6	20	2	1	30	2	2
Morgan-----	342	258	22	58	14	292	36	15	135	18	11
Muhlenberg-----	732	622	26	22	56	666	10	19	320	35	20
Nelson-----	582	448	134	-	46	518	18	14	194	21	15
Nicholas-----	146	126	16	2	12	126	8	2	84	5	3
Ohio-----	374	226	138	10	10	342	22	4	248	10	5
Oldham-----	166	168	14	4	20	160	6	2	100	8	6
White-----	170	158	8	4	20	146	4	2	86	7	5
Nonwhite---	16	10	6	-	-	14	2	-	14	1	1
Owen-----	184	152	32	-	12	164	8	4	109	5	2
Owsley-----	148	126	-	22	12	134	2	-	44	7	1
Pendleton-----	188	124	64	-	6	174	8	6	102	3	2
Perry-----	1,428	890	396	140	82	1,206	140	7	264	48	29
Pike-----	2,246	1,908	204	126	178	1,950	118	13	512	123	59
Powell-----	196	78	100	18	4	88	104	1	50	4	2
Pulaski-----	854	528	282	40	44	722	88	15	341	30	18
Robertson-----	54	34	20	-	2	52	-	-	28	1	1
Rockcastle-----	332	184	82	58	32	254	46	7	110	6	5
Rowan-----	334	94	202	38	12	282	40	5	106	15	7
Russell-----	270	122	150	12	14	240	16	4	119	11	6
Scott-----	352	308	44	-	12	240	100	6	171	8	6
White-----	306	294	12	-	8	226	72	4	141	7	5
Nonwhite---	46	14	32	-	4	14	28	2	30	1	1
Shelby-----	378	352	26	-	22	348	8	5	197	12	6
White-----	326	306	20	-	16	304	6	3	156	10	4
Nonwhite---	52	46	6	-	6	44	2	2	41	2	2
Simpson-----	246	194	48	2	12	214	20	4	128	10	6
White-----	208	188	20	6	6	184	18	4	112	8	5
Nonwhite---	38	6	28	2	6	30	2	-	16	2	1
Spencer-----	150	58	90	-	6	118	26	4	51	7	6
Taylor-----	350	266	84	-	26	284	40	7	151	16	15
Todd-----	274	186	86	2	18	252	4	6	144	7	5
White-----	226	172	52	2	10	212	4	4	108	4	3
Nonwhite---	48	14	34	-	8	40	-	2	36	3	2
Trigg-----	206	158	30	18	6	172	28	4	77	7	4
White-----	160	146	14	-	6	144	10	3	60	3	2
Nonwhite---	46	12	16	18	-	28	18	1	17	4	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
KENTUCKY—Continued												
Trimble-----	92	74	18	-	4	86	2	-	44	2	1	
Union-----	422	308	114	-	24	382	16	10	172	15	6	
Warren-----	998	816	164	14	60	798	140	16	458	37	20	
		894	612	6	54	742	68	11	376	32	16	
		White-----	114	4	104	6	56	5	80	5	4	
Washington-----	320	302	18	-	24	280	16	11	122	15	10	
		White-----	276	266	10	-	14	248	14	9	9	
		Nonwhite--	44	36	8	-	10	2	16	2	1	
Wayne-----	460	96	298	50	12	364	84	10	95	5	4	
Webster-----	304	198	106	-	34	254	16	6	183	13	13	
Whitley-----	696	416	210	42	56	582	58	11	262	28	14	
Wolfe-----	218	108	10	94	18	180	20	7	72	16	7	
Woodford-----	282	276	6	-	12	234	36	5	133	7	5	
		White-----	242	236	6	-	6	206	30	5	5	
		Nonwhite--	40	40	-	-	6	28	6	1	-	
LOUISIANA-----	60,624	71,414	2,236	6,110	7,020	72,610	994	1,741	24,708	2,668	1,733	
		White-----	48,610	47,136	894	498	3,252	44,900	458	771	14,444	1,115
		Nonwhite--	32,014	24,278	1,342	5,612	3,768	27,710	536	970	10,264	1,553
Acadia-----	1,418	1,208	60	132	80	1,304	34	25	377	62	37	
		White-----	990	900	26	58	48	918	24	17	276	33
		Nonwhite--	428	308	32	74	32	386	10	8	101	29
Allen-----	558	512	18	24	42	506	10	4	187	21	16	
		White-----	378	372	6	-	18	356	4	2	122	14
		Nonwhite--	180	140	12	24	24	150	6	2	65	7
Ascension-----	636	504	40	78	42	590	4	12	231	27	13	
		White-----	394	360	18	4	12	368	4	2	121	6
		Nonwhite--	252	144	22	74	30	222	-	10	110	21
Assumption-----	470	360	18	88	30	436	4	8	172	18	9	
		White-----	200	190	-	10	2	196	2	6	65	6
		Nonwhite--	270	170	18	78	28	240	2	2	87	12
Avoyelles-----	1,016	730	84	200	78	928	10	16	328	30	18	
		White-----	642	550	72	20	32	602	6	5	211	13
		Nonwhite--	374	180	12	180	46	326	2	11	117	17
Beauregard-----	630	578	20	28	46	576	8	12	176	21	13	
		White-----	504	492	6	2	36	462	6	8	139	15
		Nonwhite--	126	86	12	26	10	114	2	4	39	6
Bienville-----	384	312	10	28	26	350	8	18	176	7	6	
		White-----	134	128	6	-	4	126	4	4	99	2
		Nonwhite--	250	184	4	28	22	224	4	14	77	5
Bossier-----	1,530	1,452	18	56	124	1,376	30	19	279	37	28	
		White-----	1,078	1,072	6	-	64	1,000	14	15	152	21
		Nonwhite--	452	380	12	56	80	376	16	4	127	16
Caddo-----	5,752	5,608	30	106	448	5,222	82	121	1,644	166	114	
		White-----	3,104	3,090	10	-	174	2,902	28	51	656	62
		Nonwhite--	2,648	2,518	20	106	274	2,320	54	70	788	104
Calcasieu-----	3,364	3,122	44	204	240	3,116	28	72	708	114	77	
		White-----	2,622	2,554	34	30	180	2,422	20	39	465	65
		Nonwhite--	762	568	10	174	60	694	8	33	242	48
Caldwell-----	226	212	4	8	20	206	-	3	92	9	7	
		White-----	142	140	2	-	8	134	-	1	61	1
		Nonwhite--	84	72	2	8	12	72	-	2	31	8
Cameron-----	120	108	8	4	12	108	-	3	38	5	5	
Catahoula-----	364	290	4	62	26	332	6	4	95	8	7	
		White-----	214	204	2	6	16	198	-	1	55	2
		Nonwhite--	150	86	2	56	10	134	6	3	40	6
Claiborne-----	534	376	2	156	36	496	2	9	199	13	6	
		White-----	214	214	-	-	10	204	-	5	75	3
		Nonwhite--	320	162	2	156	26	292	2	4	124	10
Concordia-----	494	374	10	106	48	440	6	21	181	25	17	
		White-----	192	188	4	-	12	176	4	4	58	5
		Nonwhite--	302	186	6	106	36	264	2	17	123	20
De Soto-----	688	504	18	162	56	624	8	14	255	27	21	
		White-----	218	214	4	-	8	206	2	2	113	4
		Nonwhite--	470	290	14	162	48	416	6	12	142	23
East Baton Rouge-----	5,086	4,572	56	232	430	4,578	78	79	1,175	135	91	
		White-----	3,290	3,268	20	-	188	3,050	52	39	647	64
		Nonwhite--	1,796	1,304	36	232	242	1,528	26	40	528	71
East Carroll-----	492	130	120	240	38	454	-	17	188	19	8	
		White-----	166	108	52	4	6	160	-	5	36	4
		Nonwhite--	326	22	68	236	32	294	-	12	152	15
East Feliciana-----	418	222	20	176	28	376	14	8	130	13	8	
		White-----	106	104	2	-	4	94	8	-	47	3
		Nonwhite--	312	118	18	176	24	282	6	8	83	10
Evangeline-----	810	658	14	136	48	756	26	14	230	36	22	
		White-----	530	520	6	4	30	490	10	4	160	19
		Nonwhite--	280	138	8	132	18	246	16	10	70	17
Franklin-----	878	592	10	254	64	778	38	19	233	34	15	
		White-----	430	416	4	10	28	390	12	8	136	13
		Nonwhite--	448	166	56	244	36	386	26	11	97	21
Grant-----	344	334	2	8	28	308	8	9	141	11	8	
		White-----	218	216	2	-	12	204	2	5	95	5
		Nonwhite--	126	118	-	8	16	104	6	4	46	6
Iberia-----	1,142	994	98	38	108	1,024	10	26	331	61	28	
		White-----	752	706	42	4	48	700	4	10	174	27
		Nonwhite--	390	288	56	34	60	324	6	16	157	34

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Iberville	814	554	42	184	56	724	34	20	305	35	20
White	390	380	-	8	28	352	10	8	97	8	4
Nonwhite	424	174	42	176	28	372	24	12	206	27	16
Jackson	342	332	2	8	22	336	4	12	143	6	2
White	206	206	-	-	14	190	2	3	93	3	2
Nonwhite	136	126	2	8	8	126	2	9	50	3	-
Jefferson	3,740	3,662	48	28	308	3,414	18	50	767	81	64
White	2,902	2,886	14	22	194	2,702	6	36	578	56	44
Nonwhite	838	796	34	6	114	712	12	14	189	25	20
Jefferson Davis	798	654	64	64	38	746	4	19	210	17	10
White	612	540	44	26	20	592	-	9	155	9	5
Nonwhite	176	114	20	38	18	154	4	10	54	8	5
Lafayette	1,926	1,828	22	60	176	1,708	42	44	445	30	43
White	1,194	1,168	12	12	1,088	1,088	18	18	259	28	18
Nonwhite	732	660	10	48	68	620	24	26	184	22	25
Lafourche	1,318	1,094	86	128	134	1,162	22	31	324	43	33
White	1,086	944	64	68	98	976	12	26	246	30	25
Nonwhite	232	150	22	60	36	186	10	5	78	13	8
La Salle	346	336	-	10	24	320	2	9	119	8	7
White	298	298	-	-	24	272	2	7	101	6	6
Nonwhite	48	38	-	10	-	48	-	2	18	2	1
Lincoln	668	548	6	112	40	610	18	14	193	18	9
White	364	364	-	-	20	340	4	3	95	7	3
Nonwhite	304	184	6	112	20	270	14	11	98	11	6
Livingston	506	464	12	20	42	456	8	10	149	14	9
White	390	372	12	4	34	348	8	6	121	9	5
Nonwhite	116	92	-	16	8	108	-	4	28	5	4
Madison	520	222	4	294	34	484	2	23	188	27	17
White	128	118	4	6	4	124	-	-	33	2	2
Nonwhite	392	104	-	288	30	360	2	23	155	25	15
Morehouse	1,088	678	130	256	114	974	-	20	283	44	27
White	464	448	16	-	40	424	-	5	105	10	9
Nonwhite	624	230	114	256	74	550	-	15	178	34	18
Natchitoches	968	594	50	316	84	864	20	24	329	42	30
White	408	388	10	10	32	368	8	5	150	14	12
Nonwhite	560	196	40	306	52	496	12	19	179	28	18
Orleans	15,540	15,332	166	36	1,716	13,760	64	366	6,416	462	349
White	8,920	8,870	28	18	732	8,168	20	177	4,159	191	149
Nonwhite	6,620	6,462	138	18	984	5,592	44	189	2,257	271	200
Ouachita	2,386	2,288	44	58	212	2,166	8	65	765	79	54
White	1,442	1,422	14	6	124	1,314	4	16	446	35	29
Nonwhite	944	866	30	52	88	852	4	47	319	44	25
Flaquemines	474	428	20	24	50	418	6	7	104	15	11
White	286	280	6	-	18	262	6	5	62	5	3
Nonwhite	188	148	14	24	32	156	2	2	42	10	8
Pointe Coupee	704	464	48	186	62	594	48	14	204	25	15
White	278	260	12	6	18	256	4	3	69	5	4
Nonwhite	426	204	36	180	44	338	44	11	135	20	11
Rapides	2,728	2,624	32	68	272	2,450	6	58	819	87	60
White	1,738	1,732	2	4	116	1,618	4	31	462	42	32
Nonwhite	990	892	30	64	156	832	2	27	357	45	28
Red River	290	228	16	36	30	256	4	8	119	23	15
White	84	80	-	2	6	78	-	4	54	5	1
Nonwhite	206	148	16	34	24	178	4	4	65	18	14
Richland	652	672	102	72	74	774	4	26	248	37	21
White	424	362	60	2	32	388	4	9	112	13	7
Nonwhite	428	310	42	70	42	386	-	17	136	24	14
Sabine	464	360	14	98	26	458	-	10	167	17	13
White	346	318	2	18	12	334	-	6	118	11	8
Nonwhite	138	42	12	80	14	124	-	4	49	6	5
St. Bernard	516	510	6	-	48	466	2	11	119	13	9
White	452	446	6	-	28	422	2	7	93	9	7
Nonwhite	64	64	-	-	20	44	-	4	26	4	2
St. Charles	510	494	12	4	50	458	2	10	137	17	5
White	326	316	10	-	22	304	-	3	64	3	1
Nonwhite	184	178	2	4	28	154	2	7	73	14	4
St. Helena	206	188	2	14	26	176	4	8	69	9	6
White	68	68	-	-	8	60	-	1	31	1	-
Nonwhite	138	120	2	14	18	116	4	7	38	8	6
St. James	520	344	58	112	44	474	2	7	169	27	22
White	196	168	28	-	14	180	2	4	60	4	3
Nonwhite	324	176	30	112	30	294	-	3	109	23	19
St. John the Baptist	556	482	34	30	40	504	12	9	145	15	5
White	216	194	22	-	8	208	-	2	54	2	1
Nonwhite	340	288	12	30	32	296	12	7	91	10	4
St. Landry	2,384	1,872	80	288	196	2,120	68	65	679	113	59
White	1,126	1,058	32	28	70	1,030	26	16	310	30	19
Nonwhite	1,258	814	48	258	126	1,090	42	49	369	83	40
St. Martin	872	774	12	72	80	784	6	14	201	29	11
White	504	474	12	18	26	472	6	3	106	5	2
Nonwhite	368	300	10	54	54	312	2	11	95	24	9
St. Mary	1,158	864	112	162	86	1,050	22	31	354	50	22
White	724	652	34	36	50	662	12	9	163	18	11
Nonwhite	434	212	78	126	36	388	10	22	191	32	11
St. Tammany	786	682	24	78	54	732	-	12	269	27	18
White	456	452	4	-	16	440	-	6	187	12	9
Nonwhite	330	230	20	78	38	292	-	6	82	15	9
Tangipahoa	1,688	1,584	44	40	160	1,518	10	43	503	58	39
White	950	910	34	4	58	890	2	19	298	20	16
Nonwhite	738	674	10	36	102	628	8	24	205	38	23

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Tensas-----	380	214	6	158	14	366	-	22	144	16	7
White-----	110	106	-	4	4	106	-	7	41	3	1
Nonwhite--	270	108	6	154	10	260	-	15	103	15	6
Terrebonne-----	1,428	1,506	32	66	136	1,266	6	29	363	53	36
White-----	1,106	1,072	12	10	82	1,018	-	11	239	34	27
Nonwhite--	322	434	20	56	54	268	6	18	124	19	9
Union-----	426	336	18	66	28	392	6	13	140	9	5
White-----	210	202	8	-	12	196	2	6	85	3	1
Nonwhite--	216	134	10	66	16	196	4	7	55	6	4
Vermilion-----	968	940	10	12	74	882	12	12	267	32	18
White-----	846	824	8	12	60	778	8	10	221	22	13
Nonwhite--	122	116	2	-	14	104	4	2	46	10	5
Vernon-----	872	834	2	24	74	790	8	21	198	21	14
White-----	772	764	2	6	62	702	9	19	164	18	12
Nonwhite--	100	70	-	18	12	88	-	2	34	3	2
Washington-----	1,200	1,134	4	58	116	1,030	54	27	367	45	27
White-----	702	692	4	4	52	606	44	9	218	24	17
Nonwhite--	498	442	-	54	64	424	10	16	149	21	10
Webster-----	952	850	48	36	70	856	26	19	285	35	26
White-----	592	580	12	-	36	546	10	8	155	13	9
Nonwhite--	360	270	36	36	34	310	16	11	130	22	17
West Baton Rouge-----	330	230	18	74	38	276	16	9	108	9	3
White-----	144	142	2	-	16	120	8	4	43	2	1
Nonwhite--	186	88	16	74	22	156	8	5	65	7	2
West Carroll-----	400	276	46	76	22	378	9	9	109	13	8
White-----	272	240	26	6	12	260	-	5	72	9	6
Nonwhite--	128	36	20	70	10	118	-	4	37	4	2
West Feliciana-----	242	94	10	130	24	216	-	5	97	12	8
White-----	38	32	6	-	2	34	2	5	97	12	8
Nonwhite--	204	62	4	130	22	182	-	5	79	12	8
Winn-----	374	342	2	28	28	340	6	4	126	7	2
White-----	228	226	-	2	12	216	-	3	91	3	-
Nonwhite--	146	116	2	26	16	124	6	1	35	4	2
MAINE-----	21,446	20,336	1,076	8	1,494	19,000	952	374	9,902	635	456
White-----	21,390	20,266	1,072	8	1,484	18,966	940	372	9,873	632	456
Nonwhite--	56	50	4	-	10	34	12	2	29	3	2
Androscoggin-----	1,918	1,872	42	2	168	1,740	10	26	942	51	31
Aroostook-----	2,776	2,368	396	6	158	2,324	294	71	713	101	68
Cumberland-----	3,866	3,818	48	-	218	3,550	98	70	1,862	108	84
Franklin-----	482	454	26	-	42	436	4	8	212	17	14
Hancock-----	574	566	8	-	38	518	18	7	365	15	11
Kennebec-----	1,996	1,946	46	-	136	1,800	60	41	900	58	38
Knox-----	558	522	34	-	30	480	46	5	391	11	9
Lincoln-----	356	340	18	-	26	294	36	5	269	11	10
Oxford-----	1,052	1,020	32	-	70	970	12	15	464	20	17
Penobscot-----	2,646	2,534	108	-	236	2,236	174	36	1,089	85	66
Piscataquis-----	420	396	24	-	30	352	38	6	224	16	12
Sagadahoc-----	456	450	6	-	34	414	8	6	261	11	6
Somerset-----	908	862	42	-	64	814	30	22	421	26	17
Waldo-----	486	402	84	-	54	418	14	6	305	20	13
Washington-----	752	614	138	-	38	668	46	12	419	28	17
York-----	2,198	2,172	24	-	152	1,986	60	36	1,087	57	45
MARYLAND-----	62,556	59,058	2,786	1,458	5,240	56,346	970	1,128	23,981	1,706	1,163
White-----	49,640	47,654	1,584	212	3,728	45,234	678	766	19,165	1,145	840
Nonwhite--	12,916	10,404	1,202	1,246	1,512	11,112	292	363	4,816	561	323
Allegany-----	1,746	1,684	42	2	118	1,602	26	43	871	49	38
Anne Arundel-----	3,060	2,758	166	128	218	2,818	24	49	954	86	55
White-----	2,396	2,300	72	18	146	2,234	16	28	736	49	28
Nonwhite--	664	458	94	110	72	584	9	21	218	39	27
Baltimore-----	7,438	7,010	396	6	546	6,816	76	91	2,304	164	119
White-----	6,952	6,670	254	2	490	6,400	62	83	2,121	146	108
Nonwhite--	486	340	142	4	56	416	14	8	183	18	11
Baltimore (independent city)-----	23,212	21,830	842	400	2,042	20,878	292	485	11,160	641	449
White-----	15,370	14,886	330	62	1,088	14,102	160	278	9,242	323	246
Nonwhite--	7,842	6,944	512	338	954	6,776	112	207	2,918	318	203
Calvert-----	434	370	26	38	36	398	10	5	127	20	10
White-----	188	182	4	2	14	172	2	2	84	10	7
Nonwhite--	246	188	22	36	22	216	8	3	43	10	3
Caroline-----	400	330	34	34	34	340	26	12	255	13	9
White-----	286	264	12	10	22	252	12	6	187	7	5
Nonwhite--	114	66	22	24	12	88	14	6	68	6	4
Carroll-----	926	784	136	-	76	832	18	13	448	34	27
Cecil-----	898	812	86	-	82	808	8	25	384	37	18
Charles-----	790	534	14	240	54	708	28	20	227	22	10
White-----	448	410	6	50	32	406	10	5	135	11	8
Nonwhite--	342	124	8	210	22	302	18	15	92	11	2
Dorchester-----	592	448	38	104	64	506	22	14	378	27	11
White-----	356	334	16	4	28	318	10	5	269	11	7
Nonwhite--	236	114	22	100	36	188	12	9	109	16	4
Frederick-----	1,456	1,320	156	-	120	1,310	26	27	726	49	34
Garrett-----	516	442	26	42	50	454	12	8	195	20	13

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MARYLAND—Continued											
Harford	1,804	1,682	120	-	122	1,658	24	30	440	58	39
	1,586	1,482	92	-	98	1,464	24	25	376	45	32
	218	190	28	-	24	194	-	5	64	13	7
Howard	578	500	78	-	48	524	6	12	204	26	8
	474	424	50	-	38	432	4	7	172	17	7
	104	76	28	-	10	92	2	5	32	9	1
Kent	298	256	28	10	38	256	2	10	179	6	6
	210	202	6	-	28	180	2	7	127	5	5
	86	54	22	10	10	76	-	3	52	1	1
Montgomery	6,080	6,010	60	-	494	5,480	106	69	1,337	122	93
	5,786	5,732	44	-	440	5,252	94	65	1,213	106	85
	294	278	16	-	54	228	12	4	124	16	8
Prince Georges	6,920	6,796	68	48	624	6,180	116	111	1,285	140	89
	6,156	6,114	24	10	550	5,526	80	87	1,069	108	77
	764	682	44	38	74	654	36	24	216	32	12
Queen Annes	322	214	80	28	20	282	20	4	157	10	5
	220	174	46	-	8	208	4	-	102	5	3
	102	40	34	28	12	74	16	4	55	5	2
St. Marys	782	598	86	92	64	706	12	23	205	31	20
	566	528	26	10	44	514	8	13	141	22	17
	216	70	60	82	20	192	4	10	64	9	3
Somerset	442	306	34	100	40	382	20	13	294	25	18
	250	234	10	4	24	218	8	4	154	12	11
	192	72	24	96	16	184	12	9	100	13	7
Talbot	480	426	32	22	52	420	8	7	250	12	9
	314	312	2	-	34	278	4	1	163	5	4
	168	114	30	22	18	144	4	6	87	7	5
Washington	1,788	1,664	122	-	166	1,580	40	30	844	57	41
	998	916	62	12	94	866	38	18	488	42	32
	790	688	34	6	54	654	28	10	365	22	19
	282	228	28	6	40	212	10	8	123	20	13
Worcester	600	368	76	152	38	552	10	10	269	15	10
	346	292	44	10	20	322	4	3	183	6	5
	254	76	32	142	18	230	6	7	86	9	5
MASSACHUSETTS	105,520	104,752	762	-	120	1,508	103,892	1,467	51,587	2,461	1,801
	103,084	102,354	724	-	116	1,494	101,474	1,402	50,659	2,370	1,837
	2,436	2,398	38	-	4	14	2,418	65	928	91	64
Barnstable	1,120	1,092	28	-	-	18	1,102	14	629	29	21
Berkshire	3,216	3,184	32	-	42	3,172	34	34	1,419	74	56
Bristol	7,916	7,772	144	-	32	442	7,442	131	4,421	219	176
Dukes	110	108	-2	-	-	2	108	3	73	3	1
Essex	11,192	11,096	92	-	16	124	11,052	156	5,980	258	200
Franklin	1,110	1,088	22	-	2	32	1,076	21	554	24	22
Hampden	9,110	9,086	24	-	6	82	9,022	135	3,898	210	157
Hampshire	2,018	2,016	2	-	10	2,008	12	12	850	37	29
Middlesex	25,704	25,656	46	-	10	218	25,476	326	11,177	553	434
	25,420	25,374	44	-	10	216	25,184	324	11,041	546	431
	284	282	2	-	2	282	2	2	136	7	3
Nantucket	84	84	-	-	0	0	84	0	45	-	-
Norfolk	9,234	9,176	118	-	10	148	9,136	119	3,989	196	146
Plymouth	4,262	4,156	106	-	2	34	4,226	68	2,088	80	62
Suffolk	18,570	18,496	74	-	12	128	18,430	287	10,568	504	394
	17,234	17,170	64	-	10	120	17,104	247	10,046	447	354
	1,336	1,326	10	-	2	8	1,326	40	522	57	40
Worcester	11,904	11,732	72	-	26	228	11,550	161	5,916	274	203
MICHIGAN	178,634	175,522	2,916	82	12,582	164,852	1,200	3,251	59,481	4,719	3,437
	161,824	159,526	2,160	42	10,578	150,166	1,080	2,759	55,105	4,121	3,035
	16,810	15,996	756	40	2,004	14,686	120	492	4,376	598	402
Alcona	108	96	12	-	10	98	-	-	64	-	-
Alger	230	228	-	2	14	214	2	3	91	5	3
Allegan	1,240	1,220	20	-	70	1,168	2	21	503	32	24
Alpena	620	618	2	-	40	576	4	10	203	17	11
Antrim	244	224	18	2	12	222	10	3	123	4	2
Arenac	214	206	6	-	22	184	8	6	109	6	5
Baraga	148	130	18	-	4	140	4	5	83	-	-
Barry	706	698	6	2	48	650	8	9	326	15	12
Bay	2,630	2,562	64	4	150	2,416	64	42	903	81	55
Benzie	144	130	14	-	4	140	-	2	79	2	1
Berrien	3,422	3,358	38	22	226	3,166	30	57	1,167	77	56
Branch	708	700	8	-	58	648	2	7	358	18	11
Calhoun	3,504	3,496	8	-	314	3,182	8	56	1,130	79	52
Cass	620	610	10	-	24	592	4	15	342	25	17
Charlevoix	278	262	16	-	14	262	2	4	174	6	4
Cheboygan	350	268	82	-	16	332	2	10	136	6	5
Chippewa	810	794	6	8	54	754	2	24	297	26	19
Clare	256	238	18	-	12	242	2	3	119	4	4
Clinton	896	890	6	-	46	844	6	9	297	23	16
Crawford	96	90	4	-	6	90	-	2	48	4	2
Delta	916	878	8	2	58	856	2	14	374	28	20
Dickinson	558	552	6	-	34	512	12	9	265	9	8
Eaton	1,136	1,114	22	-	88	1,040	8	12	426	28	19
Emmet	430	424	6	-	16	414	-	9	148	6	5

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Genesee-----	8,180	8,114	58	2	620	7,548	12	144	2,312	217	173
White-----	7,548	7,490	52	2	528	7,010	10	131	2,164	191	150
Nonwhite--	632	624	6	-	92	538	2	13	148	26	23
Gladwin-----	244	212	32	-	18	224	2	4	90	7	4
Gogebic-----	558	552	4	-	48	509	2	15	314	13	10
Grand Traverse--	794	782	12	-	54	736	4	5	268	19	17
Gratiot-----	960	938	22	-	66	876	16	21	379	21	14
Hilledale-----	736	726	8	-	48	688	-	4	346	22	17
Houghton-----	786	780	6	-	34	748	4	13	555	26	16
Huron-----	954	930	24	-	60	874	20	13	347	26	17
Ingham-----	4,838	4,810	26	-	354	4,472	12	68	1,463	129	96
Ionia-----	890	876	14	-	52	834	4	22	405	31	24
Iosco-----	318	286	30	2	20	296	2	4	104	8	5
Iron-----	378	368	10	-	20	358	2	6	206	10	7
Isabella-----	814	786	28	-	70	734	10	17	253	25	19
Jackson-----	2,862	2,848	12	-	194	2,660	8	33	1,122	72	56
Kalamazoo-----	3,664	3,638	22	2	222	3,396	46	88	1,178	90	68
Kalkaska-----	76	64	12	-	2	74	-	4	49	5	3
Kent-----	8,606	8,494	108	-	488	8,084	34	139	2,816	177	134
Keweenaw-----	28	28	-	-	6	22	-	3	37	3	3
White-----	90	88	2	-	4	84	2	3	73	1	1
Nonwhite--	90	78	2	-	2	8	-	3	52	1	1
White-----	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	21	-	-
Nonwhite--	804	782	40	2	48	750	6	12	350	18	12
Leelanau-----	212	210	2	-	10	200	2	4	85	3	1
Lenawee-----	1,830	1,774	54	-	136	1,682	12	31	730	50	36
Livingston-----	652	634	18	-	42	600	10	11	314	17	14
Luce-----	162	160	-	-	6	152	4	1	61	7	6
Mackinac-----	256	196	60	-	20	234	2	5	96	10	5
Macomb-----	6,696	6,608	88	-	440	6,200	56	125	1,432	173	118
Manistee-----	418	398	20	-	18	398	2	6	213	8	3
Marquette-----	1,162	1,162	-	-	70	1,084	8	24	473	25	20
Mason-----	466	454	12	-	24	439	4	14	201	13	9
Mecosta-----	404	368	36	-	26	379	-	13	224	11	5
Menominee-----	596	596	-	-	52	542	2	17	262	14	10
Midland-----	1,210	1,196	12	2	66	1,142	2	18	210	21	16
Missaukee-----	164	148	16	-	10	154	-	3	70	4	3
Monroe-----	2,274	2,256	18	-	162	2,094	18	33	623	56	40
Montcalm-----	812	792	16	-	46	762	4	11	390	19	12
Montmorency-----	78	66	12	-	4	70	4	-	32	3	2
Muskegon-----	3,852	3,802	50	-	294	3,532	26	76	1,123	114	80
Newaygo-----	544	510	26	-	18	506	20	13	226	15	7
Oakland-----	14,124	13,874	242	4	914	13,140	70	255	3,131	366	272
White-----	13,336	13,180	148	4	832	12,440	64	235	2,992	337	254
Nonwhite--	788	694	94	-	82	700	6	20	139	29	18
Oceana-----	382	374	8	-	24	348	10	10	181	10	8
Ogemaw-----	222	214	6	-	14	202	6	3	117	7	6
Ontonagon-----	184	170	14	-	12	164	8	3	111	2	1
Osceola-----	314	308	6	-	18	296	-	5	179	12	7
Oscoda-----	76	48	28	-	-	74	2	-	28	2	2
Otsego-----	146	140	4	-	6	134	6	4	69	2	2
Ottawa-----	2,114	2,088	26	-	92	2,016	6	29	643	34	26
Presque Isle-----	378	364	12	-	22	349	6	5	111	14	13
Roscommon-----	148	140	4	-	10	132	4	1	61	3	3
Saginaw-----	4,556	4,498	46	4	284	4,184	88	68	1,414	134	95
St. Clair-----	2,516	2,450	66	-	170	2,294	52	41	1,013	66	43
St. Joseph-----	864	848	16	-	68	786	10	14	404	17	11
Sanilac-----	764	698	66	-	42	656	10	34	341	26	15
Schoolcraft-----	234	228	6	-	12	220	2	-	104	4	3
Shiawassee-----	1,296	1,278	14	-	74	1,216	6	34	454	36	23
Tuscola-----	828	796	32	-	60	760	8	17	414	28	19
Van Buren-----	952	938	12	-	44	894	14	17	544	37	24
Washtenaw-----	3,648	3,628	20	-	250	3,352	46	44	907	90	69
White-----	3,330	3,314	16	-	206	3,080	44	38	826	73	56
Nonwhite--	318	314	4	-	44	272	2	6	81	17	13
Wayne-----	65,820	64,818	964	22	5,220	60,328	272	1,346	21,863	1,833	1,353
White-----	53,542	53,140	384	8	3,732	49,596	212	978	18,657	1,414	1,064
Nonwhite--	12,278	11,678	580	14	1,488	10,730	60	368	3,206	419	289
Wexford-----	440	424	14	-	32	404	4	11	189	12	9
MINNESOTA-----											
White-----	79,406	78,486	718	116	4,482	74,518	406	1,170	27,859	1,729	1,337
Nonwhite--	78,366	77,482	708	104	4,402	73,586	378	1,143	27,529	1,698	1,319
Aitkin-----	1,040	1,004	10	12	80	932	28	27	330	31	18
Anoka-----	282	278	4	-	8	264	10	5	136	4	4
Becker-----	1,178	1,156	10	12	78	1,098	2	24	241	30	24
Beltrami-----	654	642	2	2	38	610	6	7	225	14	12
White-----	670	648	10	4	28	632	10	14	205	17	10
Nonwhite--	532	516	10	-	22	506	4	8	190	14	8
Benton-----	138	132	-	4	6	126	6	6	15	3	2
Big Stone-----	454	450	2	-	40	406	8	4	124	15	12
Blue Earth-----	246	240	6	-	8	238	-	2	91	2	2
Brown-----	954	940	12	-	54	882	18	18	391	31	24
Carlton-----	704	694	10	-	36	666	2	10	252	24	18
Carver-----	670	668	2	-	32	636	2	9	215	8	6
Cass-----	502	498	4	-	22	478	2	8	152	10	8
Chippewa-----	438	404	26	4	40	394	4	11	164	9	3
White-----	418	416	2	-	16	390	12	8	166	14	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Chicago	230	226	4	-	6	222	2	5	184	1	1
Clay	956	956	10	-	52	914	-	10	225	29	24
Clearwater	182	180	2	-	12	170	-	5	108	3	-
Cook	62	60	2	-	4	58	-	1	51	-	-
Cottonwood	382	380	2	-	25	354	2	2	121	5	4
Crow Wing	748	738	10	-	38	706	4	14	286	15	8
Dakota	1,592	1,584	4	4	102	1,484	6	22	382	31	27
Dodge	300	290	10	-	12	286	2	10	135	3	1
Douglas	544	540	4	-	40	504	-	8	226	16	12
Faribault	606	596	10	-	28	572	6	6	229	13	8
Fillmore	526	512	14	-	28	498	-	11	241	7	5
Freeborn	886	868	18	-	52	824	10	13	302	23	17
Goodhue	760	754	6	-	30	728	2	11	336	11	8
Grant	228	220	6	2	14	206	8	3	88	8	7
Hennepin	18,592	18,486	68	24	1,224	17,302	66	260	6,388	376	304
Houston	402	400	-	-	26	376	-	14	154	15	14
Hubbard	256	250	4	-	18	234	4	2	92	3	2
Isanti	230	228	2	-	6	220	4	2	140	8	7
Itasca	1,050	1,042	6	2	58	982	10	15	301	24	20
Jackson	416	404	12	-	32	382	2	4	151	13	12
Kamabecc	178	176	2	-	12	166	-	4	78	3	2
Kandiyohi	676	664	8	-	26	648	2	16	235	8	7
Kittson	242	242	-	-	20	220	2	1	100	8	7
Koochiching	516	516	-	-	30	484	2	8	156	9	8
Lac qui Parle	360	356	4	-	20	340	2	2	133	7	6
Lake	224	220	4	-	10	214	-	4	82	6	3
Lake of the Woods	136	136	-	-	10	126	-	3	47	3	3
Le Sueur	470	468	2	-	10	458	2	6	217	7	3
Lincoln	256	248	6	-	24	226	6	2	84	9	7
Lyon	636	628	6	2	34	602	-	8	185	12	12
McLeod	540	540	-	-	20	520	-	4	205	8	5
Mahnomen	184	182	-	-	10	174	-	5	57	3	3
	140	140	-	-	8	132	-	4	41	2	2
White	44	42	-	-	2	42	-	1	16	1	1
Nonwhite	374	370	2	-	18	356	-	1	131	9	7
Marshall	732	728	4	-	26	698	8	9	190	19	12
Martin	478	462	16	-	20	454	4	4	149	7	7
Meeker	326	314	6	2	18	296	12	6	170	9	7
Mille Lacs	784	778	-	4	36	744	4	11	235	20	14
Morrison	1,300	1,278	22	-	72	1,226	2	20	324	29	20
Mower	450	450	-	-	12	438	-	8	120	8	3
Murray	456	452	4	-	16	438	2	8	148	8	6
Nicollet	632	628	4	-	22	610	-	7	155	5	4
Nobles	304	302	2	-	16	288	-	4	108	3	2
Norman	1,408	1,358	48	-	84	1,324	-	16	425	54	28
Olmsted	1,008	1,098	10	-	48	1,058	2	18	445	21	14
Otter Tail	344	344	-	-	20	318	6	10	101	6	2
Pennington	384	384	18	2	24	358	2	5	211	13	6
Pine	398	396	2	-	22	374	2	8	133	13	13
Pipestone	930	920	10	-	46	884	-	10	356	23	17
Polk	284	282	2	-	16	266	2	6	98	6	5
Pope	10,078	9,990	54	42	598	9,444	36	143	3,515	251	170
Ramsey	150	150	-	-	12	136	-	5	53	4	2
Red Lake	566	548	18	-	22	544	-	10	193	4	3
Redwood	584	574	10	-	32	550	2	9	221	17	14
Renville	778	764	14	-	48	718	12	5	302	19	12
Rice	308	306	2	-	12	296	-	2	97	2	1
Rock	392	380	12	-	16	376	-	9	123	13	11
Roseau	5,178	5,140	26	4	304	4,836	38	83	2,250	118	97
St. Louis	484	480	4	-	20	462	2	5	172	12	9
Scott	248	244	2	-	16	232	-	2	101	5	4
Sherburne	390	378	12	-	12	376	2	2	143	5	2
Sibley	2,046	2,016	28	2	106	1,920	20	30	596	64	53
Stearns	550	542	6	-	24	524	2	4	208	9	5
Steele	306	298	8	-	14	288	4	4	92	8	6
Stevens	418	416	2	-	24	394	-	7	151	16	12
Swift	582	562	18	-	42	538	2	8	237	11	10
Todd	224	220	4	-	10	214	-	3	64	6	5
Traverse	410	402	8	-	24	386	-	11	205	8	5
Wabasha	372	356	16	-	12	360	-	2	127	8	5
Wadena	372	370	2	-	10	358	4	3	125	9	7
Waseca	1,066	1,058	4	4	54	1,012	-	22	504	14	12
Washington	358	356	2	-	10	344	4	8	111	8	8
Watsonwan	322	322	-	-	12	310	-	5	82	4	3
Wilkin	930	926	4	-	46	876	8	14	404	18	17
Winona	670	656	14	-	34	632	4	16	280	12	10
Wright	406	404	2	-	18	388	-	6	164	5	4
Yellow Medicine	64,622	35,272	8,552	20,226	5,386	58,156	1,070	2,060	20,755	2,621	1,673
MISSISSIPPI											
	28,186	25,658	2,068	362	1,876	26,004	306	534	9,453	777	587
White	36,436	9,614	6,484	19,864	3,520	32,152	764	1,526	11,302	1,844	1,086
Nonwhite	1,250	1,148	8	90	112	1,130	8	31	365	42	28
Adams	588	586	2	-	46	536	6	10	118	17	12
White	662	562	6	90	66	594	2	21	247	25	16
Nonwhite	608	442	108	52	46	546	16	19	247	23	18
Alcorn	490	414	68	2	36	448	6	14	200	17	13
White	118	28	40	50	10	98	10	5	47	6	5
Nonwhite											

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County; 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Amite-----	506	158	84	260	38	458	10	13	159	18	10
White-----	150	130	20	-	6	142	2	-	62	3	3
Nonwhite---	356	28	64	260	32	316	8	13	97	15	7
Attala-----	758	448	106	204	82	628	48	20	241	34	24
White-----	354	324	30	-	36	314	4	4	141	14	10
Nonwhite---	404	124	76	204	46	314	44	16	100	20	14
Benton-----	224	84	60	78	20	202	2	6	79	8	3
White-----	102	66	34	-	16	86	-	2	38	2	-
Nonwhite---	122	18	26	78	4	116	2	4	41	6	3
Bolivar-----	2,308	920	300	1,054	188	2,080	38	94	662	106	57
White-----	530	452	42	32	34	492	4	8	129	12	7
Nonwhite---	1,778	468	258	1,022	154	1,588	34	86	533	93	50
Calhoun-----	470	284	110	76	28	438	4	17	147	14	8
White-----	264	220	42	2	4	260	-	12	101	5	3
Nonwhite---	206	64	68	74	24	178	4	5	46	9	5
Carroll-----	372	92	74	206	20	346	6	19	140	14	8
White-----	84	72	8	4	2	82	-	1	42	1	-
Nonwhite---	288	20	66	202	18	264	6	18	98	13	8
Chickasaw-----	482	244	114	122	34	440	8	14	187	17	9
White-----	218	188	28	2	6	212	-	3	95	5	2
Nonwhite---	264	56	86	120	28	228	8	11	92	12	7
Choctaw-----	260	102	56	100	28	218	14	4	98	11	8
White-----	128	94	32	2	12	110	6	3	66	9	7
Nonwhite---	132	8	24	98	16	108	8	1	32	2	1
Claiborne-----	336	98	2	236	22	314	-	15	126	14	10
White-----	62	58	-	4	2	60	-	-	35	-	-
Nonwhite---	274	40	2	232	20	254	-	15	91	14	10
Clarke-----	526	342	72	112	40	484	2	13	189	28	22
White-----	298	258	38	2	16	282	-	5	107	15	12
Nonwhite---	228	84	34	110	24	202	2	8	82	13	10
Clay-----	478	234	62	182	60	414	4	21	166	21	15
White-----	130	124	6	-	6	124	-	2	66	6	6
Nonwhite---	348	110	56	182	54	290	4	19	100	15	9
Coahoma-----	1,868	554	666	628	196	1,640	32	53	562	65	27
White-----	368	328	34	6	30	334	4	7	120	10	6
Nonwhite---	1,500	226	632	622	166	1,306	28	46	442	55	21
Copiah-----	840	392	188	254	78	750	12	26	296	31	21
White-----	268	238	30	-	18	250	-	3	122	9	9
Nonwhite---	572	154	158	254	60	500	12	23	174	22	12
Covington-----	418	288	34	94	36	378	4	13	142	11	5
White-----	222	202	20	-	18	200	7	7	90	7	3
Nonwhite---	196	86	14	94	18	178	-	6	52	4	2
De Soto-----	712	276	64	372	48	658	6	26	216	23	9
White-----	154	140	10	4	4	150	-	1	56	3	2
Nonwhite---	558	136	54	368	44	508	6	25	160	20	7
Forrest-----	1,260	1,012	10	230	86	1,158	16	28	398	35	21
White-----	800	794	2	2	34	762	4	13	219	13	7
Nonwhite---	460	218	8	228	52	396	12	15	179	22	14
Franklin-----	310	246	10	54	30	272	8	16	103	8	6
White-----	144	134	6	4	8	136	-	6	57	3	3
Nonwhite---	166	112	4	50	22	136	8	10	46	5	3
George-----	284	190	42	42	30	252	2	7	96	8	4
White-----	218	178	36	4	26	190	2	4	84	7	4
Nonwhite---	66	12	6	38	4	62	-	3	12	1	-
Greene-----	212	98	46	64	18	188	6	10	62	8	4
White-----	126	86	36	4	6	116	4	3	41	4	2
Nonwhite---	86	12	10	60	12	72	2	7	21	4	2
Grenada-----	584	222	80	270	82	482	20	25	178	28	23
White-----	226	212	6	6	22	202	2	8	63	8	7
Nonwhite---	358	10	74	264	60	280	18	17	115	20	16
Hancock-----	274	186	32	54	30	240	4	7	113	7	6
White-----	202	160	18	4	20	180	2	3	82	4	3
Nonwhite---	72	6	14	50	10	60	2	4	31	3	3
Harrison-----	3,288	2,898	24	332	252	2,988	48	59	730	115	32
White-----	2,730	2,600	20	38	176	2,518	36	35	555	93	75
Nonwhite---	558	298	4	294	76	450	12	24	175	22	17
Hinds-----	4,356	2,570	586	1,190	336	4,010	10	122	1,298	183	125
White-----	2,030	1,990	28	2	120	1,900	10	35	581	40	30
Nonwhite---	2,326	580	558	1,188	216	2,110	-	87	717	143	95
Holmes-----	1,048	236	126	680	90	946	12	41	402	55	38
White-----	200	180	20	-	10	190	-	4	103	7	6
Nonwhite---	848	56	106	680	80	756	12	37	299	48	32
Humphreys-----	772	138	96	526	40	716	16	39	220	45	27
White-----	136	94	32	10	6	128	2	6	58	7	3
Nonwhite---	636	44	64	516	34	588	14	33	162	38	24
Issaquena-----	128	60	2	66	18	110	-	10	57	4	2
White-----	44	40	2	2	4	40	-	1	9	1	1
Nonwhite---	84	20	-	64	14	70	-	9	48	3	1
Itawamba-----	314	202	92	16	30	268	16	3	128	14	11
Jackson-----	1,094	910	46	138	88	1,002	4	24	252	25	16
White-----	836	818	8	10	66	766	2	13	183	16	12
Nonwhite---	258	92	38	128	22	234	2	11	69	9	6
Jasper-----	508	320	30	156	48	452	8	25	160	20	16
White-----	172	170	2	-	12	158	2	8	67	3	3
Nonwhite---	336	150	28	156	36	294	6	17	93	17	13
Jefferson-----	342	130	26	178	36	302	4	13	158	23	12
White-----	60	44	8	6	2	56	-	-	38	-	-
Nonwhite---	282	86	18	170	34	244	4	13	120	23	12

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Jefferson Davis	462	134	196	130	36	412	14	11	130	16	5
	114	78	36	-	8	106	-	1	46	1	-
	348	56	160	130	28	306	14	10	84	15	5
Jones	1,538	1,390	4	132	108	1,400	30	45	448	45	33
	972	958	2	2	66	884	22	18	290	30	25
	566	432	2	130	42	516	8	27	158	15	8
Kemper	404	134	62	204	32	364	8	12	160	30	21
	108	88	20	-	14	94	-	3	66	4	4
	296	46	42	204	18	270	8	9	94	26	17
Lafayette	516	254	52	208	30	484	2	16	198	21	9
	256	228	22	6	14	240	2	1	105	5	5
	260	26	30	202	16	244	-	15	93	16	4
Lamar	376	278	52	46	28	348	-	2	99	9	5
	294	260	32	2	16	278	-	1	76	4	3
	82	18	20	44	12	70	-	1	23	5	2
Lauderdale	1,846	1,462	166	206	180	1,620	46	49	636	75	47
	972	958	9	2	74	890	8	20	372	34	22
	874	508	158	204	106	730	38	29	264	41	25
Lawrence	320	144	68	100	18	300	2	13	114	10	5
	164	126	34	4	8	156	-	5	59	3	2
	156	18	34	96	10	144	2	8	55	7	3
Leake	592	376	22	184	54	520	8	15	170	22	12
	274	268	4	2	20	254	-	4	96	4	3
	308	108	18	182	34	266	8	11	74	18	9
Lec	920	622	222	72	76	824	20	20	342	31	16
	570	534	36	-	50	512	8	11	217	14	9
	350	88	186	72	26	312	12	9	125	17	7
Leflore	1,848	506	218	1,116	206	1,624	18	62	591	110	61
	392	368	16	8	22	370	-	16	135	9	8
	1,456	138	202	1,108	184	1,254	18	66	456	101	53
Lincoln	806	556	58	184	74	726	6	18	273	44	29
	434	420	10	4	24	404	6	11	160	16	13
	372	136	48	180	50	322	-	7	113	28	16
Lowndes	1,056	502	230	276	50	962	44	34	359	38	22
	502	422	74	4	22	470	10	8	144	10	7
	554	80	156	272	28	492	34	26	215	28	15
Madison	1,166	312	84	764	108	992	66	42	370	50	31
	192	170	18	2	8	172	12	4	97	5	5
	974	142	66	762	100	820	54	38	273	45	26
Marion	592	354	50	178	32	550	10	30	192	23	13
	328	296	28	2	14	312	2	13	121	7	3
	264	58	22	176	18	238	8	17	71	16	10
Marshall	854	170	120	544	86	738	10	28	246	41	27
	156	130	14	12	14	142	-	1	78	6	4
	678	40	106	532	72	596	10	27	168	35	23
Monroe	846	482	126	236	70	760	16	20	332	23	17
	430	380	40	10	28	394	8	7	173	7	5
	416	102	86	226	42	366	8	13	159	16	10
Montgomery	406	152	36	202	46	350	10	8	145	17	12
	158	136	16	4	4	150	4	2	75	7	4
	248	16	20	198	42	200	6	6	70	10	6
Meshoba	698	486	60	142	68	626	4	29	190	24	13
	420	392	16	6	32	388	-	12	134	14	9
	278	94	44	136	36	238	4	17	56	10	4
Newton	584	432	76	66	56	510	18	20	219	30	29
	326	304	18	2	28	294	4	4	131	14	13
	258	128	58	64	28	216	14	16	88	16	16
Noxubee	594	116	44	424	42	520	32	24	195	16	11
	78	66	12	-	6	72	-	2	46	-	-
	516	50	32	424	36	448	32	22	149	16	11
Oktibbeha	744	388	120	220	62	678	4	23	195	17	13
	278	278	18	2	20	254	4	12	74	5	5
	466	130	102	218	42	424	-	11	121	12	8
Panola	968	380	108	472	74	870	24	41	320	44	23
	260	220	26	14	16	236	8	6	110	6	2
	708	160	82	458	58	634	16	35	210	38	21
Pearl River	552	472	76	2	36	508	8	13	185	23	15
	382	350	30	-	18	356	8	11	135	17	11
	170	122	46	2	18	152	-	2	50	6	4
Perry	240	148	26	52	22	204	14	9	81	6	4
	160	130	12	6	14	134	12	5	52	3	2
	80	18	14	46	8	70	2	4	29	3	2
Pike	1,006	650	198	140	98	890	18	29	354	46	31
	422	412	10	-	32	390	-	6	186	10	9
	584	238	188	140	66	500	18	23	168	36	22
Pontotoc	394	280	70	44	20	370	4	5	149	10	9
	304	258	34	12	10	292	2	3	118	6	5
	90	22	36	32	10	78	2	3	31	4	4
Prentiss	436	370	32	32	34	390	12	13	151	12	8
	344	320	18	6	18	320	6	11	123	8	6
	92	50	14	26	16	70	6	2	28	4	2
Quitman	912	478	178	246	80	786	46	41	249	41	22
	300	250	44	6	22	262	16	7	75	9	5
	612	228	134	240	58	524	30	34	174	32	17
Rankin	658	402	78	170	44	600	14	19	210	23	17
	262	240	16	4	12	244	6	5	89	6	3
	396	162	62	166	32	356	8	14	121	17	14
Scott	648	400	54	210	48	592	8	26	194	21	16
	284	268	12	4	16	268	-	3	97	4	4
	364	132	22	206	32	324	8	23	97	17	12

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Sherkey-----	404	176	18	208	36	364	4	19	130	27	16
White-----	70	64	6	-	8	62	-	-	28	5	4
Nonwhite-----	334	112	12	208	28	302	4	19	102	22	12
Simpson-----	558	436	38	82	20	530	8	9	171	17	9
White-----	310	298	12	-	18	290	2	4	104	5	3
Nonwhite-----	248	138	26	82	2	240	6	5	67	12	6
Smith-----	402	292	78	32	24	378	-	15	122	14	11
White-----	276	246	30	-	14	262	-	8	97	9	8
Nonwhite-----	126	46	48	32	10	116	-	7	25	5	3
Stone-----	168	144	6	16	18	148	2	6	52	3	3
White-----	128	126	2	-	14	112	2	3	40	1	1
Nonwhite-----	40	18	4	16	4	56	-	3	12	2	2
Sunflower-----	1,938	722	518	664	150	1,756	3	66	540	96	46
White-----	464	390	66	6	32	428	4	8	125	13	10
Nonwhite-----	1,474	332	452	658	118	1,328	28	58	415	73	36
Tallahatchie-----	1,162	284	362	528	134	1,046	2	32	343	63	41
White-----	300	210	80	10	30	268	2	7	107	8	8
Nonwhite-----	862	74	282	518	104	778	-	25	236	55	33
Tate-----	548	98	96	346	38	502	8	34	189	23	19
White-----	122	78	38	6	12	110	-	5	80	4	4
Nonwhite-----	426	20	58	340	26	392	8	29	109	19	15
Tippah-----	370	210	112	44	24	346	-	4	127	13	8
White-----	254	182	64	6	16	238	-	3	101	8	4
Nonwhite-----	116	28	48	38	8	108	-	1	26	5	4
Tishomingo-----	312	166	146	-	20	284	8	8	139	8	4
Tunica-----	764	194	102	464	68	680	16	41	255	36	20
White-----	118	72	42	4	6	108	4	5	25	2	2
Nonwhite-----	646	122	60	460	62	572	12	36	230	34	18
Union-----	450	368	30	50	30	416	4	7	173	16	12
White-----	342	322	14	6	16	322	4	3	141	11	9
Nonwhite-----	108	46	16	44	14	94	-	4	32	5	3
Walshall-----	368	302	18	44	28	334	6	9	126	21	14
White-----	162	158	2	2	10	152	-	1	61	8	7
Nonwhite-----	206	144	16	42	18	182	6	8	65	13	7
Warren-----	1,132	828	6	296	112	1,012	8	40	542	51	39
White-----	542	526	2	14	44	496	2	13	191	15	15
Nonwhite-----	590	302	4	282	68	516	6	27	351	36	24
Washington-----	2,484	1,278	392	802	216	2,250	18	73	866	132	80
White-----	746	726	14	6	50	696	10	14	198	21	16
Nonwhite-----	1,738	552	378	796	166	1,564	8	59	668	111	64
Wayne-----	478	298	20	158	36	436	6	17	118	16	13
White-----	262	244	10	8	22	238	2	3	77	10	10
Nonwhite-----	216	54	10	150	14	198	4	14	41	6	3
Webster-----	280	182	56	40	22	252	6	13	102	8	5
White-----	174	152	22	-	16	156	2	6	85	4	2
Nonwhite-----	106	30	34	40	6	96	4	7	17	4	3
Wilkinson-----	454	130	32	280	38	396	20	17	139	17	10
White-----	86	80	4	2	6	78	2	2	49	1	1
Nonwhite-----	368	50	28	278	32	316	18	15	90	16	9
Winston-----	636	340	38	254	46	590	-	23	197	23	15
White-----	282	276	6	-	24	258	-	3	109	5	5
Nonwhite-----	354	64	32	254	22	332	-	20	88	18	10
Yalobusha-----	400	130	180	90	34	350	16	9	175	19	13
White-----	156	108	48	-	14	142	-	1	96	4	4
Nonwhite-----	244	22	132	90	20	208	16	8	79	15	9
Yazoo-----	1,174	342	82	712	94	1,078	2	48	374	53	34
White-----	350	288	48	12	26	324	-	4	107	13	11
Nonwhite-----	824	54	34	700	68	754	2	44	267	40	23
MISSOURI-----											
White-----	90,384	62,592	6,662	868	6,428	83,382	574	1,605	45,111	2,572	1,768
Nonwhite-----	80,964	74,584	5,864	316	5,264	75,250	450	1,319	40,607	2,115	1,487
Adair-----	356	310	42	-	12	342	2	5	252	11	7
Andrew-----	192	178	14	-	8	184	-	4	160	3	3
Atchison-----	224	222	2	-	16	206	2	2	122	4	4
Audrain-----	636	606	28	-	60	576	-	11	251	18	12
Barry-----	382	322	54	-	16	364	2	9	250	17	13
Barston-----	246	224	22	-	16	230	-	4	139	5	4
Bates-----	244	202	40	-	8	234	2	5	203	5	2
Benton-----	156	150	6	-	8	148	-	4	111	3	1
Bollinger-----	162	138	22	2	12	150	-	2	103	6	3
Boone-----	842	822	18	-	66	768	8	10	412	13	11
Buchanan-----	1,760	1,662	96	2	104	1,654	2	40	1,158	57	43
Butler-----	636	554	234	24	52	778	6	15	410	49	30
Caldwell-----	172	150	22	-	6	166	-	4	138	4	3
Callaway-----	306	344	38	-	30	356	-	3	231	11	9
Camden-----	150	114	36	-	6	144	-	-	86	6	4
Cape Girardeau-----	898	862	30	6	42	856	-	10	342	16	14
Carroll-----	286	276	10	-	12	272	2	2	196	7	5
Carter-----	114	86	20	6	6	98	10	1	69	4	4
Cass-----	364	340	24	-	34	330	-	5	231	10	8
Cedar-----	176	120	56	-	12	164	-	2	161	3	3
Chariton-----	256	212	42	-	24	232	-	3	159	11	7
Christian-----	224	178	42	4	16	202	6	8	141	8	7
Clark-----	198	184	14	-	6	190	-	3	126	6	3
Clay-----	1,398	1,338	60	-	48	1,334	1.6	17	432	23	15
Clinton-----	210	174	34	-	18	192	-	1	173	7	7

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
MISSOURI—Continued												
Cole	778	760	18	-	58	720	-	13	291	11	7	
Cooper	254	246	8	-	16	238	-	7	182	7	5	
Crawford	228	124	100	2	12	214	2	4	153	9	4	
Dale	146	140	6	-	8	134	4	-	123	4	4	
Dallas	150	86	62	2	6	142	2	2	92	4	4	
Davies	170	92	78	-	6	164	-	5	129	3	1	
De Kalb	124	114	10	-	6	118	-	7	85	1	-	
Dent	210	132	44	30	10	200	4	2	129	7	4	
Douglas	256	126	118	2	14	236	6	4	378	47	25	
Dunklin	1,090	640	424	18	70	988	32	23	379	47	25	
Franklin	858	762	90	-	64	790	2	16	410	27	15	
Gasconade	240	212	28	-	14	226	-	6	139	6	4	
Gentry	198	146	42	-	12	172	4	6	123	2	2	
Greene	2,342	2,300	42	-	180	2,156	6	31	1,096	59	43	
Grundy	230	224	6	-	18	208	4	4	197	12	9	
Harrison	230	194	36	-	10	220	-	2	171	7	6	
Henry	390	376	4	-	26	354	-	9	284	10	7	
Hickory	92	88	4	-	2	90	-	1	56	2	2	
Holt	158	118	40	-	12	144	2	2	140	5	3	
Howard	208	170	36	2	20	186	2	1	169	8	5	
		White	172	164	8	-	16	154	2	134	7	5
		Nonwhite	36	6	28	2	4	32	-	35	1	-
Howell	550	342	194	10	20	522	8	4	252	16	10	
Iron	168	94	60	4	6	160	2	3	131	5	3	
Jackson	13,466	13,120	334	2	990	12,408	68	215	6,315	373	256	
		White	11,782	11,636	144	-	808	10,932	42	179	5,426	286
		Nonwhite	1,684	1,484	190	2	182	1,476	26	36	89	53
Jasper	1,636	1,600	34	-	128	1,486	22	25	991	46	35	
Jefferson	1,192	974	210	6	70	1,118	4	14	365	17	13	
Johnson	562	558	6	-	26	532	4	5	303	20	15	
Knov	154	146	8	-	16	138	-	-	94	5	4	
Laclede	456	394	40	-	32	400	4	6	186	10	6	
Lafayette	522	478	40	-	50	468	4	5	308	16	15	
Lawrence	418	394	34	-	16	402	-	3	254	12	8	
Levins	158	138	20	-	18	140	-	4	133	6	3	
Lincoln	260	238	22	-	4	254	2	6	171	4	2	
Linn	326	296	30	-	28	290	8	6	276	12	7	
Livingston	302	286	16	-	16	284	2	4	193	9	7	
McDonald	268	230	32	4	16	248	4	5	128	6	4	
Macon	304	260	44	-	10	290	4	1	254	6	5	
Madison	192	124	64	-	12	178	2	4	114	5	1	
Marion	174	140	34	-	10	164	-	3	75	1	1	
Marion	628	618	10	-	36	588	4	13	392	10	9	
Mercer	116	104	12	-	10	106	-	3	86	4	2	
Miller	304	290	14	-	10	292	2	6	136	5	4	
Mississippi	610	214	296	92	38	564	8	10	221	31	17	
		White	456	208	240	4	24	426	6	9	150	11
		Nonwhite	154	6	56	88	14	138	2	71	14	6
Moniteau	234	200	32	-	12	222	-	6	151	6	2	
Monroe	166	144	22	-	18	148	-	5	163	5	5	
Montgomery	208	178	30	-	12	196	-	6	157	6	4	
Morgan	180	172	8	-	2	176	2	3	114	5	4	
New Madrid	938	492	264	156	46	854	38	14	328	53	31	
		White	726	476	214	22	32	680	14	7	243	32
		Nonwhite	212	16	50	134	14	174	24	7	85	21
Newton	548	478	70	-	26	520	2	9	295	13	9	
Nodaway	416	392	24	-	32	384	-	4	282	10	9	
Oregon	172	112	56	2	12	156	4	1	91	5	4	
Osage	258	214	22	-	14	222	2	7	103	5	2	
Ozark	120	92	22	4	6	112	2	4	49	3	2	
Pemiscot	1,116	590	296	212	74	1,016	26	30	431	57	32	
		White	786	556	206	18	48	720	18	17	281	30
		Nonwhite	330	34	90	194	26	296	8	13	150	27
Perry	396	338	58	-	28	368	2	8	119	7	4	
Pettis	628	598	28	-	38	586	4	21	419	14	13	
Phelps	588	496	52	18	40	526	2	14	232	18	13	
Pike	354	310	38	2	26	324	4	6	196	11	6	
Platte	326	316	10	-	32	294	-	4	168	6	4	
Polk	220	162	58	-	16	200	4	3	176	6	3	
Pulaski	502	428	74	-	28	472	2	7	148	19	14	
Putnam	130	114	16	-	14	114	2	-	112	3	3	
Ralls	150	144	6	-	10	140	-	3	103	4	4	
Randolph	448	388	60	-	24	420	4	7	354	18	11	
Ray	316	276	40	-	26	290	-	5	237	10	8	
Reynolds	138	66	62	6	12	124	2	4	69	8	7	
Ripley	202	144	42	6	4	190	8	1	123	6	4	
St. Charles	806	790	16	-	56	748	2	10	337	19	12	
St. Clair	144	118	26	-	2	142	-	-	139	4	1	
St. Francois	772	676	90	6	44	728	-	9	353	22	10	
St. Louis	12,088	11,936	138	12	792	11,202	94	170	3,903	240	195	
		White	11,594	11,472	108	12	754	10,808	52	159	3,667	217
		Nonwhite	494	464	30	-	58	394	42	11	236	13
St. Louis (independent city)	20,566	20,288	220	54	1,914	18,618	34	468	10,754	655	439	
		White	15,158	14,972	150	34	1,180	13,946	32	283	8,502	435
		Nonwhite	5,408	5,316	70	20	734	4,672	2	185	2,252	220
Ste. Genevieve	268	208	60	-	12	256	-	3	96	8	7	
Saline	452	408	44	-	46	404	2	12	323	17	12	
Shuyler	118	110	8	-	4	112	2	2	88	5	3	
Scotland	118	106	12	-	10	108	-	2	85	2	1	

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
MISSOURI--Continued											
Scott	862	710	56	90	36	618	8	20	314	31	21
Shannon	148	88	46	4	12	132	4	5	97	4	4
Shelby	174	152	22	-	16	156	-	3	151	2	2
Stoddard	762	556	184	14	48	712	2	13	326	31	16
Stone	152	104	48	-	8	144	-	6	87	3	2
Sullivan	194	168	26	-	14	180	-	2	145	5	5
Taney	180	166	8	6	8	168	4	3	113	3	3
Texas	402	210	184	4	30	370	2	12	173	6	1
Vernon	324	304	20	-	10	314	-	7	269	8	5
Warren	122	116	4	-	8	114	-	6	111	6	4
Washington	370	166	136	52	22	346	2	7	153	19	9
Wayne	170	104	62	-	8	138	24	4	95	4	4
Webster	310	262	42	2	4	304	2	3	167	2	2
Worth	98	74	24	-	4	94	-	1	60	-	-
Wright	326	282	40	-	24	298	4	6	173	15	11
MONTANA	16,444	16,182	166	50	1,336	14,916	192	255	6,005	451	335
White	15,568	15,372	152	36	1,270	14,154	144	236	5,738	400	315
Nonwhite	876	810	34	14	66	762	48	19	267	51	20
Beaverhead	146	142	4	-	12	134	-	4	76	3	2
Big Horn	332	320	8	4	28	296	8	2	103	14	12
White	192	186	6	-	16	176	-	1	70	9	9
Nonwhite	140	134	2	4	12	120	8	1	33	5	3
Blaine	192	180	6	6	12	168	12	8	92	8	3
White	130	128	2	-	8	120	2	4	63	2	2
Nonwhite	62	52	4	6	4	48	10	4	24	6	1
Broadwater	62	60	2	-	4	54	4	1	28	2	2
Carbon	216	210	6	-	22	192	2	2	105	4	2
Carter	78	78	-	-	8	70	-	1	25	1	1
Cascade	1,698	1,694	4	-	146	1,544	8	32	587	43	38
Chouteau	212	210	2	-	24	188	-	3	58	5	5
Custer	358	358	-	-	22	336	-	4	134	11	8
Daniels	106	106	-	-	6	100	-	2	35	-	-
Dawson	314	312	2	-	30	282	2	6	65	7	3
Deer Lodge	436	434	2	-	54	380	2	4	175	18	16
Fallon	106	104	2	-	8	96	2	-	27	3	2
Fergus	376	374	-	2	26	350	-	5	156	5	4
Flathead	864	864	-	-	60	800	4	12	325	28	20
Gallatin	552	538	14	-	48	502	2	6	172	12	9
Garfield	56	56	-	-	-	56	-	-	22	-	-
Glacier	342	324	8	4	14	304	24	7	90	11	6
White	178	166	6	4	4	156	18	3	50	1	1
Nonwhite	164	158	2	-	10	148	6	4	40	10	5
Golden Valley	38	38	-	-	4	34	-	1	15	-	-
Granite	82	80	2	-	16	66	-	1	30	3	2
Hill	470	462	4	-	30	440	-	8	114	11	8
Jefferson	68	66	2	-	2	66	-	1	35	1	-
Judith Basin	80	80	-	-	4	76	-	-	31	1	-
Lake	310	302	8	-	26	284	-	8	125	11	7
White	240	234	6	-	20	220	-	8	111	10	7
Nonwhite	70	68	2	-	6	62	-	1	14	1	-
Levi and Clark	694	696	4	2	64	624	2	7	230	24	22
Liberty	46	46	-	-	4	42	-	1	17	-	-
Lincoln	270	254	16	-	28	236	6	3	72	4	3
McCone	100	98	2	-	4	96	-	4	28	2	2
Madison	112	108	4	-	8	104	-	4	58	3	3
Meagher	60	56	4	-	4	54	2	4	30	1	1
Mineral	62	62	-	-	8	54	-	3	17	3	1
Missoula	948	942	6	-	74	874	-	9	355	26	19
Musselshell	126	126	-	-	6	110	10	-	68	-	-
Park	266	266	2	-	20	248	-	6	137	8	7
Petroleum	28	28	-	-	2	26	-	1	8	-	-
Phillips	178	174	4	-	18	158	2	2	82	6	4
Pondera	228	216	2	10	14	214	-	4	60	10	8
Powder River	64	62	2	-	8	56	-	2	17	3	3
Powell	132	132	-	-	6	126	-	-	73	3	3
Prairie	88	88	-	-	4	84	-	-	25	1	-
Ravalli	244	242	2	-	26	216	2	6	154	7	5
Richland	346	342	4	-	28	314	4	4	87	16	12
Roosevelt	410	396	10	2	22	368	20	6	99	16	11
White	290	288	-	-	14	270	6	2	68	11	9
Nonwhite	120	108	10	2	8	98	14	4	31	5	2
Rosebud	190	172	8	-	2	160	8	2	70	14	4
White	124	122	-	-	-	124	-	-	44	4	3
Nonwhite	66	50	8	-	2	56	8	2	26	10	1
Sanders	168	168	-	-	14	154	-	-	83	7	5
Sheridan	190	188	2	-	8	180	2	8	53	2	2
Silver Bow	1,286	1,286	8	-	150	1,132	14	26	690	38	27
Stillwater	118	116	2	-	10	100	-	6	41	3	-
Sweet Grass	72	72	-	-	6	64	2	1	33	-	-
Teton	164	168	4	12	14	150	10	3	57	1	1
Tooie	216	200	8	8	12	196	8	3	54	5	4
Treasure	24	22	2	-	4	20	-	1	14	-	-
Valley	336	334	2	-	28	304	4	3	97	5	4
Wheatland	88	82	6	-	8	80	-	4	41	7	6
Wilboux	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	19	2	1
Yellowstone	1,624	1,618	6	-	130	1,476	18	23	451	32	25
Yellowstone National Park (part)	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEBRASKA	33,856	33,204	622	4	2,318	31,050	488	489	15,093	794	598
White	32,886	32,264	596	2	2,228	30,172	486	452	12,756	744	566
Nonwhite	970	940	26	2	90	878	2	30	537	50	32
Adams	746	734	12	-	58	698	-	12	295	16	13
Antelope	294	274	10	-	22	260	2	2	99	7	7
Arthur	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Bailey	22	20	2	-	2	16	4	4	4	1	1
Blaine	44	42	2	-	-	40	4	-	9	-	-
Boone	292	290	-	-	20	264	8	5	101	8	7
Box Butte	362	358	4	-	26	334	2	9	93	5	4
Boyd	142	140	2	-	10	128	4	1	44	2	2
Brown	142	142	-	-	4	130	8	1	44	1	-
Buffalo	592	588	4	-	28	514	50	5	280	20	16
Burt	266	264	2	-	14	248	4	1	108	7	6
Butler	254	252	2	-	20	232	2	3	114	6	6
Cass	420	412	8	-	26	388	6	4	185	5	3
Cedar	416	388	28	-	28	378	10	5	112	8	6
Chase	122	122	-	-	2	120	-	1	54	2	1
Cherry	220	218	2	-	8	206	6	-	77	4	2
Cheyenne	470	466	4	-	44	426	-	5	96	15	13
Clay	192	188	4	-	4	188	-	3	94	4	3
Colfax	228	224	4	-	12	216	-	2	93	2	1
Cuming	318	318	-	-	22	294	2	3	134	10	7
Custer	414	398	16	-	28	384	2	8	199	7	5
Dakota	278	270	8	-	14	256	8	7	91	10	6
Dawes	252	252	-	-	14	236	2	1	87	13	8
Dawson	542	536	6	-	54	488	20	-	160	20	15
Deuel	70	70	-	-	6	64	-	-	26	1	1
Dixon	200	162	38	-	6	188	6	6	98	6	5
Dodge	736	734	2	-	60	668	8	10	271	15	11
Douglas	7,852	7,792	60	-	610	7,216	26	131	5,007	203	145
White	7,134	7,090	44	-	548	6,560	26	110	2,764	172	123
Nonwhite	718	702	16	-	62	656	-	21	243	31	22
Dundy	122	122	-	-	2	118	2	1	39	-	-
Fillmore	220	216	4	-	22	192	6	4	102	8	7
Franklin	164	132	32	-	10	148	6	1	73	4	-
Frontier	118	108	8	2	8	110	-	2	39	-	-
Furnas	214	210	4	-	18	188	8	2	93	4	3
Gage	580	576	4	-	30	528	22	3	300	13	8
Garden	102	100	2	-	4	96	2	-	28	-	-
Garfield	80	76	4	-	2	78	-	-	23	1	1
Gosper	60	60	-	-	4	54	2	1	23	-	-
Grant	32	30	2	-	-	32	-	-	8	-	-
Greeley	146	140	6	-	2	142	2	1	55	4	4
Hall	990	968	20	-	96	818	76	6	379	38	29
Hamilton	212	206	4	-	6	196	10	2	82	3	2
Harlan	132	132	-	-	4	126	2	2	56	1	1
Hayes	50	46	4	-	4	44	2	2	13	1	1
Hitchcock	150	150	-	-	18	132	-	1	43	2	2
Holt	418	396	22	-	28	384	6	6	151	12	9
Hooker	50	44	6	-	2	44	4	4	7	-	-
Howard	168	168	-	-	16	148	-	3	74	1	1
Jefferson	258	254	4	-	12	242	-	1	162	4	2
Johnson	160	152	8	-	12	146	-	-	68	1	1
Kearney	130	124	6	-	4	118	8	5	71	3	2
Keith	208	194	14	-	16	192	-	8	58	4	2
Keya Paha	54	54	-	-	4	48	2	1	18	2	2
Kimball	146	140	6	-	18	118	10	1	33	5	5
Knox	356	318	36	2	22	332	2	8	157	7	6
Lancaster	2,826	2,804	18	-	184	2,622	20	51	1,130	54	39
Lincoln	748	726	22	-	76	664	8	12	244	26	18
Logan	32	28	2	-	2	30	-	1	12	2	2
Loup	20	20	-	-	2	18	-	-	18	-	-
McPherson	28	22	6	-	2	26	-	-	11	1	1
Madison	562	562	-	-	38	520	4	3	255	13	10
Merrick	206	200	6	-	6	196	4	3	104	1	1
Morrill	222	210	8	-	10	208	4	7	79	5	2
Nance	118	118	-	-	14	104	-	1	67	1	1
Nemaha	196	192	4	-	8	188	2	4	100	2	2
Nuckolls	254	254	-	-	14	234	6	4	90	5	5
Otoe	374	370	4	-	16	350	8	5	181	9	7
Pawnee	132	112	20	-	4	128	-	3	63	1	1
Perkins	104	102	2	-	4	98	2	1	29	2	2
Phelps	238	236	2	-	10	228	2	2	91	4	4
Pierce	256	256	-	-	12	244	-	3	94	5	3
Platte	660	652	8	-	54	602	4	8	180	16	11
Polk	192	190	2	-	10	180	4	7	94	3	3
Red Willow	324	316	8	-	16	306	2	7	120	7	6
Richardson	334	320	12	-	22	308	4	6	180	7	6
Rock	66	66	-	-	6	60	2	2	37	-	-
Saline	268	264	4	-	10	254	4	3	151	2	2
Sarpy	554	550	4	-	40	508	8	8	96	16	13
Saunders	406	404	2	-	22	384	-	10	173	10	9
Scotts Bluff	1,000	984	12	-	86	902	12	17	282	24	19
Seward	286	278	8	-	16	270	-	7	131	8	8
Sheridan	278	270	8	-	20	250	8	4	89	9	8
Sherman	144	142	2	-	10	130	4	1	66	6	5
Sioux	50	50	-	-	6	44	-	-	16	1	-
Stanton	156	152	2	-	10	140	6	5	57	4	4

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Thayer-----	198	186	12	-	12	186	-	6	91	2	2
Thomas-----	26	24	2	-	-	26	-	1	7	-	-
Thurston-----	206	196	8	-	10	194	2	2	93	12	6
White-----	134	128	6	-	6	126	2	1	61	6	5
Nonwhite---	72	68	2	-	4	68	-	1	32	6	1
Valley-----	180	172	8	-	12	168	-	4	80	4	3
Washington-----	282	280	2	-	12	270	-	1	122	5	4
Wayne-----	248	246	2	-	14	234	-	2	83	2	1
Webster-----	158	154	4	-	8	144	6	3	79	3	2
Wheeler-----	40	38	2	-	4	36	-	2	10	-	-
York-----	276	276	-	-	10	264	2	2	158	6	6
NEVADA-----	4,540	4,490	42	4	424	4,092	24	73	1,702	155	112
White-----	4,142	4,118	20	2	370	3,756	16	67	1,570	125	92
Nonwhite---	398	372	22	2	54	336	8	6	132	30	20
Churchill-----	148	146	2	-	12	136	-	4	59	7	5
Clark-----	1,734	1,718	16	-	174	1,554	6	30	484	72	55
Douglas-----	42	38	4	-	6	38	-	1	23	-	-
White-----	32	32	-	-	6	26	-	-	19	-	-
Nonwhite---	10	6	4	-	-	10	-	1	4	-	-
Elko-----	298	294	-	2	28	270	-	3	131	13	7
White-----	272	268	-	2	26	246	-	3	117	11	6
Nonwhite---	26	26	-	-	2	24	-	-	14	2	1
Emeralda-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-
Eureka-----	8	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	11	-	-
Humboldt-----	92	92	-	-	12	78	2	-	57	3	3
Lander-----	34	34	-	-	8	26	-	-	25	-	-
White-----	28	28	-	-	8	20	-	-	21	-	-
Nonwhite---	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-
Lincoln-----	100	96	2	-	10	90	-	-	25	1	-
Lyon-----	104	102	2	-	4	96	4	3	47	2	1
Mineral-----	266	262	4	-	22	242	2	2	50	8	6
White-----	228	224	4	-	16	210	2	1	39	8	6
Nonwhite---	38	38	-	-	6	32	-	1	11	5	1
Nye-----	70	70	-	-	4	66	-	5	49	2	1
White-----	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	4	8	3	-
Nonwhite---	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	8	3	-
Ormsby-----	78	78	-	-	6	70	2	-	56	1	1
Pershing-----	70	68	-	-	8	62	-	3	39	2	-
Storey-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	1	-
Washoe-----	1,186	1,178	6	2	100	1,090	6	19	542	32	25
White Pine-----	304	298	6	-	28	274	2	3	82	8	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,014	11,882	130	-	770	10,770	474	21.7	6,175	279	209
White-----	11,998	11,866	130	-	768	10,756	474	21.7	6,168	278	208
Nonwhite---	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	7	1	1
Belknap-----	574	572	2	-	42	532	-	8	350	9	7
Carrroll-----	310	308	2	-	28	274	8	3	234	8	6
Cheshire-----	882	860	22	-	64	794	24	1.6	460	19	13
Cococ-----	886	866	20	-	56	820	10	1.9	370	27	19
Grafton-----	1,010	986	22	-	82	922	6	9	580	32	29
Hillsborough-----	3,544	3,514	30	-	212	3,192	140	71	1,775	86	58
Merrimack-----	1,320	1,304	16	-	94	1,212	14	1.8	759	35	27
Rockingham-----	1,620	1,616	4	-	80	1,296	244	39	793	29	24
Strafford-----	1,196	1,192	4	-	66	1,104	26	24	537	21	18
Sullivan-----	672	664	8	-	46	624	2	10	297	13	8
NEW JERSEY-----	110,238	108,594	1,362	202	7,840	101,522	876	1,973	51,541	2,613	1,955
White-----	99,824	98,700	880	192	6,590	92,512	722	1,682	47,643	2,139	1,639
Nonwhite---	10,414	9,894	482	10	1,250	9,010	154	291	3,898	474	316
Atlantic-----	2,814	2,652	142	2	226	2,550	38	53	1,820	62	39
White-----	2,296	2,192	88	2	184	2,098	34	38	1,489	37	23
Nonwhite---	518	460	54	-	62	452	4	15	331	25	16
Bergen-----	13,536	13,478	54	-	786	12,650	100	232	5,011	270	213
White-----	13,252	13,200	48	-	760	12,394	98	223	4,899	260	204
Nonwhite---	284	278	6	-	26	256	2	9	112	10	9
Burlington-----	3,282	3,224	56	2	218	3,050	14	53	1,247	85	61
White-----	2,962	2,922	38	2	194	2,758	10	45	1,150	72	52
Nonwhite---	320	302	18	-	24	292	4	8	97	13	9
Camden-----	7,140	6,984	102	42	478	6,650	12	106	3,179	185	133
White-----	6,456	6,332	80	40	410	6,036	10	92	2,907	149	112
Nonwhite---	694	652	22	2	68	614	2	14	272	36	21
Cape May-----	694	676	16	-	62	548	84	11	562	19	15
Cumberland-----	2,094	2,004	90	-	148	1,924	22	39	999	62	40
White-----	1,672	1,642	30	-	106	1,552	14	27	882	36	26
Nonwhite---	422	362	60	-	42	372	8	12	117	26	14
Essex-----	18,562	18,328	202	28	1,424	16,870	268	341	10,169	500	396
White-----	15,218	15,082	106	26	990	14,042	186	242	8,898	319	259
Nonwhite---	3,344	3,246	96	2	434	2,828	82	99	1,271	181	137
Gloucester-----	2,318	2,220	94	-	148	2,160	10	37	1,030	57	36
Hudson-----	13,324	13,246	64	14	1,050	12,220	54	260	7,230	309	244
White-----	12,442	12,380	48	14	916	11,474	52	244	6,925	283	226
Nonwhite---	882	866	16	-	134	746	2	16	305	25	18

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

151

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hunterdon	918	878	39	-	62	852	4	12	528	24	12
Mercer	5,152	5,080	72	-	400	4,742	10	95	2,425	133	95
White	4,372	4,348	24	-	294	4,078	8	78	2,183	101	75
Nonwhite	780	732	48	-	106	672	2	17	242	32	20
Middlesex	7,255	7,122	70	52	505	6,706	44	113	2,563	178	140
Monmouth	5,624	5,548	66	-	410	5,188	26	80	2,735	134	94
White	4,978	4,932	42	-	352	4,610	16	71	2,459	114	82
Nonwhite	646	616	24	-	58	578	10	9	276	20	12
Morris	3,922	3,896	24	2	278	3,636	8	72	1,694	86	65
Ocean	1,404	1,390	14	-	82	1,316	6	30	743	28	21
Passaic	7,232	7,176	50	6	480	6,690	62	153	3,598	141	101
White	6,730	6,684	40	6	418	6,250	62	132	3,485	119	92
Nonwhite	502	492	10	-	62	440	-	21	113	22	9
Salem	1,228	1,194	34	-	116	1,086	16	22	529	42	33
White	1,010	992	18	-	90	914	6	18	433	32	27
Nonwhite	218	202	16	-	26	182	10	4	96	10	6
Somerset	2,525	2,494	20	12	176	2,346	4	42	851	45	35
Sussex	820	792	28	-	56	748	16	16	395	25	18
Union	9,160	9,036	70	42	650	8,448	62	192	3,598	181	136
White	8,458	8,372	42	38	598	7,840	50	165	3,333	167	118
Nonwhite	702	664	28	4	82	608	12	29	260	24	18
Warren	1,232	1,176	56	-	84	1,132	16	14	645	38	28
NEW MEXICO	24,186	19,706	2,164	1,700	2,444	21,234	508	431	5,429	1,150	641
White	22,098	18,056	2,110	1,570	2,266	19,664	168	387	4,836	943	581
Nonwhite	2,088	1,650	54	130	178	1,570	340	44	593	207	60
Bernalillo	6,282	5,600	464	176	639	5,610	34	97	1,084	203	128
Catron	78	66	-	6	14	60	4	-	20	-	-
Chaves	1,446	1,354	44	40	104	1,338	4	34	264	60	40
Colfax	456	410	8	28	60	394	2	6	161	21	16
Curry	798	752	22	18	84	712	2	15	164	28	21
De Baca	86	74	-	12	4	82	-	1	32	1	-
Dona Ana	1,396	844	398	142	114	1,272	10	23	285	59	37
Eddy	1,634	1,474	118	30	158	1,464	12	25	285	72	49
Grant	720	666	34	18	84	630	6	9	226	47	32
Guadalupe	188	60	86	40	18	170	-	7	50	9	6
Harding	54	16	30	4	6	48	-	-	28	3	3
Hidalgo	146	136	-	8	18	126	2	3	54	4	2
Lea	1,314	1,302	4	-	124	1,170	20	21	173	38	28
Lincoln	200	170	14	8	18	180	2	3	49	10	9
Los Alamos	496	490	4	2	62	432	2	7	30	11	9
Luna	256	234	18	2	16	240	-	7	85	11	8
McKinley	1,068	908	24	50	88	862	118	24	304	100	37
White	342	298	22	19	36	304	2	11	94	20	13
Nonwhite	726	610	2	32	52	558	116	13	210	80	24
Mora	432	42	34	82	28	210	4	4	69	17	10
Otero	370	360	4	-	24	348	2	5	120	16	6
Quay	840	498	188	108	68	748	24	21	198	47	18
Rio Arriba	406	380	24	-	32	374	-	13	82	7	5
Roosevelt	408	204	22	112	42	256	110	11	121	32	15
Sandoval	240	146	22	62	38	200	2	6	64	15	10
White	168	58	-	50	4	56	108	5	57	17	5
Nonwhite	920	822	14	28	90	756	13	13	221	72	22
San Juan	494	482	10	-	56	432	6	5	104	22	13
White	426	340	4	28	34	324	68	8	117	50	9
Nonwhite	798	426	48	296	132	662	4	9	273	62	29
Santa Fe	1,120	874	48	174	146	968	6	15	294	73	41
Sierra	120	90	14	-	12	108	-	2	81	5	2
Socorro	262	142	52	44	30	220	12	3	94	23	7
Taos	496	282	20	156	82	406	8	22	120	38	17
Torrance	212	102	60	38	18	192	2	3	69	12	7
Union	174	128	34	12	20	154	-	6	80	8	5
Valencia	718	416	194	66	70	608	40	11	214	36	20
White	614	360	188	58	68	530	16	11	166	24	16
Nonwhite	104	56	6	8	2	78	24	-	48	12	4
NEW YORK	326,310	322,366	5,342	112	26,326	297,486	2,498	7,531	160,749	7,689	5,915
White	286,268	285,174	2,634	88	22,274	271,850	2,144	5,928	150,488	6,644	5,037
Nonwhite	30,042	29,192	708	24	4,052	25,636	354	1,603	10,261	1,215	878
Albany	5,482	5,400	40	42	394	5,044	44	87	2,981	125	89
Allegany	1,022	898	24	-	88	926	8	21	510	39	26
Broome	4,630	4,610	20	-	334	4,282	14	61	1,889	120	95
Cattaraugus	1,826	1,800	24	-	158	1,664	4	28	830	47	37
Chautauq	1,614	1,606	6	-	100	1,512	2	36	868	35	27
Chemung	3,134	3,098	28	2	252	2,870	12	58	1,634	69	53
Chemung	2,306	2,294	12	-	158	2,142	6	36	920	48	35
Chemung	940	924	10	-	68	868	4	18	504	33	19
Columbia	1,276	1,208	66	-	104	1,164	8	22	489	37	23
Cortland	800	792	8	-	52	670	78	17	598	21	13
Cortland	900	884	16	-	76	824	-	14	404	25	22
Delaware	1,024	994	28	-	84	934	6	14	549	29	24
Dutchess	2,664	2,628	24	2	198	2,234	232	35	1,458	54	43
Erie	22,250	22,092	134	18	1,670	20,558	22	354	9,476	524	403
White	20,772	20,634	114	18	1,492	19,262	18	317	9,014	456	352
Nonwhite	1,478	1,458	20	-	178	1,296	4	37	462	68	51

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NEW YORK—Continued											
Essex-----	856	838	18	-	56	790	10	14	461	31	20
Franklin-----	1,038	894	140	4	90	938	10	25	512	40	28
Fulton-----	1,090	1,084	6	-	46	1,038	6	18	643	19	13
Genesee-----	1,220	1,206	12	-	86	1,134	-	17	535	33	21
Greene-----	540	534	6	-	36	500	4	7	394	14	10
Hamilton-----	118	110	8	-	8	106	4	-	47	-	-
Herkimer-----	1,406	1,388	18	-	120	1,276	10	18	737	28	21
Jefferson-----	2,170	2,064	104	-	154	2,006	10	38	1,108	64	49
Lewis-----	586	562	24	-	42	542	2	14	220	16	11
Livingston-----	862	846	14	-	54	806	2	19	466	23	19
Madison-----	1,194	1,168	22	-	92	1,094	8	18	540	30	26
Monroe-----	11,286	11,228	54	2	848	10,406	32	162	5,238	245	189
Montgomery-----	1,192	1,172	14	6	70	1,116	6	17	758	36	28
Nassau-----	21,678	21,554	114	-	1,566	20,068	44	333	6,149	430	322
White-----	21,114	21,004	100	-	1,474	19,596	44	314	6,000	413	312
Nonwhite-----	564	550	14	-	92	472	-	19	149	17	10
New York City ^a -----	156,558	154,698	1,460	24	13,768	141,302	1,486	4,801	84,921	3,853	2,896
White-----	132,598	131,440	870	18	10,418	121,008	1,172	3,345	76,521	2,656	2,163
Nonwhite-----	23,958	23,248	590	6	3,350	20,294	314	1,456	8,400	997	733
Niagara-----	5,022	5,004	16	-	324	4,696	2	76	1,846	129	104
Oneida-----	5,206	5,128	72	-	436	4,756	14	83	2,430	139	108
Onondaga-----	9,066	9,010	50	-	648	8,410	8	176	3,654	215	165
Ontario-----	1,832	1,820	12	-	136	1,496	-	21	741	33	27
Orange-----	3,226	3,180	44	-	240	2,968	18	69	1,803	83	57
Orleans-----	820	816	4	-	44	874	2	8	386	16	15
Oswego-----	1,896	1,826	70	-	134	1,754	8	32	936	58	41
Otsego-----	1,086	1,054	30	-	72	1,004	10	24	648	14	10
Putnam-----	378	366	12	-	30	334	14	8	224	12	9
Rensselaer-----	3,050	3,010	30	4	224	2,790	36	55	1,722	74	58
Rockland-----	1,894	1,882	12	-	128	1,758	8	34	837	40	27
St. Lawrence-----	2,590	2,550	36	-	254	2,324	12	53	1,045	64	48
Saratoga-----	1,760	1,746	12	-	146	1,602	12	27	981	45	29
Schenectady-----	3,808	3,796	12	-	308	3,492	8	36	1,599	76	58
Schoharie-----	486	442	42	2	32	448	6	6	266	9	8
Schuyler-----	336	324	10	-	28	306	2	7	185	7	2
Sepeca-----	820	818	2	-	42	772	6	15	315	22	15
Steuken-----	2,410	2,352	56	-	198	2,204	8	41	1,084	79	60
Suffolk-----	6,890	6,778	108	4	444	6,418	28	109	2,901	145	111
White-----	6,452	6,374	78	-	396	6,030	26	101	2,773	128	98
Nonwhite-----	438	404	30	4	48	388	2	8	128	17	13
Sullivan-----	832	770	62	-	58	770	4	21	553	17	11
Tioga-----	778	762	10	-	68	708	2	12	349	21	15
Tompkins-----	1,482	1,476	4	-	102	1,378	2	14	544	28	21
Ulster-----	1,872	1,856	16	-	122	1,742	8	28	1,219	45	35
Warren-----	1,026	996	30	-	92	920	14	14	530	33	27
Washington-----	1,072	1,010	62	-	98	966	8	26	601	35	24
Wayne-----	1,306	1,280	24	-	104	1,190	12	16	706	28	14
Westchester-----	12,956	12,816	32	2	970	11,818	188	201	6,204	295	230
White-----	11,832	11,808	22	-	846	10,826	180	172	5,945	261	205
Nonwhite-----	1,124	1,108	10	2	124	992	8	29	359	34	25
Wyoming-----	712	698	14	-	40	670	2	5	374	16	13
Yates-----	438	434	4	-	32	404	2	12	247	11	11
NORTH CAROLINA-----											
White-----	74,034	69,342	3,738	870	5,692	68,030	312	1,162	21,252	1,956	1,386
Nonwhite-----	37,238	18,172	7,762	11,082	3,800	32,958	480	1,329	11,007	2,012	1,066
Alamance-----	2,004	1,724	274	4	174	1,814	16	31	480	45	32
White-----	1,582	1,540	42	-	128	1,444	10	16	388	24	21
Nonwhite-----	422	184	232	4	46	370	6	15	92	21	11
Alexander-----	304	296	6	2	24	278	2	10	105	18	9
Alleghany-----	164	120	44	-	10	152	2	1	70	4	4
Anson-----	724	348	90	286	48	676	-	17	207	17	6
White-----	282	258	14	10	16	266	-	6	109	3	2
Nonwhite-----	442	90	76	276	32	410	-	11	98	14	4
Ashe-----	510	420	66	18	48	452	10	12	171	6	4
Avery-----	324	298	8	18	28	294	2	7	73	6	6
Beaufort-----	984	688	30	264	72	906	6	31	436	69	37
White-----	508	464	14	10	24	484	-	11	233	18	13
Nonwhite-----	476	204	16	254	48	422	6	20	203	51	24
Bertie-----	784	418	120	246	58	724	2	24	224	39	19
White-----	226	220	6	2	14	214	-	6	94	6	6
Nonwhite-----	556	198	114	244	44	510	2	18	130	33	13
Bladen-----	418	544	224	150	80	632	6	25	227	42	17
White-----	456	358	96	8	28	432	2	10	116	13	6
Nonwhite-----	486	186	128	142	52	400	4	15	111	29	11
Brunswick-----	520	310	2	206	42	476	2	16	163	20	12
White-----	268	234	2	32	24	242	2	1	89	6	4
Nonwhite-----	252	76	-	174	18	234	-	15	74	14	8
Buncombe-----	2,746	2,586	58	90	292	2,450	4	57	1,018	77	62
White-----	2,416	2,360	42	10	244	2,168	4	42	860	67	56
Nonwhite-----	330	226	16	80	48	282	-	15	158	10	6
Burke-----	1,030	974	10	42	80	948	2	13	261	43	14
Cabarrus-----	1,580	1,510	12	34	146	1,410	4	45	422	43	33
White-----	1,240	1,232	4	4	100	1,138	2	28	348	38	30
Nonwhite-----	320	278	8	30	46	272	2	17	74	5	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Caldwell-----	1,150	1,038	90	20	90	1,054	6	24	271	41	23
Camden-----	112	52	16	42	4	108	-	6	54	8	5
White-----	56	46	6	4	-	56	-	2	33	-	-
Nonwhite--	56	6	10	38	4	52	-	4	21	8	5
Carteret-----	744	690	8	46	70	668	6	15	218	23	16
White-----	654	646	4	4	52	602	-	8	175	17	13
Nonwhite--	90	44	4	42	18	66	6	7	43	6	3
Caswell-----	568	260	134	168	48	518	-	17	160	21	16
White-----	202	168	28	4	194	-	-	2	89	7	5
Nonwhite--	364	92	106	164	40	324	-	15	71	14	11
Catawba-----	1,680	1,608	10	52	142	1,534	4	30	395	48	36
Chatham-----	738	652	66	20	60	676	2	15	236	24	17
White-----	442	416	24	2	22	416	2	3	151	9	6
Nonwhite--	296	236	42	18	38	256	-	12	85	15	9
Cherokee-----	416	360	6	46	24	388	4	7	137	14	11
Chowan-----	358	208	78	70	34	290	34	12	115	14	11
White-----	160	140	18	-	16	142	2	5	62	4	3
Nonwhite--	198	68	60	70	18	148	32	7	53	10	8
Clay-----	130	92	16	20	10	116	4	1	30	4	1
Cleveland-----	1,720	1,406	124	184	154	1,554	12	34	430	43	23
White-----	1,186	1,124	46	14	96	1,096	4	17	341	27	17
Nonwhite--	534	282	78	170	58	468	8	17	89	16	6
Columbus-----	1,518	1,062	60	394	108	1,374	36	42	389	71	45
White-----	902	802	28	72	66	818	18	18	240	36	20
Nonwhite--	616	260	32	322	42	556	18	24	149	35	25
Craven-----	1,742	1,348	49	342	144	1,594	4	25	469	74	39
White-----	1,132	1,120	12	-	94	1,038	-	9	248	44	25
Nonwhite--	610	228	36	342	50	556	4	16	221	30	14
Cumberland-----	4,200	3,546	150	474	332	3,860	8	93	663	132	90
White-----	3,062	2,982	52	24	214	2,844	4	60	421	86	64
Nonwhite--	1,138	564	98	450	118	1,016	4	33	242	46	26
Currituck-----	142	74	6	34	6	136	-	3	72	1	1
White-----	88	66	2	20	4	70	-	1	51	-	-
Nonwhite--	54	8	4	14	2	66	-	2	21	1	1
Dare-----	110	98	4	8	8	102	-	2	59	2	2
Davidson-----	1,632	1,558	62	12	162	1,466	4	28	423	46	31
White-----	1,404	1,376	28	2	132	1,268	4	16	352	32	26
Nonwhite--	228	182	36	10	30	198	-	12	71	14	5
Davie-----	436	368	60	6	52	378	6	4	135	12	9
White-----	354	318	36	-	36	318	-	5	106	8	5
Nonwhite--	82	50	24	6	16	60	6	1	27	4	4
Duplin-----	1,156	664	378	108	78	1,062	16	31	352	42	22
White-----	628	488	136	2	34	594	-	12	201	18	10
Nonwhite--	528	176	242	106	44	468	16	19	151	24	12
Durham-----	2,472	2,402	28	40	272	2,200	-	63	776	73	54
White-----	1,466	1,478	8	-	128	1,358	-	21	417	20	17
Nonwhite--	986	924	20	40	144	842	-	42	359	53	37
Edgecombe-----	1,624	782	358	482	130	1,494	-	49	549	109	62
White-----	622	584	24	14	50	572	-	6	204	22	13
Nonwhite--	1,002	198	334	468	80	922	-	43	345	87	49
Forsyth-----	3,716	3,590	118	6	328	3,360	28	76	1,179	115	78
White-----	2,642	2,612	26	2	178	2,448	16	39	713	58	45
Nonwhite--	1,074	978	92	4	150	912	12	37	466	57	33
Franklin-----	1,810	522	74	210	86	712	12	18	287	28	15
White-----	302	292	6	4	30	272	-	4	159	5	3
Nonwhite--	508	230	68	206	56	440	12	14	128	23	10
Gaston-----	2,928	2,684	174	70	282	2,632	14	60	689	90	56
White-----	2,614	2,494	118	2	242	2,368	4	51	555	64	44
Nonwhite--	314	190	56	68	40	264	10	9	134	26	12
Gates-----	202	96	26	80	22	180	-	6	105	10	3
White-----	66	64	2	-	8	58	-	-	42	1	-
Nonwhite--	136	32	24	80	14	122	-	6	63	9	3
Graham-----	162	156	-	6	10	150	2	4	35	3	3
Granville-----	614	598	184	28	78	716	20	30	270	39	23
White-----	328	296	30	2	32	292	4	8	125	5	3
Nonwhite--	486	302	154	26	46	424	16	22	147	34	20
Greene-----	530	164	358	8	44	472	14	20	121	17	11
White-----	186	110	74	2	6	176	4	3	53	6	4
Nonwhite--	344	54	284	6	38	296	10	17	68	11	7
Guilford-----	5,228	4,984	126	106	470	4,738	20	91	1,367	149	101
White-----	3,988	3,936	44	6	346	3,646	16	46	987	97	72
Nonwhite--	1,240	1,058	82	100	124	1,092	4	45	380	52	29
Halifax-----	1,850	734	234	870	152	1,688	10	50	566	119	74
White-----	574	544	22	8	42	530	2	10	222	32	27
Nonwhite--	1,276	190	212	862	110	1,158	8	40	344	87	47
Harnett-----	1,302	1,078	124	100	120	1,178	4	24	356	35	18
White-----	872	830	38	4	50	820	2	11	244	16	9
Nonwhite--	430	248	86	96	70	358	2	13	112	19	9
Haywood-----	784	770	8	6	64	718	2	15	267	27	14
Henderson-----	740	680	58	2	74	664	2	10	281	24	17
Hertford-----	610	304	260	42	52	550	8	10	177	15	10
White-----	166	140	26	-	8	158	-	1	78	1	1
Nonwhite--	444	164	234	42	44	392	8	9	99	14	9
Hoke-----	494	152	168	172	2	462	-	23	107	10	6
White-----	184	120	64	-	8	176	-	3	40	5	5
Nonwhite--	310	32	104	172	24	286	-	20	67	5	1
Hyde-----	158	98	4	54	6	150	4	5	51	3	-
White-----	70	68	2	-	6	64	-	1	36	1	-
Nonwhite--	86	30	2	54	-	86	-	4	15	2	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Tredell-----	1,462	1,360	52	50	110	1,350	2	30	470	56	44
White-----	1,118	1,102	12	4	62	1,054	2	19	347	29	27
Nonwhite--	344	258	40	46	48	296	-	11	123	27	17
Jackson-----	396	298	74	16	32	362	2	8	126	16	10
Johnston-----	1,668	1,182	276	206	130	1,520	18	41	501	47	26
White-----	1,190	1,022	150	14	95	1,096	8	22	373	23	16
Nonwhite--	478	160	126	192	44	424	10	19	128	24	10
Jones-----	364	224	26	-	114	44	4	6	65	11	2
White-----	154	144	10	-	20	134	-	2	28	5	1
Nonwhite--	210	80	16	114	24	182	4	4	37	6	1
Lee-----	798	758	22	38	68	732	-	17	209	31	12
White-----	522	514	8	-	44	478	-	4	145	17	11
Nonwhite--	276	224	14	38	22	254	-	13	64	14	1
Lenoir-----	1,426	860	186	372	119	1,308	-	30	446	62	40
White-----	678	652	16	10	46	632	-	8	237	22	16
Nonwhite--	748	208	172	362	72	676	-	22	209	40	24
Lincoln-----	664	568	16	76	38	620	6	14	171	16	11
White-----	570	548	10	10	22	546	2	10	137	10	5
Nonwhite--	94	20	8	66	16	74	4	4	34	6	6
McDowell-----	516	480	34	2	38	472	6	2	185	19	11
Macon-----	352	222	114	12	14	330	8	10	129	5	4
Madison-----	364	272	56	50	38	336	10	12	160	16	10
Martin-----	826	466	172	184	76	744	6	18	219	35	17
White-----	332	288	42	2	18	314	-	6	107	9	6
Nonwhite--	494	178	130	182	58	430	6	12	112	26	11
Mecklenburg-----	5,974	5,690	78	190	596	5,336	52	137	1,607	216	151
White-----	4,180	4,162	16	-	362	3,802	16	66	1,016	125	100
Nonwhite--	1,794	1,528	62	190	224	1,534	36	71	591	91	51
Mitchell-----	326	288	16	18	28	294	4	5	97	8	5
Montgomery-----	490	430	16	42	38	452	-	8	121	8	4
White-----	348	340	-	8	22	326	-	2	79	3	2
Nonwhite--	142	90	16	34	16	126	-	6	42	5	2
Moore-----	1,124	1,034	22	62	88	1,018	18	21	292	35	17
White-----	782	758	22	2	58	710	14	16	195	18	12
Nonwhite--	342	276	-	60	30	308	4	5	97	15	5
Nash-----	1,758	806	504	348	134	1,602	22	50	540	89	48
White-----	618	762	46	10	62	754	2	12	243	17	12
Nonwhite--	940	144	458	338	72	848	20	38	297	72	36
New Hanover-----	1,658	1,634	14	6	152	1,506	-	39	677	57	43
White-----	1,072	1,066	4	-	86	986	-	17	383	25	22
Nonwhite--	586	568	10	6	66	520	-	22	294	32	21
Northampton-----	944	224	354	280	78	762	4	15	258	40	22
White-----	182	146	30	6	48	174	4	4	104	6	3
Nonwhite--	662	79	304	274	70	588	4	11	154	34	19
Onslow-----	892	802	14	74	68	822	2	19	260	63	44
White-----	658	646	10	2	34	624	-	12	168	44	35
Nonwhite--	234	156	4	72	34	196	2	7	72	19	9
Orange-----	668	774	34	60	58	808	2	19	227	15	13
White-----	554	544	10	-	32	522	-	9	163	6	6
Nonwhite--	314	230	24	60	26	286	2	10	64	9	7
Pamlico-----	286	86	118	78	14	264	9	6	87	8	3
White-----	138	74	58	4	6	130	2	-	53	3	1
Nonwhite--	148	12	60	74	8	134	6	6	34	5	2
Pasquotank-----	694	460	54	176	50	640	4	14	237	24	14
White-----	402	388	12	2	32	370	-	3	128	6	3
Nonwhite--	292	72	42	174	18	270	4	11	109	18	11
Pender-----	504	306	22	176	40	464	-	10	149	24	16
White-----	212	196	8	8	18	194	-	1	65	4	3
Nonwhite--	292	110	14	168	22	270	-	9	84	20	13
Perquimans-----	242	112	10	120	18	224	-	10	61	5	4
White-----	112	104	4	4	8	104	-	1	40	2	2
Nonwhite--	130	8	6	116	10	120	-	9	41	3	2
Person-----	762	614	96	52	76	686	-	28	192	17	13
White-----	456	422	26	8	34	422	-	12	129	9	7
Nonwhite--	306	192	70	44	42	264	-	16	64	8	6
Pitt-----	2,010	1,210	534	258	164	1,818	8	53	549	69	45
White-----	890	764	124	2	64	826	-	17	263	24	21
Nonwhite--	1,120	446	410	256	120	992	8	36	286	45	24
Polk-----	236	204	18	12	24	210	2	6	102	7	2
White-----	190	180	8	-	18	172	-	4	84	5	1
Nonwhite--	46	24	10	12	6	38	2	2	18	2	1
Randolph-----	1,190	1,126	36	22	114	1,126	8	21	322	17	12
Richmond-----	1,152	806	118	224	118	1,030	4	31	332	43	24
White-----	714	648	58	6	68	642	4	12	199	22	15
Nonwhite--	438	158	60	218	50	388	-	19	134	21	9
Robeson-----	3,094	1,948	626	506	260	2,804	30	76	794	189	96
White-----	1,032	896	112	22	76	952	4	9	328	47	31
Nonwhite--	2,062	1,052	514	484	184	1,852	26	67	466	142	65
Rockingham-----	1,672	1,366	270	36	126	1,544	2	26	503	49	30
White-----	1,264	1,154	104	6	80	1,162	2	17	363	30	21
Nonwhite--	408	212	166	30	46	362	-	9	120	19	9
Rowan-----	1,672	1,568	66	38	124	1,546	2	24	639	70	44
White-----	1,360	1,344	12	4	100	1,258	2	15	464	48	32
Nonwhite--	312	224	54	34	24	288	-	9	175	22	12
Rutherford-----	1,038	718	282	56	106	924	8	19	337	34	21
White-----	850	668	178	4	78	770	2	16	285	17	8
Nonwhite--	188	50	84	52	28	154	6	3	52	17	13

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
NORTH CAROLINA--Continued											
Sampson-----	1,400	754	430	210	102	1,296	2	36	382	54	24
White-----	586	608	70	8	44	642	-	18	235	25	14
Nonwhite--	714	146	360	202	58	654	2	18	147	29	10
Scotland-----	878	548	100	228	62	800	16	25	239	48	29
White-----	396	348	30	18	34	352	10	7	116	14	8
Nonwhite--	482	200	70	210	28	448	6	18	123	34	21
Stanly-----	900	862	32	6	72	822	6	16	255	24	16
White-----	774	762	12	-	60	708	6	14	218	19	13
Nonwhite--	126	100	20	6	12	114	-	2	37	5	3
Stokes-----	512	338	154	16	44	466	2	11	137	15	10
Surry-----	1,024	1,024	154	26	70	1,150	6	24	332	32	20
Swain-----	260	164	76	12	16	236	8	3	69	9	4
White-----	188	106	70	12	14	170	4	1	62	6	3
Nonwhite--	72	58	6	-	2	66	4	2	7	3	1
Transylvania--	384	302	80	2	30	354	-	5	95	4	3
Tyrrell-----	122	88	2	28	10	106	6	3	74	5	2
White-----	58	54	-	2	2	56	-	2	49	2	1
Nonwhite--	64	34	2	26	8	50	6	1	25	3	1
Union-----	1,112	818	198	94	86	1,026	-	29	337	42	25
White-----	740	714	26	-	48	692	-	12	240	23	16
Nonwhite--	372	104	172	94	38	334	-	17	97	19	9
Vance-----	1,034	702	34	292	60	960	14	37	502	42	22
White-----	478	472	6	-	32	440	6	9	154	10	7
Nonwhite--	556	230	28	292	28	520	8	28	168	32	15
Wake-----	3,640	2,904	426	300	358	3,230	52	98	1,171	115	85
White-----	2,360	2,272	82	6	202	2,142	16	37	675	52	42
Nonwhite--	1,280	632	344	294	156	1,088	36	58	496	63	43
Warren-----	690	268	20	398	60	630	-	23	214	40	20
White-----	180	174	2	4	14	166	-	4	59	5	3
Nonwhite--	510	94	18	394	46	464	-	19	155	35	17
Washington--	418	288	18	112	24	394	-	14	138	23	13
White-----	192	186	4	2	14	178	-	4	65	8	7
Nonwhite--	226	102	14	110	10	216	-	10	73	15	6
Watauga-----	428	424	-	4	32	396	-	11	136	16	8
Wayne-----	1,732	1,150	358	224	158	1,564	10	33	559	69	41
White-----	890	800	86	4	58	828	4	15	316	31	21
Nonwhite--	842	350	272	220	100	736	6	18	243	38	20
Wilkes-----	1,102	666	134	100	90	988	24	20	330	35	23
Wilson-----	1,854	1,066	360	226	126	1,464	64	40	533	89	46
White-----	830	746	82	2	60	768	2	9	247	16	7
Nonwhite--	824	320	278	224	66	696	62	31	286	73	39
Yadkin-----	500	484	14	2	34	466	-	7	142	9	4
Yancey-----	356	300	26	30	20	336	-	2	86	4	3
NORTH DAKOTA--											
	17,310	16,952	296	38	1,086	16,184	40	243	4,971	428	322
White-----	16,850	16,526	292	14	1,064	15,764	22	233	4,853	394	307
Nonwhite--	460	426	4	24	22	420	18	10	156	34	15
Adams-----	126	126	-	-	2	124	-	2	34	1	1
Barnes-----	428	428	2	-	26	400	2	5	169	17	12
Benson-----	260	259	2	-	8	252	-	5	94	8	5
White-----	210	208	2	-	6	204	-	4	71	2	2
Nonwhite--	50	50	-	-	2	48	-	1	23	6	3
Billings-----	58	58	-	-	-	58	-	-	8	1	-
Bottineau--	292	292	-	-	14	278	-	6	123	10	9
Bowman-----	144	144	-	-	4	140	-	2	54	3	2
Burke-----	150	144	6	-	2	148	-	3	54	2	2
Burleigh-----	774	770	2	2	44	728	2	6	201	13	11
Cass-----	1,768	1,762	4	-	138	1,628	-	17	516	50	45
Cavalier-----	310	304	6	-	18	292	-	3	69	7	5
Dickey-----	264	252	12	-	18	246	-	4	61	5	2
Divide-----	142	142	-	-	4	138	-	-	48	2	2
Dunn-----	202	196	4	2	6	196	-	1	40	7	1
Eddy-----	154	154	-	-	6	148	-	3	43	1	-
Emmons-----	278	214	62	2	16	262	-	3	58	7	4
Foster-----	156	156	-	-	6	150	-	2	55	3	3
Golden Valley--	112	112	-	-	2	110	-	3	42	1	1
Grand Forks--	984	984	-	-	74	910	-	16	316	24	17
Grant-----	186	184	-	-	10	174	2	2	47	7	6
Griggs-----	154	150	2	-	18	136	-	3	52	4	3
Hettinger-----	246	232	14	-	14	232	-	3	41	5	4
Kidder-----	172	160	6	4	20	152	-	2	33	5	5
La Moure-----	248	224	24	-	10	238	-	5	85	6	5
Logan-----	178	154	20	-	2	176	-	3	37	4	4
McHenry-----	346	346	-	-	26	320	-	2	59	7	3
McIntosh-----	190	146	42	-	6	184	-	2	55	4	4
McKenzie-----	174	174	-	-	10	164	-	2	56	4	4
McLean-----	650	634	6	4	54	584	12	13	136	16	11
Mercer-----	238	234	2	2	14	222	2	2	68	8	6
Morton-----	632	620	12	-	44	586	-	5	149	20	13
Mountrail-----	254	242	12	-	16	238	-	5	85	5	5
Nelson-----	154	152	-	2	16	138	-	3	64	4	3
Oliver-----	42	42	-	-	2	40	-	-	21	2	-
Pembina-----	352	354	18	-	32	318	2	4	109	9	5
Pierce-----	268	268	-	-	20	268	-	5	67	3	2
Ramsey-----	372	372	-	-	26	346	-	5	122	12	11
Ransom-----	230	230	-	-	6	224	-	5	82	6	5
Renville-----	146	146	-	-	12	134	-	-	51	1	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated					
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued												
Richland-----	500	500	-	-	14	486	-	9	142	6	3	
Rolette-----	388	376	2	8	18	368	2	9	92	16	10	
		202	2	-	12	192	-	3	49	5	4	
	White-----	184	174	-	8	176	2	6	43	11	6	
	Nonwhite-----	226	226	-	-	216	-	-	67	1	1	
Sargent-----	120	108	12	-	4	116	-	1	42	-	-	
Sheridan-----	110	98	-	10	8	96	6	1	31	4	2	
	White-----	56	54	-	-	50	-	-	8	1	1	
	Nonwhite-----	54	44	-	10	46	6	1	23	3	1	
Slope-----	68	66	2	-	-	68	-	1	15	1	1	
Stark-----	560	556	4	-	26	534	-	1	138	13	11	
Steele-----	114	112	2	-	4	110	-	3	36	4	2	
Stutsman-----	630	620	10	-	56	574	-	13	168	17	13	
Towner-----	186	186	-	-	12	174	-	2	51	3	2	
Traill-----	278	276	2	-	12	264	2	6	88	4	3	
Walsh-----	456	456	-	-	36	420	-	10	171	16	11	
Ward-----	996	996	-	-	88	906	2	21	293	27	24	
Wells-----	268	262	2	2	20	248	-	3	74	9	8	
Williams-----	558	556	2	-	32	522	4	12	149	13	10	
OHIO-----	207,660	202,394	5,042	62	14,834	191,900	926	3,557	84,013	5,611	4,082	
	White-----	190,164	185,406	4,604	40	12,696	176,714	754	3,110	77,756	4,853	
	Nonwhite-----	17,496	16,988	438	22	2,138	15,186	172	447	6,257	758	
Adams-----	384	196	184	-	18	362	4	8	213	12	8	
Allen-----	2,380	2,342	38	-	192	2,182	6	39	886	76	62	
Ashland-----	836	826	8	-	62	772	2	15	374	20	19	
Ashtabula-----	2,072	2,058	14	-	140	1,928	4	34	976	54	36	
Athens-----	736	684	70	-	50	684	2	12	474	24	16	
Auglaize-----	834	822	12	-	54	774	6	15	311	19	12	
Belmont-----	1,836	1,804	32	-	126	1,702	8	44	1,005	41	30	
Brown-----	432	312	120	-	30	398	4	16	233	9	9	
Butler-----	4,232	4,182	48	-	328	3,896	9	62	1,422	136	102	
Carroll-----	468	408	60	-	36	430	2	8	219	18	11	
Champaign-----	660	636	24	-	44	610	6	9	318	23	12	
Clark-----	3,116	3,052	64	-	218	2,892	6	55	1,272	92	59	
	White-----	2,802	2,752	50	-	172	2,626	4	46	1,147	72	50
	Nonwhite-----	314	300	14	-	46	266	2	9	125	10	9
Clermont-----	1,134	978	156	-	62	1,064	9	19	454	32	19	
Clinton-----	612	514	96	-	14	598	-	8	332	6	4	
Columbiana-----	2,574	2,476	88	-	162	2,380	12	53	1,053	58	45	
Coshocton-----	660	642	18	-	48	612	-	17	363	24	20	
Crawford-----	936	914	20	2	86	850	-	15	463	32	21	
Cuyahoga-----	35,538	35,344	170	10	2,746	32,580	212	668	14,615	930	725	
	White-----	29,826	29,694	118	4	2,082	27,622	122	521	12,864	712	551
	Nonwhite-----	5,712	5,650	52	6	664	4,958	90	147	1,751	238	174
Darke-----	968	930	34	-	52	910	6	10	469	15	8	
Defiance-----	740	738	2	-	36	702	2	14	307	19	12	
Delaware-----	698	664	34	-	42	654	2	9	337	12	8	
Erie-----	1,304	1,294	10	-	100	1,198	6	22	629	44	30	
Fairfield-----	1,160	1,100	60	-	82	1,076	2	22	554	22	16	
Fayette-----	526	478	48	-	30	496	-	14	314	26	15	
Franklin-----	13,434	13,232	152	6	966	12,364	104	197	5,156	358	241	
	White-----	11,968	11,828	122	4	796	11,088	84	161	4,539	310	217
	Nonwhite-----	1,466	1,404	30	2	170	1,276	20	36	619	48	24
Fulton-----	744	734	10	-	54	688	2	6	282	16	12	
Gallia-----	474	356	104	2	42	428	4	11	258	22	17	
Geauga-----	788	708	76	4	34	754	-	15	250	17	11	
Greene-----	1,750	1,676	74	-	112	1,650	8	19	509	49	37	
Guernsey-----	678	660	18	-	36	642	-	12	459	16	10	
Hamilton-----	19,182	18,970	298	8	1,418	17,688	76	353	8,386	518	386	
	White-----	16,322	16,128	194	6	1,086	15,180	56	275	7,176	395	267
	Nonwhite-----	2,860	2,742	114	2	332	2,508	20	78	1,210	123	99
Hancock-----	1,106	1,088	18	-	68	1,038	-	19	525	33	26	
Hardin-----	718	694	22	2	34	680	4	8	376	17	14	
Harrison-----	490	480	10	-	36	452	2	11	213	6	5	
Henry-----	552	542	10	-	30	516	6	13	265	23	17	
Highland-----	640	532	108	-	50	580	10	12	363	21	17	
Hocking-----	406	344	62	-	34	372	-	13	228	8	7	
Holmes-----	540	520	20	-	28	510	2	8	173	15	12	
Huron-----	1,082	1,054	38	-	54	1,038	-	27	422	30	18	
Jackson-----	674	462	206	-	34	630	10	10	324	23	21	
Jefferson-----	2,384	2,336	44	-	178	2,200	6	62	944	66	40	
Knox-----	878	868	10	-	50	826	2	11	440	27	19	
Lake-----	2,418	2,418	-	-	164	2,246	8	21	691	51	40	
Lawrence-----	1,148	1,086	60	-	102	1,036	10	26	512	42	24	
Licking-----	1,742	1,714	26	-	122	1,614	6	30	829	44	27	
Logan-----	764	746	18	-	52	712	-	10	370	14	7	
Lorain-----	4,474	4,446	24	2	338	4,134	2	66	1,375	133	94	
Lucas-----	10,346	10,262	80	-	810	9,520	16	156	4,262	275	205	
	White-----	9,274	9,204	66	-	668	6,592	14	136	3,912	220	162
	Nonwhite-----	1,072	1,058	14	-	142	928	2	20	350	55	43
Madison-----	524	446	78	-	40	482	2	12	244	18	11	
Mahoning-----	6,698	6,670	22	4	504	6,162	32	117	2,547	186	123	
	White-----	5,894	5,882	8	2	404	5,462	28	90	2,258	137	94
	Nonwhite-----	804	788	14	2	100	700	4	27	289	49	29
Marion-----	1,340	1,326	14	-	86	1,254	-	14	563	38	26	
Medina-----	1,020	1,016	4	-	64	954	2	21	472	20	15	

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
OHIO—Continued											
Meigs-----	482	422	60	-	30	448	4	12	311	17	13
Mercer-----	916	896	20	-	36	880	-	11	269	26	21
Miami-----	1,528	1,510	18	-	98	1,426	4	26	689	51	40
Monroe-----	252	174	72	-	10	240	2	9	211	9	7
Montgomery-----	11,782	11,642	116	2	862	10,806	94	203	3,913	341	254
White-----	10,408	10,308	96	2	694	9,634	90	167	3,495	283	212
Nonwhite--	1,354	1,334	20	-	178	1,172	4	36	418	58	42
Morgan-----	252	194	56	-	22	230	-	1	174	9	7
Morrow-----	382	368	14	-	20	362	-	9	194	7	5
Muskingum-----	1,874	1,870	2	-	172	1,694	8	35	867	49	38
Noble-----	238	218	20	-	12	226	-	6	138	6	4
Ottawa-----	854	850	22	-	36	816	2	13	328	17	12
Paulding-----	396	384	12	-	22	372	2	6	176	6	2
Perry-----	512	456	54	-	34	478	-	8	313	12	11
Pickaway-----	642	574	68	-	42	600	-	12	317	21	13
Pike-----	320	166	140	12	18	300	2	7	152	8	5
Portage-----	1,814	1,786	28	-	162	1,644	8	26	586	48	38
Preble-----	710	674	36	-	44	660	6	6	325	21	11
Putnam-----	782	748	34	-	46	730	6	12	259	16	15
Richland-----	2,526	2,498	28	-	206	2,314	6	34	839	70	42
Ross-----	1,196	948	248	-	82	1,104	10	21	541	28	17
Sandusky-----	1,270	1,250	20	-	72	1,192	6	17	522	34	21
Scioto-----	1,882	1,760	110	4	128	1,754	-	35	837	66	40
Seneca-----	1,440	1,416	24	-	86	1,342	12	19	554	30	24
Shelby-----	814	802	12	-	42	762	10	15	315	19	16
Stark-----	7,566	7,466	94	2	574	6,888	4	114	2,836	218	166
White-----	7,098	7,002	90	2	502	6,592	4	108	2,689	193	151
Nonwhite--	468	464	4	-	72	396	-	6	147	23	15
Summit-----	11,520	11,446	68	2	759	10,712	50	190	3,686	282	216
White-----	10,676	10,628	46	-	670	9,954	42	173	3,422	244	193
Nonwhite--	844	818	22	2	89	748	8	17	274	38	23
Trumbull-----	4,422	4,376	46	-	342	4,066	14	77	1,473	122	100
Tuscarawas-----	1,824	1,582	40	-	102	1,518	4	27	817	51	40
Union-----	462	446	16	-	24	436	2	5	235	14	9
Van Wert-----	868	642	26	-	36	630	2	10	292	13	12
Vinton-----	234	80	152	-	12	222	-	5	132	9	6
Warren-----	1,174	1,100	74	-	78	1,094	2	18	403	20	11
Washington-----	1,062	982	80	-	62	998	2	15	562	30	17
Wayne-----	1,642	1,548	92	-	96	1,524	22	28	594	41	30
Williams-----	650	638	12	-	38	610	2	11	314	17	8
Wood-----	1,464	1,404	60	-	88	1,358	18	21	573	34	22
Wysandot-----	488	456	32	-	24	464	-	5	205	9	8
OKLAHOMA-----	50,322	45,844	3,218	828	3,284	46,242	796	795	19,713	1,439	1,028
White-----	44,288	41,496	2,428	146	2,794	40,906	588	633	17,294	1,124	863
Nonwhite--	6,034	4,348	790	682	490	5,336	208	160	2,419	315	165
Adair-----	400	302	64	20	22	352	26	7	146	13	6
White-----	266	192	50	12	12	232	6	6	98	5	3
Nonwhite--	134	110	14	8	10	120	4	1	48	8	3
Alfalfa-----	166	166	-	-	6	160	-	3	121	3	3
Atoka-----	270	128	126	8	8	248	14	6	116	14	9
Beaver-----	132	128	4	-	6	124	2	1	45	3	2
Beckham-----	468	462	-	4	54	426	8	4	176	13	10
Blaine-----	308	292	12	4	288	288	4	7	127	3	2
White-----	242	232	10	2	12	226	4	5	111	1	-
Nonwhite--	66	60	2	4	4	62	-	2	16	2	2
Bryan-----	558	414	156	2	24	522	12	8	268	18	14
Caddo-----	726	624	70	18	44	680	2	11	315	21	10
White-----	568	502	58	-	34	532	2	3	270	11	8
Nonwhite--	158	122	12	18	10	148	-	8	45	10	2
Canadian-----	464	444	18	-	22	434	8	10	222	4	4
Carter-----	820	722	70	22	62	750	8	13	323	20	16
White-----	705	670	36	-	52	648	6	11	275	16	14
Nonwhite--	114	52	34	22	10	102	2	2	48	4	2
Cherokee-----	374	344	20	8	20	350	4	7	150	10	6
White-----	282	244	12	4	18	240	4	5	111	7	5
Nonwhite--	112	100	8	4	2	110	-	2	39	3	1
Choctaw-----	364	232	52	70	24	332	8	11	205	9	8
White-----	242	192	42	4	20	220	2	7	158	6	5
Nonwhite--	122	40	10	66	4	112	6	4	47	3	3
Cimarron-----	104	102	2	-	2	102	-	2	36	2	2
Cleveland-----	890	866	22	-	54	828	8	11	228	18	12
Coal-----	128	96	32	-	2	122	4	-	73	3	2
Comanche-----	1,804	1,612	162	22	154	1,642	8	37	398	70	48
White-----	1,478	1,380	92	2	112	1,358	8	26	342	51	38
Nonwhite--	326	232	70	20	42	284	-	11	56	19	10
Cotton-----	206	176	30	-	12	192	2	-	100	3	3
Craig-----	280	270	8	-	8	268	4	5	179	6	5
Creek-----	876	740	76	34	68	780	28	10	422	25	19
White-----	746	672	58	2	56	670	20	7	343	16	13
Nonwhite--	130	68	18	32	12	110	8	3	79	9	6
Custer-----	404	398	2	-	42	356	6	6	222	18	15
Delaware-----	270	220	40	2	10	256	4	6	146	8	3
White-----	184	142	38	-	4	178	2	3	119	3	-
Nonwhite--	86	78	2	2	6	78	2	3	27	5	3
Dewey-----	154	136	12	6	6	146	2	2	79	2	2
Ellis-----	132	132	-	-	4	122	6	3	75	4	4

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Garfield-----	1,440	1,420	16	4	98	1,336	6	26	450	36	25
Garvin-----	728	712	12	-	42	672	14	4	211	12	9
Grady-----	698	582	114	2	60	624	14	9	311	16	12
Grant-----	166	164	2	-	10	154	2	1	100	3	2
Greer-----	192	188	2	-	14	176	2	-	96	3	2
Harmon-----	106	86	20	-	4	96	4	2	57	3	1
Harper-----	134	120	12	-	12	122	-	1	47	5	5
Haskell-----	222	80	138	2	6	206	10	-	90	5	4
Hughes-----	382	302	54	22	34	340	8	11	176	10	6
White-----	310	266	42	-	24	286	-	7	153	7	4
Nonwhite--	72	36	12	22	10	54	8	4	23	3	2
Jackson-----	454	428	22	4	32	396	26	6	178	11	10
Jefferson-----	208	180	26	-	18	186	4	1	104	11	8
Johnston-----	184	158	22	-	12	170	2	3	74	2	1
Key-----	1,176	1,138	38	-	88	1,088	-	13	493	36	29
Kingfisher-----	252	214	34	4	14	236	2	3	125	10	8
Kiowa-----	366	328	32	-	10	354	2	9	190	10	4
Latimer-----	128	92	30	-	6	120	2	3	61	2	2
White-----	108	78	26	-	6	100	2	3	56	2	2
Nonwhite--	20	14	4	-	-	20	-	-	5	-	-
Le Flore-----	660	440	188	8	36	572	52	12	268	18	10
Lincoln-----	424	342	66	14	24	394	6	10	226	11	9
Logan-----	404	348	36	20	28	374	2	8	264	9	7
White-----	288	272	14	2	18	268	2	5	196	7	6
Nonwhite--	116	76	22	19	10	106	-	3	68	2	1
Love-----	152	82	68	2	-	150	2	1	67	1	1
McClain-----	304	266	32	2	16	280	8	6	102	6	2
McCurtain-----	552	288	202	50	34	502	16	17	275	26	17
White-----	380	204	158	6	24	354	2	11	169	12	10
Nonwhite--	172	64	44	44	10	148	14	6	86	14	7
McIntosh-----	294	190	70	22	14	274	6	7	148	9	5
White-----	222	176	42	2	6	214	2	7	96	6	4
Nonwhite--	72	14	28	20	8	60	4	-	50	3	1
Major-----	194	166	26	-	6	188	-	4	67	1	1
Marshall-----	128	114	12	-	8	116	4	2	71	1	1
Mayes-----	390	358	28	2	18	370	2	2	159	9	4
Murray-----	208	194	12	2	12	192	4	6	123	5	3
Muskogee-----	1,324	1,104	130	60	84	1,232	8	23	695	44	33
White-----	1,076	1,010	58	-	62	1,006	9	17	446	27	24
Nonwhite--	248	94	72	60	22	226	-	6	239	17	9
Noble-----	210	182	24	-	6	202	2	2	109	5	2
Nowata-----	216	204	4	2	8	204	4	2	135	10	8
Okfuskee-----	272	196	60	8	10	252	10	4	162	9	6
White-----	186	164	22	-	8	176	2	4	105	5	3
Nonwhite--	86	32	38	8	2	76	8	-	57	4	3
Oklahoma-----	9,628	9,490	60	38	674	8,786	168	144	2,802	285	218
White-----	8,508	8,398	64	30	564	7,802	122	119	2,510	236	181
Nonwhite--	1,120	1,092	16	8	90	984	46	25	292	49	37
Okmulgee-----	872	718	82	58	48	810	14	20	475	30	13
White-----	676	638	32	2	38	632	6	11	375	11	8
Nonwhite--	196	80	50	56	10	178	8	9	100	19	8
Osage-----	544	536	4	2	32	510	2	10	264	13	9
Ottawa-----	706	660	46	4	42	646	18	8	340	16	13
Pawnee-----	250	248	2	-	14	234	2	4	151	6	4
Payne-----	970	952	2	10	40	920	10	11	316	21	18
Pittsburg-----	940	818	66	32	70	850	20	15	350	21	16
White-----	824	732	50	26	58	750	18	11	308	19	16
Nonwhite--	116	86	16	6	14	100	2	4	42	2	-
Pontotoc-----	630	576	52	-	34	548	48	9	287	15	9
Pottawatomie-----	898	880	4	10	40	852	6	6	392	23	11
Pushmataha-----	218	172	40	2	18	194	6	9	142	13	12
Roger Mills-----	140	138	-	-	8	128	6	1	49	5	4
Rogers-----	408	378	30	-	32	376	-	7	223	17	16
Seminole-----	754	690	22	36	52	660	22	11	339	24	14
White-----	582	568	12	-	38	534	10	8	258	14	9
Nonwhite--	172	122	10	36	14	146	12	3	81	10	5
Sequoyah-----	440	364	34	16	20	394	26	8	195	15	10
White-----	354	306	28	8	10	318	28	7	164	11	8
Nonwhite--	86	58	6	8	10	76	-	1	31	4	2
Stephens-----	912	902	10	-	56	848	8	14	239	18	14
Texas-----	390	388	-	-	28	362	-	2	93	8	6
Tillman-----	376	300	52	20	24	340	12	5	180	10	4
White-----	294	264	28	-	16	272	6	3	152	5	2
Nonwhite--	82	36	24	20	8	68	6	2	28	5	2
Tulsa-----	6,454	6,186	110	124	496	5,944	14	106	2,263	216	153
White-----	5,714	5,630	78	-	416	5,292	6	84	1,939	172	132
Nonwhite--	740	556	32	124	80	652	8	22	324	44	21
Wagoner-----	360	256	68	30	22	322	12	2	135	6	2
White-----	288	244	40	4	22	264	2	-	83	2	-
Nonwhite--	72	12	28	26	4	58	10	2	52	4	2
Washington-----	766	752	14	-	64	698	4	14	299	25	16
Washita-----	292	284	6	-	12	278	2	5	121	5	4
Woods-----	238	238	-	-	18	218	2	7	147	10	9
Woodward-----	270	266	4	-	24	244	2	7	119	6	8

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
OREGON-----	39,932	39,410	420	10	2,540	37,316	76	636	14,605	958	699
White-----	39,060	38,566	398	4	2,442	36,546	72	614	14,339	931	682
Nonwhite---	872	844	22	6	98	770	4	22	266	27	17
Baker-----	359	352	6	-	18	340	-	5	161	10	5
Benton-----	782	764	16	-	32	750	-	5	237	17	11
Clatsop-----	2,176	2,130	26	-	140	2,036	-	35	755	38	30
Clatsop-----	900	894	6	-	72	824	4	12	325	19	15
Columbia-----	496	468	26	-	32	462	2	8	235	17	11
Coos-----	1,448	1,442	4	-	102	1,344	2	13	421	40	24
Crook-----	260	258	-	-	6	254	-	4	77	7	5
Curry-----	240	240	-	-	16	222	2	3	74	5	2
Deschutes-----	524	524	-	-	22	500	2	7	169	9	8
Douglas-----	1,862	1,844	14	2	106	1,754	2	33	494	68	45
Gilliam-----	60	60	-	-	4	56	-	-	28	2	2
Grant-----	236	234	2	-	20	216	-	1	72	5	3
Harney-----	184	184	-	-	24	160	-	1	48	6	4
Hood River-----	316	314	-	-	8	306	2	8	90	4	4
Jackson-----	1,494	1,480	10	-	96	1,396	2	19	537	32	24
White-----	198	194	2	2	4	194	-	2	40	4	1
Nonwhite---	156	156	-	-	2	154	-	2	30	3	1
Nonwhite---	42	38	2	2	2	40	-	-	10	1	-
Josephine-----	640	610	18	-	56	584	-	13	267	13	10
Klamath-----	1,052	1,032	14	6	82	968	2	26	330	28	20
Lake-----	190	186	4	-	8	180	2	3	51	2	2
Lane-----	3,806	3,682	118	-	240	3,562	4	52	946	82	65
Lincoln-----	530	524	6	-	50	478	2	17	226	27	19
Linn-----	1,508	1,500	8	-	94	1,414	-	23	450	39	25
Malheur-----	616	612	4	-	28	582	6	8	157	9	7
Marion-----	2,336	2,320	16	-	148	2,186	2	34	514	50	40
Morrow-----	148	144	4	-	12	136	-	1	57	6	5
Multnomah-----	11,374	11,232	54	-	768	10,592	14	210	5,299	260	196
White-----	10,856	10,764	44	-	700	10,124	12	192	5,140	244	185
Nonwhite---	652	650	2	-	68	468	2	18	159	16	11
Polk-----	46	46	-	-	20	26	-	9	214	14	9
Sherman-----	48	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	20	1	-
Tillamook-----	654	638	12	-	39	615	-	18	171	16	12
Union-----	1,234	1,206	28	-	84	1,156	14	23	374	31	21
Union-----	396	396	-	-	26	370	-	8	199	10	9
Wallowa-----	204	204	-	-	14	188	2	3	70	8	7
Wasco-----	400	396	4	-	22	376	2	4	173	16	11
Washington-----	1,604	1,596	4	-	102	1,496	6	25	576	39	31
Wheeler-----	100	98	2	-	6	94	-	1	24	4	3
Yamhill-----	906	894	10	-	40	866	-	2	344	20	15
PENNSYLVANIA-----	239,546	231,752	7,398	224	17,450	220,044	2,052	4,541	110,956	6,194	4,589
White-----	220,170	213,230	6,624	168	14,952	205,304	1,914	3,982	103,368	5,341	4,004
Nonwhite---	19,376	18,522	774	56	2,498	16,740	138	559	7,588	853	585
Adams-----	1,102	994	106	2	58	1,040	4	20	437	26	16
Allegheny-----	35,918	35,440	434	36	2,852	32,372	684	719	15,974	906	718
White-----	32,764	32,588	340	32	2,386	29,748	630	605	14,597	772	614
Nonwhite---	3,154	3,052	94	4	466	2,624	64	114	1,377	134	104
Armstrong-----	1,906	1,726	180	-	128	1,770	8	36	764	41	30
Beaver-----	4,458	4,358	80	-	304	3,392	752	72	1,644	119	97
Bedford-----	908	758	142	4	52	840	16	22	411	27	21
Berks-----	4,940	4,756	204	-	320	4,616	4	68	2,697	93	63
Blair-----	3,280	3,086	176	12	280	3,000	-	71	1,604	81	59
Bradford-----	1,214	1,186	28	-	72	1,142	-	26	619	36	19
Bucks-----	3,852	3,624	24	-	260	3,550	42	63	1,466	87	71
Butler-----	2,474	2,376	96	-	160	2,310	4	51	1,020	68	51
Cambria-----	5,348	5,106	234	6	432	4,896	20	84	1,977	157	118
Cameron-----	216	208	8	-	10	206	-	6	78	9	7
Carbon-----	1,214	1,122	92	-	64	1,146	4	15	594	30	20
Centre-----	1,402	1,374	24	2	80	1,320	2	35	514	37	27
Chester-----	3,766	3,692	74	-	276	3,480	10	66	1,526	88	61
White-----	3,310	3,254	56	-	216	3,088	8	55	1,353	68	52
Nonwhite---	456	438	18	-	60	394	2	11	173	20	9
Clarion-----	840	822	216	2	66	772	2	14	360	23	14
Clearfield-----	1,920	1,818	90	4	142	1,762	16	35	874	47	33
Clinston-----	854	848	6	-	70	782	2	21	372	31	21
Columbia-----	1,188	1,172	16	-	86	1,100	2	16	565	17	15
Crawford-----	1,818	1,788	30	-	104	1,712	2	39	878	47	33
Cumberland-----	2,312	2,184	124	-	150	2,140	22	46	963	54	38
Dauphin-----	4,664	4,418	228	4	340	4,278	46	97	2,152	132	97
White-----	4,168	3,964	188	2	278	3,852	38	80	1,954	109	85
Nonwhite---	496	454	40	2	62	426	8	17	198	23	12
Delaware-----	10,746	10,636	102	6	850	9,886	10	139	3,664	260	202
White-----	9,824	9,776	42	6	698	9,116	10	116	3,523	216	176
Nonwhite---	922	860	60	2	152	770	-	23	341	44	26
Elk-----	880	870	10	-	54	826	-	14	355	31	24
Erie-----	6,024	5,940	82	-	448	5,572	4	126	2,336	161	109
Fayette-----	4,198	3,962	182	48	308	3,880	10	97	1,892	139	98
Forest-----	98	84	14	-	10	88	-	2	51	4	4
Franklin-----	1,928	1,854	66	-	104	1,814	10	31	791	38	26
Fulton-----	260	226	32	-	14	244	2	3	111	6	4
Greene-----	1,030	996	34	-	78	946	6	25	409	21	16
Huntingdon-----	878	706	170	-	54	824	-	14	440	17	12
Indiana-----	1,606	1,524	82	-	108	1,492	6	34	711	47	38

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Jefferson-----	1,032	1,006	26	-	62	970	-	27	463	23	16
Juniata-----	370	288	82	-	24	346	-	7	154	12	6
Lackawanna-----	4,628	4,748	56	24	254	4,554	20	100	3,060	145	106
Lancaster-----	5,848	5,258	604	2	344	5,484	20	96	2,445	148	110
Lawrence-----	2,622	2,598	28	6	148	2,470	4	61	1,084	64	45
Lebanon-----	2,144	1,980	162	-	112	2,032	-	40	619	51	34
Lehigh-----	4,056	3,926	130	-	264	3,758	34	74	2,052	76	54
Luzerne-----	7,102	6,992	106	2	440	6,652	10	139	4,311	160	132
Lycoming-----	2,470	2,432	36	-	164	2,302	4	31	1,180	55	39
McKean-----	1,308	1,298	10	-	128	1,180	-	23	575	38	29
Mercer-----	2,918	2,878	36	2	210	2,676	32	57	1,171	92	73
Mifflin-----	1,080	958	120	-	78	1,000	2	17	403	32	19
Monroe-----	700	642	58	-	44	646	10	7	423	15	13
Montgomery-----	8,218	8,154	62	-	488	7,720	10	127	3,519	204	166
White-----	7,684	7,644	48	-	450	7,454	10	116	3,592	186	152
Nonwhite--	324	310	14	-	38	266	-	11	137	18	14
Montour-----	286	272	14	-	20	266	-	11	137	18	14
Northampton-----	3,922	3,862	60	-	230	3,646	46	75	1,615	90	65
Northumberland-----	2,408	2,320	86	-	202	2,202	4	44	1,268	52	26
Perry-----	582	466	116	-	20	560	2	11	234	13	7
Philadelphia-----	45,120	44,342	688	50	3,656	41,206	58	901	23,756	1,276	961
White-----	33,340	33,070	256	10	2,392	30,906	42	593	19,434	773	611
Nonwhite--	11,780	11,272	452	40	1,464	10,300	16	308	4,322	503	350
Pike-----	148	140	6	-	20	124	4	1	113	1	1
Potter-----	392	378	12	-	22	370	-	6	193	11	7
Schuylkill-----	3,790	3,620	166	-	312	3,470	8	79	2,539	100	70
Snyder-----	438	390	46	-	32	404	2	7	216	13	8
Somerset-----	1,908	1,748	150	2	126	1,772	10	35	798	59	43
Sullivan-----	186	166	20	-	14	172	-	4	71	4	3
Susquehanna-----	694	644	50	-	50	634	10	14	369	15	7
Tioga-----	642	766	74	-	36	806	-	19	411	23	17
Union-----	410	366	24	-	20	388	2	9	210	10	7
Venango-----	1,526	1,502	24	-	134	1,368	4	25	668	41	30
Warren-----	948	920	26	-	78	868	2	17	455	23	16
Washington-----	4,614	4,482	132	-	272	4,322	20	98	2,057	114	84
Wayne-----	522	496	24	-	44	478	-	8	362	13	8
Westmoreland-----	7,762	7,534	210	4	542	7,196	24	161	2,945	167	130
Wyoming-----	364	342	22	-	24	336	4	10	183	6	5
York-----	4,766	4,214	546	4	302	4,458	6	78	2,051	117	84
RHODE ISLAND-----											
	17,098	16,998	82	-	1,042	15,066	890	246	8,240	390	305
White-----	16,642	16,542	82	-	984	14,692	966	240	8,093	372	286
Nonwhite--	456	456	-	-	58	374	24	8	147	18	17
Bristol-----	776	770	4	-	46	532	198	7	264	12	7
Kent-----	1,992	1,976	14	-	102	1,816	74	22	747	34	24
Newport-----	1,248	1,242	4	-	78	986	164	25	517	37	26
Providence-----	12,138	12,070	58	-	739	10,890	510	179	6,278	289	255
White-----	11,792	11,724	56	-	696	10,604	492	172	6,170	275	222
Nonwhite--	346	346	-	-	42	286	18	7	108	14	13
Washington-----	944	940	4	-	78	842	24	15	434	18	13
SOUTH CAROLINA-----											
	62,582	41,350	7,204	13,612	4,758	55,364	2,460	1,536	18,570	2,564	1,528
White-----	34,918	32,394	2,180	300	2,460	31,384	1,074	520	9,664	997	710
Nonwhite--	27,664	8,956	5,024	13,312	2,298	23,980	1,386	1,016	8,906	1,567	818
Abbeville-----	486	324	96	66	38	440	8	11	211	18	13
White-----	280	252	22	8	24	250	6	4	108	9	6
Nonwhite--	206	72	74	60	14	190	2	7	103	9	5
Aiken-----	2,088	1,640	134	310	146	1,874	68	38	564	76	37
White-----	1,562	1,462	69	12	100	1,420	42	22	294	28	21
Nonwhite--	526	158	66	298	46	454	26	16	270	48	16
Allendale-----	342	156	20	166	36	302	4	18	134	19	8
White-----	116	116	-	-	10	106	-	3	52	4	1
Nonwhite--	226	40	20	166	26	196	4	15	82	15	7
Anderson-----	2,284	1,876	318	90	186	2,040	58	44	727	76	42
White-----	1,758	1,644	82	12	130	1,568	40	27	534	51	31
Nonwhite--	546	232	236	78	56	472	18	17	193	25	11
Bamberg-----	504	148	58	292	22	468	14	21	160	25	14
White-----	166	132	32	2	8	152	6	2	61	4	3
Nonwhite--	338	16	26	290	14	316	8	19	99	21	11
Barnwell-----	616	312	92	212	32	580	4	7	160	18	9
White-----	344	302	36	6	20	320	4	2	80	8	5
Nonwhite--	272	10	56	206	12	260	-	5	100	10	4
Beaufort-----	776	348	24	394	66	676	14	21	257	58	17
White-----	198	188	-	-	14	170	4	5	56	8	5
Nonwhite--	588	158	24	394	72	506	10	16	201	50	12
Berkeley-----	900	322	30	540	54	802	44	23	256	38	26
White-----	254	250	12	12	20	226	8	3	61	12	10
Nonwhite--	646	92	18	534	34	576	36	20	195	26	16
Calhoun-----	404	90	22	290	20	372	12	20	150	23	14
White-----	72	68	2	2	-	68	4	1	48	-	-
Nonwhite--	332	22	20	288	20	304	8	19	102	23	14
Charleston-----	5,588	4,360	76	1,120	426	5,088	74	128	1,572	209	136
White-----	3,050	2,996	16	18	180	2,828	22	56	747	85	65
Nonwhite--	2,538	1,364	60	1,102	246	2,260	52	72	825	124	71

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
SOUTH CAROLINA--Continued											
Cherokee-----	948	846	80	22	84	848	16	21	276	30	16
White-----	646	616	28	2	60	576	10	6	203	18	11
Nonwhite---	302	230	52	20	24	272	6	15	73	12	7
Chester-----	850	506	69	268	64	738	48	17	204	16	11
White-----	374	364	10	-	12	354	8	8	100	7	5
Nonwhite---	476	142	58	268	52	384	40	9	104	9	6
Chesterfield---	918	392	474	50	66	824	28	26	285	39	25
White-----	490	310	178	2	34	446	10	5	146	12	9
Nonwhite---	428	82	296	48	32	378	18	21	139	27	16
Clarendon-----	1,124	306	76	738	58	1,054	12	35	302	53	39
White-----	240	194	30	16	20	214	6	-	62	5	5
Nonwhite---	884	112	46	722	38	840	6	35	240	48	34
Colleton-----	798	410	80	302	58	684	55	25	278	30	11
White-----	320	302	8	10	28	282	10	6	144	10	5
Nonwhite---	478	108	72	292	30	402	46	19	134	20	6
Darlington-----	1,596	1,052	296	246	170	1,406	20	54	554	99	58
White-----	710	616	86	6	50	644	6	7	245	28	12
Nonwhite---	886	436	210	240	110	762	14	47	309	71	26
Millon-----	978	756	34	178	84	852	62	30	315	62	38
White-----	516	502	10	2	50	450	16	7	144	17	15
Nonwhite---	462	254	24	176	34	382	46	23	171	45	23
Dorchester-----	680	288	78	310	25	648	6	10	180	21	16
White-----	284	254	36	10	10	274	-	1	82	8	6
Nonwhite---	396	54	40	300	16	374	6	9	98	13	10
Edgefield-----	560	166	338	56	34	444	82	15	168	25	11
White-----	172	134	38	-	14	152	6	1	62	7	5
Nonwhite---	388	32	300	56	20	292	76	14	106	18	6
Fairfield-----	664	168	218	276	44	586	34	25	168	25	10
White-----	198	124	74	-	10	184	4	5	57	6	3
Nonwhite---	466	44	144	276	34	402	30	20	111	19	7
Florence-----	2,252	1,174	418	650	202	1,978	72	67	761	127	80
White-----	1,118	954	152	10	106	990	22	26	368	53	42
Nonwhite---	1,134	220	266	640	96	988	50	41	393	74	38
Georgetown-----	1,032	414	126	476	62	936	34	29	249	33	16
White-----	418	344	64	8	24	392	2	5	97	6	5
Nonwhite---	614	70	62	468	38	544	32	24	152	27	11
Greenville-----	5,064	4,532	310	212	356	4,546	162	81	1,365	167	122
White-----	4,060	3,922	132	-	250	3,664	146	53	981	109	84
Nonwhite---	1,004	610	178	212	106	882	16	28	384	58	38
Greenwood-----	1,162	938	116	104	78	1,068	16	27	361	35	18
White-----	754	710	40	4	46	708	-	15	198	10	9
Nonwhite---	408	228	76	100	32	360	16	12	163	25	9
Hampton-----	528	274	86	166	36	462	30	14	202	20	11
White-----	218	208	10	-	18	182	18	1	95	6	5
Nonwhite---	310	66	76	166	18	280	12	13	107	14	6
Horry-----	1,772	1,334	122	312	124	1,616	32	60	470	104	56
White-----	1,116	1,078	28	8	60	1,040	16	18	307	46	26
Nonwhite---	656	256	94	304	64	576	16	42	163	58	30
Jasper-----	292	118	36	128	20	256	16	7	117	13	6
White-----	88	82	6	-	8	76	4	-	24	2	1
Nonwhite---	204	36	30	128	12	190	12	7	94	11	5
Kershaw-----	786	384	164	232	66	676	44	32	336	43	26
White-----	356	308	38	10	22	316	18	7	140	12	7
Nonwhite---	430	76	126	222	44	360	26	25	196	31	19
Lancaster-----	1,018	878	80	58	102	890	24	18	257	32	22
White-----	586	678	8	-	74	608	4	11	173	20	17
Nonwhite---	330	200	72	58	28	282	20	7	84	12	5
Laurens-----	1,106	690	124	276	92	984	30	24	392	35	21
White-----	626	596	28	4	50	566	10	13	231	18	14
Nonwhite---	480	94	98	272	42	418	20	11	161	17	7
Lee-----	764	168	204	376	36	712	16	24	207	40	21
White-----	160	126	32	2	6	144	10	3	62	2	2
Nonwhite---	604	42	172	374	30	568	6	21	145	38	19
Lexington-----	1,202	862	212	114	114	1,022	66	35	392	53	41
White-----	912	796	108	-	86	788	38	14	292	31	27
Nonwhite---	290	66	104	114	28	234	28	21	100	22	14
McCormick-----	296	58	234	4	30	266	-	13	92	17	9
White-----	80	46	34	-	12	68	-	5	32	3	2
Nonwhite---	216	12	200	4	18	198	-	8	60	14	7
Marion-----	1,084	730	166	186	98	972	14	27	361	48	27
White-----	392	380	10	2	20	366	6	5	131	13	10
Nonwhite---	692	350	156	184	78	606	8	22	230	35	17
Marlboro-----	874	466	324	80	76	746	52	19	363	73	28
White-----	370	322	42	2	26	332	12	5	152	23	15
Nonwhite---	504	144	282	78	50	414	40	14	211	50	13
Newberry-----	654	404	42	196	48	550	56	15	291	18	10
White-----	378	364	8	4	32	328	18	7	166	5	2
Nonwhite---	276	40	34	192	16	222	38	8	125	13	8
Oconee-----	900	708	110	82	72	786	42	15	290	25	13
White-----	770	638	66	66	52	700	18	11	238	19	11
Nonwhite---	130	70	44	16	20	86	24	4	52	6	2
Orangeburg-----	2,216	716	298	1,178	140	1,942	134	78	757	152	95
White-----	688	594	64	26	50	606	32	10	219	20	11
Nonwhite---	1,528	122	234	1,152	90	1,336	102	68	538	132	84
Pickens-----	1,002	724	280	18	68	886	48	14	280	34	27
White-----	900	710	190	-	60	796	44	7	226	26	21
Nonwhite---	102	14	70	18	8	90	4	7	54	8	6
Richland-----	4,710	3,950	112	604	412	4,222	76	114	1,271	177	116
White-----	2,970	2,916	32	18	238	2,696	36	40	711	85	67
Nonwhite---	1,740	1,034	80	586	174	1,526	40	74	560	92	49

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
SOUTH CAROLINA--Continued											
Saluda-----	360	134	134	92	44	304	12	17	102	20	15
White-----	170	128	38	4	14	150	6	6	51	6	5
Nonwhite--	190	6	96	88	30	154	6	11	51	14	10
Spartanburg-----	3,798	3,142	570	66	232	3,210	356	75	1,043	98	64
White-----	2,812	2,638	164	6	142	2,454	216	51	694	59	41
Nonwhite--	986	504	406	60	90	756	140	24	349	39	23
Sumter-----	2,234	1,308	124	700	148	1,742	346	49	535	64	51
White-----	1,004	984	20	-	70	762	172	4	179	20	12
Nonwhite--	1,230	322	104	700	78	980	174	45	356	64	39
Union-----	760	568	54	132	66	678	18	12	267	42	28
White-----	464	454	10	-	44	418	2	8	186	32	22
Nonwhite--	296	114	44	132	22	258	16	4	81	10	6
Williamsburg-----	1,490	374	112	996	126	1,310	54	46	335	64	34
White-----	342	266	72	4	46	294	2	4	100	7	4
Nonwhite--	1,148	108	40	992	80	1,016	52	42	235	57	30
York-----	2,124	1,820	54	242	178	1,900	46	35	553	70	38
White-----	1,366	1,346	16	4	100	1,256	10	20	346	37	23
Nonwhite--	758	474	38	238	78	644	36	15	207	33	15
SOUTH DAKOTA-----											
	16,346	17,908	266	96	1,074	17,114	158	219	5,640	506	358
White-----	17,550	17,192	256	62	1,036	16,414	100	203	5,562	440	339
Nonwhite--	796	716	10	34	38	700	58	16	278	66	19
Armstrong-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite--	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora-----	120	114	6	-	8	112	-	1	41	7	4
Beadle-----	644	612	16	12	48	596	-	4	175	10	7
Bennett-----	90	90	-	-	2	86	2	2	34	1	1
White-----	70	70	-	-	2	66	2	2	22	1	1
Nonwhite--	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	12	-	-
Bon Homme-----	212	200	10	2	8	204	-	3	90	3	1
Brookings-----	440	438	-	2	16	420	4	9	152	6	6
Brown-----	906	900	6	-	50	852	4	13	261	17	15
Brule-----	176	170	6	-	10	166	-	-	48	6	6
White-----	60	56	-	-	4	54	2	1	5	1	-
Nonwhite--	34	34	-	-	2	30	2	4	5	-	-
Butte-----	26	22	-	-	2	24	-	-	5	1	-
Butte-----	248	230	18	-	22	222	4	6	71	8	6
Campbell-----	120	110	8	2	4	116	-	1	35	1	-
Charles Mix-----	446	436	4	6	20	422	4	2	108	9	4
Clark-----	208	198	8	-	6	202	2	2	67	8	6
Clay-----	256	254	2	-	14	240	2	1	97	4	4
Codington-----	546	542	2	-	32	514	-	5	154	9	8
Corson-----	184	172	4	2	6	170	8	2	44	11	5
White-----	142	132	4	2	4	132	6	2	29	5	4
Nonwhite--	42	40	-	-	2	38	2	-	15	6	1
Custer-----	128	126	-	-	16	112	-	1	63	7	6
Davison-----	458	456	2	-	20	436	2	6	153	15	10
Day-----	278	272	2	-	18	258	2	4	104	10	9
Deuel-----	190	174	14	-	15	174	-	1	59	2	2
Dewey-----	126	94	24	2	-	120	6	3	49	7	1
White-----	82	62	18	-	-	82	-	-	28	-	-
Nonwhite--	44	32	6	2	-	38	6	3	21	7	1
Douglas-----	146	144	2	-	10	136	-	2	47	2	2
Edmunds-----	186	180	4	-	8	174	4	-	45	5	5
Fall River-----	502	296	6	-	22	280	-	4	130	10	7
Faulk-----	120	116	-	2	6	112	2	1	42	3	3
Grant-----	256	256	-	-	20	236	-	7	94	3	1
Gregory-----	218	218	-	-	18	200	-	5	93	7	3
Haakon-----	110	110	-	-	2	106	2	1	29	1	-
Hamlin-----	160	158	2	-	16	142	2	2	62	4	3
Hand-----	204	202	2	-	4	200	-	3	53	1	1
Hanson-----	146	134	8	2	10	134	2	1	46	3	3
Harding-----	74	72	2	-	2	70	2	1	13	1	1
Hughes-----	254	248	4	-	20	228	6	3	81	16	12
Hutchinson-----	278	262	2	12	10	266	2	4	85	6	6
Hyde-----	98	92	6	-	4	94	-	1	27	1	1
Jackson-----	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	-	35	6	4
Jerauld-----	104	102	2	-	-	104	-	2	39	4	1
Jones-----	70	68	-	-	2	66	2	1	28	1	1
Kingsbury-----	296	290	6	-	12	282	-	-	98	7	4
Lake-----	262	276	4	2	22	256	4	3	109	9	7
Lawrence-----	330	370	3	-	24	356	-	5	176	14	10
Lincoln-----	320	320	-	-	10	310	-	4	101	6	4
Lyon-----	138	132	2	2	6	130	2	1	32	3	1
McCook-----	256	250	6	-	16	240	-	-	74	9	7
McPherson-----	186	182	4	-	14	172	-	-	45	8	7
Marshall-----	178	178	2	-	6	170	2	2	65	2	1
Meade-----	240	234	5	-	20	218	2	-	104	6	4
Mellette-----	76	72	2	2	-	74	4	1	41	6	2
White-----	56	54	2	-	-	56	-	1	24	-	-
Nonwhite--	22	18	-	2	-	18	4	-	17	6	2
Miner-----	150	146	4	-	4	146	-	1	59	2	2
Minnehaha-----	2,168	2,158	8	-	126	2,036	6	26	658	60	45
Moody-----	202	198	4	-	8	192	2	2	79	2	2
Pennington-----	1,646	1,636	6	4	150	1,476	20	25	300	39	34
Perkins-----	174	164	8	-	10	164	-	3	57	3	2

See footnotes on p. 175.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued.

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued											
Potter-----	142	142	-	-	8	132	2	4	38	2	2
Roberts-----	466	452	8	-	20	440	6	5	158	12	10
Sanborn-----	136	136	-	-	8	126	2	3	54	3	2
Shannon-----	190	180	-	10	10	170	10	3	48	11	5
White-----	32	32	-	-	4	28	2	1	7	2	-
Nonwhite-----	158	148	-	10	6	144	8	2	41	9	5
Spink-----	282	274	2	6	20	262	-	8	106	11	10
Stanley-----	52	52	-	-	-	52	-	1	22	-	-
Sully-----	94	92	2	-	6	89	-	1	18	3	3
Todd-----	158	150	-	-	8	142	8	2	64	15	3
White-----	68	68	-	-	6	66	-	-	14	-	-
Nonwhite-----	90	82	-	-	2	76	8	2	50	15	3
Tripp-----	278	276	2	-	16	260	2	4	85	10	4
Turner-----	274	272	2	-	14	260	-	3	124	4	3
Union-----	280	276	-	-	16	260	4	1	116	11	10
Walworth-----	198	194	4	-	12	186	-	1	80	15	9
Washabaugh-----	40	40	-	-	-	38	2	-	12	2	-
White-----	16	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	-
Nonwhite-----	24	24	-	-	-	22	2	-	11	2	-
Yankton-----	352	340	-	12	26	326	-	5	140	12	10
Ziebach-----	92	70	4	14	4	74	14	-	20	3	-
White-----	46	44	4	-	4	40	4	-	8	-	-
Nonwhite-----	44	26	-	14	-	34	10	-	12	3	-
Total-----	82,280	69,088	8,382	3,624	6,582	75,156	542	1,647	29,494	2,742	1,845
TENNESSEE											
White-----	65,900	58,804	5,376	1,276	4,802	60,724	374	1,158	22,695	2,031	1,400
Nonwhite-----	16,380	10,284	3,006	2,348	1,780	14,432	168	489	6,799	711	445
Anderson-----	1,826	1,564	228	30	114	1,706	6	19	312	41	31
Bedford-----	496	420	70	6	22	474	-	17	225	15	7
White-----	434	410	18	6	20	414	-	14	182	11	1
Nonwhite-----	62	10	52	-	2	60	-	3	43	4	6
Benton-----	234	194	16	24	20	214	-	1	94	7	5
Bledsoe-----	192	108	68	14	12	180	-	3	63	5	4
Blount-----	1,372	1,304	50	16	72	1,296	4	19	351	54	16
Bradley-----	754	654	46	68	60	692	2	16	262	37	17
Campbell-----	630	660	136	28	80	742	8	30	279	50	40
Canon-----	146	158	2	6	12	154	-	2	76	4	2
Carroll-----	512	426	64	20	24	489	-	12	252	13	7
White-----	430	410	20	-	20	410	-	8	201	9	6
Nonwhite-----	82	16	44	20	4	78	-	4	51	4	1
Carter-----	956	846	66	36	60	894	2	16	279	30	15
Cheatham-----	208	180	28	2	8	198	2	1	87	10	8
Chester-----	226	132	78	14	16	210	-	5	113	9	6
White-----	176	120	54	2	12	164	-	4	96	6	3
Nonwhite-----	50	12	24	12	4	46	-	1	17	3	3
Claborn-----	484	328	76	50	28	432	24	16	178	17	6
Clay-----	164	54	112	14	8	152	4	2	87	10	8
Cocke-----	580	386	158	32	58	516	6	18	234	22	17
Coffee-----	622	592	24	6	34	582	6	12	232	19	11
Crockett-----	378	140	220	16	30	342	6	4	167	18	12
White-----	230	120	106	2	16	212	2	3	116	3	3
Nonwhite-----	148	20	114	14	14	130	4	1	51	15	9
Cumberland-----	442	268	102	72	38	400	4	7	137	15	11
Davidson-----	8,376	8,190	164	8	762	7,594	20	182	3,201	264	199
White-----	6,726	6,660	56	6	532	6,186	8	123	2,241	197	148
Nonwhite-----	1,650	1,530	108	2	230	1,408	12	59	960	67	51
Decatur-----	202	118	50	16	18	174	10	6	86	8	5
De Kalb-----	212	180	22	8	6	206	-	2	100	13	6
Dickson-----	420	372	40	8	34	366	-	10	177	12	7
Dyer-----	706	466	236	2	46	660	-	14	327	23	17
White-----	590	452	136	-	42	548	-	11	265	16	11
Nonwhite-----	116	14	100	2	4	112	-	3	64	7	6
Fayette-----	802	210	72	478	68	706	26	22	230	29	16
White-----	162	142	16	4	10	152	-	2	69	5	3
Nonwhite-----	640	98	56	474	58	556	26	20	161	24	13
Fentress-----	372	328	10	30	34	322	16	5	92	14	9
Franklin-----	598	524	36	34	40	556	2	7	243	23	12
Gibson-----	1,144	924	180	58	74	1,050	20	27	474	52	35
White-----	838	782	56	-	50	788	-	15	347	34	27
Nonwhite-----	306	142	124	58	24	262	20	12	127	18	8
Giles-----	494	386	66	30	36	452	6	13	259	14	11
White-----	384	354	16	12	26	354	4	8	179	5	4
Nonwhite-----	110	32	50	18	10	98	2	5	79	9	7
Gradinger-----	308	164	124	20	14	292	2	8	118	9	5
Greene-----	864	770	62	32	82	778	4	9	347	40	21
Grundy-----	300	292	2	16	22	274	4	6	95	10	10
Hambledon-----	582	548	26	6	40	532	10	9	205	18	10
Hamilton-----	5,650	5,268	290	86	494	5,144	12	111	2,006	165	99
White-----	4,348	4,082	228	36	336	4,004	8	75	1,388	117	78
Nonwhite-----	1,302	1,186	62	50	158	1,140	4	36	618	48	21
Hancock-----	188	60	50	28	8	180	-	3	58	6	2
Hardeman-----	600	202	218	162	34	538	28	7	215	17	11
White-----	260	180	78	-	12	242	6	3	129	6	5
Nonwhite-----	340	22	140	162	22	296	22	4	86	11	6
Hardin-----	336	168	142	12	12	316	8	10	122	9	4
Hawkins-----	642	418	160	18	38	598	6	9	196	24	16

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Raywood-----	848	220	186	430	58	780	10	16	275	42	22
White-----	210	180	26	4	20	188	2	5	102	10	9
Nonwhite--	638	40	160	426	38	592	8	13	173	32	13
Henderson-----	318	258	38	12	14	300	4	3	145	12	7
Henry-----	442	228	212	2	34	406	2	10	245	19	18
White-----	356	222	134	-	30	324	2	6	203	14	13
Nonwhite--	86	6	78	2	4	82	-	4	42	5	5
Hickman-----	304	256	26	22	28	278	-	10	114	7	4
Houston-----	120	90	28	2	6	114	-	2	49	2	2
Humphreys-----	302	280	18	2	14	286	2	5	113	14	10
Jackson-----	236	204	4	26	14	220	2	2	111	10	5
Jefferson-----	416	350	54	10	26	388	2	14	190	13	9
Johnson-----	282	210	40	30	24	256	2	7	114	10	7
Knox-----	5,526	5,170	302	40	500	5,004	22	102	1,680	178	131
White-----	5,008	4,804	164	32	426	4,562	20	77	1,614	158	118
Nonwhite--	518	366	138	8	74	442	2	25	266	20	13
Lake-----	314	68	212	34	42	272	-	7	105	25	15
White-----	226	64	142	20	24	202	-	6	71	14	8
Nonwhite--	88	4	70	14	18	70	-	1	34	11	7
Lauderdale-----	662	344	200	112	72	584	6	7	269	36	27
White-----	358	290	66	2	40	316	2	4	147	24	20
Nonwhite--	304	54	134	110	32	268	4	3	122	12	7
Lawrence-----	650	560	82	8	44	596	10	10	194	19	13
Lewis-----	168	150	16	-	10	158	-	7	45	3	2
Lincoln-----	568	482	68	18	50	510	8	12	285	50	24
White-----	450	410	36	4	38	408	4	8	230	18	16
Nonwhite--	118	72	32	14	12	102	4	4	55	12	8
Loudon-----	496	422	60	8	52	444	-	7	187	18	10
McMinn-----	686	664	10	12	46	640	-	11	295	21	12
McNairy-----	360	280	48	16	14	342	4	6	176	6	4
Macon-----	300	254	40	4	20	280	-	4	118	12	8
Madison-----	1,520	1,026	168	324	144	1,376	-	30	607	58	35
White-----	896	842	40	4	68	818	-	12	380	19	13
Nonwhite--	634	184	128	320	76	558	-	18	227	37	22
Marion-----	522	474	34	14	26	494	2	10	165	17	7
Marshall-----	404	368	28	8	20	384	-	9	171	7	5
White-----	348	326	22	-	14	334	-	7	150	4	4
Nonwhite--	56	42	6	8	6	50	-	2	21	3	1
Maury-----	980	752	152	66	78	900	2	20	422	33	21
White-----	796	708	70	18	68	730	-	11	304	23	16
Nonwhite--	182	44	82	48	10	170	2	9	118	10	5
Meigs-----	144	114	2	24	12	130	2	1	42	7	4
Monroe-----	570	414	102	50	28	538	4	15	196	28	14
Montgomery-----	1,300	1,062	172	60	104	1,172	24	25	342	41	30
White-----	1,074	1,002	56	10	90	978	6	17	239	29	23
Nonwhite--	226	60	116	50	14	194	18	8	103	12	7
Moore-----	62	52	10	-	2	60	-	2	42	4	4
Morgan-----	368	228	104	30	30	338	-	4	94	7	4
Obion-----	542	412	122	8	40	502	-	9	286	15	9
White-----	464	396	64	4	30	434	-	4	241	10	7
Nonwhite--	78	16	58	4	10	68	-	5	45	5	2
Overton-----	384	244	98	32	14	330	40	7	123	18	14
Perry-----	132	96	32	2	6	126	-	6	61	7	5
Pickett-----	98	40	54	2	6	88	4	-	50	5	2
Polk-----	278	250	12	12	26	242	10	11	108	15	9
Putnam-----	586	510	52	18	30	550	6	7	226	18	10
Rhea-----	378	232	82	22	20	352	6	8	150	10	4
Roane-----	672	788	50	34	62	808	2	23	273	26	18
Robertson-----	576	426	134	14	44	524	8	10	289	16	13
White-----	460	396	62	-	38	418	4	10	242	10	9
Nonwhite--	116	30	72	14	6	106	4	-	46	6	4
Rutherford-----	1,060	,012	26	16	99	960	2	14	364	37	28
White-----	862	836	18	6	64	796	2	11	278	30	24
Nonwhite--	198	176	8	10	34	164	-	3	86	7	4
Scott-----	428	310	56	60	24	402	2	12	135	23	9
Sequatchie-----	136	49	78	6	10	126	-	2	44	2	1
Sevier-----	478	418	18	18	40	436	2	11	186	19	13
Shelby-----	14,704	13,412	508	198	1,438	13,244	22	330	4,814	449	340
White-----	8,246	8,174	44	2	702	7,536	8	132	2,491	219	179
Nonwhite--	6,458	5,238	464	196	736	5,708	14	198	2,323	230	161
Smith-----	244	212	30	2	24	218	2	6	122	6	6
Stewart-----	180	94	84	2	8	170	2	2	79	6	3
Sullivan-----	2,524	2,320	166	22	202	2,306	16	34	657	84	57
Summer-----	716	578	124	6	38	674	4	10	276	18	10
White-----	616	556	46	6	30	582	4	10	234	16	9
Nonwhite--	100	22	78	-	8	92	-	-	42	2	1
Tipton-----	892	528	178	164	64	824	4	14	255	41	30
White-----	518	446	66	2	30	486	2	8	144	17	15
Nonwhite--	374	82	112	162	34	338	2	6	111	24	15
Trousdale-----	100	40	60	-	-	100	-	1	48	3	2
White-----	76	36	40	-	-	76	-	-	39	-	-
Nonwhite--	24	4	20	-	-	24	-	1	9	3	2
Unicoi-----	366	334	22	10	22	340	4	7	100	10	7
Union-----	160	92	32	28	14	138	8	4	60	3	3
Van Buren-----	92	80	8	4	4	88	-	1	25	3	1
Warren-----	468	444	16	8	18	450	-	12	191	15	11

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Washington	1,462	1,266	170	8	118	1,316	28	36	521	40	27
Wayne	308	238	46	16	14	290	4	9	118	8	4
Weakley	420	388	30	2	26	394	-	9	287	14	7
White	356	282	54	20	40	308	8	12	164	17	10
Williamson	600	552	28	18	24	576	-	9	241	12	7
White	438	424	6	8	10	428	-	2	180	6	4
Nonwhite	162	128	22	10	14	148	-	7	61	6	3
Wilson	654	520	84	22	38	614	2	11	253	19	13
White	526	486	20	4	26	500	-	10	203	12	8
Nonwhite	128	34	64	18	12	114	2	1	50	7	5
TEXAS	226,418	190,734	14,896	17,194	16,110	192,560	17,748	4,170	64,958	7,739	4,945
White	196,576	169,946	11,920	11,634	13,188	170,126	15,262	3,264	53,863	6,353	4,105
Nonwhite	29,842	20,788	2,976	5,560	2,922	22,434	4,486	906	11,095	1,386	840
Anderson	616	416	96	100	28	494	94	12	299	14	7
White	360	350	8	-	18	324	18	6	194	9	1
Nonwhite	256	66	88	100	10	170	76	6	105	5	6
Andrews	222	220	-	-	22	198	2	-	37	3	3
Angelina	794	760	16	8	28	460	306	23	260	15	9
White	600	590	4	-	18	318	284	12	196	8	5
Nonwhite	194	170	12	8	10	142	42	11	64	7	4
Aransas	140	114	22	2	12	118	10	1	53	4	4
Archer	122	118	2	-	8	106	8	1	48	4	4
Armstrong	64	64	-	-	-	62	2	2	22	1	1
Atascosa	482	272	124	74	16	276	190	8	181	29	20
Austin	302	244	26	32	24	244	34	9	150	10	6
White	228	214	8	6	22	200	6	7	108	5	2
Nonwhite	74	30	18	26	2	44	28	2	42	5	4
Bailey	216	208	8	-	22	192	2	4	45	8	4
Bandera	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	1	40	-	-
Bastrop	374	260	36	70	10	300	64	14	189	15	8
White	238	212	10	10	8	214	16	3	122	10	6
Nonwhite	136	48	26	60	2	86	48	11	67	5	2
Baylor	146	142	-	-	10	130	6	2	63	4	3
Bee	546	312	132	98	28	472	46	6	165	22	16
Bell	2,260	2,036	148	66	158	1,970	132	29	557	61	44
White	1,946	1,858	62	18	128	1,742	76	21	469	49	39
Nonwhite	314	178	86	48	30	228	56	8	88	12	5
Bexar	18,380	14,388	1,090	2,538	1,322	16,562	496	377	4,291	629	402
White	17,266	13,396	994	2,526	1,190	15,620	456	347	3,883	579	365
Nonwhite	1,114	992	96	12	132	942	40	30	408	50	37
Blanco	90	88	-	-	4	82	4	-	37	3	2
Borden	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-
Bosque	202	188	14	-	12	172	18	3	152	7	5
Bowie	1,666	1,282	100	274	116	1,324	228	34	560	51	33
White	1,180	1,112	48	16	90	1,024	66	22	365	29	22
Nonwhite	486	170	52	258	26	300	160	12	195	22	11
Brazoria	1,752	1,684	32	50	12	1,600	24	27	361	49	34
White	1,588	1,536	14	12	116	1,436	16	22	291	40	28
Nonwhite	184	128	8	38	12	164	8	5	70	9	6
Brazos	1,170	954	4	194	84	1,020	66	24	289	53	36
White	934	860	4	56	74	828	32	15	183	40	31
Nonwhite	236	94	4	138	10	192	34	9	106	13	5
Brewster	208	112	62	24	12	94	102	7	53	11	6
Briarcrest	88	78	8	-	8	60	20	1	36	3	2
Brooks	266	236	-	14	28	234	4	7	66	8	6
Brown	522	502	6	8	44	452	26	7	273	17	13
Burleson	262	144	40	74	22	160	80	5	130	8	5
White	156	118	28	10	12	110	34	-	77	4	3
Nonwhite	106	26	12	64	10	50	46	5	53	4	2
Burnet	184	174	8	-	18	152	14	1	116	10	8
Caldwell	546	366	136	30	24	414	108	11	205	22	8
White	460	316	116	22	22	358	80	8	156	21	8
Nonwhite	86	50	20	8	2	56	28	3	49	1	-
Calhoun	360	316	8	34	40	274	46	8	81	23	17
Callahan	112	112	-	-	8	76	28	-	78	2	2
Cameron	5,680	2,230	1,146	2,086	310	4,212	1,158	121	1,082	299	134
Camp	188	132	6	50	24	162	2	4	85	5	4
White	100	96	4	-	18	80	2	1	49	2	2
Nonwhite	88	36	2	50	6	82	-	3	36	3	2
Carson	174	170	2	-	12	160	2	-	42	2	2
Cass	590	392	44	144	50	424	116	8	249	18	10
White	342	322	18	-	24	300	18	6	161	10	5
Nonwhite	248	70	26	144	26	124	98	2	88	7	5
Castro	168	166	-	-	18	140	10	2	33	7	5
Chambers	220	190	2	24	10	174	36	5	63	9	5
White	158	154	-	-	4	144	8	4	44	5	4
Nonwhite	62	36	2	24	4	30	28	1	19	4	1
Cherokee	670	544	26	96	46	550	74	17	354	24	19
White	424	420	2	-	24	382	18	9	256	10	8
Nonwhite	246	124	24	96	22	168	56	8	98	14	11
Childress	234	222	6	4	12	196	26	3	83	10	7
Clay	184	186	8	-	6	182	4	1	77	2	2
Cochran	186	184	-	-	18	166	2	3	34	6	3
Coke	112	108	2	-	4	106	2	1	31	4	1
Coleman	262	244	10	-	14	220	28	9	138	7	4
Collin	890	802	74	4	68	756	66	9	439	26	21

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Collingsworth-----	208	182	14	10	18	188	2	2	78	6	5
Colorado-----	502	414	6	82	20	474	8	10	201	19	14
White-----	368	354	4	10	14	350	4	6	125	10	7
Nonwhite--	134	60	2	72	6	124	4	4	76	9	7
Comal-----	524	394	72	50	24	468	32	6	147	10	5
Comanche-----	166	156	8	-	14	144	8	8	149	3	2
Concho-----	96	82	4	10	4	82	10	-	42	4	2
Cooke-----	450	426	16	6	18	408	24	8	190	8	6
Coryell-----	422	412	8	-	16	396	10	3	130	7	6
Cottle-----	168	149	18	2	10	148	10	1	61	10	5
Crane-----	140	136	2	-	6	132	2	-	23	2	-
Crockett-----	78	60	8	6	2	64	12	1	19	4	3
Crosby-----	282	262	18	2	20	254	8	6	87	16	8
Culberson-----	50	12	30	6	4	34	12	1	17	4	3
Dallam-----	182	174	8	-	32	140	10	9	52	3	2
Dallas-----	17,932	17,402	310	70	1,288	15,170	1,474	346	5,048	441	341
White-----	15,034	14,694	162	42	894	12,844	1,296	246	4,079	308	246
Nonwhite--	2,898	2,708	148	28	394	2,326	178	100	969	133	95
Dawson-----	654	550	40	42	54	532	48	6	142	34	18
Deaf Smith-----	292	278	4	4	24	256	12	2	66	17	8
Delta-----	110	88	12	10	4	84	22	3	81	6	5
White-----	86	84	2	-	2	78	6	2	67	3	3
Nonwhite--	24	4	10	10	2	6	16	1	14	3	2
Denton-----	726	669	44	6	38	622	66	14	354	20	17
De Witt-----	540	424	40	68	42	402	96	12	249	26	13
White-----	454	372	26	48	34	350	70	8	194	18	11
Nonwhite--	86	52	14	20	8	52	28	4	55	8	2
Dickens-----	176	134	30	8	14	140	22	4	54	4	4
Dimmit-----	342	172	48	98	12	164	166	5	93	28	18
Donley-----	102	90	6	6	4	90	8	1	75	3	2
Duval-----	412	196	122	88	24	334	54	9	96	13	10
Eastland-----	464	454	6	-	18	402	44	5	236	6	4
Ector-----	1,976	1,902	28	22	174	1,748	54	20	297	58	33
Edwards-----	64	46	10	8	8	48	8	1	29	4	1
Ellis-----	932	788	110	20	66	808	58	12	498	36	18
White-----	638	604	32	-	32	588	18	6	349	20	11
Nonwhite--	294	184	78	20	34	220	40	6	139	16	7
El Paso-----	8,154	7,340	334	410	668	7,376	110	149	1,499	293	172
Erath-----	290	289	2	-	10	268	12	2	174	2	1
Falls-----	546	332	40	162	32	458	56	9	275	24	13
White-----	322	274	16	26	12	290	20	5	162	9	4
Nonwhite--	224	58	24	136	20	168	36	4	113	15	9
Fannin-----	408	338	58	10	28	330	50	10	341	11	9
White-----	354	322	28	2	20	312	22	7	281	7	6
Nonwhite--	54	16	30	8	8	18	28	3	50	4	3
Fayette-----	434	344	52	32	22	372	40	8	245	12	8
White-----	356	312	30	10	12	330	14	6	195	4	2
Nonwhite--	78	32	22	22	10	42	26	2	50	8	6
Fisher-----	190	176	-	12	16	160	14	6	70	10	6
Floyd-----	352	338	12	2	14	290	48	8	80	12	6
Foard-----	82	76	-	2	10	50	22	2	38	5	3
White-----	74	70	-	-	8	48	18	2	37	5	3
Nonwhite--	6	6	-	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	-
Fort Bend-----	1,022	794	50	144	74	794	164	15	249	45	25
White-----	772	666	28	50	60	620	92	8	185	33	19
Nonwhite--	250	128	22	94	14	164	72	7	84	12	6
Franklin-----	92	78	10	2	10	70	12	2	51	2	2
Freestone-----	296	189	24	72	22	198	76	11	148	8	5
White-----	142	132	2	4	12	120	10	-	79	2	1
Nonwhite--	154	56	22	68	10	78	66	11	69	6	4
Frio-----	372	194	68	86	18	246	108	8	85	21	12
Galveson-----	322	316	-	2	32	284	6	4	60	10	9
Galveston-----	3,648	3,546	82	2	334	3,262	52	86	1,091	108	82
White-----	2,772	2,704	50	-	238	2,490	44	58	802	72	59
Nonwhite--	876	842	32	2	96	772	8	28	289	36	23
Garza-----	226	186	14	24	16	200	10	-	59	14	6
Gillespie-----	228	216	8	2	24	192	12	2	117	9	7
Glasscock-----	16	16	-	-	2	14	-	-	7	1	1
Goliad-----	156	116	4	30	6	114	36	6	57	9	5
White-----	140	104	4	26	6	102	32	4	46	8	5
Nonwhite--	16	12	-	4	-	12	4	2	11	1	-
Gonzales-----	454	280	142	32	28	394	32	16	214	21	13
White-----	356	230	116	10	20	318	18	14	172	15	10
Nonwhite--	98	50	26	22	8	76	14	2	42	6	3
Gray-----	706	684	14	-	64	634	8	13	171	22	15
Grayson-----	1,412	1,360	38	6	102	1,218	92	22	726	26	24
Gregg-----	1,780	1,574	54	148	114	1,426	240	25	457	38	28
White-----	1,276	1,242	20	-	60	1,060	156	19	306	22	17
Nonwhite--	504	332	14	148	54	366	84	6	151	16	11
Grimes-----	350	252	18	78	24	232	94	8	105	7	4
White-----	196	174	2	10	10	166	8	1	84	17	9
Nonwhite--	164	78	16	68	14	64	86	7	84	17	9
Guadalupe-----	824	544	224	46	32	546	246	12	241	30	16
White-----	726	514	164	38	28	510	188	12	186	28	16
Nonwhite--	98	30	60	8	4	36	58	-	55	2	-
Hale-----	858	748	68	26	44	504	310	12	217	35	14
Hall-----	264	248	8	6	22	224	18	5	80	13	8
Hamilton-----	178	174	2	-	6	168	4	2	118	6	3
Hansford-----	120	118	-	2	6	114	-	2	22	6	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Hardenman	212	206	4	2	18	180	14	3	88	9	6
Hardin	430	352	58	14	20	376	34	15	148	9	6
	370	336	24	6	18	354	18	14	107	5	4
	60	16	34	8	2	42	16	1	41	4	2
Harris	26,232	25,122	328	456	2,108	23,600	524	475	6,517	744	559
	20,722	20,078	230	126	1,500	18,808	414	315	4,871	516	396
	5,510	5,044	98	330	608	4,792	110	160	1,646	228	163
Harrison	1,082	582	48	410	66	810	206	18	452	30	22
	490	466	8	10	38	430	22	2	205	11	9
	592	116	40	400	28	380	184	16	247	19	13
Hartley	34	34	-	-	4	30	-	-	15	1	1
Haskell	334	314	6	12	16	302	16	2	97	11	5
Hays	566	452	78	50	42	454	70	15	171	25	14
Hemphill	92	92	-	-	4	88	-	-	20	-	-
Henderson	446	354	50	30	20	352	74	6	224	15	9
	328	308	20	-	14	292	22	2	179	6	3
	118	46	30	30	6	80	52	4	45	9	6
Hidalgo	6,988	2,936	1,804	1,852	360	5,402	1,206	149	1,299	422	182
	582	436	84	54	38	402	142	7	319	17	9
	444	396	42	-	32	352	60	3	263	9	6
	138	40	42	54	6	50	82	4	56	8	3
Hockley	738	712	18	4	44	674	20	15	138	36	24
Hood	84	84	-	-	2	82	-	1	65	3	-
Hopkins	396	366	12	10	16	356	24	4	200	15	11
	312	300	6	-	10	284	18	2	181	11	10
	84	66	6	10	6	72	6	2	19	4	1
Houston	408	318	14	62	24	326	58	6	221	12	6
	226	216	4	2	14	198	14	2	134	4	2
	182	102	10	60	10	128	44	4	87	8	4
Howard	932	886	6	18	88	816	28	15	219	34	25
Hudspeth	190	108	70	4	10	166	14	2	25	10	3
Hunt	746	596	100	36	38	660	48	18	424	24	13
	582	542	32	2	28	532	22	9	362	12	8
	164	54	68	34	10	128	26	9	62	12	5
Hutchinson	1,078	1,068	6	-	92	978	8	13	171	29	25
Irion	46	46	-	-	2	44	10	1	8	-	-
Jack	156	154	2	-	8	148	-	1	58	1	1
Jackson	390	286	80	20	24	344	22	6	116	11	10
	344	274	60	6	20	308	16	3	95	8	7
	46	12	20	14	4	36	6	3	21	3	3
Jaeger	528	376	112	36	26	480	22	8	187	19	15
	354	284	66	-	14	328	12	5	136	14	11
	174	92	46	36	12	152	10	3	51	5	4
Jeff Davis	58	58	-	-	4	44	10	-	11	5	2
Jefferson	5,346	4,980	140	120	394	4,806	146	117	1,509	154	113
	4,054	3,994	34	6	286	3,684	84	68	1,039	98	81
	1,292	986	106	114	108	1,122	62	49	471	56	32
Jim Hogg	162	82	34	46	10	98	64	3	28	3	3
Jim Wells	956	702	182	60	76	776	104	15	217	43	25
Johnson	742	692	34	8	46	632	64	16	333	21	12
Jones	506	484	4	14	40	452	14	7	191	19	16
Karnes	488	316	102	60	36	370	82	14	147	26	13
Kaufman	584	452	64	56	38	440	106	13	314	27	18
	384	346	26	4	26	324	34	8	215	15	11
	200	106	38	52	12	116	72	5	99	12	7
Kendall	124	116	4	4	6	108	10	1	59	5	3
Kenedy	22	16	4	-	-	18	4	-	3	2	2
Keut	46	38	2	2	2	38	6	2	16	1	1
Kerr	328	268	48	8	22	286	20	4	128	10	6
Kimble	86	52	28	2	12	70	4	3	38	1	1
King	10	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	3	-	-
Kinney	66	38	8	6	2	46	18	1	31	3	2
Kleberg	656	486	134	26	56	556	44	11	179	26	16
Knox	252	226	4	20	16	210	26	4	80	9	5
Leamar	756	550	132	66	42	642	72	19	439	24	21
	594	530	54	6	40	536	18	12	352	21	19
	162	20	78	60	2	106	54	7	87	3	2
Lamb	642	556	30	52	42	536	64	10	118	22	8
Lempass	244	222	18	-	14	210	20	3	94	13	9
La Salle	242	176	8	50	12	218	12	7	58	15	7
Lavaca	474	404	32	36	16	434	24	10	246	16	9
	416	386	22	6	10	392	14	6	207	13	7
	58	18	10	30	6	42	10	4	39	3	2
Lee	214	168	10	30	20	158	36	4	104	5	4
	138	134	4	-	12	126	-	1	75	3	3
	76	34	6	30	8	32	36	3	29	2	1
Leon	246	156	28	58	16	170	60	6	124	5	3
	152	140	10	-	14	122	16	2	77	2	2
	94	16	18	58	2	48	44	4	47	5	1
Liberty	884	808	16	50	68	868	148	14	264	28	19
	662	632	10	14	46	526	90	10	185	16	11
	222	176	6	36	22	142	58	4	79	12	8
Limestone	422	276	96	52	26	322	74	8	265	18	11
	282	240	28	8	20	242	22	5	176	12	9
	140	56	58	44	6	82	52	3	89	6	2
Lipscomb	70	68	2	2	2	64	4	2	35	1	1
Live Oak	236	138	70	28	18	180	38	8	82	12	8
Llano	92	90	2	-	2	80	10	1	61	-	-
Loving	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
TEXAS—Continued											
Lubbock-----	3,818	3,222	440	90	330	3,282	206	63	707	148	92
Lynn-----	344	294	6	38	32	244	68	7	79	17	8
McCulloch-----	250	248	-	-	18	208	24	8	118	6	6
McLennan-----	3,580	3,048	212	264	250	2,920	410	59	1,188	100	72
White-----	2,850	2,680	114	26	190	2,500	160	38	936	78	61
Nonwhite--	730	368	98	238	60	420	250	21	252	22	11
McMullen-----	26	16	10	-	4	22	-	1	7	-	-
Madison-----	158	110	32	16	12	114	32	2	91	3	1
White-----	86	76	8	2	6	76	4	1	62	1	-
Nonwhite--	72	34	24	14	6	38	28	1	29	2	1
Marion-----	198	84	44	64	20	122	56	6	131	13	10
White-----	60	44	16	-	10	46	4	2	57	6	6
Nonwhite--	138	40	28	64	10	76	52	4	74	7	4
Martin-----	216	156	-	2	14	198	4	2	36	6	3
Mason-----	88	74	10	4	8	58	22	1	37	3	-
Matagorda-----	690	590	48	50	48	610	32	21	200	31	15
White-----	528	490	30	8	40	476	12	15	130	22	10
Nonwhite--	162	100	18	42	8	134	20	6	70	9	5
Maverick-----	542	260	24	224	32	492	18	8	96	20	10
Medina-----	504	422	32	40	42	424	38	9	157	27	17
Menard-----	80	30	48	-	4	72	4	1	39	2	1
Midland-----	1,558	1,444	22	22	100	1,376	82	14	222	69	44
Milam-----	514	404	60	38	22	446	46	3	285	19	8
White-----	376	338	30	8	16	340	20	2	216	13	7
Nonwhite--	138	66	30	30	6	106	26	1	69	6	1
Mills-----	84	84	-	-	8	76	-	-	51	1	1
Mitchell-----	400	362	8	18	40	344	16	7	107	20	12
Montague-----	278	256	18	-	14	252	12	2	139	4	4
Montgomery-----	546	458	20	58	48	448	50	14	276	32	17
White-----	418	398	10	8	38	350	50	8	193	21	13
Nonwhite--	128	60	10	50	10	98	20	6	83	11	4
Moore-----	462	452	6	-	42	414	6	10	63	12	9
Morris-----	250	198	6	42	10	188	52	7	98	7	4
White-----	164	162	-	2	6	150	8	3	69	6	4
Nonwhite--	86	36	6	40	4	38	44	4	20	1	-
Motley-----	112	108	4	-	12	98	2	1	30	2	1
Nacogdoches-----	590	516	38	32	44	504	42	10	242	15	6
White-----	416	404	8	2	20	378	18	7	169	6	3
Nonwhite--	174	112	30	30	24	126	24	3	73	9	3
Navarro-----	708	562	48	98	44	584	80	16	452	25	12
White-----	504	498	8	2	26	462	16	9	313	9	4
Nonwhite--	204	74	40	86	18	122	64	7	139	16	8
Newton-----	220	132	42	44	8	166	44	3	84	5	-
White-----	128	96	28	2	4	110	14	2	44	1	-
Nonwhite--	92	36	14	42	4	58	30	1	40	4	-
Nolan-----	442	434	2	-	58	376	8	5	152	12	10
Nueces-----	5,892	4,424	598	786	364	4,710	618	145	1,177	225	142
Ochiltree-----	160	160	-	-	8	148	4	1	37	6	2
Oldham-----	44	44	-	-	6	38	-	3	8	3	2
Orange-----	1,404	1,290	8	98	118	1,254	32	24	239	32	22
White-----	1,246	1,224	8	6	96	1,122	28	19	203	26	19
Nonwhite--	158	66	-	92	22	132	4	5	36	6	3
Palo Pinto-----	544	530	6	-	40	490	14	11	215	15	9
Panola-----	370	274	20	58	12	260	98	3	138	4	2
White-----	250	230	8	-	8	220	22	2	95	2	2
Nonwhite--	120	44	12	58	4	40	76	1	43	2	-
Parker-----	440	434	4	-	36	394	10	8	189	11	8
Farmer-----	154	152	2	-	16	138	-	1	26	3	2
Pecos-----	324	298	4	18	30	280	14	4	65	7	4
Folk-----	354	278	18	54	26	260	68	7	167	11	6
White-----	216	208	4	4	14	192	10	5	103	7	4
Nonwhite--	138	70	14	50	12	68	58	2	64	4	2
Potter-----	2,464	2,418	28	-	238	2,200	28	53	592	94	65
Presidio-----	190	112	44	32	8	132	50	3	56	5	2
Rains-----	50	44	4	2	4	42	4	-	20	1	-
White-----	44	42	2	-	4	40	-	-	17	-	-
Nonwhite--	6	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	1	-
Randall-----	510	508	2	-	36	472	2	3	72	6	5
Reagan-----	148	146	-	2	10	132	6	2	27	3	1
Real-----	46	34	-	4	2	38	6	3	16	4	1
Red River-----	392	276	20	80	32	294	56	3	213	16	9
White-----	264	242	14	6	28	216	20	2	151	12	6
Nonwhite--	118	34	6	74	4	78	36	1	62	4	3
Reeves-----	624	486	90	34	56	540	28	19	137	32	10
Refugio-----	262	230	22	8	28	226	8	8	53	9	7
White-----	236	208	18	8	24	204	8	7	42	7	5
Nonwhite--	26	22	4	-	4	22	-	1	11	2	2
Roberts-----	26	24	-	-	4	20	2	-	9	1	1
Robertson-----	450	214	46	182	12	250	188	14	225	23	16
White-----	234	172	26	32	6	132	96	6	108	9	7
Nonwhite--	216	42	20	150	6	118	92	8	117	14	9
Rockwall-----	146	92	36	18	4	100	42	5	71	9	4
White-----	96	92	2	2	2	90	4	2	52	5	3
Nonwhite--	50	-	34	16	2	10	38	3	19	4	1
Runnels-----	420	404	8	4	24	378	19	7	144	20	15
Rusk-----	798	550	76	150	36	560	172	15	310	26	20
White-----	490	456	24	6	30	426	34	6	200	11	11
Nonwhite--	298	94	52	144	6	154	138	9	110	15	9

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS						Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)			
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²			Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more					Not stated
TEXAS—Continued											
Sabine	188	158	16	12	12	76	100	3	58	3	3
White	126	110	12	2	8	66	52	3	46	2	2
Nonwhite	62	48	4	10	4	10	48	-	12	1	1
San Augustine	180	148	2	30	16	158	6	5	71	3	2
White	104	104	-	-	10	92	2	3	39	2	1
Nonwhite	76	44	2	30	6	66	4	2	32	1	1
San Jacinto	104	44	12	40	-	66	39	5	56	5	2
White	34	28	4	-	-	26	8	1	26	3	2
Nonwhite	70	16	8	40	-	40	30	4	50	2	-
San Patricio	1,536	830	536	146	90	1,268	178	37	341	94	46
San Saba	180	152	26	-	16	144	20	1	85	6	3
Schleicher	80	72	6	2	4	48	23	2	9	1	-
Scurry	640	612	10	16	50	564	26	10	134	25	15
Shackelford	82	78	4	-	4	74	4	-	40	1	1
Shelby	480	392	38	50	40	348	92	7	212	13	8
White	346	336	8	2	32	288	26	5	161	9	6
Nonwhite	134	56	30	48	8	60	66	2	51	4	2
Sherman	36	36	-	-	-	36	-	1	15	1	-
Smith	1,854	1,480	24	330	150	1,622	82	39	628	60	43
White	1,198	1,170	10	2	98	1,070	30	16	428	38	31
Nonwhite	656	310	14	328	52	552	52	23	200	22	12
Somervell	46	46	-	-	4	40	2	-	31	-	-
Starr	540	198	264	40	28	384	128	5	89	13	4
Stephens	208	208	-	-	12	194	2	2	105	5	5
Sterling	36	36	-	-	6	30	-	1	9	-	-
Stonewall	54	54	-	-	4	42	8	1	21	1	-
Sutton	132	114	12	6	8	114	10	1	31	4	4
Swisher	248	248	2	-	12	212	24	2	65	11	9
Tarrant	11,512	11,248	88	52	844	10,328	340	163	3,108	319	251
White	10,086	9,898	54	18	630	9,182	274	121	2,562	234	195
Nonwhite	1,426	1,350	34	34	214	1,146	66	42	546	85	56
Taylor	1,650	1,588	20	26	84	1,456	110	14	445	40	34
Terrell	92	24	66	-	14	76	2	-	33	7	6
Terry	476	340	114	18	16	448	12	8	91	27	14
Throckmorton	50	50	-	-	2	44	4	-	22	3	5
Titus	352	310	14	20	30	272	50	9	137	8	5
White	286	282	2	-	26	242	19	4	107	3	2
Nonwhite	66	28	12	20	4	50	32	5	30	5	3
Tom Green	1,736	1,582	20	116	148	1,462	106	23	463	73	54
Travis	4,454	4,266	64	78	316	3,888	230	83	1,070	110	74
White	3,786	3,628	32	32	256	3,354	176	64	889	96	67
Nonwhite	668	638	12	16	80	534	54	19	201	14	7
Trinity	152	118	8	26	10	100	42	-	70	5	5
White	90	88	2	-	2	74	14	-	46	1	1
Nonwhite	62	30	6	26	8	26	28	-	24	4	4
Tyler	276	218	26	25	12	256	8	6	114	9	5
White	212	190	12	10	10	198	4	3	87	3	1
Nonwhite	64	28	14	16	2	58	4	3	27	6	4
Upshur	442	390	4	46	28	342	72	6	201	10	5
White	318	314	-	2	24	280	14	-	146	7	4
Nonwhite	124	76	4	44	4	62	58	6	55	3	1
Upton	212	198	12	2	24	182	6	1	25	4	3
Uvalde	492	354	62	60	26	346	120	7	156	44	25
Val Verde	568	310	210	36	56	494	18	11	155	40	15
Van Zandt	322	238	66	16	28	238	56	8	202	12	10
Victoria	1,132	854	128	102	80	976	76	10	305	51	27
Walker	362	312	16	34	24	302	36	9	148	11	4
White	178	178	-	-	12	166	-	2	71	3	-
Nonwhite	184	134	16	34	12	136	36	7	77	8	4
Waller	244	144	12	70	20	176	48	5	99	9	6
White	116	96	10	8	8	92	16	1	47	4	2
Nonwhite	128	48	2	62	12	84	32	4	52	5	4
Ward	400	378	16	4	16	352	32	7	89	18	12
Washington	400	224	68	102	24	322	54	3	224	19	15
White	200	194	6	-	14	186	-	1	119	9	7
Nonwhite	200	30	62	102	10	136	54	2	105	10	8
Webb	2,012	1,248	308	354	120	1,472	420	50	492	92	59
Wharton	1,106	984	78	26	90	972	44	20	290	37	29
White	918	842	44	16	74	814	30	18	214	31	24
Nonwhite	188	142	34	10	16	158	14	2	76	6	5
Wheeler	230	228	-	-	18	210	2	2	76	9	7
Wichita	2,562	2,520	8	-	214	2,286	62	35	677	86	67
Willbarger	390	378	-	8	26	356	28	10	150	8	4
Willacy	956	436	34	466	50	816	90	27	152	53	25
Williamson	862	772	54	24	60	746	56	23	373	38	22
White	714	648	46	10	40	626	48	14	301	25	12
Nonwhite	148	124	8	14	20	120	8	9	72	13	10
Wilson	410	268	118	18	18	376	16	10	102	17	9
Winkler	372	370	-	-	34	336	2	6	46	9	6
Wise	322	314	4	-	16	290	16	4	164	6	3
Wood	298	232	48	10	8	234	56	7	210	7	6
White	244	202	34	2	6	200	38	5	175	3	3
Nonwhite	54	30	14	8	2	34	18	2	35	4	3
Yoakum	148	138	10	-	4	142	2	4	29	5	2
Young	346	340	-	-	24	310	12	8	158	8	7
Zapata	90	54	24	12	-	76	14	3	10	2	-
Zavala	366	200	48	122	34	274	78	12	92	24	12

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
UTAH-----	23,772	23,500	154	6	1,686	21,874	212	296	5,271	575	422
White----	23,354	23,122	146	6	1,652	21,528	174	287	5,136	562	415
Nonwhite--	418	378	8	-	34	346	38	9	135	13	7
Beaver-----	170	164	6	-	14	152	4	1	34	4	3
Box Elder-----	680	680	-	-	34	644	2	7	185	25	14
Cache-----	1,078	1,078	-	-	66	1,004	8	10	234	24	19
Carbon-----	654	636	18	-	60	592	2	25	142	26	19
Daggett-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-
Davis-----	1,250	1,238	2	2	66	1,178	6	11	185	26	24
Duchesne-----	318	316	2	-	16	296	6	2	59	11	6
Emery-----	146	144	2	-	4	142	-	4	53	4	3
Garfield-----	108	106	-	-	18	90	-	-	27	5	3
Grand-----	54	52	2	-	4	48	2	-	20	-	-
Iron-----	336	332	4	-	26	308	2	6	77	6	6
Juab-----	174	172	2	-	14	158	2	3	46	2	2
Kane-----	78	76	-	-	8	70	-	1	18	5	4
Millard-----	314	310	4	-	14	300	-	3	72	9	6
Morgan-----	72	72	-	-	4	68	-	-	15	5	4
Plute-----	58	56	2	-	6	52	-	-	10	1	-
Rich-----	62	62	-	-	4	58	-	-	9	1	1
Salt Lake-----	9,700	9,588	72	2	728	8,870	102	116	2,197	211	170
San Juan-----	166	152	2	-	12	128	26	2	22	5	4
White----	116	116	-	-	8	108	-	1	13	2	2
Nonwhite--	50	36	2	-	4	20	26	1	16	3	2
Sanpete-----	310	300	10	-	18	292	-	2	148	15	11
Sevier-----	390	388	2	-	22	368	-	2	96	20	16
Summit-----	198	198	-	-	14	184	-	3	58	7	5
Tooele-----	530	522	2	-	36	488	6	11	105	14	9
Uintah-----	376	374	2	-	28	344	4	11	83	7	4
White----	322	320	2	-	24	296	2	9	63	5	3
Nonwhite--	54	54	-	-	4	48	2	2	20	2	1
Utah-----	2,788	2,776	4	-	162	2,598	28	32	538	56	37
Wasatch-----	168	168	-	-	14	150	4	1	49	4	4
Washington-----	320	304	4	2	14	304	2	5	74	8	4
Wayne-----	50	46	-	-	4	46	-	-	13	2	-
Weber-----	3,214	3,200	12	-	276	2,932	6	38	694	62	44
VERMONT-----	9,192	8,862	322	2	734	8,368	90	149	4,097	219	161
White----	9,184	8,854	322	2	730	8,366	88	149	4,094	219	161
Nonwhite--	8	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	3	-	-
Addison-----	492	458	34	-	60	430	2	6	204	9	8
Bennington-----	520	490	28	-	46	460	14	5	306	16	13
Caledonia-----	600	582	18	-	62	524	14	6	267	13	11
Chittenden-----	1,798	1,786	12	-	150	1,644	4	33	557	44	36
Essex-----	128	112	16	-	10	116	2	5	82	3	3
Franklin-----	792	746	42	2	52	732	8	12	548	20	14
Grand Isle-----	68	68	-	-	6	62	-	1	36	2	6
Lamoille-----	262	260	2	-	20	236	6	2	122	13	6
Orange-----	376	364	12	-	14	352	10	5	176	6	4
Orleans-----	654	580	54	-	58	574	2	14	242	20	13
Rutland-----	1,026	978	48	-	64	960	2	20	507	16	12
Washington-----	688	682	6	-	75	808	4	16	472	21	14
Windham-----	640	624	14	-	52	578	10	8	338	16	11
Windsor-----	968	932	36	-	64	892	12	16	440	18	14
VIRGINIA-----	88,770	72,354	7,366	8,532	7,184	80,630	756	2,005	30,237	3,147	2,069
White----	66,406	60,902	4,362	1,008	4,938	61,112	356	1,192	20,951	1,984	1,338
Nonwhite--	22,364	11,452	3,004	7,524	2,246	19,718	400	811	9,286	1,263	731
Accomack-----	846	466	42	308	66	742	38	23	423	45	27
White----	434	410	22	2	26	408	-	5	243	10	6
Nonwhite--	412	56	20	306	40	334	38	18	180	35	21
Albemarle-----	524	504	12	8	60	462	2	11	271	29	16
White----	404	396	6	2	42	362	-	6	185	17	11
Nonwhite--	120	108	6	6	18	100	2	5	86	12	5
Allegheny-----	570	538	22	10	42	526	2	17	196	13	10
Amelia-----	254	98	64	90	30	222	2	6	101	24	9
White----	118	80	36	-	14	104	-	1	39	3	2
Nonwhite--	136	18	28	90	16	118	2	5	62	21	7
Amherst-----	392	298	72	22	54	334	4	9	186	14	13
White----	248	220	26	2	22	226	-	4	126	7	6
Nonwhite--	144	78	46	20	32	108	4	5	60	7	7
Appomattox-----	204	154	30	18	16	188	-	8	81	9	6
White----	136	120	16	-	10	126	-	6	57	3	1
Nonwhite--	68	34	14	18	6	62	-	2	24	6	5
Arlington-----	4,280	4,230	22	2	350	3,852	58	62	751	79	65
Augusta-----	790	680	104	6	56	734	-	13	261	13	11
Bach-----	126	120	4	2	20	102	4	2	62	10	7
White----	120	116	4	2	20	98	2	2	54	10	7
Nonwhite--	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-
Bedford-----	654	544	76	24	48	596	10	11	293	12	8
White----	480	416	38	6	36	422	2	6	230	5	3
Nonwhite--	194	128	38	18	12	174	8	5	63	7	5
Bland-----	144	98	44	-	6	138	-	-	45	3	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Botetourt	344	308	22	14	22	322	-	9	158	8	5
White	298	276	16	6	18	280	-	7	132	5	4
Nonwhite	46	32	6	8	4	42	-	2	26	3	1
Brunswick	540	180	134	204	32	498	10	17	212	20	12
White	170	134	26	8	6	162	2	4	81	4	3
Nonwhite	370	46	108	196	26	336	8	13	131	16	9
Buchanan	1,190	692	372	122	70	1,110	10	35	199	66	36
Buckingham	290	146	14	124	20	268	2	7	121	10	3
White	120	92	8	18	4	116	-	4	59	2	3
Nonwhite	170	54	6	106	16	152	2	3	62	8	3
Campbell	710	590	60	58	58	650	2	15	246	18	17
White	508	482	24	2	34	474	-	10	176	15	15
Nonwhite	202	108	36	54	24	176	2	5	70	3	2
Caroline	322	154	116	48	28	294	2	7	170	24	15
White	104	88	16	-	6	98	-	2	74	4	3
Nonwhite	218	66	100	48	20	196	2	5	96	20	12
Carroll	504	378	106	20	32	470	2	10	191	17	13
Charles City	140	46	8	86	4	132	4	4	66	7	4
White	12	12	-	-	-	12	-	1	10	-	-
Nonwhite	128	34	8	86	4	120	4	3	56	7	4
Charlotte	342	188	52	100	30	308	4	13	142	13	9
White	184	168	16	-	14	170	-	3	71	3	3
Nonwhite	158	20	36	100	16	138	4	10	71	10	6
Chesterfield	986	886	8	88	76	910	10	19	304	28	21
White	772	760	4	4	58	712	2	16	220	18	14
Nonwhite	224	126	4	84	18	198	8	3	84	10	7
Clarke	144	126	18	-	18	126	-	1	87	6	3
White	102	94	8	-	8	94	-	1	69	4	2
Nonwhite	42	32	10	-	10	32	-	-	18	2	1
Craig	76	66	8	-	4	72	-	1	27	2	2
Culpeper	314	202	106	6	38	272	4	10	149	9	5
White	196	152	44	-	26	169	2	4	108	5	4
Nonwhite	118	50	62	6	12	104	2	6	41	4	1
Cumberland	208	84	14	106	28	176	4	4	85	13	9
White	72	66	2	4	2	70	-	4	26	2	-
Nonwhite	136	18	12	102	26	106	4	3	59	11	9
Dickenson	670	450	148	60	50	618	2	17	150	37	23
Dinwiddie	366	198	48	120	30	334	2	9	153	15	9
White	150	134	10	6	4	146	-	1	59	2	2
Nonwhite	216	64	38	114	26	188	2	8	94	13	7
Essex	162	96	46	20	8	152	2	4	103	13	6
White	66	58	6	2	4	60	2	1	43	2	1
Nonwhite	96	38	40	18	4	92	-	3	60	11	5
Fairfax	2,970	2,898	42	26	220	2,742	8	61	474	58	38
White	2,698	2,648	36	12	196	2,496	6	54	417	52	34
Nonwhite	272	250	6	14	24	246	2	7	57	6	4
Fauquier	520	444	46	26	46	470	4	9	246	23	14
White	380	322	28	6	18	342	-	5	162	11	7
Nonwhite	160	122	18	20	28	128	4	4	84	12	7
Floyd	238	200	24	14	12	224	2	3	93	5	4
Fluvanna	176	106	28	40	20	152	4	5	85	7	4
White	88	74	10	4	12	76	-	2	50	3	2
Nonwhite	88	32	18	36	8	76	4	3	35	4	2
Franklin	570	450	72	42	42	522	6	14	213	26	16
White	454	394	42	16	34	416	4	10	171	14	8
Nonwhite	116	56	30	26	8	106	2	4	42	12	8
Frederick	420	408	4	8	16	402	2	7	138	7	4
Giles	508	440	56	8	52	450	6	8	141	15	8
Gloucester	196	124	68	-	28	168	-	5	119	6	4
White	140	114	26	-	26	114	-	3	78	4	4
Nonwhite	56	10	42	-	2	54	-	2	41	2	-
Goochland	200	108	20	72	10	190	-	2	64	6	3
White	92	72	16	4	4	88	-	-	27	1	-
Nonwhite	108	36	4	68	6	102	-	2	37	5	3
Grayson	420	256	152	10	54	382	4	9	168	10	7
Greene	98	82	10	6	4	92	2	4	59	3	2
White	86	76	-	-	4	82	-	2	45	3	2
Nonwhite	12	6	10	6	-	10	-	2	14	-	-
Greensville	450	170	52	224	40	402	8	16	162	29	18
White	104	102	-	2	10	92	2	2	54	5	5
Nonwhite	346	68	52	222	30	310	6	14	108	24	13
Halifax	1,088	656	256	168	102	974	12	42	380	42	24
White	510	472	34	4	46	464	-	8	187	16	14
Nonwhite	578	184	222	164	56	510	12	34	193	26	10
Hanover	454	302	62	86	30	414	10	10	233	21	14
White	256	230	16	10	14	242	-	3	146	11	8
Nonwhite	198	72	46	76	16	172	10	7	87	10	6
Henrico	1,924	1,882	14	26	136	1,776	12	29	417	43	27
Henry	910	622	160	118	48	860	2	17	237	37	23
White	618	492	104	14	28	590	-	9	151	13	11
Nonwhite	292	130	56	104	20	270	2	8	86	24	12
Highland	80	50	26	2	14	64	2	2	40	5	5
Isle of Wight	370	154	18	198	30	338	2	7	144	9	5
White	126	114	4	8	6	120	-	3	67	2	2
Nonwhite	244	40	14	190	24	218	2	4	77	7	3

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued											
James City-----	212	138	4	68	26	186	-	8	53	9	7
White-----	102	100	-	2	6	96	-	1	23	2	2
Nonwhite--	110	38	4	66	20	90	-	7	30	7	5
King and Queen-----	144	82	36	26	10	132	2	1	63	6	3
White-----	62	56	6	-	6	56	-	-	28	2	1
Nonwhite--	82	26	30	26	4	76	2	1	35	4	2
King George-----	198	142	48	8	26	170	2	2	68	9	5
White-----	130	116	12	2	14	114	2	1	37	3	2
Nonwhite--	68	26	36	6	12	56	-	1	31	6	3
King William-----	196	128	44	24	4	190	2	7	67	4	1
White-----	82	80	2	-	2	80	-	2	50	2	1
Nonwhite--	114	48	42	24	2	110	2	5	37	2	-
Lancaster-----	202	76	122	4	20	182	-	9	89	11	7
White-----	104	66	38	-	4	100	-	4	45	2	2
Nonwhite--	98	10	84	4	16	82	-	5	44	9	5
Lee-----	760	358	314	84	58	682	20	20	253	27	14
Loudoun-----	498	468	28	2	44	452	2	14	259	20	7
White-----	398	372	24	2	28	368	2	7	199	9	4
Nonwhite--	100	96	4	-	16	84	-	7	61	11	3
Louisa-----	330	264	22	42	24	304	2	6	145	15	7
White-----	150	140	8	2	14	136	-	2	99	6	4
Nonwhite--	180	124	14	40	10	168	2	4	46	7	3
Lunenburg-----	360	154	84	108	34	326	-	8	158	18	13
White-----	184	154	48	2	18	166	-	3	79	8	6
Nonwhite--	176	20	36	106	16	160	-	5	79	10	7
Madison-----	178	148	26	4	16	158	4	4	82	2	1
White-----	120	108	12	-	8	108	4	2	65	1	1
Nonwhite--	58	40	14	4	8	50	-	2	17	1	-
Mathews-----	136	106	30	-	4	132	-	1	104	4	3
White-----	94	90	4	-	2	92	-	-	79	2	2
Nonwhite--	42	16	26	-	2	40	-	1	25	2	1
Mecklenburg-----	900	406	192	300	54	836	10	28	297	38	22
White-----	394	324	56	14	16	376	2	7	145	13	11
Nonwhite--	506	82	136	286	38	460	8	21	152	25	11
Middlesex-----	142	82	12	46	2	136	4	7	86	6	5
White-----	60	58	2	-	2	58	-	1	54	3	3
Nonwhite--	82	24	10	46	-	78	4	6	32	3	2
Montgomery-----	770	746	12	10	62	706	2	10	236	19	13
Nansemond-----	652	252	48	342	44	598	10	30	338	49	28
White-----	194	176	8	10	14	180	-	8	95	8	4
Nonwhite--	458	76	40	332	30	418	10	22	243	41	24
Nelson-----	296	224	6	56	30	260	6	4	162	12	10
White-----	174	160	4	4	16	158	-	4	115	7	6
Nonwhite--	122	64	2	52	14	102	6	-	47	5	4
New Kent-----	132	94	6	30	18	108	6	2	57	7	5
White-----	34	28	2	4	6	28	-	-	19	1	1
Nonwhite--	98	66	4	26	12	80	6	2	38	6	4
Norfolk-----	3,016	2,634	42	308	210	2,796	10	53	555	91	70
White-----	2,472	2,448	14	8	166	2,284	2	37	387	66	55
Nonwhite--	544	186	28	300	24	512	8	16	168	25	15
Northampton-----	484	178	14	286	50	428	6	16	248	32	18
White-----	160	150	4	4	8	150	2	2	111	8	8
Nonwhite--	324	28	10	282	42	278	4	16	137	24	10
Northumberland-----	172	70	74	28	12	160	-	3	108	11	8
White-----	76	52	24	-	-	76	-	1	62	9	6
Nonwhite--	96	18	50	28	12	84	-	2	46	2	2
Nottoway-----	330	354	40	156	40	492	8	10	135	35	22
White-----	318	292	12	14	20	298	-	5	91	15	10
Nonwhite--	212	62	28	122	20	184	8	5	92	18	12
Orange-----	234	202	12	20	18	216	-	13	150	8	4
White-----	136	128	6	2	8	128	-	9	102	4	2
Nonwhite--	98	74	6	18	10	88	-	5	48	4	2
Page-----	354	264	78	8	14	340	-	14	162	18	12
Patrick-----	348	178	150	16	16	324	8	14	105	13	6
Pittsylvania-----	1,544	918	326	280	124	1,404	16	46	479	70	44
White-----	864	772	76	14	52	810	2	18	296	32	23
Nonwhite--	680	146	250	266	72	594	14	28	183	38	21
Powhatan-----	120	84	14	22	10	106	4	3	68	7	2
White-----	62	56	6	-	2	60	-	1	29	4	1
Nonwhite--	58	28	8	22	8	46	4	2	39	3	1
Prince Edward-----	390	218	32	128	32	346	2	4	167	18	10
White-----	184	169	12	4	14	170	-	2	75	4	3
Nonwhite--	196	50	20	124	18	176	2	2	92	14	7
Prince George-----	362	282	6	70	40	322	-	14	121	24	16
White-----	234	232	2	-	30	204	-	4	65	12	11
Nonwhite--	128	50	4	70	10	118	-	10	56	12	5
Prince William-----	512	432	34	46	36	474	2	18	167	21	10
White-----	422	366	32	24	32	388	2	17	143	18	9
Nonwhite--	90	66	2	22	4	86	-	1	24	3	1
Princess Anne-----	1,440	1,228	22	166	100	1,330	10	35	362	44	29
White-----	1,140	1,132	4	2	80	1,060	-	19	240	24	19
Nonwhite--	300	96	18	164	20	270	10	16	122	20	10
Fulaski-----	682	602	8	68	44	626	12	9	219	15	9
Reppahannock-----	124	100	14	10	10	114	-	4	61	5	2
White-----	98	86	10	2	6	92	-	4	48	4	2
Nonwhite--	26	14	4	8	4	22	-	-	13	1	-
Richmond-----	128	74	26	26	2	124	2	5	71	4	3
White-----	68	48	18	-	-	66	2	3	50	3	2
Nonwhite--	60	26	8	26	2	58	-	2	21	1	1

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal Deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued											
Roanoke	1,014	962	34	12	76	936	2	15	297	21	14
Rockbridge	524	440	64	16	44	478	2	10	215	23	18
Rockingham	920	804	112	2	40	880	-	13	284	21	14
Russell	656	452	176	22	44	606	6	15	220	32	19
Scott	648	482	54	106	52	584	12	10	185	18	8
Shenandoah	484	444	38	2	30	446	8	10	239	19	10
Smyth	658	542	98	18	50	600	8	11	239	26	19
Southampton	710	290	34	378	66	638	6	17	293	36	23
		214	2	-	16	202	-	2	110	3	3
Spotsylvania	492	76	32	376	50	436	6	15	183	33	20
	302	264	4	34	30	270	2	6	130	11	7
	214	208	2	4	22	192	-	4	90	9	6
	88	56	2	30	8	78	2	2	40	2	1
Stafford	282	234	20	24	26	250	6	10	95	10	6
	52	212	12	4	22	204	4	6	73	6	5
	150	22	8	20	4	46	2	4	22	4	1
	40	62	4	82	12	132	6	11	77	9	5
	110	38	2	82	8	32	-	3	31	1	1
Sussex	420	140	39	236	4	100	6	8	46	8	4
	90	84	4	2	34	384	2	13	148	18	10
	330	56	34	234	26	302	-	2	45	2	2
Tazewell	1,400	1,094	302	6	124	1,222	54	21	103	16	8
Warren	300	292	8	-	28	270	2	0	395	54	37
Washington	858	572	214	64	72	778	8	19	289	23	13
Westmoreland	296	110	68	118	20	270	6	6	123	11	4
	124	94	24	6	12	112	-	2	69	3	2
	172	16	44	112	8	158	6	4	55	8	2
Wise	1,518	1,060	418	36	104	1,404	10	32	468	74	42
Wythe	650	540	106	4	46	602	2	13	215	24	17
York	310	246	4	58	22	286	2	7	99	7	4
	214	206	4	4	12	202	-	4	54	4	4
	96	40	-	54	10	84	2	3	45	3	3
Independent Cities											
Alexandria	2,382	2,360	10	12	194	2,170	18	46	579	57	42
	2,132	2,122	8	2	164	1,950	18	35	472	51	39
	250	238	2	10	30	220	-	13	107	6	3
Bristol	348	328	20	-	24	314	10	9	124	13	9
Buena Vista	104	84	6	14	16	88	-	2	24	2	1
Charlottesville	754	726	8	-	70	664	-	13	207	14	12
	580	580	-	-	44	536	-	11	156	11	9
	154	146	8	-	26	128	-	2	51	3	3
Clifton Forge	136	122	12	2	4	132	-	4	81	2	2
	96	90	6	2	2	94	-	2	61	1	1
	40	32	2	2	2	38	-	2	20	1	1
Colonial Heights	144	144	-	-	14	130	-	2	49	4	3
Danville	1,092	904	12	174	80	1,008	4	34	432	44	31
	782	776	4	2	54	728	-	15	265	20	15
	310	128	8	172	26	280	-	19	167	24	16
Falls Church	1,088	1,088	-	-	104	970	14	10	105	19	15
Fredericksburg	270	246	6	16	12	242	16	13	130	25	20
	214	210	2	2	8	202	4	6	98	18	16
	56	36	4	14	4	40	12	7	32	5	4
Hampton ⁸	1,960	1,896	14	50	136	1,824	-	48	498	51	35
	1,674	1,666	6	2	122	1,552	-	34	332	41	31
	286	230	8	48	14	272	-	14	166	10	4
Harrisonburg	256	248	8	-	28	228	2	7	116	8	6
Hopewell	382	360	10	12	36	346	-	9	97	14	12
	320	314	6	-	30	290	-	8	77	10	8
	62	46	4	12	6	56	-	1	20	4	4
Lynchburg	1,106	1,086	20	-	100	1,006	-	31	460	34	28
	808	802	6	-	48	750	-	20	321	16	14
	298	284	14	-	52	256	-	11	139	18	14
Martinsville	512	456	40	20	40	472	-	10	137	22	15
	334	326	8	-	18	316	-	2	80	9	6
	178	110	32	20	22	156	-	8	57	13	7
Newport News	1,180	1,146	10	24	116	1,062	2	25	512	61	40
	664	662	2	-	58	608	-	5	234	25	18
	516	484	8	24	60	454	2	20	278	36	22
Norfolk	6,434	5,696	250	438	552	5,852	30	154	2,094	238	164
	4,514	4,492	20	-	336	4,164	14	64	1,191	123	94
	1,920	1,204	230	438	216	1,688	16	90	903	115	70
Petersburg	976	722	12	238	80	898	8	23	416	46	30
	562	564	-	8	54	508	-	8	223	22	15
	414	168	12	230	26	580	-	8	193	24	15
Portsmouth	2,294	1,606	68	592	184	2,090	20	52	814	91	59
	1,242	1,226	8	-	30	1,144	8	16	393	36	27
	1,052	380	80	584	94	946	12	36	421	55	32
Radford	216	216	-	-	20	196	-	4	95	8	7
Richmond	5,050	4,914	122	10	498	4,494	58	126	2,782	196	138
	2,872	2,862	10	-	226	2,638	8	57	1,783	87	64
	2,178	2,052	112	10	272	1,856	50	69	939	109	74
Roanoke	2,312	2,270	30	10	208	2,104	-	52	948	75	55
	1,878	1,864	14	-	150	1,728	-	39	751	57	44
	434	406	16	10	58	376	-	13	197	18	11
South Norfolk	704	596	8	68	64	640	-	13	165	11	5
	546	540	6	-	46	500	-	9	100	6	3
	158	56	2	68	18	140	-	4	65	5	2

See footnotes on p. 176.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued											
Independent Cities—Continued											
Staunton	326	286	24	6	28	296	2	6	187	7	4
White	282	262	20	-	20	262	-	4	156	5	3
Nonwhite	44	34	4	6	8	34	2	2	31	2	1
Suffolk	304	210	50	64	12	290	2	9	138	7	6
White	162	160	-	2	4	158	-	2	59	2	2
Nonwhite	142	50	30	62	8	132	2	7	79	5	4
Warwick ⁹	1,316	1,266	12	38	152	1,156	8	21	208	48	31
White	892	896	6	-	84	804	4	11	133	28	20
Nonwhite	424	390	6	38	68	352	4	10	75	20	11
Waynesboro	358	352	2	4	32	326	-	4	98	18	12
Williamsburg	96	80	6	10	12	84	-	3	42	2	2
White	64	64	-	-	6	58	-	3	29	1	1
Nonwhite	32	16	6	10	6	26	-	-	13	1	1
Winchester	380	376	2	2	36	344	-	9	153	9	7
WASHINGTON	61,510	61,066	348	18	4,414	56,826	270	669	23,021	1,541	1,165
White	58,180	58,806	320	4	4,168	54,768	244	631	22,362	1,414	1,091
Nonwhite	2,330	2,278	28	14	246	2,058	26	38	659	127	74
Adams	194	194	-	-	18	174	2	4	63	6	5
Asotin	282	280	-	-	16	264	2	1	121	8	7
Benton	1,920	1,912	8	-	126	1,792	2	60	299	42	35
Chelan	1,068	1,066	2	-	72	992	4	15	367	29	24
Clallam	770	762	2	4	48	708	14	7	233	22	14
Clark	2,306	2,298	2	-	178	2,112	16	31	743	58	44
Columbia	122	122	-	-	6	116	-	1	59	2	2
Cowlitz	1,606	1,600	4	-	104	1,498	4	24	449	40	24
Douglas	272	272	-	-	22	246	4	2	97	7	5
Ferry	124	122	-	2	18	104	2	1	43	2	-
White	94	94	-	-	8	86	-	1	36	2	-
Nonwhite	30	28	-	2	10	18	2	-	7	-	-
Franklin	578	578	-	-	36	540	-	9	132	17	14
Garfield	70	70	-	-	50	68	-	7	32	-	-
Grant	898	896	-	-	94	848	-	7	142	29	25
Grays Harbor	1,304	1,304	-	-	12	1,206	4	22	590	36	29
Island	200	196	4	-	26	188	-	5	110	8	4
Jefferson	418	412	-	6	26	382	10	7	86	12	8
King	18,598	18,506	82	-	1,362	17,186	30	248	7,605	459	358
White	17,520	17,444	68	-	1,260	16,232	28	229	7,313	420	330
Nonwhite	1,078	1,062	14	-	122	954	2	19	292	39	29
Kitsap	2,316	2,282	34	-	162	2,134	20	33	706	63	51
Kittitas	450	450	-	-	24	426	-	10	208	11	4
Klickitat	352	344	6	-	34	318	-	6	123	9	7
Lewis	986	982	4	-	72	912	2	16	445	25	19
Lincoln	276	274	-	-	26	248	2	7	115	16	12
Mason	416	412	4	-	38	374	4	3	132	15	10
Okanogan	702	688	14	-	44	654	4	9	202	25	16
Pacific	408	390	16	-	20	382	6	9	200	5	4
Pend Oreille	208	204	2	2	16	190	2	3	80	5	5
Pierce	6,238	6,186	32	-	438	5,778	22	98	2,545	184	132
San Juan	62	56	6	-	2	58	2	-	20	-	-
Skagit	968	958	8	-	68	888	10	19	410	26	12
Skamania	88	88	-	-	6	80	2	-	55	4	3
Snohomish	2,794	2,774	16	-	200	2,588	6	39	1,165	53	36
Spokane	6,246	6,214	24	-	502	5,730	14	85	2,296	140	118
Stevens	418	416	2	-	28	386	4	8	191	9	8
Thurston	1,060	1,038	20	2	82	974	4	14	417	20	16
Wahkiakum	74	70	4	-	-	74	-	-	35	1	1
Walla Walla	876	876	-	-	42	822	12	13	356	8	6
Whatcom	1,452	1,444	4	2	84	1,358	10	18	686	31	21
Whitman	742	730	10	-	58	654	30	8	252	17	16
Yakima	3,650	3,610	36	-	254	3,376	20	57	1,190	97	69
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	40,322	7,718	862	4,128	44,244	752	1,059	17,147	1,690	1,061
White	46,204	39,460	6,756	796	3,792	41,728	684	960	15,864	1,552	979
Nonwhite	2,920	1,862	962	66	336	2,516	68	99	1,283	138	82
Barbour	390	304	36	22	28	348	4	9	150	11	7
Berkeley	672	648	18	6	40	624	8	11	349	22	12
Boone	958	800	152	6	98	842	18	25	215	35	26
Braxton	398	358	20	20	34	350	14	9	134	9	7
Brooke	580	568	12	-	46	532	2	19	245	24	17
Cabell	2,596	2,558	38	-	192	2,380	14	49	1,057	99	69
Calhoun	218	96	86	22	20	192	6	3	75	7	3
Clay	416	244	130	40	36	374	6	10	121	22	12
Doddridge	154	84	68	-	10	142	2	3	85	4	3
Fayette	2,074	1,248	800	20	188	1,860	26	52	694	94	64
White	1,798	1,098	666	18	148	1,616	24	45	557	65	47
Nonwhite	286	150	134	2	40	244	2	7	137	29	17
Gilmer	164	74	82	2	20	136	8	2	80	9	8
Grant	220	164	6	50	26	194	-	5	87	9	6
Greenbrier	904	452	446	2	72	812	20	16	356	43	33
Hampshire	236	146	84	2	14	216	6	1	127	8	4
Hancock	1,038	992	46	-	80	950	8	16	254	23	18
Hardy	224	176	38	8	14	204	6	5	87	5	2
Harrison	1,850	1,666	138	2	152	1,656	22	35	806	51	39
Jackson	304	136	160	8	14	288	2	6	143	9	7

See footnotes on p. 176.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Jefferson	422	390	18	12	36	382	4	7	217	12	6
White	342	322	14	4	26	312	4	5	174	11	6
Nonwhite	80	68	4	8	10	70	—	4	43	1	—
Kanawha	6,840	6,370	422	38	584	6,138	118	172	1,807	191	120
White	6,486	6,098	348	32	530	5,854	102	161	1,637	176	113
Nonwhite	354	272	74	6	54	284	16	11	170	15	7
Lewis	378	313	32	2	24	340	14	11	204	13	10
Lincoln	512	470	20	20	36	462	14	16	165	25	12
Logan	2,486	1,946	494	38	244	2,210	32	53	574	125	66
McDowell	2,884	1,858	944	82	226	2,582	76	94	767	111	72
White	2,204	1,530	596	78	166	1,974	64	69	529	89	58
Nonwhite	680	328	348	4	60	608	12	25	238	22	14
Marion	1,528	1,398	116	2	100	1,410	18	37	655	30	22
Marshall	668	632	30	—	60	590	18	14	347	23	16
Mason	478	372	104	—	32	446	—	10	188	7	5
Mercer	1,798	1,472	316	8	210	1,550	38	47	598	67	44
White	1,584	1,342	232	8	182	1,374	28	38	512	59	40
Nonwhite	214	130	84	—	28	176	10	9	86	8	4
Mineral	520	442	36	36	44	474	2	6	234	19	12
Mingo	1,522	1,118	296	100	112	1,366	44	25	366	62	26
Monongalia	1,354	1,300	38	8	104	1,232	18	18	503	42	23
Monroe	264	164	96	2	14	244	6	8	147	14	7
Morgan	194	176	6	10	18	174	2	5	79	10	5
Nicholas	780	666	100	12	82	690	8	13	209	23	14
Ohio	1,622	1,616	—	—	142	1,464	16	40	842	56	43
Pendleton	170	146	18	2	16	148	6	4	90	10	6
Pleasants	134	96	38	—	8	126	—	3	59	6	5
Pocahontas	252	214	32	2	28	220	6	11	255	15	7
Preston	702	512	110	56	72	622	4	10	170	14	5
Putnam	456	384	82	6	36	416	4	10	170	14	5
Raleigh	2,406	1,844	484	62	236	2,146	24	52	642	68	40
White	2,070	1,632	396	26	200	1,846	24	36	522	55	32
Nonwhite	336	212	88	36	36	300	—	16	120	13	8
Randolph	692	614	64	10	72	616	4	9	235	22	16
Ritchie	206	168	36	2	16	188	2	7	112	8	6
Roane	342	190	126	22	34	298	10	3	165	17	11
Summers	590	200	176	14	36	334	20	6	180	10	5
Taylor	348	314	30	2	42	300	6	7	152	17	12
Taylor	170	142	8	18	14	156	—	3	110	6	5
Tucker	182	142	40	—	12	170	—	4	136	7	5
Tyler	468	368	96	4	42	426	—	10	198	16	7
Upshur	874	626	230	16	62	804	8	20	286	30	12
Wayne	460	358	66	26	48	402	10	15	115	21	10
Webster	456	354	94	6	30	422	4	4	189	10	6
Wetzel	64	62	—	2	—	64	—	—	49	3	1
Wood	1,652	1,632	20	—	112	1,528	12	23	670	54	40
Wyoming	1,084	534	514	32	60	994	30	11	245	35	15
WISCONSIN	89,242	88,234	932	40	5,562	83,138	542	1,273	34,081	2,200	1,644
White	87,128	86,214	850	38	5,362	81,248	518	1,219	33,592	2,106	1,585
Nonwhite	2,114	2,020	82	2	200	1,890	24	54	489	94	59
Adams	180	168	12	—	—	178	2	6	80	2	1
Ashland	452	432	16	2	24	418	10	6	247	10	7
Barron	872	866	6	—	30	836	6	9	374	20	17
Bayfield	228	224	4	—	18	206	4	2	193	11	9
Brown	3,122	3,104	18	—	158	2,950	16	56	923	75	58
Buffalo	344	342	4	2	10	322	2	3	147	10	7
Burnett	236	234	4	—	22	226	2	3	112	6	5
Calumet	510	496	14	—	28	482	—	5	166	10	7
Chippewa	1,166	1,154	12	—	40	1,124	2	17	379	38	31
Clark	786	752	34	—	56	726	4	11	314	15	11
Columbia	848	844	2	—	56	786	6	10	431	24	16
Crawford	444	430	12	2	22	416	6	6	172	10	7
Dane	4,820	4,802	16	—	332	4,474	14	40	1,386	99	78
Dodge	1,382	1,372	8	2	72	1,304	6	16	579	23	15
Dor	540	514	26	—	36	502	2	7	212	17	14
Douglas	1,032	1,030	2	—	64	966	2	22	533	25	19
Dunn	524	512	12	—	28	484	2	7	255	20	16
Eau Claire	1,404	1,398	6	—	84	1,318	2	13	532	34	28
Florence	64	64	—	—	—	64	—	1	41	—	—
Fond du Lac	1,756	1,750	6	—	66	1,670	—	26	751	24	14
Forest	202	176	26	—	14	188	—	4	104	4	3
Grant	1,046	1,012	34	—	66	974	6	12	446	31	26
Green	560	560	—	—	26	534	—	9	284	13	8
Green Lake	322	316	6	—	20	300	2	4	130	4	4
Iowa	534	528	6	—	38	494	2	5	218	17	10
Iron	144	142	2	—	6	138	—	3	79	5	3
Jackson	386	380	6	—	24	362	—	8	195	9	6
Jefferson	930	924	6	—	62	854	14	15	517	31	26
Juneau	420	392	28	—	28	386	6	7	224	19	15
Kenosha	2,118	2,108	8	—	166	1,938	14	33	732	68	47
Kewaunee	466	458	8	—	18	444	4	6	182	6	5
La Crosse	1,776	1,768	8	—	136	1,636	4	27	636	44	36
Lafayette	474	466	8	—	18	454	2	8	194	6	5
Langlade	560	554	6	—	48	498	14	9	222	16	12
Lincoln	508	504	4	—	30	476	2	5	213	8	3
Manitowoc	1,632	1,622	10	—	108	1,706	18	19	632	44	30
Marathon	2,168	2,122	42	2	142	2,010	16	24	666	54	45
Marquette	696	686	10	—	52	636	10	9	374	17	10

See footnotes on p. 176.

Table 18. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths; and Total, Infant, and Neonatal Deaths; by Race: United States, Each State and County, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 117)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							Fetal deaths	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)		
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Total	Under 1 year	Under 28 days
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated ³				
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Marquette-----	172	166	4	-	8	164	-	1	106	6	5
Milwaukee-----	22,584	22,584	154	6	1,580	20,846	128	360	8,750	572	444
White-----	21,120	21,018	92	6	1,444	19,564	112	329	8,479	517	403
Nonwhite--	1,434	1,366	62	-	136	1,282	16	31	271	55	41
Monroe-----	922	912	10	-	72	844	6	15	331	32	24
Oconto-----	634	622	10	2	46	576	12	18	253	22	14
Oneida-----	518	510	4	2	32	484	2	6	189	10	8
Outagamie-----	2,704	2,684	18	-	138	2,536	30	32	750	63	43
Ozaukee-----	740	734	6	-	42	696	2	9	229	21	17
Pepin-----	196	196	-	-	12	184	-	3	67	2	1
Pierce-----	506	488	18	-	30	470	6	5	199	4	1
Polk-----	562	556	6	-	32	528	4	6	260	20	14
Portage-----	854	848	6	-	36	816	2	13	325	23	16
Price-----	328	324	4	-	14	314	-	10	158	6	4
Racine-----	3,148	3,136	10	-	222	2,890	36	43	1,076	81	54
Richland-----	524	514	10	-	42	480	2	3	190	9	8
Rock-----	2,454	2,424	10	-	136	2,296	2	29	909	76	55
Rusk-----	400	394	4	2	28	370	2	7	148	8	6
St. Croix-----	710	700	8	-	26	674	10	5	245	18	17
Sauk-----	920	914	6	-	46	868	6	8	384	23	12
Sawyer-----	242	200	28	12	12	230	-	2	108	2	-
White-----	186	144	28	12	10	176	-	2	95	-	-
Nonwhite--	56	56	-	-	2	54	-	2	13	2	-
Shawano-----	858	808	28	2	56	778	4	18	333	25	17
Sheboygan-----	1,982	1,972	10	-	120	1,838	24	29	749	46	28
Taylor-----	482	444	36	-	16	464	2	5	133	12	10
Trempealeau-----	482	476	6	-	20	460	2	10	267	8	6
Vernon-----	640	622	18	-	38	596	6	10	300	22	19
Vilas-----	218	210	8	-	10	208	-	4	107	9	4
Walworth-----	1,054	1,050	4	-	36	1,014	4	14	498	15	11
Washburn-----	228	222	6	-	16	212	-	1	108	5	4
Washington-----	1,012	1,002	8	2	76	934	2	9	305	19	18
Waukesha-----	2,242	2,216	26	-	138	2,086	18	41	783	47	34
Waupaca-----	786	784	-	2	40	740	6	12	396	22	13
Waushara-----	286	270	16	-	22	256	6	4	155	6	4
Winnebago-----	2,410	2,398	10	-	160	2,240	10	51	928	64	47
Wood-----	1,458	1,446	12	-	94	1,360	4	17	429	38	30
WYOMING-----											
White-----	7,864	7,778	68	4	836	6,998	30	113	2,429	246	163
Nonwhite--	252	240	6	4	18	232	2	3	74	16	5
Albany-----	446	444	2	-	52	394	-	6	131	13	7
Big Horn-----	336	334	2	-	38	298	-	4	95	6	4
Campbell-----	124	122	-	-	18	106	-	2	49	6	4
Carbon-----	422	418	-	4	72	348	2	12	125	17	13
Converse-----	162	162	-	-	6	156	-	1	77	5	4
Crook-----	114	110	2	-	8	106	-	3	36	2	1
Fremont-----	578	558	12	4	50	522	6	10	211	27	14
Goshen-----	332	326	4	-	20	310	2	8	89	14	10
Hot Springs-----	158	156	-	-	20	138	-	3	74	7	6
Johnson-----	140	138	-	-	20	120	-	2	47	6	4
Laramie-----	1,402	1,382	18	-	180	1,216	6	22	334	47	41
Lincoln-----	282	280	2	-	22	258	2	2	69	8	6
Natrons-----	1,096	1,092	4	-	108	988	-	11	325	24	19
Niobrara-----	122	120	2	-	16	106	-	-	44	5	1
Park-----	462	460	2	-	48	410	4	4	91	12	10
Platte-----	186	186	-	-	16	170	-	1	76	3	2
Sheridan-----	422	422	-	-	36	386	-	4	231	12	7
Sublette-----	50	50	-	-	4	46	-	-	26	2	2
Sweetwater-----	598	586	10	-	62	534	2	9	187	24	16
Teton-----	68	68	-	-	6	60	-	1	16	1	1
Uinta-----	176	172	4	-	22	154	-	4	64	5	3
Washakie-----	238	228	10	-	20	212	6	4	55	12	10
Weston-----	200	200	-	-	8	190	2	3	47	3	2
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	1
Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	1

¹Births attended by "other and not specified" persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States these births totaled 16,550 in 1952.
²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.
³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.
⁴Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.
⁵Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.
⁶Comprising Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties treated as a unit.
⁷Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after the counties.
⁸Elizabeth City County incorporated into the independent city of Hampton in 1952.
⁹Warwick County incorporated as the independent city of Warwick in 1952.

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

177

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Births based on a 50-percent sample. Fetal deaths include only those for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Deaths exclusive of deaths among armed forces overseas. Fetal death ratios, and infant (under 1 year) and neonatal (under 28 days) mortality rates per 1,000 live births in each specified group)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	3,529,156	162,000	139,280	90,106	184,878	3,368,474	206,528	70,447	18.3	1,496,938	109,413	28.4	76,253	19.8
White-----	3,322,659	3,181,098	106,458	26,412	71,412	147,686	2,916,912	186,648	53,541	16.1	1,315,022	84,752	25.5	61,565	18.5
Nonwhite-----	524,328	348,058	55,542	112,868	18,694	37,192	448,562	19,880	16,906	32.2	181,816	24,661	47.0	14,688	28.0
Metropolitan counties-----	2,181,670	2,126,960	39,504	19,138	52,510	106,250	1,876,760	156,150	39,805	18.2	868,717	57,154	26.1	42,165	19.2
White-----	1,913,162	1,879,756	23,594	6,368	41,092	84,298	1,639,468	148,304	31,156	16.3	772,597	45,679	23.9	34,464	18.0
Nonwhite-----	278,508	247,204	15,910	12,770	11,418	21,952	237,292	7,846	8,649	51.1	96,320	11,475	41.2	7,701	27.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	1,655,316	1,402,196	122,496	120,142	37,596	78,628	1,488,714	50,378	30,642	18.5	628,121	52,259	31.6	34,088	20.6
White-----	1,409,486	1,301,342	82,864	20,044	30,320	63,368	1,277,444	38,344	22,385	15.9	542,625	39,073	27.7	27,101	19.2
Nonwhite-----	245,820	100,854	39,632	80,098	7,276	15,240	211,270	12,034	8,257	33.6	85,496	13,186	53.6	6,987	28.4
ALABAMA-----	83,140	57,255	8,752	16,204	2,080	4,422	73,990	2,648	2,115	25.4	27,273	3,073	37.0	2,022	24.3
White-----	51,254	45,244	4,696	1,084	1,139	2,404	46,176	1,536	917	17.9	15,961	1,437	28.0	1,044	20.4
Nonwhite-----	31,886	12,012	4,056	15,120	942	2,018	27,814	1,112	1,198	37.6	11,312	1,636	51.3	976	30.7
Metropolitan counties-----	30,346	25,264	2,052	2,688	892	1,870	27,472	122	766	25.2	9,782	981	32.3	704	23.2
White-----	18,054	17,272	640	116	436	948	16,614	56	317	17.6	5,277	445	24.6	358	19.8
Nonwhite-----	12,292	7,992	1,412	2,572	446	922	10,858	66	449	36.5	4,505	536	43.6	346	28.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,794	31,992	6,700	13,516	1,198	2,552	46,518	2,526	1,349	25.6	17,491	2,092	39.6	1,318	25.0
White-----	33,200	27,972	4,056	968	702	1,456	29,562	1,480	600	18.1	10,684	992	29.9	686	20.7
Nonwhite-----	19,594	4,020	2,644	12,548	496	1,096	16,956	1,046	749	38.2	6,807	1,100	56.1	632	32.3
ARIZONA-----	24,760	23,112	490	732	612	1,442	22,180	526	388	15.7	7,370	1,089	44.0	561	22.7
White-----	21,016	20,006	432	454	528	1,190	19,172	126	319	15.2	6,187	735	35.0	440	20.9
Nonwhite-----	3,744	3,106	58	278	84	252	3,008	400	69	18.4	1,183	354	94.6	121	32.3
Metropolitan counties-----	10,364	10,048	100	184	234	500	9,552	78	169	16.3	3,183	360	34.7	204	19.7
White-----	9,530	9,274	88	140	202	432	8,830	66	153	16.1	2,926	309	32.4	177	18.6
Nonwhite-----	834	774	12	44	32	68	722	12	16	19.2	257	51	61.2	27	32.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	14,396	13,064	390	548	378	942	12,628	448	219	15.2	4,187	729	50.6	357	24.8
White-----	11,486	10,732	344	314	326	758	10,342	166	145	14.5	3,261	426	37.1	263	22.9
Nonwhite-----	2,910	2,332	46	234	52	184	2,286	389	53	18.2	926	303	104.1	94	32.3
ARKANSAS-----	43,718	31,554	5,770	6,150	888	1,962	38,254	2,614	705	16.1	15,681	1,235	28.2	721	16.5
White-----	31,286	27,592	3,296	338	602	1,272	27,768	1,654	413	13.2	11,205	765	24.4	507	16.2
Nonwhite-----	12,432	3,972	2,474	5,812	286	690	10,486	960	292	23.5	4,476	470	37.8	214	17.2
Metropolitan counties-----	5,190	4,886	130	166	124	340	4,558	168	84	16.2	1,844	149	28.7	104	20.0
White-----	3,836	3,562	66	6	78	196	3,234	128	40	11.0	1,247	94	25.9	68	18.7
Nonwhite-----	1,354	1,324	64	160	46	144	1,324	40	44	28.3	597	55	35.4	36	23.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	38,528	26,668	5,640	5,984	764	1,622	33,696	2,446	621	16.1	13,837	1,086	28.2	617	16.0
White-----	27,860	24,020	3,230	332	524	1,076	24,526	1,326	373	13.5	9,958	671	24.3	439	15.9
Nonwhite-----	10,668	2,648	2,410	5,652	240	546	9,162	920	248	22.8	3,879	415	38.2	178	16.4
CALIFORNIA-----	281,692	278,036	2,776	118	6,838	13,432	260,660	762	4,137	14.7	108,552	6,909	24.5	5,130	18.2
White-----	257,770	254,648	2,394	106	6,064	11,828	239,264	614	3,641	14.1	102,502	6,173	23.9	4,629	18.0
Nonwhite-----	23,922	23,388	382	12	774	1,604	21,396	148	496	20.7	6,050	736	30.6	502	21.0
Metropolitan counties-----	224,714	222,270	1,742	114	5,520	10,820	207,858	516	3,315	14.8	87,886	5,354	23.8	4,058	18.1
White-----	203,874	201,834	1,456	104	4,840	9,382	189,256	396	2,884	14.1	82,823	4,731	23.2	3,615	17.7
Nonwhite-----	20,840	20,436	286	10	680	1,438	18,602	120	431	20.7	5,063	623	29.9	445	21.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	56,978	55,766	1,034	4	1,318	2,612	52,802	246	822	14.4	20,666	1,555	27.3	1,072	18.8
White-----	53,696	52,814	938	2	1,224	2,446	50,008	218	757	14.0	19,679	1,442	26.8	1,013	18.8
Nonwhite-----	3,082	2,952	96	2	94	166	2,794	28	65	21.1	987	113	36.7	59	19.1
COLORADO-----	37,184	35,718	1,114	172	1,118	2,726	33,210	130	584	15.7	12,896	1,198	32.2	799	21.5
White-----	36,166	34,728	1,096	170	1,084	2,620	32,340	122	561	15.5	12,577	1,167	32.3	783	21.7
Nonwhite-----	1,018	990	18	2	34	106	870	8	23	22.6	319	31	30.5	16	15.7
Metropolitan counties-----	19,772	19,258	340	114	644	1,458	17,638	32	288	14.6	6,527	562	28.4	416	21.0
White-----	18,972	18,480	326	112	614	1,372	16,960	26	270	14.2	6,289	546	28.6	406	21.4
Nonwhite-----	800	778	14	2	30	86	678	6	18	22.5	238	16	20.0	10	12.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,412	16,460	774	58	474	1,268	15,572	98	296	17.0	6,369	636	36.5	383	22.0
White-----	17,194	16,248	770	59	470	1,248	15,380	96	291	16.9	6,288	621	36.1	377	21.9
Nonwhite-----	218	212	4	-	4	20	192	2	5	22.9	81	15	68.6	6	27.5
CONNECTICUT-----	46,546	46,372	162	-	32	76	1,062	45,376	693	14.9	20,139	964	20.7	762	16.4
White-----	44,568	44,424	136	-	30	72	1,044	43,422	646	14.5	19,569	890	20.0	704	15.8
Nonwhite-----	1,978	1,948	26	-	2	4	18	1,954	47	23.8	570	74	37.4	58	29.3
Metropolitan counties-----	36,672	36,544	118	-	24	42	574	36,032	558	15.2	15,832	772	21.1	615	16.8
White-----	34,828	34,726	96	-	22	40	568	34,198	518	14.9	15,320	701	20.1	559	16.1
Nonwhite-----	1,844	1,818	22	-	2	2	6	1,834	40	21.7	512	71	38.5	56	30.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	9,874	9,828	44	-	8	34	488	9,344	135	13.7	4,307	192	19.4	147	14.9
White-----	9,740	9,698	40	-	8	32	476	9,224	128	13.1	4,249	189	19.4	145	14.9
Nonwhite-----	134	130	4	-	-	2	12	120	7	52.2	58	3	22.4	2	14.9
DELAWARE-----	8,806	8,216	184	390	178	468	7,964	196	151	17.1	3,520	242	27.5	178	20.2
White-----	7,258	7,068	106	82	124	320	6,694	120	109	15.0	2,892	162	22.3	132	18.2
Nonwhite-----	1,548	1,148	78	308	54	148	1,270	76	42	27.1	628	80	51.7	46	29.7
Metropolitan counties-----	6,136	6,062	42	30	118	322	5,652	44	87	14.2	2,292	152	24.8	116	18.9
White-----	5,258	5,224	24	10	92	256	4,894	36	69	13.1	1,952	110	20.9	89	16.9
Nonwhite-----	878	638	18	20	26	86	758	8	18	20.5	340	42	47.8	27	30.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,670	2,154	142	360	60	146	2,312								

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
FLORIDA-----	74,498	62,474	3,492	8,128	2,148	4,114	68,060	176	1,543	20.7	29,219	2,532	34.0	1,736	23.3
White-----	53,612	51,840	1,244	560	1,340	2,566	49,760	126	854	15.9	21,700	1,391	25.8	1,063	19.8
Nonwhite--	20,686	10,634	2,248	7,568	808	1,528	18,300	50	689	33.3	7,519	1,141	55.2	673	32.5
Metropolitan counties-----	34,324	31,884	712	1,488	990	1,810	31,416	108	648	18.9	14,325	1,018	29.7	746	21.7
White-----	26,552	26,190	168	86	656	1,302	24,514	80	405	15.3	11,574	664	25.0	509	19.2
Nonwhite--	7,772	5,694	544	1,402	334	508	6,902	28	243	31.3	2,751	354	45.5	237	30.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	40,174	30,590	2,780	6,640	1,158	2,304	36,644	68	895	22.3	14,894	1,514	37.7	990	24.6
White-----	27,260	25,650	1,076	474	684	1,284	25,246	46	449	16.5	10,126	727	26.7	554	20.3
Nonwhite--	12,914	4,940	1,704	6,166	474	1,020	11,398	22	446	34.5	4,768	787	60.9	436	33.8
GEORGIA-----	97,238	74,076	5,526	16,056	2,606	5,152	86,686	2,794	1,998	20.5	30,697	3,177	32.7	1,997	20.5
White-----	61,618	58,596	2,010	850	1,472	2,780	55,954	1,412	866	14.1	18,395	1,580	25.6	1,140	18.5
Nonwhite--	35,620	15,480	3,516	15,206	1,134	2,372	30,732	1,382	1,132	31.9	12,302	1,597	44.8	857	24.1
Metropolitan counties-----	38,312	36,804	1,084	500	1,076	2,268	34,508	460	743	19.4	11,297	1,036	27.0	690	18.0
White-----	26,866	26,715	140	14	644	1,262	24,788	182	363	15.5	6,838	578	21.5	455	16.2
Nonwhite--	11,428	9,888	944	486	432	1,006	9,720	268	380	35.3	4,479	458	40.1	255	22.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	58,926	37,472	4,442	15,556	1,530	2,884	52,178	2,334	1,255	21.3	19,400	2,141	36.3	1,307	22.2
White-----	34,732	31,880	1,870	836	828	1,518	31,166	1,220	503	14.5	11,577	1,002	28.8	705	20.3
Nonwhite--	24,194	5,592	2,572	14,720	702	1,366	21,012	1,114	752	31.1	7,823	1,139	47.1	602	24.9
IDAHO-----	16,636	16,578	228	12	374	870	15,328	266	232	13.8	4,676	422	25.1	319	18.9
White-----	16,546	16,296	224	12	362	844	15,082	258	225	13.6	4,774	408	24.7	315	19.0
Nonwhite--	290	282	4	-	12	26	244	8	7	24.1	102	14	48.3	4	13.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,636	16,578	228	12	374	870	15,328	266	232	13.8	4,676	422	25.1	319	18.9
White-----	16,546	16,296	224	12	362	844	15,082	258	225	13.6	4,774	408	24.7	315	19.0
Nonwhite--	290	282	4	-	12	26	244	8	7	24.1	102	14	48.3	4	13.8
ILLINOIS-----	205,526	198,764	6,396	162	4,926	9,632	190,798	170	3,317	16.1	94,203	5,093	24.8	3,707	18.0
White-----	181,892	178,568	3,144	62	3,958	7,726	170,066	142	2,786	15.3	85,973	4,180	23.0	3,101	17.0
Nonwhite--	23,634	20,196	3,252	100	968	1,906	20,732	28	531	22.5	8,230	913	38.6	606	25.6
Metropolitan counties-----	152,930	148,130	4,578	82	3,874	7,518	141,436	102	2,522	16.5	66,842	3,823	25.0	2,802	18.3
White-----	130,364	128,714	1,518	56	2,936	5,680	121,660	88	2,027	15.5	59,284	2,979	22.9	2,238	17.2
Nonwhite--	22,566	19,416	3,060	26	938	1,838	19,776	14	495	21.9	7,558	844	37.4	564	25.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,596	50,634	1,818	80	1,052	2,114	49,362	68	795	15.1	27,361	1,270	24.1	905	17.2
White-----	51,528	49,854	1,626	6	1,022	2,046	48,406	54	759	14.7	26,689	1,201	23.3	863	16.7
Nonwhite--	1,068	780	192	74	30	68	956	14	36	33.7	672	69	64.6	42	39.3
INDIANA-----	104,950	100,984	3,430	66	2,238	4,780	96,874	1,058	1,548	14.7	41,325	2,798	26.7	1,942	18.5
White-----	98,524	95,448	2,828	60	1,996	4,278	91,324	926	1,361	13.8	38,955	2,498	25.4	1,747	17.7
Nonwhite--	6,426	5,536	602	6	242	502	5,550	132	187	29.1	2,370	300	46.7	195	30.3
Metropolitan counties-----	51,312	49,586	1,262	28	1,202	2,462	47,038	590	782	15.2	17,784	1,421	27.7	1,050	20.1
White-----	45,582	44,700	706	22	1,082	2,040	42,094	466	615	13.5	15,758	1,162	25.5	853	18.7
Nonwhite--	5,730	4,886	556	6	220	442	4,944	124	167	29.1	2,026	259	45.2	177	30.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,638	51,398	2,168	38	1,036	2,298	49,836	468	766	14.3	23,541	1,377	25.7	932	17.0
White-----	52,942	50,748	2,122	38	1,014	2,238	49,230	460	746	14.1	23,197	1,336	25.2	894	16.9
Nonwhite--	696	650	46	-	22	60	606	8	20	28.7	344	41	58.9	18	25.9
IOWA-----	64,216	62,786	1,404	4	1,326	2,500	60,126	264	890	13.9	26,595	1,575	24.5	1,166	18.5
White-----	63,542	62,122	1,394	4	1,310	2,442	59,528	262	870	13.7	26,304	1,547	24.3	1,173	18.5
Nonwhite--	674	664	10	-	16	58	598	2	20	29.7	291	28	41.5	13	19.3
Metropolitan counties-----	18,782	18,582	204	-	370	772	17,598	52	281	15.0	7,055	471	25.1	337	17.9
White-----	18,258	18,058	194	-	360	722	17,124	52	265	14.5	6,852	450	24.6	327	17.9
Nonwhite--	534	524	10	-	10	50	474	-	16	30.0	203	21	39.3	10	18.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,424	44,204	1,200	4	956	1,728	42,528	212	609	13.4	19,540	1,104	24.3	849	18.7
White-----	45,284	44,064	1,200	4	950	1,720	42,404	210	605	13.4	19,452	1,097	24.2	846	18.7
Nonwhite--	140	140	-	-	6	8	124	2	4	28.6	88	7	50.0	3	21.4
KANSAS-----	50,006	48,634	1,144	6	1,094	2,256	46,004	652	777	15.5	19,582	1,239	24.8	943	18.9
White-----	47,678	46,784	872	4	1,024	2,062	43,998	604	704	14.8	18,547	1,143	24.0	874	18.3
Nonwhite--	2,328	2,050	272	2	70	194	2,016	48	73	31.4	1,035	95	40.8	69	29.6
Metropolitan counties-----	18,508	18,138	360	4	474	904	16,968	162	307	16.6	5,274	472	25.5	352	19.0
White-----	16,928	16,774	148	2	422	762	15,602	142	254	15.0	4,669	408	24.1	300	17.7
Nonwhite--	1,580	1,364	212	2	52	142	1,366	20	53	33.5	605	64	40.5	52	32.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	31,498	30,696	784	2	620	1,352	29,036	490	470	14.9	14,308	766	24.3	591	18.8
White-----	30,750	30,010	724	2	602	1,300	28,386	462	450	14.6	13,878	735	23.9	574	18.7
Nonwhite--	748	686	60	-	18	52	650	28	20	26.7	430	31	41.4	17	22.7
KENTUCKY-----	74,086	58,972	11,712	3,030	1,718	3,492	64,872	4,004	1,316	17.8	28,376	2,614	35.3	1,635	22.1
White-----	68,570	55,142	10,258	2,822	1,512	3,088	60,342	3,628	1,169	17.0	25,112	2,360	34.4	1,479	21.6
Nonwhite--	5,516	3,830	1,454	208	206	404	4,530	376	147	26.6	3,264	254	46.0	156	28.3
Metropolitan counties-----	22,142	21,386	726	10	580	1,246	20,006	310	359	18.2	9,036	661	29.9	471	21.3
White-----	19,576	19,064	488	10	484	1,010	17,826	256	297	15.2	7,569	554	28.3	401	20.5
Nonwhite--	2,566	2,322	238	-	96	236	2,180	54	62	24.2	1,467	107	41.7	70	27.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	51,944	37,586	10,986	3,020	1,138	2,246	44,866	3,694	957	18.4	19,340	1,933	37.6	1,164	22.4
White-----	48,994	36,078	9,770	2,612	1,028	2,078	42,516	3,372	872	17.8	17,543	1,806	36.9	1,078	22.0
Nonwhite--	2,950	1,508	1,216	208	110	168	2,350	322	85	28.8	1,797	147	49.8	86	29.2
LOUISIANA-----	80,624	71,414	2,236	6,110	2,220	4,800	72,610	994	1,741	21.6	24,709	2,668	33.1	1,733	21.5
White-----	48														

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ²				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
MAINE	21,446	20,336	1,076	8	500	994	19,000	952	374	17.4	9,902	635	29.6	458	21.4
White	21,390	20,286	1,072	8	496	988	18,965	940	372	17.4	9,873	632	29.5	456	21.3
Nonwhite	56	50	4	-	4	6	34	12	2	35.7	29	3	53.6	2	35.7
Metropolitan counties	3,866	3,818	48	-	76	142	3,550	98	70	18.1	1,862	108	27.9	84	21.7
White	3,856	3,808	48	-	76	142	3,540	98	70	18.2	1,856	108	28.0	84	21.8
Nonwhite	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Nonmetropolitan counties	17,580	16,518	1,028	8	424	852	15,450	854	304	17.3	8,040	527	30.0	374	21.3
White	17,534	16,478	1,024	8	420	846	15,426	842	302	17.2	8,017	524	29.9	372	21.2
Nonwhite	46	40	4	-	4	6	24	12	2	43.5	23	3	65.2	2	43.5
MARYLAND	62,558	59,058	2,786	1,458	1,674	3,566	56,346	970	1,129	18.0	23,981	1,706	27.3	1,163	18.6
White	49,640	47,654	2,122	1,158	2,570	45,234	768	766	766	15.4	19,165	1,145	23.1	840	16.9
Nonwhite	12,918	10,404	1,202	1,246	516	996	11,112	292	363	28.1	4,816	561	43.4	323	25.0
Metropolitan counties	46,710	44,404	1,532	582	1,228	2,698	42,172	614	805	17.2	17,040	1,153	24.7	805	17.2
White	36,660	35,702	92	802	1,912	35,514	432	541	14.8	13,381	731	19.9	544	14.8	
Nonwhite	10,050	8,702	808	480	424	786	8,658	182	264	26.3	3,659	422	42.0	261	26.0
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,848	13,654	1,254	443	868	14,174	356	324	20.4	6,941	553	34.9	358	22.6	
White	12,980	11,932	960	120	358	658	11,720	246	225	17.3	5,784	414	31.9	296	22.8
Nonwhite	2,868	1,702	394	756	92	210	2,454	110	99	34.5	1,157	139	48.5	62	21.6
MASSACHUSETTS	105,520	104,752	762	-	38	82	1,508	103,892	1,467	13.9	51,597	2,461	23.3	1,901	18.0
White	103,084	102,354	724	-	38	78	1,484	101,474	1,402	13.6	50,659	2,370	23.0	1,837	17.3
Nonwhite	2,436	2,398	38	-	-	4	14	2,418	65	26.7	928	91	37.4	64	26.3
Metropolitan counties	105,086	102,370	710	-	36	80	1,456	101,514	1,429	13.9	50,306	2,405	23.3	1,857	18.0
White	100,716	100,034	676	-	36	78	1,442	99,160	1,366	13.6	49,402	2,315	23.0	1,794	17.8
Nonwhite	2,370	2,336	34	-	-	2	14	2,354	63	26.6	904	90	38.0	63	26.6
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,434	2,382	52	-	2	2	52	2,378	38	15.6	1,281	56	23.0	44	18.1
White	2,368	2,320	48	-	2	-	52	2,314	36	15.2	1,257	55	23.2	43	18.2
Nonwhite	66	62	4	-	-	2	-	64	2	30.3	24	1	15.2	1	15.2
MICHIGAN	178,634	175,522	2,916	82	4,348	8,234	164,852	1,200	3,251	18.2	59,481	4,719	26.4	3,437	19.2
White	161,824	159,526	2,160	42	3,640	6,938	150,166	1,080	2,759	17.0	55,105	4,121	25.5	3,055	18.8
Nonwhite	16,810	15,996	756	40	708	1,296	14,686	120	492	29.3	4,376	598	35.6	402	23.9
Metropolitan counties	121,976	120,264	1,630	38	3,138	5,749	112,428	662	2,288	18.8	37,634	3,272	26.8	2,420	19.8
White	106,896	105,908	932	22	2,492	4,580	99,262	562	1,840	17.2	33,828	2,758	25.8	2,067	19.3
Nonwhite	15,080	14,356	698	16	646	1,168	13,166	100	448	29.7	3,806	514	34.1	353	23.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	58,658	55,258	1,286	44	1,210	2,486	52,424	538	963	17.0	21,847	1,447	25.5	1,017	17.9
White	54,928	53,618	1,228	20	1,148	2,358	50,904	518	919	16.7	21,277	1,363	24.8	968	17.6
Nonwhite	1,730	1,640	58	24	62	128	1,520	20	44	25.4	570	84	48.6	49	28.3
MINNESOTA	79,406	78,486	718	116	1,550	2,932	74,518	406	1,170	14.7	27,859	1,729	21.8	1,337	16.8
White	78,366	77,432	708	104	1,524	2,878	73,586	378	1,143	14.6	27,529	1,698	21.7	1,319	16.8
Nonwhite	1,040	1,054	10	12	26	54	932	28	27	26.0	330	31	29.8	18	17.3
Metropolitan counties	58,618	56,356	142	86	854	1,472	54,164	148	532	14.5	12,776	786	21.5	622	17.0
White	36,052	35,804	136	80	816	1,434	33,666	136	517	14.3	12,569	773	21.4	611	16.9
Nonwhite	568	552	6	6	18	38	498	12	15	26.5	207	13	25.0	11	19.4
Nonmetropolitan counties	42,788	42,130	576	30	716	1,460	40,354	258	639	14.9	15,083	943	22.0	715	16.7
White	42,314	41,678	572	24	708	1,444	39,920	242	626	14.8	14,960	925	21.9	708	16.7
Nonwhite	474	452	4	6	8	16	434	16	12	25.3	123	18	38.0	7	14.8
MISSISSIPPI	64,622	35,272	8,552	20,226	1,642	3,754	58,156	1,070	2,060	31.9	20,755	2,621	40.6	1,673	25.9
White	28,186	25,658	2,068	362	610	1,266	26,004	306	534	18.9	9,453	777	27.6	587	20.8
Nonwhite	36,436	9,614	6,484	19,864	1,032	2,488	32,152	764	1,526	41.9	11,302	1,844	50.6	1,086	29.8
Metropolitan counties	4,356	2,570	586	1,190	118	218	4,010	10	122	28.0	1,296	183	42.0	125	28.7
White	2,030	1,990	28	2	46	74	1,900	10	35	17.2	561	40	19.7	30	14.8
Nonwhite	2,326	580	558	1,188	72	144	2,110	-	87	37.4	737	143	61.5	95	40.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	60,266	32,702	7,966	19,036	1,524	3,536	54,146	1,060	1,938	32.2	19,457	2,438	40.5	1,548	25.7
White	26,156	23,668	2,040	360	564	1,192	24,104	296	499	19.1	8,892	737	28.2	557	21.3
Nonwhite	34,110	9,034	5,926	18,676	960	2,344	30,042	764	1,439	42.2	10,565	1,701	49.9	991	29.1
MISSOURI	90,384	82,592	6,662	868	2,126	4,302	83,382	574	1,605	17.8	45,111	2,572	28.5	1,768	19.6
White	80,964	74,584	5,864	316	1,716	3,548	75,250	450	1,319	16.3	40,607	2,115	26.1	1,487	18.4
Nonwhite	9,420	8,008	798	552	410	754	8,132	124	286	30.4	4,504	457	48.5	281	29.8
Metropolitan counties	52,428	51,434	906	70	1,400	2,684	48,120	222	951	18.1	23,995	1,426	27.2	1,003	19.1
White	44,698	44,046	598	48	1,054	2,038	41,456	150	716	16.0	20,503	1,081	24.2	785	17.6
Nonwhite	7,728	7,388	308	22	346	646	6,664	72	235	30.4	3,492	345	44.6	218	28.2
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,958	31,158	5,756	798	726	1,618	35,262	352	654	17.2	21,116	1,146	30.2	765	20.2
White	36,266	30,539	5,266	268	662	1,510	33,794	300	603	16.6	20,104	1,034	28.5	702	19.4
Nonwhite	1,692	620	490	530	64	108	1,468	52	51	30.1	1,012	112	66.2	63	37.2
MONTANA	16,444	16,182	186	50	430	906	14,916	192	255	15.5	6,005	451	27.4	335	20.4
White	15,568	15,372	152	36	400	870	14,154	144	236	15.2	5,733	400	25.7	315	20.2
Nonwhite	876	810	34	14	30	36	762	48	19	21.7	267	51	58.2	20	22.8
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,444	16,182	186	50	430	906	14,916	192	255	15.5	6,005	451	27.4	335	20.4
White	15,568	15,372	152	36	400	870	14,154	144	236	15.2	5,733	400	25.7	315	20.2
Nonwhite	876	810	34	14	30	36	762	48	19	21.7	267	51	58.2	20	22.8
NEBRASKA	33,856	33,204	622	4	748	1,570	31,050	488	489	14.4	13,093	794	23.5	598	17.7
White	32,886	32,264	596	2	714	1,514	30,172	486	459	14.0	12,756	744	22.6	566	17.2
Nonwhite	970	940	26	2	34	56	878	2	30	30.9	337	50	51.5	32	33.0
Metropolitan counties	11,232	11,146	82	-	294	540	10,544	54	190	16.9	4,233				

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
NEVADA-----	4,540	4,490	42	4	124	300	4,092	24	73	16.1	1,702	155	34.1	112	24.7
White-----	4,142	4,118	20	2	104	266	3,756	16	67	16.2	1,570	125	30.2	92	22.2
Nonwhite--	398	372	22	2	20	34	336	8	6	15.1	132	30	75.4	20	50.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	4,540	4,490	42	4	124	300	4,092	24	73	16.1	1,702	155	34.1	112	24.7
White-----	4,142	4,118	20	2	104	266	3,756	16	67	16.2	1,570	125	30.2	92	22.2
Nonwhite--	398	372	22	2	20	34	336	8	6	15.1	132	30	75.4	20	50.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,014	11,882	130	-	274	496	10,770	474	217	18.1	6,175	279	25.2	209	17.4
White-----	11,998	11,866	130	-	272	496	10,756	474	217	18.1	6,168	278	25.2	208	17.3
Nonwhite--	16	16	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	0	7	1	62.5	1	62.5
Metropolitan counties-----	3,544	3,514	30	-	74	138	3,192	140	71	20.0	1,775	86	24.3	58	16.4
White-----	3,542	3,512	30	-	74	138	3,190	140	71	20.0	1,773	86	24.3	58	16.4
Nonwhite--	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	0	2	0	0	0	0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,470	8,368	100	-	200	358	7,578	334	146	17.2	4,400	193	22.8	151	17.8
White-----	8,456	8,354	100	-	198	358	7,566	334	146	17.3	4,395	192	22.7	150	17.4
Nonwhite--	14	14	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	0	5	1	71.4	1	71.4
NEW JERSEY-----	110,239	108,594	1,362	202	2,454	5,386	101,522	876	1,973	17.9	51,541	2,613	23.7	1,955	17.7
White-----	99,824	98,700	880	192	2,018	4,572	92,512	722	1,682	16.8	47,643	2,139	21.4	1,639	16.4
Nonwhite--	10,414	9,894	482	10	436	814	9,010	154	291	27.9	3,898	474	45.5	316	30.3
Metropolitan counties-----	98,684	97,306	1,110	202	2,182	4,838	90,946	718	1,765	18.1	45,589	2,321	23.5	1,755	17.8
White-----	89,478	88,528	714	192	1,790	4,094	83,006	588	1,521	17.0	42,166	1,902	21.3	1,469	16.4
Nonwhite--	9,206	8,778	396	10	392	744	7,940	130	264	28.7	3,423	419	45.5	286	31.1
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	11,554	11,288	252	-	272	548	10,576	158	188	16.3	5,952	292	25.3	200	17.3
White-----	10,346	10,172	166	-	228	478	9,506	134	161	15.6	5,477	237	22.9	170	16.4
Nonwhite--	1,208	1,116	86	-	44	70	1,070	24	27	22.4	475	55	45.5	30	24.8
NEW MEXICO-----	24,186	19,706	2,164	1,700	674	1,770	21,234	508	431	17.8	5,429	1,150	47.5	641	26.5
White-----	22,088	18,056	2,110	1,570	644	1,622	19,664	168	387	17.5	4,836	943	42.7	581	26.3
Nonwhite--	2,098	1,650	54	130	30	148	1,570	340	44	21.1	593	207	99.1	60	28.9
Metropolitan counties-----	6,392	5,600	464	176	172	468	5,610	34	97	15.4	1,084	203	32.3	128	20.4
White-----	6,074	5,412	454	174	168	468	5,432	26	96	15.8	1,041	188	31.0	122	20.1
Nonwhite--	208	188	10	2	4	18	178	8	1	4.8	43	15	72.1	6	28.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,904	14,106	1,700	1,524	502	1,304	15,624	474	334	18.7	4,345	947	52.9	513	28.7
White-----	16,024	12,644	1,656	1,396	476	1,174	14,232	142	291	18.2	3,785	755	47.1	459	28.6
Nonwhite--	1,880	1,462	44	128	26	130	1,392	332	43	22.9	560	192	102.1	54	28.7
NEW YORK-----	326,310	322,366	3,342	112	8,352	17,974	297,486	2,498	7,531	23.1	160,749	7,859	24.1	5,915	18.1
White-----	296,268	293,174	2,634	88	6,932	15,342	271,850	2,144	5,928	20.0	150,488	6,644	22.4	5,037	17.0
Nonwhite--	30,042	29,192	708	24	1,420	2,632	25,636	354	1,603	53.4	10,261	1,215	40.4	878	29.2
Metropolitan counties-----	271,180	268,484	2,172	96	7,034	15,148	247,074	1,924	6,586	24.3	132,564	6,438	23.7	4,876	18.0
White-----	242,054	240,176	1,492	76	5,646	12,574	222,240	1,594	5,007	20.7	122,661	5,251	21.7	4,014	16.6
Nonwhite--	29,126	28,308	680	20	1,388	2,574	24,834	330	1,579	54.2	9,903	1,187	40.8	862	29.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	55,130	53,882	1,170	16	1,318	2,826	50,412	574	945	17.1	28,185	1,421	25.8	1,039	18.8
White-----	54,214	52,998	1,142	12	1,286	2,768	49,610	550	921	17.0	27,827	1,393	25.7	1,023	18.9
Nonwhite--	916	884	28	4	32	58	802	24	24	26.2	358	28	30.6	16	17.5
NORTH CAROLINA-----	111,272	87,514	11,500	11,952	3,102	6,390	100,988	792	2,491	22.4	32,259	3,968	35.7	2,452	22.0
White-----	74,034	69,342	3,738	870	1,848	3,844	68,030	312	1,162	15.7	21,252	1,956	26.4	1,386	18.6
Nonwhite--	37,238	18,172	7,762	11,082	1,254	2,546	32,958	480	1,329	35.7	11,007	2,012	54.0	1,066	28.7
Metropolitan counties-----	23,776	22,166	834	732	708	1,598	21,514	156	519	21.8	7,118	745	31.3	531	22.3
White-----	17,072	16,820	218	24	444	996	15,564	68	251	14.7	4,668	419	24.5	325	19.4
Nonwhite--	6,704	5,346	616	708	264	602	5,750	88	268	40.0	2,450	326	48.6	199	29.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	87,496	65,348	10,666	11,220	2,394	4,792	79,474	636	1,972	22.5	25,141	3,223	36.8	1,921	22.0
White-----	56,962	52,522	3,520	846	1,404	2,848	52,466	244	911	16.0	16,584	1,537	27.0	1,054	18.5
Nonwhite--	30,534	12,826	7,146	10,374	990	1,944	27,208	392	1,061	34.7	8,557	1,686	55.2	867	28.4
NORTH DAKOTA-----	17,310	16,952	296	38	350	736	16,184	40	243	14.0	4,971	428	24.7	322	18.6
White-----	16,850	16,526	292	14	336	728	15,764	22	233	13.8	4,835	394	23.4	307	18.2
Nonwhite--	460	426	4	24	14	8	420	18	10	21.7	136	34	73.9	15	32.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	17,310	16,952	296	38	350	736	16,184	40	243	14.0	4,971	428	24.7	322	18.6
White-----	16,850	16,526	292	14	336	728	15,764	22	233	13.8	4,835	394	23.4	307	18.2
Nonwhite--	460	426	4	24	14	8	420	18	10	21.7	136	34	73.9	15	32.6
OHIO-----	207,660	202,394	5,042	62	4,928	9,906	191,900	926	3,557	17.1	84,013	5,611	27.0	4,082	19.7
White-----	190,164	185,406	4,604	40	4,206	8,480	176,714	754	3,110	16.4	77,756	4,855	25.5	3,546	18.6
Nonwhite--	17,496	16,988	438	22	722	1,416	15,186	172	447	25.5	6,257	758	43.3	536	30.6
Metropolitan counties-----	144,206	142,650	1,430	36	3,560	7,178	132,904	664	2,489	17.3	55,502	3,926	27.2	2,904	20.1
White-----	127,876	126,694	1,108	22	2,898	5,652	118,624	502	2,077	16.2	48,823	3,224	25.2	2,405	18.8
Nonwhite--	16,330	15,956	322	14	662	1,326	14,180	162	412	25.2	5,679	702	43.0	499	30.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	63,454	59,744	3,612	26	1,368	2,728	59,086	262	1,068	16.8	28,511	1,685	26.6	1,178	18.6
White-----	62,288	58,712	3,496	18	1,308	2,638	58,080	252	1,033	16.6	27,933	1,629	26.2	1,141	18.3
Nonwhite--	1,166	1,032	116	8	60	90	1,006	10	35	30.0	578	56	48.0	37	31.7
OKLAHOMA-----	50,322	45,844	3,218	828	1,094	2,180	46,242	796	793	15.8	19,713	1,439	28.6	1,028	20.4
White-----	44,288	41,496	2,428	146	950	1,844	40,906	588	633	14.3	17,294	1,124	25.4	863	19.5
Nonwhite--	6,034	4,348	790	682	144	346	5,336	208	160	26.5	2,419	315	52.2	165	27.3
Metropolitan counties-----	16,082	15,676	180	162	394	778	14,730	182	250	15.5	5,065	501	31.2	371	25.1
White-----	14,222	14,028	142	30	336	664	13,094	128	203	14.3	4,449	408	28.7	315	22.0
Nonwhite--	1,860	1,648	48												

LIVE BIRTHS, FETAL DEATHS, DEATHS

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS								FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)				
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OREGON-----	39,932	39,410	420	10	860	1,680	37,316	76	636	15.9	14,605	958	24.0	699	17.5
White-----	39,060	38,566	398	4	814	1,628	36,546	72	614	15.7	14,339	931	23.8	682	17.5
Nonwhite----	872	844	22	6	46	52	770	4	22	25.2	266	27	31.0	17	19.5
Metropolitan counties-----	15,154	15,018	84	-	350	660	14,124	20	270	17.8	6,610	337	22.2	257	17.0
White-----	14,588	14,462	74	-	320	622	13,628	18	252	17.3	6,447	321	22.0	246	16.9
Nonwhite----	566	556	10	-	30	38	496	2	18	31.8	163	16	28.3	11	19.4
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	24,778	24,392	336	10	510	1,020	23,192	56	366	14.8	7,995	621	25.1	442	17.8
White-----	24,472	24,104	324	4	494	1,006	22,918	54	362	14.8	7,892	610	24.9	436	17.8
Nonwhite----	306	288	12	6	16	14	274	2	4	13.1	103	11	35.9	6	19.6
PENNSYLVANIA-----	239,546	231,752	7,398	224	5,830	11,620	220,044	2,052	4,541	19.0	110,956	6,194	25.9	4,589	19.2
White-----	220,170	213,230	6,624	168	4,892	10,060	203,304	1,914	3,982	18.1	103,368	5,341	24.3	4,004	18.2
Nonwhite----	19,376	18,522	774	56	938	1,560	16,740	138	559	28.9	7,588	853	44.0	585	30.2
Metropolitan counties-----	186,550	181,538	4,542	156	4,596	9,244	170,818	1,894	3,512	18.8	86,283	4,826	25.9	3,639	19.5
White-----	167,514	163,524	3,794	106	3,680	7,720	154,354	1,760	2,975	17.8	79,043	4,000	23.9	3,074	18.4
Nonwhite----	18,836	18,014	748	50	916	1,524	16,262	134	537	28.5	7,240	826	43.9	565	30.0
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	53,196	50,214	2,856	68	1,234	2,376	49,428	158	1,029	19.3	24,673	1,368	25.7	950	17.9
White-----	52,656	49,706	2,830	62	1,212	2,340	46,950	154	1,007	19.1	24,325	1,341	25.5	930	17.7
Nonwhite----	540	508	26	6	22	36	478	4	22	40.7	348	27	50.0	20	37.0
RHODE ISLAND-----	17,098	16,998	82	-	362	680	15,086	990	248	14.5	8,240	390	22.8	305	17.8
White-----	16,642	16,542	82	-	340	644	14,682	966	240	14.4	8,093	372	22.4	288	17.3
Nonwhite----	456	456	-	-	22	36	374	24	8	17.5	147	18	39.5	17	37.3
Metropolitan counties-----	14,908	14,816	74	-	306	580	13,238	782	208	14.0	7,289	335	22.5	266	17.8
White-----	14,548	14,458	74	-	292	552	12,942	762	200	13.7	7,177	321	22.1	253	17.4
Nonwhite----	358	358	-	-	14	28	296	20	8	22.3	112	14	39.1	13	36.3
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	2,192	2,182	8	-	56	100	1,828	208	40	18.2	951	55	25.1	39	17.8
White-----	2,094	2,084	8	-	49	92	1,750	204	40	19.1	916	51	24.4	35	16.7
Nonwhite----	98	98	-	-	8	8	78	4	-	0	35	4	40.8	4	40.8
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	62,582	41,350	7,204	13,612	1,540	3,218	55,364	2,460	1,536	24.5	18,570	2,564	41.0	1,528	24.4
White-----	34,918	32,394	2,180	300	804	1,656	31,384	1,074	520	14.9	9,664	997	28.6	710	20.3
Nonwhite----	27,664	8,956	5,024	13,312	736	1,562	23,980	1,386	1,016	36.7	8,906	1,567	56.6	818	29.6
Metropolitan counties-----	17,450	14,502	6,232	2,246	434	906	15,730	380	361	20.7	4,772	629	36.0	411	23.6
White-----	11,622	11,316	248	48	264	504	10,608	246	171	14.7	2,733	307	26.4	237	20.4
Nonwhite----	5,828	3,186	384	2,198	170	402	5,122	134	190	32.6	2,039	322	55.3	174	29.9
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	45,132	26,848	6,572	11,366	1,106	2,312	39,634	2,080	1,175	26.0	13,798	1,935	42.9	1,117	24.7
White-----	23,296	21,078	1,932	252	540	1,152	20,776	828	349	15.0	6,931	690	29.6	473	20.3
Nonwhite----	21,836	5,770	4,640	11,114	566	1,160	18,858	1,252	826	37.8	6,867	1,245	57.0	644	29.5
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	18,346	17,908	266	96	378	696	17,114	158	219	11.9	5,840	506	27.6	358	19.5
White-----	17,550	17,192	256	62	360	676	16,414	100	203	11.6	5,582	440	25.1	339	19.3
Nonwhite----	796	716	10	34	18	20	700	58	16	20.1	278	66	82.9	19	23.9
Metropolitan counties-----	2,168	2,158	8	-	40	86	2,036	6	26	12.0	659	60	27.7	45	20.8
White-----	2,160	2,150	8	-	40	86	2,028	6	26	12.0	657	60	27.8	45	20.8
Nonwhite----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	-	0	0	
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	16,178	15,750	258	96	338	610	15,078	152	193	11.9	5,182	446	27.6	313	19.3
White-----	15,390	15,042	248	62	320	590	14,366	94	177	11.5	4,905	380	24.7	294	19.1
Nonwhite----	788	708	10	34	18	20	692	58	16	20.3	277	66	83.8	19	24.1
TENNESSEE-----	82,280	69,088	8,382	3,624	2,238	4,344	75,156	542	1,647	20.0	29,494	2,742	33.3	1,845	22.4
White-----	65,900	58,804	5,376	1,276	1,690	3,212	60,724	374	1,158	17.6	22,695	2,031	30.8	1,400	21.2
Nonwhite----	16,380	10,284	3,006	2,348	648	1,132	14,432	168	489	29.9	6,799	711	43.4	445	27.2
Metropolitan counties-----	37,454	34,808	1,542	378	1,176	2,204	33,988	86	763	20.4	12,564	1,131	30.2	816	21.8
White-----	27,402	26,484	750	122	742	1,426	25,180	54	442	16.1	8,344	759	27.7	567	20.7
Nonwhite----	10,052	8,424	792	256	434	778	8,808	32	321	31.9	4,220	372	37.0	249	24.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	44,826	34,180	6,840	3,246	1,062	2,140	41,168	456	884	19.7	16,930	1,611	35.9	1,029	23.0
White-----	38,498	32,320	4,626	1,154	848	1,786	35,544	320	716	18.6	14,351	1,272	33.0	833	21.6
Nonwhite----	6,328	1,860	2,214	2,092	214	354	5,624	136	168	26.5	2,579	339	53.6	196	31.0
TEXAS-----	226,418	190,734	14,896	17,194	5,218	10,892	192,560	17,748	4,170	18.4	64,958	7,739	34.2	4,945	21.8
White-----	196,576	169,946	11,920	11,634	4,178	9,010	170,126	13,262	3,284	16.6	55,863	6,353	32.3	4,105	20.9
Nonwhite----	29,842	20,788	2,976	5,560	1,040	1,882	22,434	4,486	906	30.4	11,095	1,386	46.4	840	28.1
Metropolitan counties-----	118,232	107,262	4,052	5,336	3,016	5,978	103,616	5,422	2,227	18.8	29,501	3,622	30.6	2,540	21.5
White-----	102,484	93,362	3,230	4,492	2,334	4,818	90,754	4,578	1,740	17.0	24,360	2,929	28.6	2,074	20.2
Nonwhite----	15,748	13,900	822	844	682	1,160	13,062	844	487	30.9	5,141	693	44.0	466	29.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	108,186	83,472	10,844	11,858	2,202	4,914	88,744	12,326	1,943	18.0	35,457	4,117	38.1	2,405	22.2
White-----	94,092	76,584	8,690	7,142	1,844	4,192	79,372	8,684	1,524	16.2	29,503	3,424	36.4	2,031	21.6
Nonwhite----	14,094	6,888	2,154	4,716	358	722	9,372	3,642	419	29.7	5,954	693	49.2	374	26.5
UTAH-----	23,772	23,500	154	6	500	1,186	21,874	212	296	12.5	5,271	575	24.2	422	17.8
White-----	23,354	23,122	146	6	492	1,160	21,528	174	287	12.3	5,136	562	24.1	415	17.8
Nonwhite----	418	378	8	-	8	26	346	38	9	21.5	135	13	31.1	7	16.7
Metropolitan counties-----	12,914	12,788	84	2	304	700	11,802	108	154	11.9	2,891	281	21.8	214	16.6
White-----	12,734	12,610	82	2	298	696	11,650	100	149	11.7	2,820	278	21.8	211	16.6
Nonwhite----	180	178	2	-	6	4	152	8	5	27.8	71	3	16.7	3	16.7
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	10,858	10,712	70	4	196	486	10,072	104	142	13.1	2,380	294	27.1	208	19.2
White-----	10,620	10,512	64	4	194	474	9,878	74	138	13.0	2,316	284	26.7	204	19.2
Nonwhite----	238	200	6	-	2	12									

Table 19. Live Births by Attendant and Birth Weight; Fetal Deaths and Ratios; Total Deaths; and Infant and Neonatal Deaths and Rates; by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 177)

AREA AND RACE	LIVE BIRTHS							FETAL DEATHS		DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF FETAL DEATHS)					
	Total	Attendant ¹			Birth weight ³				Number	Ratio	Total	Under 1 year		Under 28 days	
		Physician in hospital ²	Physician not in hospital	Midwife	2,000 grams or less	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501 grams or more	Not stated				Number	Rate	Number	Rate
VIRGINIA-----	88,770	72,354	7,366	8,532	2,362	4,822	80,830	756	2,003	22.6	30,237	3,147	35.5	2,069	23.3
White-----	66,406	60,902	4,362	1,008	1,608	3,330	61,112	356	1,192	18.0	20,951	1,884	28.4	1,338	20.1
Nonwhite--	22,364	11,452	3,004	7,524	754	1,492	19,718	400	811	36.3	9,286	1,263	56.5	731	32.7
Metropolitan counties-----	35,884	33,250	692	1,758	974	1,998	32,662	250	725	20.2	10,627	1,051	29.3	740	20.6
White-----	28,084	27,850	164	46	714	1,444	25,792	134	444	15.8	7,322	663	23.6	497	17.7
Nonwhite--	7,800	5,400	528	1,712	260	554	6,970	116	281	36.0	3,305	388	49.7	243	31.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,886	39,104	6,674	6,774	1,388	2,824	48,168	506	1,278	24.2	19,610	2,096	39.6	1,329	25.1
White-----	38,322	33,052	4,198	962	894	1,866	35,320	222	748	19.5	13,629	1,221	31.9	841	21.9
Nonwhite--	14,564	6,052	2,476	5,812	494	958	12,848	284	530	36.4	5,981	875	60.1	488	33.5
WASHINGTON-----	61,510	61,086	348	18	1,444	2,970	56,826	270	869	14.1	23,021	1,541	25.1	1,165	18.9
White-----	59,180	58,808	320	4	1,354	2,814	54,768	244	831	14.0	22,362	1,414	23.9	1,091	18.4
Nonwhite--	2,330	2,278	28	14	90	156	2,058	26	38	16.3	369	127	54.5	74	31.8
Metropolitan counties-----	33,398	33,214	140	-	822	1,678	30,906	82	462	13.8	13,186	841	25.2	653	19.6
White-----	31,912	31,758	126	-	758	1,576	29,500	78	433	13.6	11,781	776	24.3	604	18.9
Nonwhite--	1,476	1,456	14	-	64	102	1,306	4	29	19.6	400	65	44.0	49	33.2
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	28,122	27,872	208	18	622	1,292	26,020	188	407	14.5	9,832	700	24.9	512	18.2
White-----	27,268	27,050	194	4	596	1,238	25,268	166	398	14.6	9,573	638	23.4	467	17.9
Nonwhite--	854	822	14	14	26	54	752	22	9	10.5	259	62	72.6	25	29.3
WEST VIRGINIA-----	49,124	40,322	7,718	862	1,298	2,930	44,244	752	1,059	21.6	17,147	1,690	34.4	1,061	21.6
White-----	46,204	38,460	6,736	796	1,178	2,614	41,728	684	960	20.8	15,864	1,552	33.6	979	21.2
Nonwhite--	2,920	1,862	982	66	120	216	2,516	68	99	35.9	1,283	136	47.3	82	28.1
Metropolitan counties-----	16,292	14,610	1,578	74	450	904	14,728	210	362	23.4	5,532	540	33.1	359	22.0
White-----	15,450	13,988	1,368	66	402	830	14,026	192	356	23.0	5,097	478	30.9	324	21.0
Nonwhite--	842	622	210	8	48	74	702	18	26	30.9	435	62	73.6	55	41.6
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	32,832	25,712	6,140	788	848	1,926	29,516	542	677	20.6	11,615	1,150	35.0	702	21.4
White-----	30,754	24,472	5,368	730	776	1,784	27,702	492	604	19.6	10,787	1,074	34.9	655	21.3
Nonwhite--	2,078	1,240	772	58	72	142	1,814	50	73	35.1	848	76	36.6	47	22.6
WISCONSIN-----	89,242	88,234	932	40	1,922	3,640	83,138	542	1,273	14.3	34,081	2,200	24.7	1,644	18.4
White-----	87,128	86,214	850	38	1,842	3,520	81,246	518	1,219	14.0	33,592	2,106	24.2	1,585	18.2
Nonwhite--	2,114	2,020	82	2	80	120	1,890	24	54	25.5	489	94	44.5	59	27.9
Metropolitan counties-----	36,794	36,564	208	6	880	1,640	34,064	210	554	15.1	13,400	917	24.9	700	19.0
White-----	35,180	35,018	146	6	810	1,546	32,630	194	514	14.6	13,081	854	24.3	654	18.6
Nonwhite--	1,614	1,546	62	-	70	94	1,434	16	40	24.8	319	63	39.0	46	28.5
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	52,448	51,670	724	34	1,042	2,000	49,074	332	719	13.7	20,681	1,283	24.5	944	18.0
White-----	51,948	51,196	704	32	1,032	1,974	48,618	324	705	13.6	20,511	1,252	24.1	931	17.9
Nonwhite--	500	474	20	2	10	26	456	8	14	28.0	170	31	62.0	13	26.0
WYOMING-----	8,116	8,018	74	8	246	608	7,230	32	116	14.3	2,503	262	32.3	188	23.2
White-----	7,864	7,778	68	4	240	596	6,998	30	113	14.4	2,429	246	31.3	183	23.3
Nonwhite--	252	240	6	4	6	12	232	2	3	11.9	74	16	63.5	5	19.8
Nonmetropolitan counties-----	8,116	8,018	74	8	246	608	7,230	32	116	14.3	2,503	262	32.3	188	23.2
White-----	7,864	7,778	68	4	240	596	6,998	30	113	14.4	2,429	246	31.3	183	23.3
Nonwhite--	252	240	6	4	6	12	232	2	3	11.9	74	16	63.5	5	19.8

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 16,550 in 1952.

²It is assumed that all births in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.

³The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,000 grams or less = 4 lb. 6 oz. or less; 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz.;

2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴Birth weight information was not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.

⁵Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Birth weight data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties in the State.

LIVE BIRTHS

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	Total births occurring in State	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS															
		Births to residents occurring in county of residence	Total	Intra-state non-residents	Interstate nonresidents												
					Total	State of residence											
						Ala.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Iaaho	Ill.
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	3,241,464	605,522	498,548	107,174	2,058	422	1,358	1,978	674	1,702	492	1,512	1,474	1,928	1,018	6,182
Alabama-----	82,814	74,318	8,496	6,764	1,732	...	-	8	32	10	-	-	-	486	374	2	28
Arizona-----	25,070	23,380	1,690	958	732	4	...	4	156	20	-	-	-	8	-	6	22
Arkansas-----	44,188	37,018	7,170	5,342	1,828	6	4	...	20	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	26
California-----	260,426	256,674	23,552	22,840	712	18	68	6	...	10	4	4	2	6	4	10	46
Colorado-----	38,058	27,864	10,194	8,646	1,548	8	18	12	116	...	-	-	4	16	14	2	66
Connecticut-----	45,474	41,746	3,728	3,038	690	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	4	6	-	-	4
Delaware-----	8,870	8,006	864	308	556	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	2	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	31,940	19,000	12,940	...	12,940	-	-	-	14	2	4	2	...	4	2	2	4
Florida-----	75,980	68,316	5,664	4,708	956	182	-	8	32	6	14	8	-	...	184	6	38
Georgia-----	78,032	20,026	17,278	2,748	2,748	982	2	8	16	2	8	2	8	380	...	2	24
Iaaho-----	16,406	15,272	3,134	2,546	588	-	-	2	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	-
Illinois-----	202,312	176,858	25,454	22,486	2,968	16	16	8	56	16	2	2	4	20	12	6	...
Indiana-----	104,822	89,200	15,622	12,848	2,774	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1,342
Iowa-----	64,970	48,780	16,180	13,674	2,506	-	2	-	10	10	-	-	-	2	4	2	934
Kansas-----	47,964	38,016	9,948	7,994	1,954	2	-	2	16	100	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Kentucky-----	74,844	59,734	15,110	11,318	3,792	42	-	8	18	6	10	-	4	24	24	2	262
Louisiana-----	80,098	60,026	20,072	19,484	588	18	-	94	10	2	-	-	-	4	12	-	8
Maine-----	21,456	18,772	2,684	2,100	584	4	-	-	12	4	38	2	2	6	4	2	6
Maryland-----	57,572	40,404	17,168	12,320	4,848	34	4	8	62	4	28	288	1,292	50	30	2	70
Massachusetts-----	105,520	91,114	14,406	12,620	1,786	-	-	-	10	-	518	2	8	2	2	-	4
Michigan-----	177,252	151,322	25,930	24,928	1,002	4	4	2	10	2	-	-	2	6	2	-	60
Minnesota-----	79,204	62,872	16,332	14,162	2,170	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	14
Mississippi-----	65,054	57,428	7,626	6,214	1,412	320	-	18	10	2	-	-	4	16	8	2	32
Missouri-----	93,146	63,976	29,170	23,222	5,948	10	-	222	36	24	6	2	2	10	4	-	1,822
Montana-----	16,186	13,512	2,684	2,486	198	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2
Nebraska-----	33,562	25,562	8,000	6,944	1,056	4	-	-	10	60	-	-	-	-	2	4	10
Nevada-----	4,516	4,068	448	270	178	-	10	-	116	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
New Hampshire-----	12,072	10,192	1,880	830	1,050	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	106,054	87,332	18,722	17,416	1,306	2	-	-	4	-	10	4	8	2	2	-	4
New Mexico-----	24,148	21,384	2,764	1,696	1,068	10	158	8	58	72	6	2	2	8	10	2	24
New York-----	327,572	297,138	30,434	26,298	4,136	12	2	2	14	4	442	8	6	36	4	2	18
North Carolina-----	112,280	94,246	18,044	15,186	2,858	36	2	16	62	8	28	2	18	68	120	2	62
North Dakota-----	17,120	10,944	6,176	4,932	1,244	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Ohio-----	207,134	180,116	27,018	23,094	3,924	12	2	4	10	4	2	2	2	12	4	-	24
Oklahoma-----	50,396	41,200	9,196	7,304	1,892	18	18	126	96	40	6	-	8	26	12	8	60
Oregon-----	39,446	33,418	6,028	5,062	966	-	2	2	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	2
Pennsylvania-----	240,098	202,438	37,660	32,656	5,004	6	-	2	16	2	10	152	16	14	8	-	8
Rhode Island-----	18,814	14,462	4,352	2,036	2,316	20	-	10	72	2	470	-	12	36	16	-	36
South Carolina-----	62,340	56,368	5,972	4,742	1,230	22	2	4	26	2	4	-	4	18	164	-	20
South Dakota-----	18,366	12,452	5,914	4,826	1,088	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee-----	82,714	71,194	11,520	7,914	3,606	142	2	522	36	2	2	2	6	22	780	2	72
Texas-----	227,500	202,844	24,656	20,676	3,980	70	40	210	218	58	20	4	-	74	72	16	190
Utah-----	23,860	20,466	3,394	2,890	504	-	48	2	50	42	2	-	-	2	-	156	-
Vermont-----	8,960	7,544	1,416	944	472	-	-	-	4	-	20	-	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia-----	84,226	49,346	34,880	31,534	3,346	22	4	10	62	16	14	2	80	68	20	4	66
Washington-----	62,884	56,026	6,858	4,510	2,348	18	2	16	182	18	8	2	2	12	16	472	34
West Virginia-----	49,938	40,110	9,828	6,164	3,664	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	12	2	-	-	2
Wisconsin-----	89,002	75,548	13,454	11,602	1,852	6	2	2	10	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	696
Wyoming-----	8,280	7,216	1,064	478	586	6	2	10	22	90	8	-	-	4	4	20	24

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1952—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES-----	2,902	1,752	3,996	3,054	1,114	574	9,832	1,766	2,384	2,372	980	3,186	446	1,350	202	992	5,490	1,106	2,874
Alabama-----	20	12	4	22	18	-	10	4	24	8	84	12	2	6	-	4	12	4	36
Arizona-----	8	4	4	2	6	2	4	10	50	6	2	10	2	6	6	-	6	212	12
Arkansas-----	12	2	20	4	52	-	-	-	20	-	18	278	-	2	-	-	2	-	4
California-----	4	12	4	2	4	2	-	8	14	14	-	12	12	6	98	-	8	16	16
Colorado-----	30	30	114	6	14	2	16	24	36	28	6	54	16	134	4	4	16	214	36
Connecticut-----	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	410
Delaware-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	2
District of Columbia-----	12	8	-	10	2	4	6,162	18	14	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	36
Florida-----	22	4	10	10	16	2	12	38	22	10	16	4	2	2	-	-	18	2	54
Georgia-----	14	2	2	12	2	-	10	8	18	8	18	10	-	10	-	-	2	-	22
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	62	-	12	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	950	186	14	180	6	2	6	6	58	42	20	612	6	8	-	2	14	4	28
Indiana-----	...	8	4	270	-	-	4	-	526	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Iowa-----	10	...	10	-	6	-	2	-	6	236	2	362	-	474	-	-	2	2	4
Kansas-----	8	8	...	4	4	-	2	2	6	2	4	1,258	-	120	2	-	2	6	2
Kentucky-----	792	14	8	...	4	14	20	16	78	24	20	20	2	4	-	4	26	-	32
Louisiana-----	2	8	-	-	...	-	2	-	4	-	136	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	10
Maine-----	4	38	4	4	2	...	4	84	10	2	2	4	-	10	-	224	10	-	14
Maryland-----	56	22	18	40	20	16	...	58	64	34	16	28	-	8	-	10	62	2	162
Massachusetts-----	-	2	4	2	-	46	10	...	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	422	20	-	172
Michigan-----	140	4	2	8	2	-	-	4	...	4	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	30
Minnesota-----	4	262	2	4	-	2	4	4	...	2	2	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mississippi-----	14	2	4	10	582	-	4	6	-	...	14	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	4
Missouri-----	40	196	3,016	18	6	4	4	12	50	46	10	...	4	36	2	2	10	2	32
Montana-----	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	2	2	-
Nebraska-----	4	436	222	-	-	-	4	4	12	-	14	4	...	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nevada-----	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	382	6	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	8	-	10
New Jersey-----	2	-	2	2	2	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	-	396
New Mexico-----	16	4	12	10	14	2	10	18	54	12	12	24	-	6	2	-	8	...	28
New York-----	8	-	-	2	-	14	14	80	14	4	-	6	-	2	-	4	2,080	-	...
North Carolina-----	52	34	8	46	38	12	42	78	72	42	32	50	2	10	2	8	50	2	176
North Dakota-----	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	852	-	2	134	4	-	-	2	-	-
Ohio-----	374	2	4	902	8	-	8	6	678	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	8	2	36
Oklahoma-----	28	12	308	14	56	4	12	10	40	20	36	108	8	22	-	4	20	24	44
Oregon-----	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	16	2	4	14	2	-	728	18	26	2	4	4	-	2	-	-	2,740	2	454
Rhode Island-----	14	24	18	22	12	20	22	812	48	30	6	26	4	16	-	20	60	-	116
South Carolina-----	6	2	-	12	6	4	6	14	8	4	8	6	-	4	-	2	14	-	42
South Dakota-----	2	174	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-	4	36	322	-	-	-	2	-
Tennessee-----	56	10	18	536	10	2	6	16	54	20	420	52	-	4	-	2	10	2	36
Texas-----	86	62	76	42	208	10	18	44	96	50	68	96	12	46	2	8	34	582	110
Utah-----	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	4	-	74	-	6	2
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	256	2	-	8
Virginia-----	52	24	20	116	20	8	196	42	26	26	16	26	-	6	-	6	58	4	130
Washington-----	10	8	22	14	10	-	2	16	24	34	4	28	80	8	4	-	12	2	26
West Virginia-----	2	-	2	692	2	-	296	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	10
Wisconsin-----	16	108	10	-	2	10	-	4	166	638	4	16	-	4	-	2	4	-	16
Wyoming-----	12	8	10	2	4	2	2	6	14	16	8	10	54	36	-	4	6	10	16

Table 20. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and each State, 1952—Continued

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Unit of residence is defined as the county of which the mother was a resident)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	BIRTHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		Total births to residents
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	1,840	1,434	4,450	1,818	1,452	4,452	600	1,472	1,058	3,172	2,898	416	704	7,890	974	2,850	2,092	422	3,846,986
Alabama-----	32	4	46	10	-	30	-	8	4	294	54	4	2	6	4	2	10	-	83,140
Arizona-----	-	4	16	30	8	14	-	-	-	60	12	-	-	2	2	4	4	-	24,760
Arkansas-----	-	2	4	430	2	2	-	-	2	48	856	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	43,718
California-----	4	2	16	18	134	12	-	-	4	8	38	16	-	4	36	2	12	6	281,692
Colorado-----	10	6	46	18	16	30	-	10	30	22	82	66	-	16	16	10	36	92	37,184
Connecticut-----	2	-	2	-	-	6	24	-	-	2	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	46,546
Delaware-----	2	-	-	-	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	8,806
District of Columbia-----	24	-	12	6	2	50	-	2	2	6	10	2	-	4,482	-	10	4	-	20,512
Florida-----	32	-	30	22	2	38	2	12	2	8	34	-	-	24	4	8	16	-	74,498
Georgia-----	134	-	12	6	2	14	2	810	-	142	22	4	2	16	4	4	2	-	97,238
Idaho-----	-	-	2	-	114	2	-	-	-	14	80	-	-	2	236	2	26	4	16,836
Illinois-----	10	6	52	28	2	42	-	4	8	20	60	-	2	6	10	8	404	4	205,526
Indiana-----	4	-	534	4	-	2	-	-	4	2	18	2	-	4	-	-	4	2	104,950
Iowa-----	4	4	6	4	4	4	-	-	254	2	4	2	-	2	4	2	132	2	64,216
Kansas-----	2	2	20	304	2	4	-	-	8	4	32	6	-	-	-	-	4	6	50,006
Kentucky-----	26	2	554	20	2	82	6	10	8	1,100	28	2	4	206	10	226	26	2	74,086
Louisiana-----	2	-	8	4	-	8	-	2	-	6	228	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	80,624
Maine-----	4	2	16	2	-	10	10	-	2	-	10	2	2	8	4	4	12	-	21,446
Maryland-----	64	2	142	12	12	448	18	26	4	22	56	4	8	1,034	8	476	24	-	62,556
Massachusetts-----	8	-	16	-	-	10	452	-	-	-	8	-	40	10	-	-	2	2	105,520
Michigan-----	6	-	118	2	-	8	-	2	2	8	46	-	-	2	-	-	504	2	178,634
Minnesota-----	2	950	6	-	2	-	-	-	300	-	14	-	-	2	4	2	556	-	79,406
Mississippi-----	2	-	8	8	4	18	2	6	-	274	54	6	-	4	4	4	6	-	64,622
Missouri-----	10	-	30	86	2	28	8	8	2	44	30	-	-	10	10	4	44	4	90,384
Montana-----	-	70	-	4	6	-	-	-	14	-	18	2	-	2	14	-	-	18	16,444
Nebraska-----	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	156	-	10	2	-	2	-	-	4	84	33,856
Nevada-----	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,540
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	526	4	-	-	-	-	12,014
New Jersey-----	6	-	2	-	-	814	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	10	-	-	2	-	110,238
New Mexico-----	14	4	20	68	6	20	2	6	2	8	270	16	-	6	16	6	10	2	24,186
New York-----	10	2	32	4	2	1,186	10	6	2	4	8	-	70	16	2	-	4	-	326,310
North Carolina-----	...	2	96	22	6	134	14	442	2	150	38	16	2	666	10	42	34	2	111,272
North Dakota-----	2	...	-	-	4	-	-	-	176	2	56	-	-	-	4	-	2	4	17,310
Ohio-----	8	2	...	10	2	352	4	2	2	12	32	-	-	12	-	1,362	10	-	207,660
Oklahoma-----	10	6	54	...	6	46	2	6	6	22	452	22	-	14	14	2	36	6	50,322
Oregon-----	-	4	2	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	438	-	-	-	-	39,932
Pennsylvania-----	20	4	502	6	-	...	10	10	2	6	18	-	2	52	2	112	6	-	239,546
Rhode Island-----	16	4	60	8	4	116	...	18	8	10	28	4	8	40	2	16	28	2	17,098
South Carolina-----	674	-	22	6	2	42	2	...	-	12	14	2	2	24	2	8	12	2	62,582
South Dakota-----	2	284	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	8	96	18,346
Tennessee-----	112	4	46	8	10	28	4	20	-	...	24	2	2	486	2	4	8	-	82,280
Texas-----	48	16	150	632	40	92	6	12	34	72	...	28	14	52	58	28	70	6	226,418
Utah-----	-	-	4	4	8	2	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	2	10	-	2	40	23,772
Vermont-----	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	9,192
Virginia-----	512	4	78	8	12	104	4	16	4	836	50	12	12	...	22	486	22	2	88,770
Washington-----	8	22	40	14	1,024	26	6	10	8	10	50	14	-	12	...	10	18	10	61,510
West Virginia-----	6	-	1,624	-	-	336	-	16	-	6	2	-	-	628	-	...	-	-	49,124
Wisconsin-----	6	6	14	-	-	14	2	-	2	2	50	4	-	2	6	6	...	-	89,242
Wyoming-----	2	4	6	12	2	24	-	2	14	4	22	54	-	6	14	-	10	...	8,116

NOTE.—For discussion of rules for residence allocation, see text.

Table 22. Live Births by Specified Race and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA	Total	ALL RACES		WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN		CHINESE		JAPANESE		ALL OTHER	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	1,971,262	1,875,724	1,707,656	1,615,002	250,230	247,650	7,412	7,152	2,504	2,238	2,364	2,538	1,096	1,144
Alabama-----	85,140	42,324	40,816	26,468	24,786	15,840	15,986	4	12	2	6	10	20	-	6
Arizona-----	24,760	12,962	11,798	10,978	10,038	510	466	1,398	1,230	66	48	8	8	2	8
Arkansas-----	43,718	22,562	21,156	16,258	15,038	6,282	6,098	-	4	18	16	4	-	-	-
California-----	261,692	143,974	137,718	132,004	125,766	8,304	8,402	426	360	1,230	1,116	1,262	1,344	748	730
Colorado-----	37,184	18,980	18,204	18,476	17,690	368	360	48	40	12	10	70	98	6	6
Connecticut-----	46,546	23,678	22,868	22,680	21,878	976	980	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4
Delaware-----	8,806	4,582	4,224	3,768	3,490	800	720	4	6	-	-	-	-	10	8
District of Columbia-----	20,512	10,460	10,032	5,552	5,276	4,868	4,712	6	-	32	24	4	8	18	12
Florida-----	74,498	38,142	36,356	27,666	26,146	10,438	10,174	16	12	8	4	8	12	6	8
Georgia-----	97,238	49,898	47,340	32,154	29,464	17,720	17,838	-	4	4	12	20	20	-	2
Idaho-----	16,856	8,722	8,114	8,568	7,978	14	18	82	64	8	8	42	42	8	4
Illinois-----	205,526	105,456	100,070	93,652	88,240	11,486	11,464	14	20	90	72	196	246	8	28
Indiana-----	104,950	54,032	50,918	50,856	47,688	3,158	3,194	4	6	16	10	12	14	6	6
Iowa-----	64,216	33,136	31,080	32,766	30,776	320	268	26	24	10	8	14	2	-	2
Kansas-----	50,006	25,748	24,258	24,566	23,112	1,104	1,070	50	48	6	10	18	12	4	6
Kentucky-----	74,086	37,564	36,522	34,824	33,746	2,726	2,766	-	-	2	-	10	10	2	-
Louisiana-----	80,624	41,076	39,548	25,014	23,596	16,022	15,924	18	18	8	8	10	2	4	2
Maine-----	21,446	11,000	10,418	10,972	10,418	6	6	14	20	-	-	6	-	2	2
Maryland-----	62,556	31,744	30,812	25,426	24,214	6,284	6,572	-	8	18	10	8	2	8	6
Massachusetts-----	105,520	54,414	51,106	53,162	49,922	1,110	1,082	16	18	86	54	14	10	26	20
Michigan-----	178,634	92,056	88,578	83,428	78,396	8,440	7,994	80	88	60	28	42	44	6	28
Minnesota-----	79,406	40,906	38,500	40,388	37,978	194	200	294	286	8	10	14	16	8	10
Mississippi-----	64,622	32,926	31,696	14,546	13,646	18,300	18,002	38	34	34	20	6	-	2	-
Missouri-----	90,384	46,082	44,302	41,284	39,680	4,752	4,586	12	10	8	6	24	20	2	-
Montana-----	16,444	8,432	8,012	8,012	7,556	2	10	394	432	6	4	14	10	4	-
Nebraska-----	33,856	17,328	16,528	16,866	16,020	372	368	72	105	4	8	12	18	2	8
Nevada-----	4,540	2,376	2,164	2,168	1,974	118	110	76	70	10	4	4	4	-	2
New Hampshire-----	12,014	6,276	5,738	6,266	5,732	6	4	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-
New Jersey-----	110,238	56,472	53,766	51,270	48,554	5,132	5,130	4	-	30	50	20	24	16	8
New Mexico-----	24,186	12,472	11,714	11,374	10,724	172	146	914	832	6	-	4	6	2	6
New York-----	326,310	167,448	158,862	152,316	143,952	14,462	14,262	152	144	436	418	54	48	28	38
North Carolina-----	111,272	56,612	54,660	38,018	36,016	17,656	17,980	716	650	10	4	12	10	-	-
North Dakota-----	17,310	8,836	8,474	8,616	8,234	-	6	218	230	2	2	-	2	-	-
Ohio-----	207,660	106,728	100,932	97,844	92,320	8,800	8,540	6	4	22	24	48	32	8	12
Oklahoma-----	50,322	26,146	24,176	23,014	21,274	2,044	1,938	1,056	940	8	6	20	10	4	8
Oregon-----	39,932	20,582	19,350	20,124	18,936	224	224	114	108	42	30	54	34	24	18
Pennsylvania-----	239,546	122,828	116,718	113,068	107,102	9,694	9,522	2	6	26	44	24	28	14	16
Rhode Island-----	17,098	8,668	8,430	8,434	8,208	224	206	2	6	8	4	-	2	-	4
South Carolina-----	62,582	31,548	31,034	17,824	17,094	13,708	13,922	10	12	-	-	6	6	-	-
South Dakota-----	18,346	9,400	8,946	9,028	8,522	8	6	362	414	2	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee-----	82,280	42,006	40,274	33,702	32,198	8,292	8,068	-	4	8	2	4	2	-	-
Texas-----	226,418	115,570	110,848	100,498	96,078	14,936	14,616	26	28	46	62	48	90	16	14
Utah-----	23,772	12,262	11,510	12,066	11,288	54	52	94	86	8	16	38	68	2	-
Vermont-----	9,192	4,714	4,478	4,710	4,474	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Virginia-----	88,770	45,806	42,964	34,472	31,934	11,288	10,940	8	20	6	16	22	38	10	16
Washington-----	61,510	31,502	30,008	30,370	28,810	506	482	336	402	66	44	140	182	84	88
West Virginia-----	49,124	24,906	24,218	23,398	22,806	1,480	1,402	2	2	6	2	8	6	2	-
Wisconsin-----	89,242	45,632	43,590	44,620	42,508	778	794	226	256	12	12	14	16	2	4
Wyoming-----	8,116	4,248	3,868	4,132	3,732	28	36	70	86	6	4	12	6	-	2

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
		Data for MAINE <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px;"> <div> <p>MAINE-----</p> <p>Male----- 21,446</p> <p>Female---- 11,000</p> <p> 10,446</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 21,390</p> <p>Female---- 10,972</p> <p> 10,418</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 56</p> <p>Female---- 28</p> <p> 28</p> </div> </div> Data for MARYLAND <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MARYLAND-----</p> <p>Male----- 62,556</p> <p>Female---- 51,744</p> <p> 50,812</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 49,640</p> <p>Female---- 25,426</p> <p> 24,214</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 12,916</p> <p>Female---- 6,318</p> <p> 6,598</p> </div> </div> Data for MASSACHUSETTS <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MASSACHUSETTS-----</p> <p>Male----- 105,520</p> <p>Female---- 54,414</p> <p> 51,106</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 103,084</p> <p>Female---- 53,162</p> <p> 49,922</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 2,436</p> <p>Female---- 1,252</p> <p> 1,184</p> </div> </div> Data for MICHIGAN <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MICHIGAN-----</p> <p>Male----- 178,634</p> <p>Female---- 92,056</p> <p> 86,578</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 161,824</p> <p>Female---- 83,428</p> <p> 78,396</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 16,810</p> <p>Female---- 8,628</p> <p> 8,182</p> </div> </div> Data for MINNESOTA <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MINNESOTA-----</p> <p>Male----- 79,406</p> <p>Female---- 40,906</p> <p> 38,500</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 78,366</p> <p>Female---- 40,388</p> <p> 37,978</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 1,040</p> <p>Female---- 518</p> <p> 522</p> </div> </div> Data for MISSISSIPPI <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MISSISSIPPI-----</p> <p>Male----- 64,622</p> <p>Female---- 32,926</p> <p> 31,696</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 28,186</p> <p>Female---- 14,546</p> <p> 13,640</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 36,436</p> <p>Female---- 18,380</p> <p> 16,056</p> </div> </div> Data for MISSOURI <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MISSOURI-----</p> <p>Male----- 90,384</p> <p>Female---- 46,082</p> <p> 44,302</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 80,964</p> <p>Female---- 41,284</p> <p> 39,680</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 9,420</p> <p>Female---- 4,798</p> <p> 4,622</p> </div> </div> Data for MONTANA <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>MONTANA-----</p> <p>Male----- 16,444</p> <p>Female---- 8,432</p> <p> 8,012</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 15,568</p> <p>Female---- 8,012</p> <p> 7,556</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 876</p> <p>Female---- 420</p> <p> 456</p> </div> </div> Data for NEBRASKA <div style="display: flex; flex-direction: column; gap: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <div> <p>NEBRASKA-----</p> <p>Male----- 33,856</p> <p>Female---- 17,328</p> <p> 16,528</p> </div> <div> <p>White-----</p> <p>Male----- 32,886</p> <p>Female---- 16,866</p> <p> 16,020</p> </div> <div> <p>Nonwhite-----</p> <p>Male----- 970</p> <p>Female---- 462</p> <p> 508</p> </div> </div>										

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

Table with columns for AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD; Total; AGE OF FATHER (Under 15, 15-19, 20-24, 25-29, 30-34, 35-39, 40-44, 45-49, 50-54, 55 years and over); and Not stated. Rows include states like NEVADA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, NEW JERSEY, NEW MEXICO, NEW YORK, NORTH CAROLINA, NORTH DAKOTA, OHIO, and OKLAHOMA, with sub-rows for White and Nonwhite, and Male and Female.

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OREGON	39,932	-	942	8,578	12,198	8,780	5,090	2,380	888	250	118	708
Male	20,582	-	484	4,420	6,304	4,446	2,680	1,256	486	108	58	340
Female	19,350	-	458	4,158	5,894	4,334	2,410	1,124	402	142	60	368
White	39,060	-	932	8,464	12,012	8,566	4,966	2,310	862	238	114	596
Male	20,124	-	480	4,364	6,204	4,340	2,602	1,216	470	102	56	290
Female	18,936	-	452	4,100	5,808	4,226	2,364	1,094	392	136	58	306
Nonwhite	872	-	10	114	186	214	124	70	26	12	4	112
Male	458	-	4	56	100	106	78	40	16	6	2	50
Female	414	-	6	58	86	108	46	30	10	6	2	62
PENNSYLVANIA	239,546	2	4,168	43,954	74,946	58,114	33,070	13,916	4,730	1,584	678	4,384
Male	122,828	2	2,164	22,536	38,428	29,660	17,014	7,148	2,436	840	360	2,240
Female	116,718	-	2,004	21,418	36,518	28,454	16,056	6,768	2,294	744	318	2,144
White	220,170	-	3,460	39,982	69,876	54,562	30,964	12,882	4,170	1,370	578	2,326
Male	113,068	-	1,814	20,506	35,900	27,882	15,978	6,628	2,146	732	304	1,178
Female	107,102	-	1,646	19,476	33,976	26,680	14,986	6,254	2,024	638	274	1,148
Nonwhite	19,376	2	708	3,972	5,070	3,552	2,106	1,034	560	214	100	2,058
Male	9,760	2	350	2,030	2,528	1,778	1,036	520	290	108	56	1,062
Female	9,616	-	358	1,942	2,542	1,774	1,070	514	270	106	44	996
RHODE ISLAND	17,098	-	156	2,836	5,570	4,460	2,308	970	282	62	36	418
Male	8,668	-	94	1,392	2,810	2,294	1,160	498	146	36	18	220
Female	8,430	-	62	1,444	2,760	2,166	1,148	472	136	26	18	198
White	16,642	-	150	2,776	5,460	4,362	2,266	952	270	54	30	322
Male	8,434	-	92	1,352	2,750	2,244	1,146	488	140	34	16	172
Female	8,208	-	58	1,424	2,710	2,118	1,120	464	130	20	14	150
Nonwhite	456	-	6	60	110	98	42	18	12	8	6	96
Male	234	-	2	40	60	50	14	10	6	2	2	48
Female	222	-	4	20	50	48	28	8	6	6	4	48
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,582	-	1,694	14,108	16,746	11,778	6,994	3,340	1,232	454	320	5,916
Male	31,548	-	794	7,114	8,456	5,936	3,648	1,670	624	222	156	2,928
Female	31,034	-	900	6,994	8,290	5,842	3,346	1,670	608	232	164	2,988
White	54,918	-	986	8,550	10,552	7,354	3,928	1,830	624	240	156	698
Male	17,824	-	468	4,354	5,374	3,718	2,122	918	312	124	76	358
Female	17,094	-	518	4,196	5,178	3,636	1,806	912	312	116	80	340
Nonwhite	27,664	-	708	5,558	6,194	4,424	3,066	1,510	608	214	164	5,218
Male	13,724	-	326	2,760	3,082	2,218	1,526	752	312	98	80	2,370
Female	13,940	-	382	2,798	3,112	2,206	1,540	758	296	116	84	2,648
SOUTH DAKOTA	18,346	-	274	3,466	5,550	4,300	2,490	1,210	502	156	76	322
Male	9,400	-	158	1,772	2,866	2,142	1,276	642	260	90	34	160
Female	8,946	-	116	1,694	2,684	2,158	1,214	568	242	66	42	162
White	17,550	-	266	3,318	5,388	4,142	2,392	1,160	470	142	72	200
Male	9,028	-	154	1,714	2,796	2,064	1,224	614	244	80	32	106
Female	8,522	-	112	1,604	2,592	2,078	1,168	546	226	62	40	94
Nonwhite	796	-	8	148	162	158	98	50	32	14	4	122
Male	372	-	4	58	70	78	52	28	16	10	2	54
Female	424	-	4	90	92	80	46	22	16	4	2	68
TENNESSEE	82,280	-	2,376	17,744	22,124	15,882	9,820	5,386	2,176	846	558	5,368
Male	42,006	-	1,222	9,084	11,362	8,028	4,996	2,756	1,164	442	266	2,686
Female	40,274	-	1,154	8,660	10,762	7,854	4,824	2,630	1,012	404	292	2,682
White	65,900	-	1,848	14,764	18,796	13,468	8,104	4,380	1,722	676	426	1,716
Male	33,702	-	946	7,560	9,688	6,842	4,116	2,236	922	358	202	832
Female	32,198	-	902	7,204	9,108	6,626	3,988	2,144	800	318	224	884
Nonwhite	16,380	-	528	2,980	3,328	2,414	1,716	1,006	454	170	132	3,652
Male	8,304	-	276	1,524	1,674	1,186	860	520	242	84	64	1,854
Female	8,076	-	252	1,456	1,654	1,228	856	486	212	86	68	1,798
TEXAS	226,418	4	6,586	51,898	65,242	45,948	26,698	13,856	5,576	2,188	1,178	7,244
Male	115,570	4	3,374	26,430	33,284	23,614	13,660	7,072	2,812	1,090	628	3,602
Female	110,848	-	3,212	25,468	31,958	22,334	13,038	6,784	2,764	1,098	550	3,642
White	196,576	4	5,602	45,922	58,790	41,304	23,542	11,820	4,614	1,766	880	2,332
Male	100,498	4	2,892	23,370	30,024	21,258	12,056	6,018	2,340	888	478	1,170
Female	96,078	-	2,710	22,552	28,766	20,046	11,486	5,802	2,274	878	402	1,162
Nonwhite	29,842	-	984	5,976	6,452	4,644	3,156	2,036	962	422	298	4,912
Male	15,072	-	482	3,060	3,260	2,356	1,604	1,054	472	202	150	2,432
Female	14,770	-	502	2,916	3,192	2,288	1,552	982	490	220	148	2,480
UTAH	23,772	-	680	5,024	7,130	5,290	3,180	1,470	514	140	78	266
Male	12,262	-	374	2,580	3,722	2,656	1,656	724	282	82	38	146
Female	11,510	-	306	2,444	3,408	2,634	1,524	746	230	58	40	120
White	23,354	-	674	4,938	7,026	5,212	3,122	1,438	498	132	74	240
Male	12,086	-	370	2,546	3,670	2,626	1,632	708	272	76	36	130
Female	11,288	-	304	2,392	3,356	2,586	1,490	730	226	56	38	110
Nonwhite	418	-	6	86	104	78	58	32	16	8	4	26
Male	196	-	4	34	52	30	24	16	12	6	2	16
Female	222	-	2	52	52	48	34	16	4	2	2	10
VERMONT	9,192	-	148	1,836	2,780	2,026	1,274	604	208	58	44	214
Male	4,714	-	84	978	1,392	1,014	668	322	104	32	18	102
Female	4,478	-	64	858	1,388	1,012	606	282	104	26	26	112
White	8,184	-	148	1,836	2,776	2,026	1,272	602	208	58	44	214
Male	4,710	-	84	978	1,392	1,014	666	320	104	32	18	102
Female	4,474	-	64	858	1,384	1,012	606	282	104	26	26	112
Nonwhite	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Male	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 23. Live Births by Age of Father, Race, and Sex of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Con.

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX OF CHILD	Total	AGE OF FATHER										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA-----	88,770	2	2,060	13,092	24,908	16,698	10,592	5,072	1,818	694	398	5,436
Male-----	45,806	2	1,060	9,970	12,956	9,580	5,400	2,590	934	348	210	2,756
Female--	42,964	-	1,000	9,122	11,952	9,118	5,192	2,482	884	346	188	2,680
White-----	66,406	-	1,228	14,742	19,706	15,082	8,422	3,796	1,280	490	258	1,402
Male-----	34,472	-	626	7,754	10,314	7,812	4,280	1,956	664	256	132	678
Female--	31,934	-	602	6,988	9,392	7,270	4,142	1,840	616	234	126	724
Nonwhite-----	22,364	2	832	4,350	5,202	3,616	2,170	1,276	538	204	140	4,034
Male-----	11,334	2	434	2,216	2,642	1,768	1,120	634	270	92	78	2,078
Female--	11,030	-	398	2,134	2,560	1,848	1,050	642	268	112	62	1,956
WASHINGTON-----	61,510	-	1,176	13,758	18,724	13,970	7,536	3,414	1,184	402	184	1,162
Male-----	31,502	-	572	7,160	9,572	7,168	3,796	1,740	610	186	76	622
Female--	30,008	-	604	6,598	9,152	6,802	3,740	1,674	574	216	108	540
White-----	59,180	-	1,122	13,366	18,146	13,466	7,262	3,216	1,108	364	174	956
Male-----	30,370	-	542	6,988	9,276	6,914	3,654	1,654	582	168	76	516
Female--	28,810	-	580	6,378	8,870	6,552	3,608	1,562	526	198	98	440
Nonwhite-----	2,330	-	54	392	578	504	274	198	76	38	10	206
Male-----	1,132	-	30	172	296	254	142	86	28	18	-	106
Female--	1,198	-	24	220	282	250	132	112	48	20	10	100
WEST VIRGINIA-----	49,124	-	964	10,122	13,842	9,932	6,058	3,306	1,498	618	386	2,398
Male-----	24,906	-	442	5,066	7,052	5,038	3,084	1,680	784	308	184	1,268
Female--	24,218	-	522	5,056	6,790	4,894	2,974	1,626	714	310	202	1,130
White-----	46,204	-	924	9,684	13,214	9,406	5,734	3,088	1,380	534	334	1,886
Male-----	23,398	-	432	4,850	6,704	4,766	2,916	1,576	732	268	158	996
Female--	22,806	-	492	4,834	6,510	4,640	2,818	1,522	658	266	176	890
Nonwhite-----	2,920	-	40	438	628	526	324	208	108	84	52	512
Male-----	1,508	-	10	216	348	272	168	104	52	40	26	272
Female--	1,412	-	30	222	280	254	156	104	56	44	26	240
WISCONSIN-----	89,242	2	1,102	16,000	27,648	21,228	12,816	5,982	2,038	638	236	1,552
Male-----	45,652	-	592	8,158	14,234	10,858	6,494	3,044	1,012	330	122	808
Female--	43,590	2	510	7,842	13,414	10,370	6,322	2,938	1,026	308	114	744
White-----	87,128	2	1,072	15,604	27,038	20,834	12,618	5,860	1,980	612	230	1,278
Male-----	44,620	-	568	7,946	13,928	10,682	6,408	2,990	988	314	122	674
Female--	42,508	2	504	7,658	13,110	10,152	6,210	2,870	992	298	108	604
Nonwhite-----	2,114	-	30	396	610	394	198	122	58	26	6	274
Male-----	1,032	-	24	212	306	176	86	54	24	16	-	134
Female--	1,082	-	6	184	304	218	112	68	34	10	6	140
WYOMING-----	8,116	-	186	1,854	2,540	1,748	952	456	194	70	30	86
Male-----	4,248	-	88	962	1,314	938	516	230	104	40	12	44
Female--	3,868	-	98	892	1,226	810	436	226	90	30	18	42
White-----	7,864	-	172	1,806	2,488	1,704	924	442	182	62	28	56
Male-----	4,132	-	84	938	1,290	920	498	224	98	38	12	30
Female--	3,732	-	88	868	1,198	784	426	218	84	24	16	26
Nonwhite-----	252	-	14	48	52	44	28	14	12	8	2	30
Male-----	116	-	4	24	24	18	18	6	6	2	-	14
Female--	136	-	10	24	28	26	10	8	6	6	2	16

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 201)

Table with columns: AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER; Total; BIRTH ORDER (1-17+); Not stated. Rows include categories for White (Native and Foreign-born) and Nonwhite, subdivided by age groups and birth order.

Table 24A. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Sex of Child, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 201)

AGE OF MOTHER, SEX OF CHILD, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																		Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
NONWHITE-Continued																				
Male-----	263,606	61,636	54,246	43,826	32,826	22,080	14,854	10,204	7,164	5,090	3,516	2,382	1,494	960	516	258	162	180	2,212	
Under 15 years-----	1,640	1,512	112	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
15-19 years-----	51,418	29,576	14,894	5,030	1,162	208	28	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	
20-24 years-----	83,120	16,330	22,142	19,784	12,948	5,990	2,214	702	214	78	24	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	674	
25-29 years-----	63,510	7,384	10,464	11,702	11,324	9,028	6,104	3,784	1,874	772	376	142	50	30	4	-	-	-	470	
30-34 years-----	37,830	3,058	4,582	5,000	4,996	4,638	4,240	3,532	2,848	2,042	1,310	688	316	162	44	18	16	22	318	
35-39 years-----	19,360	1,116	1,660	1,804	1,908	1,796	1,782	1,718	1,788	1,662	1,368	1,032	688	412	246	112	58	54	156	
40-44 years-----	5,310	186	294	368	392	344	426	376	380	496	396	454	380	318	198	106	74	82	40	
45-49 years-----	422	22	6	18	18	20	22	32	30	22	34	50	50	30	18	18	8	22	2	
50 and over-----	32	4	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	964	448	92	110	76	54	36	44	24	14	6	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	44	
Female-----	260,722	60,724	52,718	43,234	32,332	22,066	15,100	10,446	7,302	5,110	3,534	2,382	1,542	958	544	292	146	146	2,146	
Under 15 years-----	1,658	1,550	84	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
15-19 years-----	50,200	29,176	14,374	4,824	1,130	174	40	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474	
20-24 years-----	81,728	17,864	21,466	19,688	13,026	5,870	2,210	720	176	58	22	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	606	
25-29 years-----	63,278	7,386	10,348	11,488	10,984	9,022	6,378	3,784	1,818	874	370	166	62	38	12	6	-	-	540	
30-34 years-----	37,524	2,884	4,538	5,072	4,850	4,644	4,190	3,690	2,888	1,962	1,206	630	316	148	66	18	14	16	232	
35-39 years-----	19,424	1,148	1,494	1,718	1,928	1,896	1,810	1,734	1,808	1,652	1,386	1,136	730	434	214	108	40	56	132	
40-44 years-----	5,476	236	284	344	360	372	392	442	460	508	492	394	384	290	218	136	76	54	34	
45-49 years-----	414	12	16	10	8	22	22	30	22	38	44	36	38	30	30	2	14	18	2	
50 and over-----	28	-	4	4	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	
Not stated-----	992	468	110	86	42	62	56	42	24	18	12	10	4	10	4	-	2	-	42	
Negro-----	497,880	116,084	101,006	82,512	61,922	42,132	28,682	19,776	13,792	9,720	6,780	4,552	2,910	1,846	1,020	534	300	318	3,994	
Under 15 years-----	3,266	3,032	194	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
15-19 years-----	96,970	57,010	28,650	9,632	2,258	382	66	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	946	
20-24 years-----	157,248	33,860	41,336	37,844	25,122	11,558	4,356	1,392	386	134	46	20	12	8	2	-	-	-	1,172	
25-29 years-----	118,802	13,230	18,898	21,608	21,066	17,222	12,062	7,362	5,608	1,610	730	302	110	66	16	6	2	2	902	
30-34 years-----	70,482	5,486	8,230	9,268	9,124	8,744	7,974	6,862	5,548	3,832	2,446	1,280	624	304	110	34	30	38	548	
35-39 years-----	36,412	2,144	2,950	3,292	3,536	3,418	3,334	3,258	3,364	3,126	2,636	2,052	1,368	808	446	216	98	108	258	
40-44 years-----	10,030	394	536	644	676	652	756	752	786	932	832	810	586	396	232	146	134	56	4	
45-49 years-----	754	32	18	26	20	36	40	58	50	52	70	74	78	56	44	40	20	36	4	
50 and over-----	50	4	4	4	4	6	4	4	2	-	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	1,866	892	190	186	114	114	90	74	40	30	16	12	6	14	6	2	2	-	78	
Male-----	250,230	58,536	51,276	41,512	31,178	21,004	14,218	9,754	6,838	4,858	3,374	2,266	1,428	916	496	242	160	174	2,000	
Under 15 years-----	1,620	1,492	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
15-19 years-----	50,138	28,746	14,590	4,912	1,148	208	28	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	486	
20-24 years-----	79,212	17,130	20,962	18,980	12,526	5,824	2,168	684	210	76	24	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	608	
25-29 years-----	59,466	6,638	9,530	10,874	10,662	8,584	5,910	3,690	1,832	754	370	142	48	28	4	-	-	-	408	
30-34 years-----	35,416	2,838	4,170	4,580	4,648	4,350	4,018	3,358	2,712	1,966	1,270	666	308	158	44	16	16	22	276	
35-39 years-----	18,158	1,052	1,544	1,708	1,762	1,656	1,614	1,686	1,562	1,298	976	664	396	236	108	58	52	140	140	
40-44 years-----	4,888	176	274	328	342	308	390	338	344	466	372	426	352	298	190	96	74	82	32	
45-49 years-----	384	22	4	18	16	18	20	28	28	18	32	42	46	28	18	18	8	18	2	
50 and over-----	28	4	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	920	438	90	102	72	54	36	36	20	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	-	-	40	
Female-----	247,650	57,548	49,730	41,000	30,744	21,128	14,464	10,022	6,954	4,862	3,406	2,286	1,482	930	524	292	140	144	1,994	
Under 15 years-----	1,646	1,540	82	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
15-19 years-----	48,832	28,264	14,060	4,720	1,110	174	38	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	
20-24 years-----	78,036	16,730	20,374	18,964	12,598	5,734	2,188	708	176	58	22	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	564	
25-29 years-----	59,336	6,592	9,368	10,734	10,404	8,638	6,152	3,682	1,776	856	360	160	62	38	12	6	-	-	494	
30-34 years-----	35,066	2,648	4,060	4,688	4,476	4,394	3,956	3,504	2,836	1,866	1,176	614	316	146	66	18	14	16	272	
35-39 years-----	18,254	1,092	1,406	1,584	1,774	1,762	1,688	1,644	1,678	1,564	1,338	1,076	704	412	210	108	40	56	118	
40-44 years-----	5,142	218	262	316	334	344	366	414	442	466	384	358	288	206	136	72	52	24	24	
45-49 years-----	370	10	14	8	4	18	20	30	22	34	38	32	32	28	26	22	12	18	2	
50 and over-----	22	-	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	946	454	100	84	42	60	54	38	20	18	10	10	2	10	4	-	2	-	38	
Other races-----	26,448	6,276	5,958	4,548	3,236	2,014	1,272	874	674	480	270	212	126	72	40	16	8	8	364	
Under 15 years-----	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	2,648	1,742	618	222	34	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
20-24 years-----	7,600	2,334	2,272	1,628	852	302	68	30	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	
25-29 years-----	7,986	1,540	1,914	1,582	1,242	828	420	206	84	36	16	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	108	
30-34 years-----	4,872	456	890	804	722	528	456	360	288	172	70	38	6	6	-	-	-	-	62	
35-39 years-----	2,372	120	204	230	300	274	258	194	232	188	118	116	50	38	14	4	-	-	30	
40-44 years-----	756	28	42	68	76	64	62	66	54	72	56	38	54	22	20	10	4	2	18	
45-49 years-----	82	2	4	2	6	6	4	4	2	8	8	12	10	4	4	-	-	-	4	
50 and over-----	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Not stated-----	90	24	12	10	4	2	2	12	8	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	
Male-----	13,376	3,100	2,970	2,314	1,648	1,076	636	450	326	232	142	116	66	44	20	16	2	6	212	
Under 15 years-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years-----	1,280	830	304	118	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
20-24 years-----	3,908	1,200	1,180	804	422	166	46	18	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	
25-29 years-----	4,044	746	934	828	662	444	194	104	42	18	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	62	
30-34 years-----	2,414	220	412	420	348	288	222	174	136	76	40	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	42	
35-39 years-----	1,202	64	116	96	146	140	136	104	102	100	70	56	24	16	10	4	-	-	16	
40-44 years-----	422	10	40	50	36	36	36	38	36	30	24	28	28	20	8	10	-	-	8	
45-49 years-----	38	-	2	-	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	4	
50 and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated-----	44	10	2</																	

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births to white mothers whose nativity was not stated are not shown separately, but are included in "White." "Negro" is shown separately only in those States where the total number of births so classified was 100 or more. "Other races" in these States may be obtained by subtracting "Negro" from "Nonwhite")

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ALABAMA-----	83,140	22,742	19,880	14,058	8,652	5,502	3,628	2,530	1,992	1,262	2,548	346
Under 15 years-----	264	246	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	13,870	9,376	3,362	794	168	36	2	-	-	-	-	130
20 to 24 years-----	26,402	8,499	8,372	5,162	2,702	1,022	372	122	34	14	12	92
25 to 29 years-----	20,444	2,650	5,062	4,640	3,046	2,118	1,278	764	372	144	126	44
30 to 34 years-----	12,546	1,144	2,149	2,410	1,688	1,394	1,172	852	776	428	530	24
35 to 39 years-----	6,868	414	716	832	634	714	616	578	604	464	1,076	20
40 to 44 years-----	2,084	92	120	160	150	158	152	188	178	196	686	4
45 to 49 years-----	174	-	6	2	12	16	6	18	14	12	88	-
50 years and over-----	14	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	474	122	84	56	48	40	28	26	12	4	26	28
White-----	51,254	15,984	14,402	9,230	4,730	2,502	1,474	1,042	690	442	754	104
Under 15 years-----	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,592	5,708	1,582	238	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	16,730	6,598	6,002	2,788	996	230	58	12	4	-	2	40
25 to 29 years-----	13,114	2,248	4,216	3,436	1,706	634	380	178	62	20	12	22
30 to 34 years-----	8,134	874	1,844	1,924	1,228	832	562	392	246	118	100	14
35 to 39 years-----	4,138	308	612	702	616	462	358	320	276	192	284	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,228	64	104	120	116	112	104	128	90	102	288	-
45 to 49 years-----	108	-	6	-	8	12	6	6	10	8	52	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	164	32	36	22	32	14	6	6	-	2	14	-
Native white-----	50,880	15,784	14,298	9,144	4,680	2,480	1,474	1,042	690	442	752	104
Under 15 years-----	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,570	5,700	1,578	238	26	6	-	2	-	-	-	20
20 to 24 years-----	16,638	6,558	5,974	2,770	992	228	58	12	4	-	2	40
25 to 29 years-----	12,968	2,220	4,172	3,398	1,678	826	380	178	62	20	12	22
30 to 34 years-----	8,064	858	1,822	1,904	1,218	830	562	392	246	118	100	14
35 to 39 years-----	4,102	304	600	692	614	454	358	320	276	192	284	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,224	64	104	120	114	110	104	128	90	102	288	-
45 to 49 years-----	108	-	6	-	8	12	6	6	10	8	52	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	150	28	32	22	28	14	6	6	-	2	12	-
Foreign-born white-----	342	90	106	86	42	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	84	36	28	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	142	28	42	38	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	66	14	22	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	36	4	12	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	31,886	6,858	5,478	4,828	3,922	3,000	2,154	1,488	1,302	820	1,794	242
Under 15 years-----	212	194	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	6,288	3,668	1,780	556	142	30	2	-	-	-	-	110
20 to 24 years-----	9,672	1,900	2,370	2,374	1,706	792	314	110	30	14	10	52
25 to 29 years-----	7,330	602	846	1,204	1,340	1,284	898	586	310	124	114	22
30 to 34 years-----	4,412	270	304	466	460	562	610	440	530	310	430	10
35 to 39 years-----	2,730	106	104	130	218	252	258	258	328	272	792	12
40 to 44 years-----	856	28	16	40	34	46	48	60	88	94	398	4
45 to 49 years-----	66	-	-	2	4	4	-	12	4	4	36	-
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	310	90	48	34	16	26	22	20	12	2	12	28
Negro-----	31,826	6,842	5,458	4,822	3,910	3,000	2,150	1,488	1,302	818	1,794	242
Under 15 years-----	212	194	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	6,288	3,668	1,780	556	142	30	2	-	-	-	-	110
20 to 24 years-----	9,648	1,890	2,360	2,372	1,704	792	314	110	30	14	10	52
25 to 29 years-----	7,306	598	838	1,202	1,330	1,284	898	586	310	124	114	22
30 to 34 years-----	4,402	268	302	484	460	562	608	440	530	308	430	10
35 to 39 years-----	2,730	106	104	130	218	252	258	258	328	272	792	12
40 to 44 years-----	856	28	16	40	34	46	48	60	88	94	398	4
45 to 49 years-----	66	-	-	2	4	4	-	12	4	4	36	-
50 years and over-----	10	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	308	90	48	34	16	26	20	20	12	2	12	28
ARIZONA-----	24,760	6,584	6,302	4,676	2,772	1,580	914	652	448	298	514	20
Under 15 years-----	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,494	2,468	828	176	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	8,152	2,644	2,866	1,610	712	242	46	18	6	2	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	6,436	904	1,638	1,654	1,016	612	312	174	62	42	22	4
30 to 34 years-----	4,048	376	714	894	656	478	308	242	190	90	96	4
35 to 39 years-----	1,922	120	226	280	304	188	194	158	144	100	206	2
40 to 44 years-----	578	28	26	48	56	60	50	52	38	56	162	2
45 to 49 years-----	52	2	2	6	4	-	4	2	4	6	22	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	38	4	2	8	4	-	-	6	4	2	4	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
ARIZONA—Continued												
White-----	21,016	5,872	5,652	4,044	2,310	1,194	660	452	306	176	344	6
Under 15 years-----	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,900	2,088	686	114	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6,974	2,408	2,540	1,276	534	164	54	12	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	5,598	862	1,514	1,488	858	442	214	126	48	30	16	-
30 to 34 years-----	3,460	354	674	858	576	366	226	152	126	54	72	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,556	108	212	254	268	166	142	122	100	50	134	-
40 to 44 years-----	460	28	24	44	56	56	40	40	26	36	110	-
45 to 49 years-----	36	2	2	6	4	-	4	-	4	2	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	10	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Native white-----	19,880	5,642	5,402	3,854	2,190	1,106	596	418	268	154	266	4
Under 15 years-----	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,820	2,028	668	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6,730	2,354	2,450	1,226	516	156	30	12	2	2	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	5,298	816	1,438	1,400	812	414	204	126	44	30	14	-
30 to 34 years-----	3,188	322	622	804	542	338	204	134	116	48	56	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,402	94	200	240	256	148	120	112	80	46	106	-
40 to 44 years-----	382	24	22	44	46	50	34	34	22	28	78	-
45 to 49 years-----	32	2	2	4	4	-	4	-	4	-	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,118	226	248	208	116	86	64	34	38	20	78	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	78	60	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	236	70	90	50	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	296	46	76	86	44	28	10	-	4	-	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	272	32	52	54	34	28	22	18	10	6	16	-
35 to 39 years-----	154	14	12	14	12	18	22	10	20	4	28	-
40 to 44 years-----	76	4	2	-	10	6	6	6	4	6	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonwhite-----	3,744	712	650	632	462	386	254	200	142	122	170	14
Under 15 years-----	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	594	380	142	62	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	1,178	236	326	334	178	78	12	6	4	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	838	42	124	166	158	170	98	48	14	12	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	588	22	40	36	80	112	82	90	64	36	24	2
35 to 39 years-----	366	12	14	26	36	22	52	36	44	50	72	2
40 to 44 years-----	118	-	2	4	-	4	10	12	12	20	52	2
45 to 49 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	10	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	28	4	2	4	2	-	-	6	4	4	4	2
Negro-----	976	214	222	132	140	88	64	40	22	20	30	4
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	204	116	60	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	316	56	94	72	64	18	6	2	2	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	206	18	46	26	32	40	24	12	2	2	4	-
30 to 34 years-----	150	12	16	8	30	22	20	22	12	2	6	-
35 to 39 years-----	76	4	6	6	8	8	12	2	4	14	12	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS-----	43,718	11,764	10,602	7,480	4,406	2,752	1,924	1,290	1,050	782	1,512	156
Under 15 years-----	152	140	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	7,916	5,244	1,898	588	118	16	4	-	-	2	-	46
20 to 24 years-----	13,926	4,226	4,586	2,848	1,384	568	174	58	24	2	4	52
25 to 29 years-----	10,210	1,362	2,554	2,284	1,414	1,054	758	414	196	98	72	24
30 to 34 years-----	6,460	538	1,040	1,210	928	692	596	428	400	278	332	18
35 to 39 years-----	3,648	182	402	422	458	326	320	300	320	260	646	12
40 to 44 years-----	1,162	32	70	106	86	82	76	72	94	134	408	2
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	2	2	4	-	6	8	10	6	46	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	156	38	38	18	14	14	10	10	6	2	4	2
White-----	31,296	9,408	8,594	5,574	2,852	1,574	1,050	656	566	384	584	74
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,224	3,822	1,086	200	32	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	10,408	3,658	5,830	1,358	676	204	32	8	6	-	2	34
25 to 29 years-----	7,588	1,182	2,294	1,922	982	578	354	166	62	22	18	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,806	454	950	1,042	696	494	350	228	214	114	58	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,486	152	356	342	378	232	244	190	204	152	234	2
40 to 44 years-----	814	28	54	100	76	60	58	56	72	90	220	-
45 to 49 years-----	64	2	2	2	4	-	4	6	8	6	30	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	78	22	22	8	8	6	6	2	-	-	2	2
Native white-----	31,098	9,368	8,544	5,514	2,832	1,574	1,040	652	560	382	560	72
Under 15 years-----	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,216	3,876	1,084	200	32	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	10,360	3,644	5,810	1,948	672	204	32	8	6	-	2	34
25 to 29 years-----	7,500	1,172	2,270	1,886	972	578	350	164	60	22	18	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,564	444	948	1,052	690	494	344	226	212	112	58	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,480	152	356	338	378	232	244	190	204	152	232	2
40 to 44 years-----	810	28	54	100	76	60	58	56	70	90	216	-
45 to 49 years-----	64	2	2	2	4	-	4	6	8	6	30	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	76	22	22	8	8	6	6	2	-	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
CALIFORNIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	16,706	4,242	5,896	5,028	2,264	1,338	792	486	326	158	174	2
Under 15 years-----	86	80	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,988	1,758	862	508	44	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	5,050	1,328	1,430	1,152	716	260	112	24	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	4,524	614	898	978	850	592	304	174	84	24	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,694	316	472	456	458	304	249	192	144	74	50	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,122	126	188	126	164	128	104	84	72	44	86	-
40 to 44 years-----	230	20	38	26	32	24	16	10	20	14	30	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO												
Total-----	37,184	11,344	10,562	7,324	5,576	1,762	952	508	343	246	538	24
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	4,580	3,396	928	228	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	12,290	4,924	4,344	2,090	630	214	60	24	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	10,430	1,960	3,342	2,648	1,346	622	276	140	48	26	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	6,245	702	1,434	1,660	546	354	168	126	98	104	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,716	254	446	584	420	302	194	118	110	70	216	2
40 to 44 years-----	812	76	60	104	102	68	66	54	56	48	176	2
45 to 49 years-----	58	2	4	6	2	6	2	4	4	4	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	28	6	4	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
White												
Total-----	36,166	11,074	10,300	7,128	5,450	1,702	916	480	334	234	524	24
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,444	3,314	896	208	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	11,976	4,820	4,240	2,032	598	198	60	24	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	10,128	1,924	3,246	2,592	1,296	596	260	124	44	24	18	4
30 to 34 years-----	6,052	666	1,406	1,606	1,018	532	338	160	124	96	102	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,660	246	444	578	412	298	192	114	102	62	210	2
40 to 44 years-----	796	72	60	102	100	68	64	54	56	48	170	2
45 to 49 years-----	58	2	4	6	2	6	2	4	4	4	24	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	28	6	4	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Native white												
Total-----	35,294	10,826	10,078	6,952	3,366	1,658	886	470	314	228	496	20
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,392	3,274	892	202	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	11,830	4,752	4,194	2,008	594	194	60	24	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	9,842	1,840	3,154	2,518	1,276	586	254	124	44	24	18	4
30 to 34 years-----	5,820	624	1,346	1,554	986	514	318	158	122	96	98	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,564	238	430	582	388	290	190	108	96	58	204	2
40 to 44 years-----	750	68	56	98	96	64	62	52	48	46	158	-
45 to 49 years-----	48	2	4	6	2	6	2	4	4	4	18	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	24	4	2	4	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white												
Total-----	854	244	218	176	84	42	28	10	20	6	26	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	46	36	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	146	68	46	24	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	286	84	92	74	20	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	226	42	58	52	32	16	18	2	2	-	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	92	8	14	16	24	8	2	6	6	4	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	45	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	8	2	12	-
45 to 49 years-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite												
Total-----	1,018	270	262	196	126	60	36	28	14	12	14	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	136	82	32	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	314	104	104	58	32	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	302	36	96	56	50	26	16	16	4	2	2	-
30 to 34 years-----	194	36	28	54	32	14	16	8	2	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	56	8	2	6	8	4	2	4	8	8	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro												
Total-----	728	190	158	156	102	52	24	24	4	8	10	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	118	70	28	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	238	66	76	50	32	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	198	20	44	42	38	22	12	14	4	2	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	122	24	8	40	22	12	8	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	36	6	2	4	6	4	2	4	-	4	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT												
Total-----	46,546	15,260	15,028	8,928	3,734	1,692	680	314	172	92	106	540
Under 15 years-----	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
15 to 19 years-----	2,216	1,742	370	64	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	158
20 to 24 years-----	12,730	6,602	4,138	1,338	360	116	8	10	-	-	-	170
25 to 29 years-----	15,502	4,472	5,928	3,138	1,150	420	136	58	16	10	4	100
30 to 34 years-----	10,446	1,744	3,292	2,930	1,314	596	268	102	54	34	18	56
35 to 39 years-----	4,540	556	1,108	1,200	730	442	198	110	56	30	54	20
40 to 44 years-----	1,018	102	182	242	162	122	66	32	44	16	30	2
45 to 49 years-----	28	4	2	8	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	6
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	40	12	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	6

LIVE BIRTHS

209

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
DELAWARE--Continued												
White--Continued												
Foreign-born white	172	56	54	42	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	38	24	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	76	14	34	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	38	14	6	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	14	2	2	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	1,548	354	318	278	188	132	90	58	42	30	52	6
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	360	200	106	44	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	498	88	134	126	100	36	6	-	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	326	40	38	54	44	58	50	20	12	4	6	-
30 to 34 years	222	12	28	40	24	28	18	34	18	10	10	-
35 to 39 years	84	4	8	12	8	6	12	2	8	12	12	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	1,520	350	310	274	184	130	88	58	40	30	52	4
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	358	198	106	44	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	486	86	132	122	100	36	4	-	2	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	318	40	32	54	42	58	50	20	12	4	6	-
30 to 34 years	218	12	28	40	22	28	18	34	16	10	10	-
35 to 39 years	84	4	8	12	8	6	12	2	8	12	12	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	16	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Not stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
	20,512	7,674	5,662	3,294	1,820	982	464	262	134	86	120	14
Under 15 years	56	52	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,780	1,680	684	144	42	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6,636	1,928	1,050	498	184	52	18	2	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	5,804	1,734	1,074	614	362	160	72	32	24	8	6	6
30 to 34 years	3,378	742	906	696	408	270	142	88	52	28	46	-
35 to 39 years	1,450	268	334	270	214	116	88	60	42	22	36	-
40 to 44 years	362	46	84	58	52	35	22	20	6	10	28	-
45 to 49 years	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	56	42	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
White	10,828	4,748	3,228	1,642	672	298	110	60	20	18	18	14
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	950	780	146	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,500	1,978	1,020	380	82	30	2	-	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,308	1,232	1,174	564	218	82	18	8	2	2	2	6
30 to 34 years	1,856	500	620	460	204	104	34	18	8	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	884	192	212	176	134	62	42	22	8	8	8	-
40 to 44 years	214	36	56	40	30	20	14	10	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	30	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white	10,012	4,366	2,988	1,530	620	282	108	56	18	18	18	8
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	926	760	142	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,306	1,856	970	364	76	30	2	-	2	-	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,042	1,124	1,092	522	200	70	18	8	2	2	2	2
30 to 34 years	1,768	436	554	420	190	102	32	18	8	4	4	-
35 to 39 years	772	152	184	164	126	60	42	20	8	8	8	-
40 to 44 years	184	28	46	38	24	20	14	8	2	2	4	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	778	352	236	110	52	16	2	4	2	-	-	4
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	182	114	46	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	266	108	82	42	18	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	186	64	66	38	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	92	40	28	12	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	30	8	10	2	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	9,684	2,926	2,434	1,652	1,148	684	354	202	114	68	102	-
Under 15 years	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,810	1,100	538	124	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	3,136	928	908	670	406	154	50	18	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	2,496	502	544	510	396	280	142	64	30	22	6	-
30 to 34 years	1,422	282	286	236	204	166	108	70	44	24	42	-
35 to 39 years	586	76	122	94	80	54	46	38	34	14	28	-
40 to 44 years	148	10	28	18	22	16	8	10	4	8	24	-
45 to 49 years	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	26	16	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro-----	9,580	2,886	2,412	1,632	1,132	680	354	200	114	68	102	-
Under 15 years-----	54	50	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,808	1,098	538	124	38	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,100	910	900	660	406	154	50	18	2	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,462	488	536	504	392	278	142	64	30	22	6	-
30 to 34 years-----	1,406	238	282	234	202	164	108	68	44	24	42	-
35 to 39 years-----	574	76	120	92	72	54	46	38	34	14	28	-
40 to 44 years-----	144	8	28	18	20	16	8	10	4	8	24	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	16	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA-----	74,498	22,864	20,114	13,342	7,500	4,122	2,358	1,476	972	678	1,042	30
Under 15 years-----	206	190	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,038	7,514	2,646	692	152	24	4	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	24,210	9,244	7,688	4,162	1,976	752	246	102	12	12	4	12
25 to 29 years-----	19,928	3,804	5,868	4,462	2,610	1,456	850	446	224	104	82	4
30 to 34 years-----	11,866	1,434	2,684	2,772	1,724	1,146	718	528	390	230	236	4
35 to 39 years-----	5,720	568	1,012	1,052	852	584	422	294	264	252	416	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,402	74	168	198	180	152	112	90	74	78	276	-
45 to 49 years-----	68	4	4	2	2	4	4	16	8	2	22	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	56	32	10	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
White-----	53,812	18,374	16,030	9,794	4,844	2,244	1,056	568	342	210	328	22
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,794	5,194	1,330	236	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	17,662	7,976	6,032	2,524	848	198	56	16	2	2	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	15,088	3,334	5,208	3,602	1,678	734	334	119	46	18	14	4
30 to 34 years-----	9,022	1,248	2,400	2,388	1,394	768	340	236	136	64	46	2
35 to 39 years-----	4,194	490	902	872	742	432	252	156	112	86	146	4
40 to 44 years-----	934	66	148	170	150	102	70	36	40	38	114	-
45 to 49 years-----	40	4	4	2	2	4	2	6	6	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	18	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	52,208	17,838	15,496	9,462	4,698	2,206	1,044	556	340	208	322	18
Under 15 years-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,750	5,158	1,322	236	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	17,278	7,786	5,892	2,480	842	198	54	16	2	2	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	14,512	3,144	4,990	3,502	1,624	726	332	114	46	18	14	2
30 to 34 years-----	8,656	1,186	2,280	2,268	1,350	756	338	230	136	64	46	2
35 to 39 years-----	4,016	452	860	836	706	420	246	156	110	84	142	4
40 to 44 years-----	888	52	140	158	144	100	70	34	40	38	112	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	4	4	2	2	2	2	6	6	2	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	14	8	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,584	530	534	308	142	36	12	12	2	2	6	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	44	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	382	190	140	44	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	570	190	216	98	52	8	2	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	364	62	120	120	42	12	2	6	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	176	38	42	34	36	12	6	-	2	2	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	46	14	8	12	6	2	-	2	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	20,686	4,490	4,084	3,548	2,656	1,878	1,302	908	630	468	714	6
Under 15 years-----	162	146	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,244	2,320	1,316	456	124	22	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	6,548	1,268	1,656	1,638	1,128	554	190	86	10	10	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	4,840	470	880	860	932	722	516	328	178	86	68	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,844	186	284	384	330	378	292	254	166	190	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,526	78	110	180	110	152	170	138	152	166	270	-
40 to 44 years-----	468	8	20	28	30	50	42	54	34	40	162	-
45 to 49 years-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	22	14	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Negro-----	20,612	4,460	4,062	3,544	2,650	1,874	1,300	904	628	468	714	8
Under 15 years-----	162	146	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,232	2,312	1,314	454	124	22	4	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	6,524	1,258	1,648	1,638	1,124	552	190	86	10	10	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	4,818	458	872	860	930	722	516	328	178	86	68	-
30 to 34 years-----	2,840	186	284	384	330	378	292	254	166	190	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,516	78	106	180	110	152	168	134	152	166	270	-
40 to 44 years-----	466	8	20	28	30	50	42	54	34	40	162	-
45 to 49 years-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	14	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	22	14	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GEORGIA-----	97,239	28,604	23,754	16,244	9,730	6,056	3,952	2,758	1,818	1,382	2,470	470
Under 15 years-----	342	316	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	16,756	11,512	3,914	1,114	198	58	6	-	-	-	-	150
20 to 24 years-----	31,172	10,484	9,764	5,906	3,038	1,168	470	158	46	18	12	158
25 to 29 years-----	23,612	3,676	6,158	5,060	3,340	2,286	1,466	816	394	182	162	72
30 to 34 years-----	14,816	1,424	2,780	2,920	2,078	1,642	1,200	1,016	662	466	584	44
35 to 39 years-----	7,472	508	926	1,054	884	740	586	536	526	1,052	584	24
40 to 44 years-----	2,028	86	178	180	182	150	160	166	160	170	588	6
45 to 49 years-----	136	4	4	2	6	8	4	8	16	18	66	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	898	844	8	6	4	4	8	2	4	2	4	12

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
GEORGIA--Continued												
White-----	61,618	20,530	17,364	10,680	5,512	2,992	1,636	1,012	642	504	608	158
Under 15 years-----	56	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	9,088	6,992	1,678	318	54	6	2	4	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	20,312	8,410	7,128	3,192	1,118	310	78	16	2	4	4	50
25 to 29 years-----	15,878	3,090	5,260	3,746	1,988	1,038	422	200	68	34	10	22
30 to 34 years-----	9,984	1,210	2,366	2,400	1,540	994	628	398	204	132	96	16
35 to 39 years-----	4,674	380	774	876	682	512	408	282	272	238	242	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,226	72	152	144	126	128	94	106	90	84	226	4
45 to 49 years-----	68	2	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	12	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	332	320	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4
Native white-----	61,080	20,396	17,166	10,590	5,444	2,970	1,630	1,008	640	504	608	134
Under 15 years-----	56	54	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	9,078	6,984	1,678	316	54	6	2	4	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years-----	20,156	8,370	7,084	3,166	1,100	304	78	16	2	4	4	48
25 to 29 years-----	15,666	3,042	5,170	3,708	1,958	1,036	420	198	68	34	10	22
30 to 34 years-----	9,880	1,186	2,332	2,378	1,526	986	626	398	204	132	96	16
35 to 39 years-----	4,628	370	764	864	678	506	406	280	272	238	242	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,222	70	152	144	124	128	94	106	90	84	226	4
45 to 49 years-----	68	2	4	2	4	4	2	6	4	12	28	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	326	318	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Foreign-born white-----	518	128	198	98	64	22	6	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	150	40	64	26	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	210	48	90	38	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	104	24	34	22	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	44	10	10	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	35,620	8,074	6,390	5,564	4,218	3,064	2,316	1,746	1,176	878	1,862	332
Under 15 years-----	286	262	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,668	4,320	2,236	796	144	52	4	-	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years-----	10,860	2,024	2,636	2,714	1,920	858	392	142	44	14	8	108
25 to 29 years-----	7,734	586	898	1,314	1,352	1,248	1,044	616	326	148	152	50
30 to 34 years-----	4,832	214	414	520	538	648	572	618	458	334	488	28
35 to 39 years-----	2,798	128	152	178	202	228	228	304	264	288	810	16
40 to 44 years-----	802	14	26	36	56	22	66	60	70	86	362	4
45 to 49 years-----	68	2	-	-	2	4	2	2	12	6	38	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	566	524	8	4	4	4	6	2	2	2	2	8
Negro-----	35,558	8,048	6,362	5,564	4,216	3,062	2,316	1,744	1,176	876	1,862	332
Under 15 years-----	286	262	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	7,668	4,320	2,236	796	144	52	4	-	-	-	-	116
20 to 24 years-----	10,840	2,010	2,630	2,714	1,920	858	392	142	44	14	8	108
25 to 29 years-----	7,706	574	884	1,314	1,350	1,248	1,044	616	326	148	152	50
30 to 34 years-----	4,824	214	408	520	538	646	572	618	458	334	488	28
35 to 39 years-----	2,792	128	150	178	202	228	228	302	264	286	810	16
40 to 44 years-----	802	14	26	36	56	22	66	60	70	86	362	4
45 to 49 years-----	68	2	-	-	2	4	2	2	12	6	38	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	566	524	8	4	4	4	6	2	2	2	2	8
IDAHO-----												
White-----	16,836	4,184	4,698	3,578	2,134	984	502	282	170	106	98	100
Under 15 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,070	1,494	446	90	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	5,634	1,706	2,278	1,162	358	72	12	4	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years-----	4,534	648	1,304	1,310	784	308	118	36	14	-	2	10
30 to 34 years-----	2,846	204	470	728	674	360	186	102	58	32	20	12
35 to 39 years-----	1,298	102	146	238	246	188	122	98	64	46	38	10
40 to 44 years-----	378	12	34	42	56	48	58	36	34	26	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	12	16	8	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	-
Native white-----	16,232	4,072	4,522	3,464	2,030	952	472	282	168	102	92	96
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,030	1,476	436	90	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	5,478	1,660	2,250	1,146	344	68	12	4	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years-----	4,452	638	1,284	1,300	766	294	108	36	14	-	2	10
30 to 34 years-----	2,794	202	464	722	654	354	180	102	56	32	18	10
35 to 39 years-----	1,266	100	142	232	244	180	118	98	64	42	38	8
40 to 44 years-----	376	12	32	42	56	48	58	36	34	26	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	12	16	8	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	-
Native white-----	16,232	4,072	4,522	3,464	2,030	952	472	282	168	102	92	96
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,030	1,470	434	90	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	5,478	1,660	2,216	1,136	342	68	10	4	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years-----	4,340	622	1,246	1,260	752	290	108	36	14	-	2	10
30 to 34 years-----	2,710	196	442	702	632	342	180	102	56	32	16	10
35 to 39 years-----	1,238	96	136	228	240	176	114	98	64	42	36	8
40 to 44 years-----	366	12	32	40	52	48	54	36	34	26	32	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	52	10	14	8	4	4	4	4	-	2	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
INDIANA-----	104,950	30,872	30,962	20,268	10,668	5,176	2,682	1,552	900	606	1,012	252
Under 15 years-----	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,798	9,308	2,852	496	76	12	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 to 24 years-----	35,426	13,390	12,986	6,030	2,094	636	148	36	4	2	-	100
25 to 29 years-----	29,906	5,378	3,726	7,674	3,812	1,842	728	366	138	58	26	58
30 to 34 years-----	16,984	1,858	3,862	4,230	2,896	1,584	1,010	568	324	222	218	22
35 to 39 years-----	7,578	710	1,166	1,510	1,310	884	612	410	306	240	414	16
40 to 44 years-----	1,950	142	222	286	254	208	174	158	112	80	314	-
45 to 49 years-----	16	4	10	8	14	6	8	10	14	4	38	-
50 years and over-----	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	118	20	38	34	12	4	2	2	2	2	-	4
White-----	98,524	29,276	29,522	19,078	9,846	4,662	2,350	1,370	790	502	864	234
Under 15 years-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,578	8,560	2,528	390	44	8	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years-----	33,318	12,942	12,390	5,502	1,758	496	116	20	2	-	-	92
25 to 29 years-----	28,220	5,154	3,392	7,250	3,642	1,642	592	230	106	34	22	56
30 to 34 years-----	16,088	1,750	3,810	4,106	2,864	1,472	918	510	280	188	168	22
35 to 39 years-----	7,202	666	1,138	1,474	1,274	838	574	384	280	106	356	12
40 to 44 years-----	1,856	136	216	278	242	196	170	152	110	70	236	-
45 to 49 years-----	108	4	10	8	14	6	8	10	12	4	32	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	108	20	38	30	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	4
Native white-----	97,028	28,886	29,018	18,814	9,654	4,594	2,350	1,350	782	500	852	228
Under 15 years-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	11,539	8,532	2,520	388	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	48
20 to 24 years-----	33,046	12,802	12,300	5,476	1,744	494	116	20	2	-	-	92
25 to 29 years-----	27,632	5,022	3,156	7,170	3,566	1,624	586	290	106	34	22	56
30 to 34 years-----	15,726	1,688	3,690	4,040	2,808	1,444	912	496	274	186	168	20
35 to 39 years-----	7,052	646	1,106	1,442	1,244	826	560	378	278	206	354	12
40 to 44 years-----	1,788	130	200	266	230	188	166	152	110	70	276	-
45 to 49 years-----	108	4	10	8	14	6	8	10	12	4	32	-
50 years and over-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	92	18	36	24	6	4	2	2	2	-	-	4
Foreign-born white-----	1,466	386	494	256	190	68	30	20	6	2	12	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	36	26	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	270	140	88	26	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	580	132	230	118	76	18	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	358	62	118	66	56	28	6	14	4	2	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	150	20	32	32	30	12	14	6	2	2	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	68	6	16	12	12	8	4	-	-	-	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	6,426	1,596	1,440	1,190	822	514	302	182	110	104	148	18
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,218	748	324	106	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	2,108	448	596	528	336	140	32	16	2	2	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	1,686	224	334	384	270	200	136	76	32	24	4	2
30 to 34 years-----	906	108	152	124	132	112	92	58	44	34	50	-
35 to 39 years-----	376	44	28	36	36	46	38	26	26	34	58	4
40 to 44 years-----	84	6	8	8	12	12	4	6	2	10	28	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	6,352	1,564	1,416	1,182	816	510	302	182	110	104	148	18
Under 15 years-----	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,216	746	324	106	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	2,088	442	588	524	336	138	32	16	2	2	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	1,650	206	322	380	268	200	136	76	32	24	4	2
30 to 34 years-----	896	106	148	124	130	110	92	58	44	34	50	-
35 to 39 years-----	372	42	28	36	34	46	38	26	26	34	58	4
40 to 44 years-----	92	4	6	8	12	12	4	6	2	10	28	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
IOWA-----	64,216	17,172	18,964	13,486	7,120	3,380	1,846	914	532	280	466	56
Under 15 years-----	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,954	4,282	1,404	244	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	21,696	8,372	8,246	3,628	1,110	240	68	12	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	18,210	2,908	5,860	5,066	2,624	1,024	452	140	68	28	22	18
30 to 34 years-----	11,388	1,072	2,490	3,110	2,186	1,200	694	334	156	78	68	-
35 to 39 years-----	5,378	376	808	1,200	954	692	482	308	220	126	202	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,376	96	134	204	216	204	132	106	78	42	162	2
45 to 49 years-----	96	-	8	14	8	14	12	14	8	6	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	70	18	14	20	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	63,542	17,028	18,796	13,366	7,028	3,318	1,818	894	518	266	454	56
Under 15 years-----	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,842	4,230	1,366	224	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	21,462	8,312	8,158	3,580	1,086	232	64	10	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	18,034	2,892	5,832	5,034	2,582	996	440	132	66	22	20	18
30 to 34 years-----	11,296	1,064	2,480	3,094	2,172	1,180	690	328	154	74	60	-
35 to 39 years-----	5,336	374	806	1,196	944	690	478	304	210	122	202	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,364	96	132	204	214	202	128	106	78	42	160	2
45 to 49 years-----	96	-	8	14	8	14	12	14	8	6	12	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	70	18	14	20	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
LOUISIANA-----	80,624	21,128	19,776	14,432	9,030	5,576	3,568	2,336	1,656	1,090	1,964	68
Under 15 years-----	222	214	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	12,276	8,128	3,006	916	192	12	4	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	26,502	8,486	8,470	5,204	2,658	1,100	410	102	49	4	4	16
25 to 29 years-----	20,814	2,834	5,346	4,668	3,174	2,076	1,342	810	350	116	86	12
30 to 34 years-----	12,652	972	2,134	2,668	1,914	1,456	1,118	810	636	450	488	4
35 to 39 years-----	6,260	380	666	822	934	746	548	476	488	350	842	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,728	90	128	144	146	180	134	134	130	156	486	-
45 to 49 years-----	108	2	2	2	8	2	12	4	4	12	58	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	62	22	18	6	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	8
White-----	48,610	14,516	14,020	9,372	4,848	2,520	1,312	750	502	320	414	36
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,168	4,612	1,282	220	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	16,278	6,474	5,898	2,714	854	246	52	20	6	28	2	12
25 to 29 years-----	13,310	2,238	4,378	3,466	1,780	806	374	170	59	28	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	8,116	778	1,798	2,196	1,334	872	496	264	184	108	84	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,674	286	544	658	718	474	302	214	182	116	176	4
40 to 44 years-----	938	68	110	110	110	120	84	78	70	64	124	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	-	-	2	8	-	4	4	2	4	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	16	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	48,174	14,380	13,868	9,298	4,809	2,496	1,306	748	502	320	414	34
Under 15 years-----	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,160	4,606	1,280	220	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	16,178	6,420	5,862	2,706	852	246	52	20	6	2	2	12
25 to 29 years-----	13,102	2,188	4,300	3,428	1,752	792	374	170	58	28	8	4
30 to 34 years-----	8,038	760	1,776	2,174	1,326	866	494	264	184	106	84	4
35 to 39 years-----	3,638	278	532	652	716	470	298	214	182	116	176	4
40 to 44 years-----	934	68	108	110	110	120	84	76	70	64	124	-
45 to 49 years-----	46	-	-	2	8	-	4	4	2	4	22	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	16	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white-----	432	136	152	72	40	24	6	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	100	54	36	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	208	50	78	36	28	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	78	18	22	22	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	36	8	12	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	32,014	6,612	5,756	5,060	4,182	3,056	2,256	1,586	1,154	770	1,550	32
Under 15 years-----	178	170	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,108	3,516	1,724	696	150	10	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	10,224	2,012	2,572	2,490	1,804	854	358	82	42	2	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	7,504	596	968	1,202	1,394	1,270	968	640	292	88	78	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,536	194	336	472	580	586	622	546	452	344	404	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,586	94	122	164	216	272	246	262	306	234	666	4
40 to 44 years-----	790	22	18	34	36	60	50	56	60	92	362	-
45 to 49 years-----	62	2	2	-	2	8	-	2	2	8	36	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	6	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
Negro-----	31,946	6,600	5,738	5,052	4,178	3,054	2,244	1,586	1,148	770	1,544	32
Under 15 years-----	178	170	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,100	3,510	1,722	696	150	10	4	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	10,204	2,010	2,558	2,488	1,804	852	358	82	42	2	4	4
25 to 29 years-----	7,488	594	966	1,196	1,392	1,270	964	640	292	88	78	8
30 to 34 years-----	4,530	192	336	472	580	586	622	546	450	344	402	-
35 to 39 years-----	2,572	94	122	164	216	272	238	262	302	234	664	4
40 to 44 years-----	786	22	18	34	34	60	50	56	60	92	360	-
45 to 49 years-----	62	2	2	-	2	8	-	2	2	8	36	2
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	6	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	6
MAINE-----	21,446	6,022	6,038	4,122	2,278	1,220	612	334	240	178	272	130
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,610	1,858	580	114	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	7,368	2,682	2,658	1,322	500	138	18	8	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years-----	5,820	960	1,780	1,494	782	418	196	94	40	16	8	32
30 to 34 years-----	3,556	348	792	834	608	420	214	116	86	68	56	14
35 to 39 years-----	1,586	132	178	300	288	188	146	88	84	66	112	4
40 to 44 years-----	438	32	42	52	70	44	34	26	28	22	82	6
45 to 49 years-----	30	-	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	14	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	30	8	2	2	4	4	4	-	-	2	-	-
White-----	21,390	6,010	6,026	4,120	2,264	1,218	610	330	236	176	270	130
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,602	1,852	578	114	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years-----	7,354	2,678	2,652	1,322	496	138	18	8	-	-	-	42
25 to 29 years-----	5,806	960	1,778	1,492	776	418	196	92	40	16	6	32
30 to 34 years-----	3,544	348	790	834	604	418	212	114	86	68	56	14
35 to 39 years-----	1,582	132	178	300	288	188	146	88	80	66	112	4
40 to 44 years-----	436	32	42	52	70	44	34	26	28	20	82	6
45 to 49 years-----	30	-	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	4	14	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	28	4	8	2	4	4	4	-	-	2	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MAINE—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white	20,298	5,778	5,750	3,882	2,110	1,162	572	306	216	160	240	122
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,536	1,806	562	114	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 to 24 years	7,084	2,580	2,578	1,254	472	134	18	8	-	-	-	40
25 to 29 years	5,506	910	1,676	1,412	742	408	186	84	38	16	6	28
30 to 34 years	3,276	322	728	772	548	394	198	108	80	64	50	14
35 to 39 years	1,450	124	162	278	262	174	138	80	72	60	96	4
40 to 44 years	366	28	38	48	60	40	28	24	16	74	4	4
45 to 49 years	26	-	-	2	4	2	-	2	-	2	14	-
50 years and over	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	7	-
Not stated	26	4	6	2	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
Foreign-born white	1,088	230	274	238	154	56	38	24	20	16	30	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	66	46	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	268	96	74	68	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	300	50	102	80	34	10	10	8	2	-	-	4
30 to 34 years	268	26	62	62	56	24	14	8	6	4	6	-
35 to 39 years	132	8	16	22	26	14	8	8	6	6	16	-
40 to 44 years	50	4	4	4	10	4	6	4	4	4	8	2
45 to 49 years	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	56	12	12	2	14	2	2	4	4	2	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	14	-	2	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
30 to 34 years	12	-	2	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND												
	62,556	19,496	18,024	11,598	6,060	3,226	1,754	938	620	320	478	42
Under 15 years	140	132	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,666	5,318	1,822	422	96	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	16,818	7,778	5,952	2,988	1,294	548	164	50	20	8	-	16
25 to 29 years	18,292	4,010	5,922	4,100	2,042	1,146	574	282	136	56	30	14
30 to 34 years	11,404	1,586	3,102	2,762	1,666	956	576	320	230	112	106	8
35 to 39 years	4,932	532	1,028	1,104	780	484	334	212	172	120	216	-
40 to 44 years	1,104	108	168	200	156	96	96	70	60	42	108	-
45 to 49 years	62	8	8	4	16	6	2	2	2	2	14	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not stated	86	24	14	18	10	6	6	2	-	-	4	2
White	49,640	16,438	15,302	9,318	4,366	2,062	978	478	278	174	218	28
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,824	3,760	922	130	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	14,772	6,984	4,982	1,958	610	182	28	10	8	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	15,142	3,626	5,388	3,550	1,468	690	244	102	42	12	6	14
30 to 34 years	9,708	1,448	2,900	2,498	1,456	706	370	164	98	54	32	2
35 to 39 years	4,170	478	942	998	686	396	262	138	86	74	110	-
40 to 44 years	860	90	150	164	134	80	68	62	42	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	54	8	8	4	16	6	2	-	-	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	70	24	10	16	8	2	4	2	-	-	4	-
Native white	48,206	16,016	14,800	8,996	4,258	2,026	956	464	272	174	216	28
Under 15 years	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,794	3,734	918	130	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	14,488	6,848	4,884	1,920	604	178	28	8	8	-	-	10
25 to 29 years	14,608	3,464	5,194	3,434	1,430	676	239	100	40	12	6	14
30 to 34 years	9,326	1,390	2,746	2,392	1,398	696	364	156	96	54	32	2
35 to 39 years	4,020	448	898	948	672	392	256	138	86	74	108	-
40 to 44 years	850	88	146	158	126	76	66	60	40	34	56	-
45 to 49 years	50	6	8	4	14	6	2	-	-	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	50	18	6	10	6	2	2	2	-	-	4	-
Foreign-born white	1,376	404	490	310	102	32	18	14	4	-	2	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	28	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	268	128	96	34	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	526	160	190	116	36	14	6	2	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	372	58	152	104	38	8	4	8	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	148	30	44	50	12	4	6	-	-	-	2	-
40 to 44 years	30	2	4	6	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	12,916	3,058	2,722	2,280	1,694	1,164	776	460	342	146	260	14
Under 15 years	120	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,842	1,558	900	292	88	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4,046	794	970	1,030	684	366	136	40	12	8	-	6
25 to 29 years	3,150	384	534	550	574	456	330	180	94	24	24	-
30 to 34 years	1,696	138	202	264	230	206	156	132	58	74	6	-
35 to 39 years	812	54	86	106	94	88	72	86	46	106	-	-
40 to 44 years	224	18	18	36	22	16	28	18	8	52	-	-
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated	16	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MARYLAND-Continued												
Nonwhite-Continued												
Negro-----	12,856	3,030	2,710	2,268	1,690	1,160	776	460	342	146	260	14
Under 15 years-----	120	112	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	2,836	1,552	900	292	68	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	4,032	784	970	1,026	684	366	136	40	12	8	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	3,122	372	524	546	572	456	330	180	94	24	24	6
30 to 34 years-----	1,692	138	200	262	230	230	206	156	132	58	74	6
35 to 39 years-----	806	54	66	104	92	86	72	74	86	46	106	-
40 to 44 years-----	222	18	18	36	22	14	28	8	18	8	52	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	16	-	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2
MASSACHUSETTS ¹												
Total	105,520	784	498	270	132	38	24	12	12	-	10	103,740
Under 15 years-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
15 to 19 years-----	5,548	138	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,380
20 to 24 years-----	29,550	406	160	60	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,908
25 to 29 years-----	34,114	172	194	90	42	8	6	2	-	-	-	33,600
30 to 34 years-----	22,770	56	102	90	52	12	6	4	4	-	-	22,444
35 to 39 years-----	10,734	10	16	28	18	16	8	6	6	8	8	10,620
40 to 44 years-----	2,432	2	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	2,416
45 to 49 years-----	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	182	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
White-----	103,084	776	496	264	130	38	24	12	12	-	10	101,322
Under 15 years-----	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
15 to 19 years-----	5,234	136	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,088
20 to 24 years-----	28,796	400	160	58	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,162
25 to 29 years-----	33,406	172	194	90	40	8	6	2	-	-	-	32,894
30 to 34 years-----	22,326	56	100	88	52	12	6	4	4	-	-	22,004
35 to 39 years-----	10,570	10	16	24	18	16	8	6	6	8	8	10,458
40 to 44 years-----	2,388	2	2	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	2	2,374
45 to 49 years-----	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	174	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
Native white-----	97,432	742	484	256	126	38	20	12	12	-	6	95,736
Under 15 years-----	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
15 to 19 years-----	5,150	134	24	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,986
20 to 24 years-----	27,898	366	158	54	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,286
25 to 29 years-----	31,580	160	188	90	38	8	6	2	-	-	-	31,088
30 to 34 years-----	20,830	50	96	86	52	12	6	4	4	-	-	20,520
35 to 39 years-----	9,696	10	16	22	18	16	6	6	6	4	4	9,592
40 to 44 years-----	1,976	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	1,964
45 to 49 years-----	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	154	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
Foreign-born white-----	5,628	34	12	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	5,562
Under 15 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	84	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
20 to 24 years-----	892	14	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	870
25 to 29 years-----	1,824	12	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,804
30 to 34 years-----	1,466	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,474
35 to 39 years-----	870	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	862
40 to 44 years-----	412	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	410
45 to 49 years-----	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Nonwhite-----	2,436	8	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,418
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	314	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
20 to 24 years-----	754	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	746
25 to 29 years-----	708	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	706
30 to 34 years-----	444	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440
35 to 39 years-----	164	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
40 to 44 years-----	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Negro-----	2,192	6	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,176
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	300	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	298
20 to 24 years-----	678	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	672
25 to 29 years-----	632	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	630
30 to 34 years-----	398	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394
35 to 39 years-----	150	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
40 to 44 years-----	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

¹Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth order. Birth order data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MICHIGAN	178,634	50,158	52,578	36,766	19,384	9,142	4,552	2,414	1,402	848	1,200	190
Under 15 years	134	132	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	17,206	12,488	3,792	758	102	22	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 to 24 years	58,012	22,436	21,012	9,824	3,450	870	258	80	16	2	2	62
25 to 29 years	54,198	10,230	17,708	14,100	6,964	3,058	1,246	520	200	92	32	48
30 to 34 years	31,756	3,458	7,416	8,508	5,692	3,100	1,576	924	510	274	278	20
35 to 39 years	13,680	1,152	2,254	3,012	2,642	1,698	1,106	860	520	324	500	12
40 to 44 years	3,176	246	570	528	504	366	334	212	148	138	332	-
45 to 49 years	218	10	10	22	26	26	26	16	10	18	54	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	52	6	12	14	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	6
White	161,824	46,164	48,646	33,536	17,034	7,906	3,672	1,920	1,156	674	956	160
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,358	10,788	2,972	508	46	10	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	52,476	21,218	19,368	8,450	2,626	578	134	42	8	2	-	50
25 to 29 years	49,558	9,602	16,820	13,064	6,084	2,530	886	336	128	52	8	48
30 to 34 years	29,272	3,182	7,014	8,080	5,304	2,808	1,324	724	410	198	212	16
35 to 39 years	12,882	1,078	2,098	2,888	2,476	1,596	994	604	466	274	400	8
40 to 44 years	2,974	228	350	512	470	356	304	198	138	130	290	-
45 to 49 years	200	10	10	22	24	26	26	14	6	18	44	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	46	6	12	12	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	4
Native white	154,568	44,514	46,280	31,952	16,154	7,546	3,508	1,854	1,094	636	898	152
Under 15 years	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14,194	10,662	2,940	502	46	10	-	-	-	-	-	34
20 to 24 years	51,084	20,554	18,898	8,270	2,566	564	132	40	8	2	-	50
25 to 29 years	46,888	8,946	15,838	12,428	5,818	2,438	856	334	126	50	8	46
30 to 34 years	27,310	2,894	6,398	7,592	5,004	2,674	1,276	690	390	190	198	14
35 to 39 years	11,942	990	1,872	2,690	2,274	1,510	946	572	438	262	382	6
40 to 44 years	2,670	198	310	450	420	324	270	182	128	116	272	-
45 to 49 years	178	10	10	18	22	24	24	14	6	16	36	-
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	46	6	12	12	4	2	4	2	-	-	2	4
Foreign-born white	7,438	1,844	2,364	1,582	876	358	164	86	62	38	58	6
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	164	126	32	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1,382	658	470	178	58	14	2	2	2	2	2	2
25 to 29 years	2,666	656	980	636	266	90	30	2	2	2	2	2
30 to 34 years	1,960	288	616	498	298	134	48	34	20	8	14	2
35 to 39 years	940	88	226	198	202	86	48	32	28	12	18	2
40 to 44 years	304	28	40	62	50	32	34	16	10	14	18	-
45 to 49 years	22	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	16,810	3,994	3,932	3,250	2,350	1,256	880	494	246	174	244	30
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,848	1,700	820	250	56	12	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,556	1,218	1,644	1,374	824	292	124	38	8	-	2	12
25 to 29 years	4,640	628	888	1,056	680	528	360	184	72	40	24	-
30 to 34 years	2,484	276	402	428	398	292	252	200	100	76	66	4
35 to 39 years	998	74	156	124	166	102	112	56	54	50	100	4
40 to 44 years	202	20	20	16	34	10	30	14	8	8	42	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Negro	16,434	3,894	3,834	3,164	2,310	1,216	866	474	238	172	238	28
Under 15 years	80	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	2,822	1,680	814	250	56	12	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	5,422	1,602	1,604	1,360	806	292	124	34	6	-	2	12
25 to 29 years	4,500	592	856	1,000	668	514	356	160	70	40	24	-
30 to 34 years	2,416	272	388	414	380	288	244	190	98	74	66	2
35 to 39 years	976	70	150	122	164	100	110	54	54	50	98	4
40 to 44 years	196	20	20	16	34	10	30	14	6	8	38	-
45 to 49 years	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
MINNESOTA	79,406	20,252	22,102	16,818	9,566	4,904	2,440	1,296	778	460	738	52
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,396	4,134	1,092	150	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	24,026	9,706	8,812	3,982	1,186	264	48	10	2	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	23,630	4,156	7,424	6,432	3,396	1,440	512	172	52	22	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,748	1,546	3,386	3,020	1,728	924	468	256	126	102	8	8
35 to 39 years	8,138	552	1,186	1,704	1,566	1,152	672	452	304	194	348	8
40 to 44 years	2,308	142	186	348	368	304	264	178	148	106	260	4
45 to 49 years	136	2	14	14	10	12	20	16	16	10	20	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	6	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	78,366	20,002	21,910	16,648	9,448	4,796	2,386	1,240	742	440	702	52
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	5,260	4,034	1,074	136	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	23,720	9,622	8,732	3,894	1,154	250	44	6	2	2	-	14
25 to 29 years	23,336	4,118	7,572	6,586	3,338	1,304	490	156	50	18	8	16
30 to 34 years	15,568	1,524	3,360	4,168	3,008	1,704	904	444	232	116	100	8
35 to 39 years	8,040	546	1,172	1,698	1,556	1,140	664	442	300	188	324	8
40 to 44 years	2,284	140	184	348	366	304	264	176	142	106	250	4
45 to 49 years	136	2	14	14	10	12	20	16	16	10	20	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	14	6	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

LIVE BIRTHS

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
MISSISSIPPI-Continued												
Nonwhite-----	36,436	6,826	5,940	5,502	4,584	3,502	2,570	2,004	1,596	1,190	2,440	282
Under 15 years-----	358	308	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years-----	7,936	4,162	2,398	942	260	64	12	4	-	-	-	94
20 to 24 years-----	10,616	1,562	2,328	2,724	2,102	1,150	438	156	54	8	20	76
25 to 29 years-----	7,818	448	738	1,196	1,406	1,402	1,078	746	440	169	152	44
30 to 34 years-----	5,104	176	264	384	514	600	692	686	639	478	652	20
35 to 39 years-----	3,216	84	108	155	222	250	262	314	368	422	1,024	28
40 to 44 years-----	990	28	24	38	42	34	60	68	60	92	518	6
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	2	-	-	2	10	4	10	52	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	310	56	42	60	38	18	26	20	12	12	20	6
Negro-----	36,302	6,800	5,930	5,476	4,552	3,488	2,558	2,000	1,592	1,190	2,434	282
Under 15 years-----	358	308	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 to 19 years-----	7,922	4,148	2,398	942	260	64	12	4	-	-	-	94
20 to 24 years-----	10,588	1,554	2,322	2,720	2,094	1,146	438	156	54	8	20	76
25 to 29 years-----	7,774	446	734	1,180	1,396	1,398	1,074	746	438	169	150	44
30 to 34 years-----	5,080	176	264	382	506	596	686	684	638	478	650	20
35 to 39 years-----	3,198	84	106	152	218	228	260	312	366	422	1,024	26
40 to 44 years-----	986	28	24	38	40	34	60	68	60	92	516	6
45 to 49 years-----	86	2	2	-	-	4	2	10	4	10	52	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	308	54	42	60	38	18	26	20	12	12	20	6
MISSOURI-----												
Under 15 years-----	126	178	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	11,592	8,252	2,700	508	96	6	4	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	28,872	11,558	10,070	4,696	1,788	544	148	42	6	2	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	24,874	4,914	8,098	6,052	3,072	1,460	696	346	130	64	28	14
30 to 34 years-----	14,934	1,710	3,630	3,522	2,488	1,372	882	552	368	162	224	4
35 to 39 years-----	7,630	740	1,258	1,460	1,250	874	568	400	354	260	480	6
40 to 44 years-----	2,160	182	246	324	254	222	214	154	110	126	326	2
45 to 49 years-----	126	2	12	10	8	4	18	10	18	10	32	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	68	24	20	4	6	4	4	-	-	2	-	4
White-----	80,964	25,060	23,992	15,024	7,776	3,736	2,050	1,194	774	510	782	66
Under 15 years-----	56	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	9,552	7,092	2,068	314	56	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	25,926	10,844	9,298	4,004	1,316	356	68	22	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	22,698	4,586	7,700	5,630	2,684	1,190	518	234	92	44	10	10
30 to 34 years-----	13,634	1,602	3,462	3,358	2,324	1,186	740	444	270	126	118	4
35 to 39 years-----	6,922	692	1,194	1,394	1,140	792	508	342	300	220	334	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,998	172	236	310	242	204	198	142	94	110	288	2
45 to 49 years-----	120	2	12	10	8	4	14	10	18	10	30	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	56	18	20	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Native white-----	79,992	24,834	23,634	14,798	7,690	3,700	2,030	1,192	770	508	770	66
Under 15 years-----	56	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	9,518	7,064	2,064	312	56	2	2	-	-	-	-	18
20 to 24 years-----	25,722	10,772	9,216	3,970	1,306	352	68	22	-	-	-	18
25 to 29 years-----	22,340	4,504	7,550	5,540	2,658	1,182	516	234	92	44	10	10
30 to 34 years-----	13,402	1,576	3,370	3,296	2,292	1,172	734	444	270	126	118	4
35 to 39 years-----	6,818	680	1,170	1,366	1,122	788	502	340	296	218	330	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,968	170	232	300	242	200	194	142	94	110	282	2
45 to 49 years-----	114	2	10	10	8	4	14	10	18	10	28	2
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	52	14	20	4	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
Foreign-born white-----	956	218	352	224	86	36	20	2	4	2	12	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	30	26	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	200	72	78	34	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	356	80	150	90	26	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	230	26	92	60	32	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	104	12	24	28	18	4	6	2	4	2	4	-
40 to 44 years-----	30	2	4	10	-	4	4	-	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	9,420	2,440	2,046	1,552	1,166	750	484	310	212	136	310	14
Under 15 years-----	70	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,040	1,160	632	194	40	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	2,946	714	772	692	472	188	80	20	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,176	328	398	422	388	270	178	112	38	20	18	4
30 to 34 years-----	1,500	108	168	164	164	186	142	108	98	56	106	-
35 to 39 years-----	709	48	64	66	90	82	60	58	54	40	146	-
40 to 44 years-----	162	10	14	14	12	16	16	12	16	16	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	9,338	2,402	2,020	1,548	1,162	744	484	310	212	136	308	12
Under 15 years-----	68	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	2,036	1,158	630	194	40	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years-----	2,914	692	766	690	472	186	80	20	6	2	4	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,148	318	386	422	386	268	178	112	38	20	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,292	106	166	162	164	184	142	108	98	56	106	-
35 to 39 years-----	704	48	62	66	88	82	60	58	54	40	146	-
40 to 44 years-----	158	10	8	14	12	18	16	12	16	16	36	-
45 to 49 years-----	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
		MONTANA										
	16,444	4,202	4,642	3,594	1,904	994	464	262	138	92	150	2
Under 15 years	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,638	1,300	444	80	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,398	1,892	2,120	956	316	98	12	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,398	630	1,252	1,394	652	306	106	40	16	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,638	238	548	782	540	342	182	96	52	34	24	-
35 to 39 years	1,530	90	228	334	314	192	138	92	46	42	54	-
40 to 44 years	402	38	46	40	68	50	26	32	24	16	62	-
45 to 49 years	24	2	2	6	-	6	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White												
	15,568	4,072	4,494	3,480	1,772	876	410	208	100	66	68	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,714	1,228	402	74	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,150	1,856	2,046	902	264	68	8	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,180	620	1,228	1,346	600	254	92	24	14	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,688	230	540	778	530	316	158	72	34	20	10	-
35 to 39 years	1,444	90	226	334	302	188	128	82	32	34	28	-
40 to 44 years	364	38	46	40	66	48	24	28	20	12	42	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	2	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white												
	15,072	3,972	4,366	3,364	1,702	846	390	194	94	62	80	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,700	1,218	400	72	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,054	1,810	2,016	888	262	68	6	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	4,006	590	1,180	1,302	562	246	88	24	12	-	-	2
30 to 34 years	2,580	222	508	752	518	304	150	66	30	20	10	-
35 to 39 years	1,370	86	214	308	290	180	124	78	32	30	28	-
40 to 44 years	334	36	44	36	60	46	22	24	20	12	34	-
45 to 49 years	18	2	2	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white												
	490	100	126	112	70	30	20	14	6	4	8	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	14	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	94	46	30	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	170	30	48	40	38	8	4	-	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	108	8	32	26	12	12	6	6	4	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	74	4	12	26	12	6	4	4	4	4	-	-
40 to 44 years	30	2	2	4	6	2	2	4	-	-	6	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite												
	876	130	148	114	132	118	54	54	38	26	62	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	124	72	42	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	248	36	72	54	52	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	218	10	24	48	52	52	14	16	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	150	8	8	4	10	26	24	24	18	14	14	-
35 to 39 years	66	-	2	-	12	4	10	10	14	8	26	-
40 to 44 years	38	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	4	4	20	-
45 to 49 years	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA												
	33,656	9,446	10,148	7,168	3,590	1,668	780	444	222	132	218	40
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,312	2,472	688	126	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	11,686	4,500	4,494	1,924	582	134	24	8	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	9,822	1,688	3,148	2,712	1,262	524	196	54	18	8	2	10
30 to 34 years	5,728	464	1,302	1,676	1,112	572	300	138	80	36	46	2
35 to 39 years	2,728	222	446	614	482	360	182	192	90	64	74	2
40 to 44 years	690	76	66	106	126	70	72	48	32	20	74	-
45 to 49 years	64	4	2	8	6	8	6	4	-	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	12	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White												
	32,886	9,198	9,956	6,954	3,456	1,596	740	420	202	122	204	38
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,126	2,370	638	100	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	11,360	4,418	4,422	1,836	524	114	20	8	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	9,382	1,654	3,096	2,658	1,226	494	180	42	14	6	2	10
30 to 34 years	5,590	454	1,292	1,640	1,066	556	286	132	70	30	42	2
35 to 39 years	2,674	216	438	608	476	356	178	188	84	62	66	2
40 to 44 years	674	72	66	102	124	68	70	48	32	20	74	-
45 to 49 years	64	4	2	8	6	8	6	4	-	4	22	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white												
	32,398	9,098	9,830	6,822	3,400	1,562	728	416	196	112	196	38
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,112	2,358	636	100	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	11,258	4,384	4,390	1,808	518	114	18	6	2	-	-	18
25 to 29 years	9,204	1,628	3,028	2,608	1,212	484	174	42	12	4	2	10
30 to 34 years	5,466	434	1,280	1,594	1,056	548	284	130	70	28	40	2
35 to 39 years	2,626	212	430	600	474	342	178	168	80	56	64	2
40 to 44 years	656	68	62	102	120	68	68	46	32	20	70	-
45 to 49 years	60	4	2	8	6	6	6	4	-	4	20	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW JERSEY—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	94,214	35,400	31,828	16,988	6,908	2,678	1,114	562	272	134	226	104
Under 15 years-----	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,488	3,736	682	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	26,186	14,966	8,226	2,200	548	152	34	2	-	-	-	36
25 to 29 years-----	32,156	9,754	13,178	6,300	1,964	600	196	90	24	12	4	34
30 to 34 years-----	20,874	3,526	7,214	5,732	2,570	1,050	410	190	82	36	44	20
35 to 39 years-----	8,706	1,198	2,194	2,294	1,502	678	354	204	112	52	108	10
40 to 44 years-----	1,722	186	322	384	306	190	112	72	50	34	62	4
45 to 49 years-----	72	6	10	10	16	8	8	4	2	-	8	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	5,588	1,720	2,036	1,068	440	184	50	24	26	18	12	10
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	84	78	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	962	566	288	78	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	2,012	622	840	378	114	44	8	2	2	-	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,542	298	626	372	150	64	8	6	8	4	-	6
35 to 39 years-----	728	110	222	190	116	48	16	10	8	4	2	2
40 to 44 years-----	246	44	50	50	32	24	14	6	8	8	10	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	10,414	2,694	2,516	1,820	1,222	778	444	246	174	132	180	8
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,878	1,154	534	158	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,592	1,012	1,078	774	426	206	66	22	-	4	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,602	452	496	540	452	314	178	86	48	16	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,514	180	314	244	218	180	120	84	70	58	42	4
35 to 39 years-----	618	46	66	92	84	58	70	36	48	44	74	-
40 to 44 years-----	160	10	26	12	14	16	10	16	8	10	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	10,262	2,844	2,484	1,786	1,196	774	440	246	174	132	178	8
Under 15 years-----	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,876	1,154	532	158	28	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,552	992	1,068	770	420	206	66	22	-	4	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	2,542	430	478	526	446	314	178	86	48	16	18	2
30 to 34 years-----	1,482	172	312	234	210	178	118	84	70	58	42	4
35 to 39 years-----	602	46	66	96	78	56	68	36	48	44	74	-
40 to 44 years-----	160	10	26	12	14	16	10	16	8	10	38	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO-----												
Under 15 years-----	30	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,470	2,334	886	208	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	7,720	2,710	2,522	1,460	630	262	86	22	10	8	2	8
25 to 29 years-----	6,460	992	1,734	1,518	890	658	330	188	66	46	24	14
30 to 34 years-----	3,720	306	650	714	636	426	328	256	168	90	142	4
35 to 39 years-----	2,012	126	220	280	234	182	190	138	172	146	312	12
40 to 44 years-----	682	32	36	44	54	44	56	36	52	74	254	-
45 to 49 years-----	52	2	-	-	-	4	-	8	6	6	26	-
50 years and over-----	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated-----	34	10	2	2	4	-	-	2	6	4	4	-
White-----	22,098	6,134	5,702	3,908	2,198	1,376	632	556	404	304	672	12
Under 15 years-----	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,140	2,142	796	174	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	7,148	2,568	2,360	1,320	550	238	72	20	10	6	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	5,904	948	1,656	1,428	764	538	272	166	64	46	20	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,432	296	636	678	596	388	278	226	130	74	130	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,794	124	214	266	216	160	158	106	146	118	278	8
40 to 44 years-----	596	30	34	42	46	42	52	30	46	52	222	-
45 to 49 years-----	42	2	-	-	-	4	-	8	4	6	18	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	14	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
Native white-----	21,510	6,010	5,560	3,822	2,122	1,322	602	540	386	292	644	10
Under 15 years-----	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,110	2,126	796	170	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	6,996	2,522	2,314	1,290	532	230	68	20	10	6	2	2
25 to 29 years-----	5,300	908	1,604	1,400	738	520	266	162	64	46	20	2
30 to 34 years-----	3,320	284	608	666	576	372	268	222	126	74	126	-
35 to 39 years-----	1,712	116	210	254	208	154	150	102	138	110	264	6
40 to 44 years-----	572	30	32	42	44	38	50	28	44	48	216	-
45 to 49 years-----	34	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	6	14	-
50 years and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Foreign-born white-----	562	116	136	62	74	54	30	16	14	12	26	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	24	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	148	44	44	30	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	168	38	52	26	24	18	6	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	110	12	28	12	20	16	10	4	4	-	4	-
35 to 39 years-----	78	8	4	10	8	6	8	4	8	8	12	2
40 to 44 years-----	24	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	2	4	6	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NEW MEXICO—Continued												
Nonwhite-----	2,088	404	354	318	274	208	160	96	78	70	92	34
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	330	192	90	34	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	6
20 to 24 years-----	572	142	162	140	80	24	14	2	-	2	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	556	44	78	90	126	120	58	22	2	-	4	12
30 to 34 years-----	286	10	14	36	40	38	50	30	38	16	12	4
35 to 39 years-----	218	2	6	14	18	22	32	26	28	34	4	4
40 to 44 years-----	86	2	2	2	8	2	4	6	22	32	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated-----	20	8	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
Negro-----	318	86	62	56	46	22	22	12	2	-	10	-
Under 15 years-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	74	36	22	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	98	32	22	20	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	80	10	14	16	18	6	12	4	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	32	2	2	6	10	6	2	-	2	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	28	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	-	-	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK-----												
Under 15 years-----	196	164	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	19,890	15,228	3,856	658	102	18	2	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	94,606	49,040	29,856	10,718	3,518	972	262	74	18	-	2	146
25 to 29 years-----	106,068	29,876	41,248	20,870	8,178	3,426	1,436	546	192	110	34	152
30 to 34 years-----	67,692	11,498	22,792	17,374	8,130	3,778	1,868	1,012	576	300	298	66
35 to 39 years-----	30,694	4,168	7,710	7,696	4,660	2,682	1,408	892	528	376	560	14
40 to 44 years-----	6,762	870	1,362	1,024	684	408	324	182	138	348	8	8
45 to 49 years-----	308	18	32	50	48	40	28	16	20	10	46	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	92	24	12	10	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	36
White-----	296,268	101,914	98,798	53,248	22,366	9,868	4,428	2,238	1,222	742	1,018	426
Under 15 years-----	72	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	15,806	12,624	2,756	352	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	84,918	45,800	26,856	8,748	2,570	616	158	32	12	-	-	146
25 to 29 years-----	97,494	28,040	39,018	19,102	6,930	2,670	1,056	348	100	66	22	142
30 to 34 years-----	62,774	10,692	21,628	16,382	7,448	3,326	1,556	794	452	224	218	64
35 to 39 years-----	28,590	3,850	7,306	7,332	4,358	2,470	1,260	756	474	322	448	14
40 to 44 years-----	6,262	818	1,210	1,278	964	746	370	292	164	120	290	8
45 to 49 years-----	290	18	32	48	46	34	26	16	20	10	40	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	14	8	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Native white-----	274,230	94,428	91,004	49,236	20,866	9,234	4,158	2,110	1,152	700	962	380
Under 15 years-----	72	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	15,480	12,346	2,710	352	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years-----	80,956	43,472	25,652	8,434	2,466	592	158	32	12	-	-	138
25 to 29 years-----	89,768	25,310	35,948	17,780	6,530	2,522	1,020	344	98	64	22	130
30 to 34 years-----	56,750	9,300	19,232	14,966	6,928	3,158	1,492	766	432	208	210	58
35 to 39 years-----	25,810	3,292	6,440	6,620	4,084	2,314	1,166	700	448	306	426	14
40 to 44 years-----	5,160	622	992	1,052	778	616	306	260	144	114	268	8
45 to 49 years-----	196	4	20	28	30	28	16	8	18	8	36	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	36	14	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Foreign-born white-----	22,004	7,480	7,792	4,006	1,500	634	270	128	70	42	54	28
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	324	276	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	3,960	2,326	1,184	314	104	24	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 29 years-----	7,722	2,730	3,068	1,320	400	148	36	4	2	2	-	12
30 to 34 years-----	6,018	1,380	2,396	1,412	520	168	64	28	20	16	8	6
35 to 39 years-----	2,780	558	866	712	274	156	94	56	26	16	22	-
40 to 44 years-----	1,100	196	218	226	186	132	64	32	20	6	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	94	14	12	20	16	6	10	8	2	2	4	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nonwhite-----	30,042	8,992	7,990	5,490	3,298	1,872	988	628	294	192	270	28
Under 15 years-----	124	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years-----	4,084	2,604	1,098	306	56	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	9,688	3,240	3,020	1,970	948	356	104	42	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	8,574	1,836	2,230	1,768	1,248	756	380	198	92	44	12	10
30 to 34 years-----	4,918	816	1,164	992	682	452	312	218	124	76	80	2
35 to 39 years-----	2,104	318	404	364	302	212	148	136	54	54	112	-
40 to 44 years-----	500	52	64	84	60	76	38	32	18	18	58	-
45 to 49 years-----	18	-	-	2	2	6	2	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	10	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	10
Negro-----	28,724	8,682	7,652	5,198	3,116	1,774	942	608	282	184	260	26
Under 15 years-----	124	116	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	4,024	2,562	1,082	304	56	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	9,324	3,108	2,914	1,880	920	350	102	42	6	2	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	8,158	1,746	2,102	1,668	1,194	736	362	196	90	42	12	10
30 to 34 years-----	4,670	782	1,106	930	634	432	302	212	118	74	78	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,940	306	382	344	268	174	136	126	50	50	104	-
40 to 44 years-----	444	52	58	66	44	64	36	30	18	18	58	-
45 to 49 years-----	12	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	6	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	26	10	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
NORTH CAROLINA	111,272	33,182	28,080	18,298	11,058	6,540	4,432	3,048	2,184	1,536	2,730	184
Under 15 years	332	312	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	19,358	13,222	4,660	1,138	232	32	2	-	-	2	-	70
20 to 24 years	35,714	12,320	11,416	6,646	3,308	1,300	498	122	44	18	4	39
25 to 29 years	27,794	4,938	7,442	5,788	3,878	2,538	1,548	894	432	176	142	39
30 to 34 years	16,706	1,660	3,338	3,184	2,358	1,672	1,406	782	564	564	638	20
35 to 39 years	8,500	570	980	1,280	1,018	792	742	744	660	552	1,160	2
40 to 44 years	2,464	98	178	232	246	186	208	172	228	208	704	4
45 to 49 years	196	4	6	20	6	6	12	20	30	12	78	2
50 years and over	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	204	58	40	28	12	14	16	12	8	4	4	8
White	74,034	25,042	21,198	12,462	6,542	3,262	1,918	1,208	890	564	888	60
Under 15 years	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,258	8,518	2,314	370	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	24,256	10,182	8,456	3,746	1,366	382	82	22	6	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	19,510	4,290	6,456	4,400	2,354	1,154	502	208	98	22	16	10
30 to 34 years	11,526	1,414	2,940	2,642	1,744	1,006	742	462	256	182	124	14
35 to 39 years	5,582	460	842	1,080	820	560	448	386	350	242	394	-
40 to 44 years	1,630	84	162	202	214	152	128	108	154	110	314	2
45 to 49 years	122	4	6	12	4	4	10	14	22	8	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	84	28	18	10	4	-	6	8	4	-	2	4
Native white	73,522	24,900	21,042	12,350	6,474	3,250	1,908	1,206	886	564	884	58
Under 15 years	62	60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	11,244	8,506	2,312	370	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	16
20 to 24 years	24,138	10,134	8,412	3,728	1,360	382	80	22	6	-	-	14
25 to 29 years	19,290	4,254	6,380	4,350	2,328	1,150	494	208	98	22	16	10
30 to 34 years	11,420	1,396	2,912	2,612	1,726	1,000	742	460	254	182	122	14
35 to 39 years	5,548	456	838	1,078	808	558	448	386	348	242	394	-
40 to 44 years	1,620	84	160	198	212	152	128	108	154	110	312	2
45 to 49 years	120	4	6	12	4	4	10	14	22	8	38	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	78	26	18	10	2	-	6	8	4	-	2	2
Foreign-born white	480	128	154	108	60	12	10	2	2	-	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	112	44	44	16	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	212	56	76	48	20	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	104	18	28	30	18	6	2	-	-	-	2	-
35 to 39 years	32	2	4	10	12	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	10	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	37,238	8,140	6,882	5,836	4,516	3,278	2,514	1,840	1,294	972	1,842	124
Under 15 years	268	250	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	8,100	4,704	2,348	768	196	28	2	-	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years	11,458	2,138	2,960	2,900	1,942	918	416	100	38	18	4	24
25 to 29 years	8,284	648	986	1,368	1,524	1,384	1,046	686	334	154	126	28
30 to 34 years	5,180	246	398	542	614	666	664	622	528	382	514	6
35 to 39 years	2,918	110	158	200	198	232	294	358	310	310	766	2
40 to 44 years	854	14	16	30	32	34	80	64	74	98	390	2
45 to 49 years	74	-	-	8	2	2	2	6	8	4	40	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	120	30	22	18	8	14	10	4	4	4	2	4
Megro	35,836	7,872	6,666	5,622	4,326	3,168	2,388	1,758	1,236	922	1,754	124
Under 15 years	266	248	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 to 19 years	7,868	4,564	2,284	740	194	28	2	-	-	2	-	54
20 to 24 years	11,012	2,046	2,848	2,784	1,860	888	406	96	38	18	4	24
25 to 29 years	7,968	622	966	1,320	1,448	1,338	1,004	656	320	146	120	28
30 to 34 years	4,944	242	376	522	588	646	612	590	504	356	502	6
35 to 39 years	2,790	108	138	198	198	220	280	344	294	296	712	2
40 to 44 years	796	14	16	30	28	32	72	64	68	96	374	2
45 to 49 years	72	-	-	8	2	2	2	4	8	4	40	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	118	28	22	18	8	14	10	4	4	4	2	4
NORTH DAKOTA	17,310	4,134	4,552	3,530	2,240	1,234	590	370	228	136	280	16
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,436	1,058	328	42	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,584	2,088	2,066	956	358	98	12	2	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,848	630	1,434	1,398	812	364	142	40	18	10	-	-
30 to 34 years	3,062	236	498	778	660	422	226	114	76	30	18	4
35 to 39 years	1,716	98	184	298	320	248	150	138	92	52	136	-
40 to 44 years	59	20	38	56	76	100	54	70	32	42	106	4
45 to 49 years	50	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	8	2	18	2
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
White	16,850	4,062	4,488	3,464	2,164	1,190	552	346	212	114	242	16
Under 15 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,384	1,016	320	40	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	5,450	2,066	2,030	918	324	94	12	2	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,726	624	1,420	1,372	782	348	122	34	14	10	-	-
30 to 34 years	2,966	234	492	778	652	408	214	108	70	18	8	4
35 to 39 years	1,664	98	184	298	316	240	144	132	90	42	120	-
40 to 44 years	580	20	38	56	76	98	54	66	28	42	98	4
45 to 49 years	48	-	-	-	8	2	6	4	8	2	16	2
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	10	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OHIO—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	17,340	4,510	4,012	3,246	2,250	1,370	784	442	252	174	288	12
Under 15 years	66	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	3,086	1,974	790	264	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5,916	1,528	1,742	1,416	776	332	90	26	-	2	-	4
25 to 29 years	4,574	630	912	948	696	580	338	162	58	36	14	-
30 to 34 years	2,438	220	402	444	362	302	248	172	128	68	88	4
35 to 39 years	1,014	86	146	148	148	124	84	56	54	48	118	2
40 to 44 years	224	8	14	22	14	26	22	26	12	20	60	-
45 to 49 years	12	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	-
50 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OKLAHOMA	50,322	15,572	14,428	9,440	4,552	2,412	1,386	850	540	408	664	70
Under 15 years	70	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	8,218	6,080	1,732	328	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years	17,212	6,196	6,286	3,178	1,096	336	68	28	-	2	6	16
25 to 29 years	12,650	2,148	4,052	3,210	1,612	892	450	168	74	34	8	22
30 to 34 years	7,356	710	1,670	1,930	1,148	684	476	336	166	132	100	4
35 to 39 years	3,540	270	540	662	498	378	306	228	222	164	272	4
40 to 44 years	1,018	66	80	94	116	108	94	74	72	68	244	2
45 to 49 years	76	4	8	6	6	4	4	6	4	4	30	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	182	32	56	32	24	8	8	10	2	4	4	2
White	44,288	14,100	13,220	8,430	3,826	1,922	1,018	606	378	280	450	58
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,018	5,306	1,426	226	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	15,318	5,762	5,760	2,686	812	226	38	18	-	-	4	12
25 to 29 years	11,386	2,020	3,836	2,974	1,382	684	294	108	48	18	4	18
30 to 34 years	6,436	642	1,572	1,788	1,014	570	356	228	116	92	54	4
35 to 39 years	3,006	248	498	628	448	332	238	178	154	108	174	-
40 to 44 years	874	58	78	94	104	98	82	64	56	56	182	2
45 to 49 years	66	2	4	6	6	4	4	6	4	2	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	148	28	44	28	22	8	6	4	4	4	4	-
Native white	43,954	14,010	13,104	8,344	3,798	1,912	1,016	604	378	280	450	58
Under 15 years	36	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,012	5,300	1,426	226	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	15,238	5,736	5,728	2,674	802	226	38	18	-	-	4	12
25 to 29 years	11,234	1,980	3,780	2,934	1,374	676	294	108	48	18	4	18
30 to 34 years	6,362	628	1,548	1,764	1,006	568	354	228	116	92	54	4
35 to 39 years	2,992	248	496	618	446	332	238	178	154	108	174	-
40 to 44 years	870	56	78	94	104	98	82	62	56	56	182	2
45 to 49 years	66	2	4	6	6	4	4	6	4	2	28	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	144	26	42	28	22	8	6	4	4	4	4	-
Foreign-born white	330	88	114	86	28	10	2	2	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	78	26	30	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	152	40	56	40	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	74	14	24	24	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years	14	2	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	6,034	1,472	1,208	1,010	726	490	368	244	162	128	214	12
Under 15 years	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	1,200	774	306	102	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,894	434	526	492	264	110	30	10	-	2	2	4
25 to 29 years	1,264	128	216	236	230	208	136	60	26	16	4	4
30 to 34 years	920	68	98	142	134	114	120	108	50	40	46	-
35 to 39 years	534	22	42	34	50	46	68	50	68	56	98	-
40 to 44 years	144	8	2	-	12	10	12	10	16	12	62	-
45 to 49 years	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	34	4	12	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	2
Negro	3,982	1,016	790	662	454	310	244	164	106	82	146	8
Under 15 years	32	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	934	588	246	84	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	1,238	262	318	332	198	86	28	10	-	2	2	-
25 to 29 years	804	72	130	136	142	136	102	44	22	16	-	4
30 to 34 years	512	44	54	82	58	48	66	66	30	26	38	-
35 to 39 years	340	16	28	24	34	30	40	34	40	28	66	-
40 to 44 years	94	4	2	-	8	8	6	6	12	10	38	-
45 to 49 years	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	24	-	8	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	2
OREGON	39,932	11,480	11,094	7,806	4,170	1,560	740	352	214	110	142	2,264
Under 15 years	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	4,966	3,572	1,074	158	30	6	-	-	-	-	-	128
20 to 24 years	13,428	4,864	4,794	2,196	880	174	42	4	-	-	-	654
25 to 29 years	10,640	1,968	3,152	2,834	1,422	446	212	56	28	10	2	710
30 to 34 years	6,730	716	1,420	1,754	1,306	548	254	109	80	34	34	476
35 to 39 years	3,166	252	550	740	602	300	190	108	82	52	60	230
40 to 44 years	732	76	96	118	120	82	38	64	24	14	42	58
45 to 49 years	52	2	6	6	8	4	4	10	-	-	4	8
50 years and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
OREGON—Continued												
White-----	39,060	11,272	10,920	7,668	4,054	1,496	692	328	196	102	128	2,204
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,852	3,506	1,044	146	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	126
20 to 24 years-----	13,150	4,798	4,720	2,154	644	156	32	4	-	-	-	642
25 to 29 years-----	10,596	1,932	3,108	2,788	1,382	426	194	48	24	6	-	688
30 to 34 years-----	6,568	700	1,396	1,730	1,280	528	238	102	70	34	32	458
35 to 39 years-----	3,106	252	548	728	594	296	186	100	78	48	52	224
40 to 44 years-----	720	72	96	114	118	82	38	62	24	14	42	58
45 to 49 years-----	50	2	6	6	6	4	4	10	-	-	2	8
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	37,926	11,006	10,594	7,410	3,950	1,450	672	308	186	102	122	2,124
Under 15 years-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	4,818	3,480	1,038	144	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	126
20 to 24 years-----	12,968	4,736	4,648	2,128	634	156	32	4	-	-	-	630
25 to 29 years-----	10,172	1,824	2,992	2,682	1,352	410	186	48	20	6	-	652
30 to 34 years-----	6,268	650	1,320	1,654	1,238	516	230	92	66	34	30	438
35 to 39 years-----	2,948	238	500	688	578	282	184	92	76	48	48	214
40 to 44 years-----	688	68	88	106	114	80	36	60	24	14	42	56
45 to 49 years-----	46	2	6	6	6	2	4	10	-	-	2	8
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,134	264	326	258	104	46	20	20	10	-	6	60
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	34	26	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	182	62	72	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years-----	424	108	116	106	30	16	8	-	4	-	-	36
30 to 34 years-----	300	50	76	76	42	12	8	10	4	-	2	20
35 to 39 years-----	158	14	48	40	16	14	2	8	2	-	4	10
40 to 44 years-----	32	4	8	8	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	2
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	872	208	174	138	116	64	48	24	18	8	14	60
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	114	66	30	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	278	86	74	42	36	18	10	-	-	-	-	12
25 to 29 years-----	244	36	44	46	40	20	18	8	4	4	2	22
30 to 34 years-----	162	16	24	24	26	20	16	6	10	-	2	18
35 to 39 years-----	60	-	2	12	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	6
40 to 44 years-----	12	4	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	448	90	80	70	66	44	30	12	12	4	6	34
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	64	36	14	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	142	36	36	20	24	12	10	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years-----	110	12	16	22	18	12	10	2	4	2	2	10
30 to 34 years-----	98	4	14	10	18	14	10	6	4	-	2	16
35 to 39 years-----	28	-	-	8	4	4	-	2	4	2	2	2
40 to 44 years-----	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----												
Total	239,546	76,884	73,806	44,106	21,726	10,328	5,222	2,826	1,698	1,034	1,812	104
Under 15 years-----	180	174	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	19,266	14,784	3,740	634	76	14	-	-	-	-	2	12
20 to 24 years-----	72,974	34,698	24,354	9,526	3,154	906	216	52	12	10	2	44
25 to 29 years-----	74,580	18,014	27,602	16,368	7,202	3,042	1,270	542	192	78	42	28
30 to 34 years-----	46,684	6,542	15,368	12,036	6,948	3,512	1,876	1,064	664	292	372	10
35 to 39 years-----	21,046	2,230	4,088	4,750	3,612	2,272	1,348	846	608	464	820	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,736	412	626	756	700	540	478	308	206	182	528	-
45 to 49 years-----	232	16	10	32	30	40	28	10	16	6	44	-
50 years and over-----	8	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Not stated-----	40	12	12	4	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2
White-----	220,170	71,718	69,198	40,590	19,324	8,904	4,340	2,308	1,376	868	1,450	94
Under 15 years-----	70	64	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	15,800	12,556	2,786	404	40	2	-	-	-	2	-	10
20 to 24 years-----	66,466	32,994	22,458	8,014	2,250	580	96	18	4	8	2	42
25 to 29 years-----	69,498	17,294	26,520	15,334	6,386	2,460	926	360	130	42	24	22
30 to 34 years-----	43,876	6,260	12,900	11,524	6,520	3,160	1,618	874	514	232	264	10
35 to 39 years-----	19,796	2,130	3,912	4,566	3,442	2,150	1,228	764	524	416	656	8
40 to 44 years-----	4,410	394	596	718	654	516	442	278	190	162	460	-
45 to 49 years-----	216	14	10	30	28	34	28	10	14	6	42	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	34	12	10	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	214,942	70,272	67,404	39,474	18,808	8,736	4,266	2,268	1,354	846	1,428	86
Under 15 years-----	70	64	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10
15 to 19 years-----	15,716	12,490	2,768	404	40	2	-	-	-	2	-	40
20 to 24 years-----	65,558	32,500	22,188	7,910	2,224	572	92	18	4	8	2	18
25 to 29 years-----	67,474	16,802	25,748	14,908	6,214	2,418	914	358	128	42	24	10
30 to 34 years-----	42,480	5,970	12,374	11,168	6,360	3,130	1,600	862	512	230	264	6
35 to 39 years-----	19,144	2,058	3,732	4,390	3,336	2,080	1,208	756	520	408	650	-
40 to 44 years-----	4,166	366	568	666	608	502	422	262	176	150	446	-
45 to 49 years-----	200	12	10	28	22	30	28	10	14	6	40	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	30	10	10	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	2

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
TENNESSEE-Continued												
Nonwhite-----	16,380	3,776	3,318	2,722	2,158	1,518	904	636	438	306	586	18
Under 15 years-----	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,648	2,042	1,156	350	78	12	4	-	2	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	5,054	968	1,302	1,304	854	436	120	50	12	2	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	5,648	370	520	654	704	620	384	236	82	42	32	4
30 to 34 years-----	2,224	180	218	274	356	308	258	222	180	110	136	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,252	60	94	114	144	120	106	106	130	114	264	-
40 to 44 years-----	326	12	26	16	16	18	26	22	30	34	126	-
45 to 49 years-----	39	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	24	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	56	34	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	2
Negro-----	16,360	3,772	3,314	2,716	2,158	1,514	904	636	436	306	586	18
Under 15 years-----	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	3,646	2,040	1,156	350	78	12	4	-	2	-	-	4
20 to 24 years-----	5,052	966	1,302	1,304	854	436	120	50	12	2	-	6
25 to 29 years-----	5,638	370	516	650	704	618	384	236	82	42	32	4
30 to 34 years-----	2,220	180	218	272	356	306	258	222	180	110	136	2
35 to 39 years-----	1,250	60	94	114	144	120	106	106	128	114	264	-
40 to 44 years-----	326	12	26	16	16	18	26	22	30	34	126	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	2	2	24	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	56	34	2	8	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	2
TEXAS-----	226,418	66,750	61,618	40,334	22,280	12,210	7,606	5,114	3,324	2,368	4,164	640
Under 15 years-----	396	372	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	34,082	23,218	8,178	1,952	440	52	20	8	10	-	-	204
20 to 24 years-----	76,056	26,818	25,786	13,508	6,072	2,400	870	242	80	26	46	208
25 to 29 years-----	59,942	10,340	17,416	13,662	7,992	4,740	2,624	1,566	756	300	242	104
30 to 34 years-----	34,644	4,012	7,344	7,834	5,112	3,096	2,258	1,662	1,276	834	960	36
35 to 39 years-----	16,454	1,574	2,392	2,814	2,180	1,256	1,116	896	904	1,786	56	56
40 to 44 years-----	4,402	358	446	520	442	398	348	296	292	286	1,012	24
45 to 49 years-----	308	42	22	30	32	16	18	16	14	14	104	-
50 years and over-----	32	10	4	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated-----	102	26	10	14	16	6	8	6	-	4	8	4
White-----	196,576	59,698	55,408	35,228	18,718	9,694	5,988	3,926	2,606	1,830	3,094	486
Under 15 years-----	222	206	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	28,020	19,756	6,378	1,402	286	40	18	8	4	-	-	148
20 to 24 years-----	66,426	24,670	23,288	11,080	4,650	1,726	606	166	64	20	30	166
25 to 29 years-----	52,956	9,546	16,212	12,350	6,900	3,740	2,122	1,154	568	216	164	84
30 to 34 years-----	30,572	3,730	6,866	7,268	4,608	2,554	1,796	1,418	996	618	694	44
35 to 39 years-----	14,300	1,440	2,232	2,620	1,950	1,280	1,022	910	736	720	1,370	20
40 to 44 years-----	3,750	310	408	472	408	354	300	254	226	242	780	16
45 to 49 years-----	232	34	18	24	26	16	16	12	12	10	64	-
50 years and over-----	30	10	4	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	6	-
Not stated-----	68	16	10	12	8	2	4	2	-	4	6	4
Native white-----	185,750	57,610	53,182	33,472	17,420	8,822	5,230	3,412	2,228	1,546	2,418	410
Under 15 years-----	216	202	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	27,002	19,186	6,072	1,300	266	36	14	6	4	-	-	118
20 to 24 years-----	63,514	23,870	22,418	10,490	4,252	1,554	536	148	56	14	30	146
25 to 29 years-----	49,948	9,106	15,556	11,760	6,348	3,386	1,886	990	502	198	140	76
30 to 34 years-----	28,544	3,530	6,570	6,948	4,328	2,330	1,586	1,240	848	542	584	38
35 to 39 years-----	13,050	1,370	2,144	2,508	1,822	1,186	920	810	628	584	1,066	12
40 to 44 years-----	3,210	290	384	434	374	316	268	210	180	196	544	14
45 to 49 years-----	182	30	14	22	22	12	14	6	10	8	44	-
50 years and over-----	24	10	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-
Not stated-----	60	16	10	10	8	2	2	2	-	4	4	2
Foreign-born white-----	10,786	2,080	2,220	1,744	1,292	870	658	512	378	284	676	72
Under 15 years-----	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	1,014	546	308	102	20	4	4	2	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years-----	2,900	798	846	590	376	172	70	16	8	6	18	8
25 to 29 years-----	2,998	438	656	584	450	354	236	164	66	18	24	18
30 to 34 years-----	2,022	200	294	318	280	202	210	178	148	76	110	6
35 to 39 years-----	1,246	70	98	110	126	94	102	100	108	136	304	8
40 to 44 years-----	540	20	24	38	34	38	32	44	46	46	216	2
45 to 49 years-----	50	4	4	2	4	4	2	6	2	2	20	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite-----	29,842	7,052	6,210	5,106	3,572	2,516	1,718	1,188	718	538	1,070	154
Under 15 years-----	174	166	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,062	3,482	1,800	550	154	12	2	-	6	-	-	56
20 to 24 years-----	9,630	2,148	2,518	2,428	1,442	674	264	76	16	6	16	42
25 to 29 years-----	6,986	794	1,204	1,312	1,192	1,000	702	412	188	94	78	20
30 to 34 years-----	4,072	282	478	566	504	562	462	444	280	216	266	12
35 to 39 years-----	2,154	134	160	194	230	220	234	206	160	184	416	16
40 to 44 years-----	652	28	38	48	34	44	48	42	66	44	252	8
45 to 49 years-----	76	8	4	6	6	-	2	4	2	4	40	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	10	-	2	8	4	4	4	-	-	2	-
Negro-----	29,552	6,978	6,124	5,046	3,542	2,494	1,712	1,184	714	536	1,066	154
Under 15 years-----	174	166	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,052	3,474	1,798	550	154	12	2	-	6	-	-	56
20 to 24 years-----	9,542	2,110	2,490	2,412	1,442	670	262	76	16	6	16	42
25 to 29 years-----	6,872	770	1,166	1,288	1,172	994	702	410	188	94	78	20
30 to 34 years-----	4,022	278	464	558	500	554	458	442	278	216	262	12
35 to 39 years-----	2,136	134	156	192	226	216	234	206	158	182	416	16
40 to 44 years-----	646	28	38	42	34	44	48	42	66	44	252	8
45 to 49 years-----	72	8	4	4	4	-	2	4	2	4	40	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	34	10	-	2	8	4	4	4	-	-	2	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
VERMONT—Continued												
White—Continued												
Native white-----	8,542	2,248	2,400	1,662	1,022	520	276	156	108	44	70	36
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	860	636	190	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	2,800	1,056	996	496	172	44	18	2	-	-	-	16
25 to 29 years-----	2,500	354	792	638	379	194	68	36	24	2	2	10
30 to 34 years-----	1,502	136	302	348	306	164	116	56	36	20	12	6
35 to 39 years-----	700	48	96	124	132	98	58	46	44	16	34	4
40 to 44 years-----	166	14	22	28	26	18	14	4	4	6	20	-
45 to 49 years-----	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	638	128	146	140	72	58	34	14	18	10	16	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	144	58	42	28	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	184	28	56	46	28	16	4	2	-	2	-	2
30 to 34 years-----	152	18	24	42	14	26	18	4	4	-	2	-
35 to 39 years-----	102	6	18	24	10	6	10	8	8	4	6	-
40 to 44 years-----	32	2	2	-	8	4	2	-	4	2	8	-
45 to 49 years-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA												
Total-----	68,770	28,290	24,172	15,208	8,352	4,470	2,696	1,622	1,204	880	1,456	220
Under 15 years-----	218	198	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	12,942	8,694	3,026	766	138	22	4	4	-	-	-	88
20 to 24 years-----	28,270	11,320	9,006	4,586	2,166	782	238	74	20	6	4	68
25 to 29 years-----	24,082	5,128	7,394	5,190	2,924	1,634	946	450	208	102	70	36
30 to 34 years-----	14,374	1,956	3,386	3,172	1,950	1,238	914	656	460	302	306	14
35 to 39 years-----	6,894	606	1,142	1,258	962	648	484	452	396	318	620	8
40 to 44 years-----	1,752	138	180	212	190	126	106	176	96	130	396	2
45 to 49 years-----	130	10	4	4	12	10	4	8	4	20	54	-
50 years and over-----	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	102	40	14	20	10	10	-	2	-	2	4	-
White-----	66,406	22,984	19,390	11,570	5,656	2,656	1,500	984	582	448	700	76
Under 15 years-----	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,038	6,084	1,618	289	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	21,166	9,740	7,008	2,912	1,070	320	72	12	6	-	2	24
25 to 29 years-----	19,006	4,574	6,504	4,250	2,010	918	444	178	64	36	14	14
30 to 34 years-----	11,308	1,724	3,070	2,780	1,548	816	570	334	230	128	102	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,384	566	1,026	1,142	810	458	324	318	222	180	334	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,318	130	148	184	160	110	86	132	56	92	218	2
45 to 49 years-----	92	4	4	4	12	10	4	8	4	12	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	56	28	10	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Native white-----	65,200	22,526	18,984	11,302	5,542	2,582	1,480	984	578	448	698	76
Under 15 years-----	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	8,012	6,064	1,612	289	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	20,908	9,604	6,934	2,884	1,058	314	70	12	6	-	2	24
25 to 29 years-----	18,534	4,446	6,324	4,139	1,986	896	438	178	64	36	14	14
30 to 34 years-----	11,032	1,678	2,962	2,712	1,514	804	564	334	228	128	102	6
35 to 39 years-----	5,250	544	998	1,096	786	452	320	318	220	180	332	4
40 to 44 years-----	1,284	128	140	170	160	102	84	132	56	92	218	2
45 to 49 years-----	92	4	4	4	12	10	4	8	4	12	30	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	50	22	8	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Foreign-born white-----	1,194	354	404	264	94	54	18	-	4	-	2	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	256	134	74	28	12	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	472	128	180	112	24	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	272	46	108	66	34	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	132	22	28	44	24	6	4	-	2	-	2	-
40 to 44 years-----	32	2	6	14	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	22,364	5,406	4,782	3,638	2,716	1,834	1,196	638	622	432	756	144
Under 15 years-----	182	162	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years-----	4,904	2,610	1,408	478	116	22	4	4	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years-----	7,104	1,580	1,998	1,674	1,096	462	166	62	14	6	2	44
25 to 29 years-----	5,076	554	890	940	914	716	502	272	144	66	56	22
30 to 34 years-----	3,066	232	316	392	402	422	344	322	250	174	204	8
35 to 39 years-----	1,510	40	116	116	152	190	160	134	174	138	286	4
40 to 44 years-----	434	8	32	28	30	16	20	44	40	38	178	-
45 to 49 years-----	38	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	24	-
50 years and over-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated-----	46	14	4	10	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10' and over	Not stated
VIRGINIA—Continued												
Nonwhite—Continued												
Negro	22,228	5,348	4,734	3,622	2,710	1,832	1,196	838	620	432	754	142
Under 15 years	182	162	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 to 19 years	4,892	2,800	1,406	478	116	22	4	4	-	-	-	62
20 to 24 years	7,050	1,552	1,978	1,670	1,096	462	166	62	14	6	2	42
25 to 29 years	5,026	536	866	936	912	716	502	272	142	66	56	22
30 to 34 years	3,054	230	314	386	400	422	344	322	250	174	204	8
35 to 39 years	1,506	40	116	114	150	190	160	134	174	138	266	4
40 to 44 years	432	8	32	28	30	14	20	44	40	38	178	-
45 to 49 years	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	-
50 years and over	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not stated	46	14	4	10	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	-
WASHINGTON	61,510	17,880	18,040	13,436	6,572	2,808	1,230	608	352	196	264	124
Under 15 years	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,960	5,070	1,534	286	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
20 to 24 years	20,258	7,570	7,436	3,682	1,178	294	56	10	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	17,498	3,226	5,492	4,946	2,292	990	342	106	50	12	19	24
30 to 34 years	10,732	1,312	2,558	3,084	2,014	822	434	258	122	68	34	26
35 to 39 years	4,824	542	848	1,188	872	572	316	162	128	78	110	8
40 to 44 years	1,148	130	166	234	168	128	80	66	52	32	92	-
45 to 49 years	50	4	2	12	6	2	2	6	-	6	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
White	59,180	17,318	17,488	13,040	6,252	2,620	1,124	540	314	162	200	122
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,636	4,880	1,440	258	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	19,588	7,368	7,254	3,528	1,086	254	40	6	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	16,830	3,136	5,326	4,814	2,162	908	308	90	40	10	12	24
30 to 34 years	10,300	1,254	2,476	3,014	1,938	784	404	224	102	56	22	26
35 to 39 years	4,656	532	822	1,176	860	546	296	152	120	66	78	8
40 to 44 years	1,110	126	164	234	168	126	74	62	52	26	78	-
45 to 49 years	48	4	2	12	6	2	2	6	-	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	18	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Native white	56,438	16,570	16,672	12,398	5,942	2,512	1,072	512	296	158	194	112
Under 15 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	6,544	4,804	1,432	254	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	18,964	7,098	7,034	3,448	1,056	250	40	6	-	-	-	32
25 to 29 years	15,956	2,932	5,014	4,594	2,078	878	302	84	40	8	12	24
30 to 34 years	9,602	1,136	2,284	2,808	1,830	752	380	218	98	56	20	20
35 to 39 years	4,286	464	750	1,078	796	516	282	144	109	64	78	6
40 to 44 years	1,010	114	152	210	150	114	66	54	50	28	74	-
45 to 49 years	46	4	2	12	4	2	2	6	-	4	10	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	16	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white	2,732	744	816	640	308	108	52	28	18	4	6	8
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	88	72	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	602	270	220	78	30	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	874	204	312	230	84	30	6	6	2	-	-	-
30 to 34 years	698	118	192	206	108	32	24	6	4	-	2	6
35 to 39 years	370	68	72	98	64	30	14	8	12	2	2	2
40 to 44 years	98	12	12	24	16	12	8	8	2	-	4	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite	2,330	562	552	396	320	188	106	68	38	34	64	2
Under 15 years	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	324	190	94	28	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	690	202	182	154	92	40	16	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	668	90	166	132	130	82	34	16	10	2	6	-
30 to 34 years	432	58	82	70	76	38	30	34	20	12	12	-
35 to 39 years	168	12	26	12	12	26	20	10	8	12	32	-
40 to 44 years	38	4	2	-	-	2	6	4	-	6	14	-
45 to 49 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	988	226	234	186	154	86	42	30	8	10	12	-
Under 15 years	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	150	80	50	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	322	88	80	74	44	26	8	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	290	28	60	62	74	40	12	8	2	4	4	-
30 to 34 years	154	20	30	26	28	14	14	12	4	4	2	-
35 to 39 years	56	4	14	8	4	6	4	6	2	2	6	-
40 to 44 years	12	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	4	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA	49,124	13,620	12,680	8,516	5,134	2,954	1,854	1,334	956	716	1,300	80
Under 15 years	48	46	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years	7,300	5,088	1,728	398	56	2	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 to 24 years	16,072	5,316	5,562	3,196	1,356	448	126	30	8	4	2	24
25 to 29 years	12,822	2,044	3,492	2,914	1,990	1,180	652	332	144	50	32	12
30 to 34 years	7,440	714	1,330	1,420	1,144	780	638	536	396	252	228	2
35 to 39 years	3,896	260	460	466	460	430	312	342	300	300	558	8
40 to 44 years	1,258	48	72	102	116	98	114	84	94	100	428	2
45 to 49 years	86	2	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	8	44	-
50 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-
Not stated	192	102	30	16	10	12	4	6	2	2	4	4

Table 24B. Live Births by Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 204)

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 and over	Not stated
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued												
White-----	46,204	12,956	12,152	8,018	4,752	2,704	1,688	1,198	844	632	1,184	76
Under 15 years-----	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,824	4,766	1,628	354	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	15,190	5,094	5,308	2,998	1,224	400	108	30	2	-	2	24
25 to 29 years-----	12,010	1,972	3,372	2,744	1,842	1,058	566	278	112	34	20	12
30 to 34 years-----	7,004	692	1,286	1,368	1,066	732	588	490	362	218	200	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,666	252	450	442	450	408	300	314	270	274	500	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,204	46	72	94	108	96	114	78	86	96	412	2
45 to 49 years-----	84	2	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	8	42	-
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	180	100	30	14	10	6	4	4	2	2	4	4
Native white-----	45,852	12,884	12,032	7,946	4,702	2,674	1,682	1,198	842	632	1,184	76
Under 15 years-----	34	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,806	4,758	1,620	354	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 to 24 years-----	15,116	5,072	5,280	2,982	1,222	394	108	30	2	-	2	24
25 to 29 years-----	11,858	1,944	3,320	2,716	1,810	1,048	564	278	112	34	20	12
30 to 34 years-----	6,934	680	1,262	1,344	1,058	730	588	490	362	218	200	2
35 to 39 years-----	3,648	252	444	442	444	404	298	314	270	274	500	6
40 to 44 years-----	1,188	46	72	92	106	88	112	78	84	96	412	2
45 to 49 years-----	84	2	4	4	2	4	6	4	8	8	42	-
50 years and over-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-
Not stated-----	176	100	28	12	10	6	4	4	2	2	4	4
Foreign-born white-----	336	72	114	66	48	30	4	-	2	-	-	-
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years-----	70	22	28	12	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	150	28	52	28	30	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years-----	70	12	24	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years-----	16	-	6	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years-----	16	-	-	2	2	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
45 to 49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonwhite-----	2,920	664	528	498	382	230	166	136	112	84	116	4
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	476	322	100	44	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	882	222	254	198	132	48	18	6	4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	812	72	120	170	148	102	86	54	32	16	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	436	22	44	52	78	48	50	46	34	34	26	-
35 to 39 years-----	230	8	10	24	10	22	12	28	30	26	56	2
40 to 44 years-----	54	2	-	8	8	2	-	6	8	4	16	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2,892	654	520	496	378	230	164	136	112	84	114	4
Under 15 years-----	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	474	322	100	42	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years-----	870	214	250	198	132	48	18	6	4	-	-	-
25 to 29 years-----	804	70	116	170	146	102	86	54	32	16	12	-
30 to 34 years-----	434	22	44	52	78	48	48	46	34	34	28	-
35 to 39 years-----	228	8	10	24	10	22	12	28	30	26	56	2
40 to 44 years-----	52	2	-	8	8	2	-	6	8	4	16	-
45 to 49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50 years and over-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	12	2	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN-----												
White-----	89,242	24,214	25,262	18,294	9,918	5,306	2,482	1,420	902	512	774	158
Under 15 years-----	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	6,274	4,758	1,274	204	24	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	28,020	11,748	10,116	4,320	1,324	362	66	10	2	2	-	70
25 to 29 years-----	26,766	5,112	8,576	7,050	3,524	1,590	520	202	110	20	20	42
30 to 34 years-----	17,206	1,786	3,788	4,584	3,138	1,828	902	518	312	186	146	18
35 to 39 years-----	8,466	620	1,258	1,764	1,552	1,182	774	462	314	182	348	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,330	154	232	352	330	332	206	210	158	120	232	4
45 to 49 years-----	124	8	6	16	18	12	12	16	6	2	28	-
50 years and over-----	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	38	14	10	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Native white-----	87,128	23,764	24,734	17,936	9,626	5,140	2,376	1,354	844	480	716	158
Under 15 years-----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,898	4,554	1,134	176	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	27,290	11,574	9,898	4,146	1,218	320	54	6	2	2	-	70
25 to 29 years-----	26,224	5,064	8,462	6,958	3,400	1,510	482	184	88	16	18	42
30 to 34 years-----	16,914	1,780	3,744	4,534	3,098	1,794	866	498	288	170	134	18
35 to 39 years-----	8,346	610	1,248	1,750	1,536	1,172	762	452	310	178	318	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,284	152	230	352	328	332	198	206	150	112	220	4
45 to 49 years-----	122	8	6	16	18	12	12	16	6	2	26	-
50 years and over-----	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	38	14	10	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign-born white-----	85,536	23,370	24,240	17,580	9,442	5,052	2,340	1,336	834	476	710	156
Under 15 years-----	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years-----	5,866	4,534	1,124	174	20	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
20 to 24 years-----	27,024	11,448	9,820	4,104	1,206	316	52	6	2	2	-	68
25 to 29 years-----	25,612	4,922	8,254	6,794	3,338	1,478	478	184	88	16	18	42
30 to 34 years-----	16,488	1,695	3,600	4,432	3,054	1,766	848	484	286	170	134	18
35 to 39 years-----	8,180	600	1,208	1,708	1,494	1,156	758	448	308	178	314	10
40 to 44 years-----	2,204	148	218	348	308	324	190	198	144	108	218	4
45 to 49 years-----	120	8	6	16	16	12	12	16	6	2	26	-
50 years and over-----	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	10	10	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952

(Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Births which occurred in Massachusetts are included in the "Not stated" classification for birth order because this State did not require reporting on the item)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+	
ALL RACES--	3,946,986	1,121,100	1,073,450	700,396	368,260	188,610	103,778	63,169	41,216	27,296	17,762	11,556	7,386	4,532	2,402	1,316	694	710	113,374
Under 15 years	5,032	4,706	250	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
15 years-----	14,154	12,810	1,088	78	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
16 years-----	40,184	34,772	4,452	420	32	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
17 years-----	80,022	62,670	14,136	1,870	238	16	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080
18 years-----	127,034	89,032	30,242	5,760	838	122	16	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,002
19 years-----	176,652	109,458	48,262	13,372	2,716	400	72	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,344
20 years-----	213,694	110,614	67,322	23,386	6,158	1,236	244	78	16	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,636
21 years-----	237,964	106,498	78,820	32,870	10,446	2,678	506	140	36	10	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,944
22 years-----	251,790	97,364	84,684	40,972	15,900	4,770	1,220	280	74	26	10	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	6,478
23 years-----	254,268	84,594	86,012	46,148	19,882	7,258	2,178	590	174	66	16	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	7,336
24 years-----	254,294	73,630	85,396	49,626	23,434	9,712	3,430	1,098	296	80	36	12	12	8	4	-	-	-	7,520
25 years-----	245,640	61,066	82,316	51,518	24,870	11,142	4,520	1,662	504	178	46	34	12	8	-	-	-	-	7,764
26 years-----	237,148	51,506	77,138	52,108	25,970	12,876	6,020	2,486	840	322	96	56	12	6	6	4	-	-	7,702
27 years-----	225,002	42,528	71,256	51,766	26,208	13,476	6,920	3,248	1,448	498	180	94	28	16	-	-	2	-	7,334
28 years-----	208,702	35,378	62,624	49,432	26,272	13,748	7,458	4,034	1,944	788	384	120	48	38	-	-	2	2	6,730
29 years-----	187,520	28,106	53,924	45,168	24,944	13,148	7,266	4,458	2,276	1,070	446	164	70	36	12	12	-	2	6,420
30 years-----	175,704	23,844	47,040	42,992	24,624	13,118	7,930	4,824	2,796	1,518	692	290	132	38	12	8	6	2	5,838
31 years-----	151,254	18,922	38,514	36,650	22,214	12,226	7,110	4,390	2,838	1,470	780	326	146	60	20	6	2	6	5,574
32 years-----	139,178	15,814	31,732	32,676	20,902	12,174	7,392	4,934	3,488	2,048	1,126	528	266	98	52	18	10	12	4,908
33 years-----	112,458	12,008	24,412	26,112	17,470	10,058	6,444	4,522	3,138	2,200	1,166	622	268	130	50	22	14	8	3,814
34 years-----	101,626	10,512	20,598	23,148	15,822	9,398	6,084	4,276	3,260	2,008	1,362	750	394	194	72	30	18	24	3,676
35 years-----	85,392	8,598	16,198	18,410	13,386	8,486	5,356	3,790	2,924	2,056	1,352	844	448	192	72	52	20	14	3,194
36 years-----	73,864	6,946	12,824	14,964	11,632	7,392	4,980	3,640	2,918	2,234	1,568	994	536	266	128	64	46	40	2,692
37 years-----	63,512	5,678	10,354	12,822	9,590	6,512	4,416	3,460	2,760	2,092	1,558	1,100	734	376	180	86	36	44	2,254
38 years-----	53,668	4,544	8,022	9,604	7,812	5,630	3,948	2,920	2,618	2,214	1,616	1,208	776	506	228	126	44	56	1,798
39 years-----	41,902	3,524	5,700	6,904	5,996	4,350	3,260	2,374	2,072	1,802	1,508	1,156	738	516	312	138	64	62	1,426
40 years-----	30,352	2,464	3,698	4,644	4,202	3,190	2,456	1,880	1,564	1,424	1,102	932	708	490	292	162	92	88	984
41 years-----	20,026	1,554	2,498	2,994	2,568	2,024	1,564	1,398	966	954	768	652	524	414	172	126	48	70	732
42 years-----	15,868	1,120	1,642	2,000	1,782	1,514	1,292	1,102	976	910	794	676	544	424	274	154	98	94	472
43 years-----	9,060	572	864	960	1,010	856	756	642	554	572	506	416	352	242	232	122	56	58	290
44 years-----	5,188	354	416	568	532	474	346	366	306	360	302	248	298	166	124	64	52	42	150
45 years-----	2,730	160	196	278	232	234	196	226	192	154	174	118	162	116	68	56	28	36	104
46 years-----	1,302	48	70	98	120	92	110	98	94	84	68	82	82	78	48	26	24	26	54
47 years-----	528	32	24	32	48	34	42	38	24	40	30	42	30	28	20	16	10	14	24
48 years-----	274	20	14	24	14	24	12	28	24	12	20	14	22	18	24	14	10	2	4
49 years-----	168	12	12	18	14	10	12	8	8	12	10	14	12	10	2	4	4	4	2
50 and over--	168	22	26	8	14	12	16	10	8	4	6	6	8	8	4	6	-	-	4
Not stated--	4,664	1,920	688	530	364	222	182	140	76	64	34	26	20	18	10	4	2	4	360
WHITE ¹	3,322,658	998,740	966,486	613,326	303,102	144,464	73,924	42,518	26,750	17,096	10,712	6,792	4,350	2,614	1,342	766	376	384	109,016
Under 15 years	1,734	1,644	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
15 years-----	7,256	6,842	298	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
16 years-----	26,040	23,626	1,928	114	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358
17 years-----	58,556	48,534	8,386	678	78	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	868
18 years-----	99,160	73,464	20,824	2,824	266	32	6	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,732
19 years-----	145,416	95,524	37,476	8,018	1,178	126	20	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,062
20 years-----	179,826	99,906	56,102	15,872	3,068	436	62	16	6	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,348
21 years-----	205,102	97,994	69,242	24,732	6,052	1,160	174	40	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,688
22 years-----	217,646	90,442	75,798	32,244	9,982	2,598	444	84	26	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6,214
23 years-----	221,462	79,128	78,450	38,078	13,588	3,988	850	198	62	22	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	7,080
24 years-----	223,126	69,036	79,034	42,604	17,136	5,812	1,624	426	102	24	8	4	8	4	2	-	-	-	7,304
25 years-----	216,988	57,188	77,000	45,602	19,236	7,150	2,330	696	180	54	10	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	7,524
26 years-----	209,064	48,100	72,270	46,656	20,814	9,726	3,388	1,088	356	102	28	22	8	-	-	4	-	-	7,502
27 years-----	198,970	39,480	66,812	47,092	21,820	9,740	4,160	1,664	644	200	56	24	16	10	-	-	-	-	7,140
28 years-----	185,254	32,658	59,204	45,536	22,396	10,390	4,878	2,160	930	350	140	46	14	14	-	-	-	-	6,538
29 years-----	166,948	26,078	51,060	41,914	21,690	10,334	4,946	2,712	1,210	504	172	60	16	6	2	6	-	2	6,236
30 years-----	155,844	22,010	44,298	40,160	21,854	10,538	5,614	2,954	1,504	744	306	100	44	12	6	-	2	2	5,696
31 years-----	136,218	17,716	36,492	34,526	20,138	10,224	5,456	3,024	1,762	796	368	144	78	24	10	2	-	-	5,458
32 years-----	122,068	14,582	29,902	30,542	18,740	10,188	5,628	3,380	2,138	1,144	566	268	120	48	18	4	6	2	4,782
33 years-----	99,518	11,102	23,020	24,478	15,864	8,604	5,020	3,238	2,096	1,296	584	290	126	50	26	10	4	2	3,708
34 years-----	90,218	9,748	19,464	21,800	14,590	8,138	4,812	3,128	2,184	1,260	786	396	206	76	36	22	8	8	3,556
35 years-----	75,906	7,922	15,276	17,462	12,316	7,470	4,412	2,900	2,040	1,352	796	444	238	102	22	24	12	2	3,114
36 years-----	65,232	6,420	12,102	14,158	10,720	6,5													

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 240)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
Native white-----	3,208,914	968,848	932,898	591,932	292,580	139,559	71,290	40,982	25,668	16,404	10,168	6,454	4,052	2,454	1,242	686	338	324	103,056	
Under 15 years-----	1,718	1,632	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
15 years-----	7,200	6,794	292	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
16 years-----	25,804	23,434	1,996	114	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346
17 years-----	58,054	48,160	8,290	658	78	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858
18 years-----	98,158	72,770	20,586	2,776	260	32	6	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,698
19 years-----	145,696	94,418	37,074	7,900	1,152	122	16	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,002
20 years-----	177,286	98,458	55,424	15,632	3,004	420	56	16	4	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,262
21 years-----	201,688	96,176	68,282	24,380	5,944	1,118	174	38	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,556
22 years-----	215,242	88,322	74,516	31,702	9,794	2,346	422	80	26	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,022
23 years-----	215,904	76,934	76,658	37,230	13,254	3,894	820	192	58	20	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6,826
24 years-----	216,628	66,636	76,904	41,652	16,660	5,636	1,560	406	98	22	4	8	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	7,030
25 years-----	209,736	54,616	74,592	44,286	18,742	6,916	2,256	672	174	52	10	8	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	7,202
26 years-----	201,274	45,900	69,618	45,128	20,206	8,438	3,308	1,048	348	98	28	20	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	7,124
27 years-----	191,124	37,576	64,224	45,484	21,114	9,442	4,010	1,610	626	196	50	20	14	10	-	-	2	-	-	6,746
28 years-----	177,508	30,800	56,436	43,952	21,658	10,052	4,738	2,078	906	336	138	42	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	6,146
29 years-----	158,854	28,494	48,244	40,082	20,884	10,008	4,804	2,626	1,152	486	164	60	16	6	2	6	2	2	2	5,818
30 years-----	148,060	20,496	41,688	38,438	21,054	10,178	5,450	2,848	1,450	716	294	90	40	12	6	-	-	-	2	5,298
31 years-----	129,518	16,488	34,216	32,960	19,306	9,924	5,328	2,954	1,696	776	352	138	76	22	10	2	-	-	-	5,070
32 years-----	115,734	13,518	28,068	28,998	18,060	9,856	5,408	3,262	2,060	1,102	544	254	110	44	16	14	6	-	-	4,414
33 years-----	95,510	10,436	21,868	23,474	15,354	8,382	4,884	3,138	2,022	1,258	544	278	116	48	24	10	4	-	-	3,490
34 years-----	86,692	9,230	18,592	20,996	14,116	7,876	4,666	3,040	2,112	1,224	752	380	188	74	34	20	8	8	8	3,372
35 years-----	72,828	7,464	14,510	16,778	11,928	7,246	4,286	2,802	1,986	1,312	766	430	214	94	20	24	12	2	2	2,954
36 years-----	62,260	6,028	11,412	13,504	10,352	6,342	4,002	2,726	2,016	1,400	970	540	282	126	58	24	12	18	18	2,448
37 years-----	52,860	4,896	9,054	11,046	8,402	5,594	3,520	2,658	1,958	1,386	948	628	396	188	96	40	18	14	14	2,018
38 years-----	45,480	3,766	6,968	8,356	6,836	4,744	3,206	2,228	1,838	1,444	994	666	402	266	106	68	26	26	26	1,560
39 years-----	34,048	3,014	4,912	6,084	5,194	3,716	2,692	1,890	1,526	1,252	938	710	388	266	146	64	40	30	30	1,186
40 years-----	24,350	2,030	3,222	4,056	3,598	2,710	2,012	1,442	1,154	990	736	580	430	268	146	78	38	44	44	816
41 years-----	16,290	1,532	2,154	2,606	2,214	1,726	1,306	1,138	742	692	520	442	328	264	88	50	26	48	48	614
42 years-----	12,580	930	1,352	1,708	1,472	1,282	1,046	896	714	638	562	472	354	256	154	90	52	42	42	380
43 years-----	7,220	474	726	802	894	726	614	532	444	422	386	304	230	166	150	74	30	34	34	212
44 years-----	4,126	294	346	476	440	408	296	250	308	222	180	210	126	82	54	22	18	14	14	114
45 years-----	2,124	120	156	240	198	190	164	172	154	126	122	78	120	90	48	32	18	12	12	84
46 years-----	976	30	58	82	106	82	92	80	78	66	48	48	50	50	34	10	12	12	12	38
47 years-----	378	28	22	30	34	24	32	30	20	22	26	24	20	6	8	8	6	6	6	18
48 years-----	198	18	6	10	22	8	24	22	6	6	12	16	10	20	6	8	2	2	2	2
49 years-----	98	6	10	10	8	6	8	2	4	10	4	10	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
50 years and over-----	100	18	22	2	8	4	10	4	4	2	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	2	2	2
Not stated-----	2,430	912	448	308	232	104	78	52	20	30	12	12	12	2	2	2	2	4	4	200
Foreign-born white	112,904	29,594	33,440	21,274	10,456	4,868	2,506	1,526	1,062	686	536	334	298	180	100	78	36	60	60	5,870
Under 12 years-----	12	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 years-----	54	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16 years-----	228	184	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
17 years-----	478	356	90	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
18 years-----	999	682	230	46	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
19 years-----	1,686	1,088	388	116	26	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
20 years-----	2,499	1,418	672	236	64	16	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
21 years-----	3,372	1,800	950	346	104	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
22 years-----	4,362	2,096	1,272	540	182	52	22	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192
23 years-----	5,532	2,186	1,788	844	330	92	30	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	252
24 years-----	6,452	2,584	2,118	946	474	172	64	20	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
25 years-----	7,202	2,356	2,394	1,306	492	230	72	24	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320
26 years-----	7,760	2,192	2,648	1,524	604	280	80	40	8	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	376
27 years-----	7,822	1,812	2,684	1,598	700	298	150	52	18	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	394
28 years-----	7,926	1,856	2,764	1,580	734	338	140	78	24	14	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	390
29 years-----	8,070	1,582	2,810	1,828	798	324	140	86	58	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	418
30 years-----	7,758	1,512	2,606	1,714	798	358	164	106	54	28	12	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	390
31 years-----	6,880	1,222	2,276	1,562	830	298	126	70	20	14	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	388
32 years-----	6,302	1,056	1,828	1,536	678	332	216	118	74	42	22	14	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	368
33 years-----	4,194	664	1,150	1,002	530	218	136	100	72	36	40	12	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	216
34 years-----	3,514	518	870	800	474	258	144	88	68	36	34	16	18	2	2	-	-	-	-	184
35 years-----	3,074	456	766	684	390	224	126	98	54	40	30	14	24	8	2	-	-	-	-	158
36 years-----	2,958	392	690	652	364	214	134	92	70	60	34	16	26	2	12	2	2	2	2	194
37 years-----	2,874	364	666	582	396	210	132	82	72	66	42	28	28	8	6	6	6	6	6	180
38 years-----	2,860	398	560	552	338	216	138	88	100	72	66</									

Table 25. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Birth Order, Race, and Nativity of White Mother: United States, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 240)

AGE OF MOTHER, RACE, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE MOTHER	Total	BIRTH ORDER																	Not stated	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17+		
NONWHITE-----	524,328	122,360	106,964	87,060	65,158	44,146	29,954	20,650	14,466	10,200	7,050	4,764	3,036	1,918	1,060	550	308	326	4,358	
Under 15 years-----	3,298	3,062	196	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
15 years-----	6,898	5,968	790	66	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
16 years-----	14,144	11,146	2,524	306	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
17 years-----	21,466	14,136	5,750	1,192	160	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212
18 years-----	27,874	14,568	9,418	2,936	572	90	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
19 years-----	31,236	12,934	10,786	5,354	1,538	274	52	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
20 years-----	33,868	10,708	11,220	7,514	3,070	800	182	62	10	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288
21 years-----	32,862	8,504	9,578	8,158	4,394	1,818	332	100	26	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
22 years-----	34,144	6,922	8,896	8,728	5,918	2,372	776	196	48	16	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
23 years-----	32,806	5,466	7,562	8,070	6,294	3,270	1,328	392	112	44	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	256
24 years-----	31,168	4,594	6,362	7,022	6,298	3,900	1,806	672	194	56	32	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	216
25 years-----	28,652	3,878	5,316	5,916	5,634	3,992	2,190	966	324	124	36	26	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	240
26 years-----	28,084	3,406	4,868	5,452	5,156	4,150	2,632	1,398	484	220	68	34	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	200
27 years-----	26,032	3,038	4,344	4,674	4,368	3,736	2,760	1,584	804	298	124	70	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	194
28 years-----	23,448	2,420	3,420	3,896	3,876	3,358	2,580	1,874	1,014	438	244	74	34	24	-	-	-	2	2	192
29 years-----	20,572	2,028	2,864	3,252	3,254	2,814	2,320	1,746	1,066	566	274	104	54	30	10	6	-	-	-	184
30 years-----	19,860	1,654	2,742	2,632	2,770	2,580	2,316	1,870	1,292	774	366	190	88	26	6	8	4	-	-	142
31 years-----	15,036	1,206	2,022	2,124	2,076	2,002	1,654	1,366	1,076	674	412	182	68	36	10	4	2	6	-	116
32 years-----	16,110	1,232	1,830	2,134	2,162	1,986	1,764	1,554	1,350	904	560	260	146	50	34	4	4	10	-	126
33 years-----	12,940	906	1,392	1,634	1,606	1,454	1,424	1,284	1,042	904	582	332	142	80	24	12	10	6	-	106
34 years-----	11,408	764	1,134	1,348	1,232	1,260	1,272	1,148	1,076	748	576	354	188	118	36	8	10	16	-	120
35 years-----	9,486	676	922	948	1,066	1,016	944	890	884	704	556	400	210	90	50	28	8	12	-	80
36 years-----	8,632	526	722	806	912	834	842	822	830	774	562	438	228	138	58	38	32	20	-	50
37 years-----	7,764	418	632	650	792	706	762	720	730	638	568	444	310	180	78	40	18	24	-	54
38 years-----	7,292	376	494	714	578	670	600	604	680	696	556	486	354	218	114	50	16	26	-	60
39 years-----	5,610	268	384	404	486	466	444	416	472	502	512	400	316	220	160	64	24	28	-	44
40 years-----	4,124	170	232	278	342	308	338	332	332	398	308	322	248	194	130	80	42	38	-	32
41 years-----	2,470	96	132	182	182	180	180	208	182	224	212	182	176	140	76	60	22	14	-	22
42 years-----	2,338	88	120	152	130	138	174	150	206	230	198	182	168	158	106	50	40	42	-	6
43 years-----	1,150	34	70	52	46	60	90	76	78	112	100	104	100	62	72	42	20	20	-	12
44 years-----	704	34	24	48	52	30	36	52	42	40	70	58	72	54	32	10	26	22	-	2
45 years-----	396	16	14	14	6	22	24	34	30	22	48	34	42	22	18	18	10	20	-	2
46 years-----	222	12	4	6	2	8	12	14	12	6	18	28	28	24	10	14	8	14	-	2
47 years-----	102	2	-	2	10	8	4	6	2	16	6	14	4	8	12	4	2	2	-	2
48 years-----	60	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	4	14	2	6	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
49 years-----	56	2	2	6	6	2	2	6	4	2	4	4	6	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
50 years and over-----	60	4	4	6	4	6	4	4	4	-	4	2	2	4	2	4	4	-	-	2
Not stated-----	1,956	916	202	196	118	116	92	86	48	32	18	14	8	14	6	2	2	-	-	86

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Cases of twin births in which only one child was born alive are based on a 50-percent sample. All other cases of plural births are based on a total count. Cases of plural fetal deaths are included only if the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Age intervals for which no cases were reported are not shown)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	
CASES OF TWINS				CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.							
UNITED STATES ¹ -----				41,128	34,032	6,887	209	ARKANSAS-----				478	288	190	-
AGE OF MOTHER				Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Under 15 years-----				19	4	15	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
15-19 years-----				2,575	1,860	698	17	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
20-24 years-----				9,651	7,977	1,623	51	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
25-29 years-----				11,579	9,815	1,701	63	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
30-34 years-----				8,762	7,440	1,280	42	2 females-----				2 females-----			
35-39 years-----				4,670	3,956	692	22	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
40-44 years-----				967	824	137	6	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
45 years and over-----				44	34	10	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Not stated-----				36	16	18	2	CALIFORNIA-----				CALIFORNIA-----			
1 born alive-----				1,851	1,380	469	2	2 males-----				2 males-----			
Under 15 years-----				2	-	2	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
15-19 years-----				148	104	44	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
20-24 years-----				425	305	120	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
25-29 years-----				531	408	123	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
30-34 years-----				421	318	103	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
35-39 years-----				248	183	63	2	1 born alive--Male-----				1 born alive--Male-----			
40-44 years-----				66	56	10	-	Female-----				Female-----			
45 years and over-----				2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Not stated-----				8	4	4	-	2 females-----				2 females-----			
Both born dead--				974	726	244	4	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Under 15 years-----				3	-	3	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
15-19 years-----				94	67	27	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
20-24 years-----				267	195	71	1	COLORADO-----				COLORADO-----			
25-29 years-----				281	210	69	2	2 males-----				2 males-----			
30-34 years-----				179	131	47	1	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
35-39 years-----				113	94	19	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
40-44 years-----				25	19	6	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
45 years and over-----				3	2	1	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
Not stated-----				9	8	1	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
SEX				Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
2 males-----				14,250	11,971	2,198	81	1 born alive--Male-----				1 born alive--Male-----			
Both born alive-----				13,076	11,035	1,962	79	Female-----				Female-----			
1 born alive-----				711	567	144	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				463	369	92	2	2 females-----				2 females-----			
1 male, 1 female-----				13,228	10,724	2,446	58	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				12,588	10,303	2,227	58	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive--Male-----				256	167	69	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Female-----				262	174	88	-	CONNECTICUT-----				CONNECTICUT-----			
Both born dead-----				142	80	62	-	2 males-----				2 males-----			
2 females-----				13,603	11,306	2,227	70	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				12,639	10,588	1,985	66	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				613	455	156	2	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				351	263	86	2	ALABAMA-----				ALABAMA-----			
ALABAMA-----				951	515	435	1	2 males-----				2 males-----			
2 males-----				314	182	131	1	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				272	162	109	1	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				23	9	14	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				19	11	8	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
1 male, 1 female-----				322	154	168	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				287	144	143	-	1 born alive--Male-----				1 born alive--Male-----			
1 born alive--Male-----				8	6	2	-	Female-----				Female-----			
Female-----				22	4	18	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				5	-	5	-	2 females-----				2 females-----			
2 females-----				315	179	136	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				274	159	115	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				24	14	10	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				17	6	11	-	ARIZONA-----				ARIZONA-----			
ARIZONA-----				242	213	15	14	2 males-----				2 males-----			
2 males-----				82	77	-	5	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				76	71	-	5	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				4	4	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
1 male, 1 female-----				83	70	8	5	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				79	66	8	5	1 born alive--Male-----				1 born alive--Male-----			
1 born alive--Male-----				2	2	-	-	Female-----				Female-----			
Female-----				2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				2	2	-	-	2 females-----				2 females-----			
2 females-----				77	66	7	4	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				69	58	7	4	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				2	2	-	-	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				214	80	133	1	2 males-----				2 males-----			
2 males-----				76	29	46	1	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				72	28	43	1	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				2	-	2	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				2	1	1	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
1 male, 1 female-----				64	28	36	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				62	28	34	-	1 born alive--Male-----				1 born alive--Male-----			
1 born alive--Male-----				2	-	2	-	Female-----				Female-----			
Female-----				74	23	51	-	2 females-----				2 females-----			
2 females-----				72	23	49	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				2	-	2	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				2	-	2	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				2	-	2	-	IOWA-----				IOWA-----			
IOWA-----				664	656	8	-	2 males-----				2 males-----			
2 males-----				242	241	1	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				232	231	1	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				10	10	-	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				187	184	3	-	1 male, 1 female-----				1 male, 1 female-----			
1 male, 1 female-----				181	178	3	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----				1 born alive--Male-----			
1 born alive--Male-----				4	4	-	-	Female-----				Female-----			
Female-----				235	231	4	-	2 females-----				2 females-----			
2 females-----				224	222	2	-	Both born alive-----				Both born alive-----			
Both born alive-----				6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----				1 born alive-----			
1 born alive-----				5	5	-	-	Both born dead-----				Both born dead-----			
Both born dead-----				5	5	-	-								

¹Includes 47 cases (shown by age of mother) in which sex of mate born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other			
CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.				CASES OF TWINS—Con.									
KANSAS-----	510	481	28	1	MICHIGAN-----	1,657	1,640	214	3	NEVADA-----	48	39	7	2			
2 males-----	168	161	7	-	2 males-----	635	556	78	1	2 males-----	13	10	2	1			
Both born alive-----	152	146	6	-	Both born alive-----	573	502	70	1	Both born alive-----	12	9	2	1			
1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-	1 born alive-----	38	32	6	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-			
Both born dead-----	8	7	1	-	Both born dead-----	24	22	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	19	16	2	1			
1 male, 1 female-----	168	155	13	-	1 male, 1 female-----	628	553	71	2	Both born alive-----	19	16	2	1			
Both born alive-----	165	153	12	-	Both born alive-----	592	521	69	2	2 females-----	16	13	3	-			
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	14	12	2	-	Both born alive-----	15	12	3	-			
Both born dead-----	1	-	1	-	Female-----	12	12	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-			
2 females-----	174	165	8	1	Both born dead-----	8	8	-	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----							
Both born alive-----	168	160	8	-	2 females-----	596	531	65	-	2 males-----	109	109	-	-			
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	558	502	56	-	Both born alive-----	48	48	-	-			
Both born dead-----	4	3	-	1	1 born alive-----	22	16	6	-	1 male, 1 female-----	48	48	-	-			
KENTUCKY-----				756	692	64	-	Both born dead-----	16	13	3	-	Both born alive-----	33	33	-	-
2 males-----	264	246	18	-	MINNESOTA-----				860	849	5	6	2 females-----	28	28	-	-
Both born alive-----	237	220	17	-	2 males-----	304	301	3	-	Both born alive-----	26	26	-	-			
1 born alive-----	16	16	-	-	Both born alive-----	263	265	3	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-			
Both born dead-----	11	10	1	-	1 born alive-----	28	28	-	-	NEW JERSEY-----							
1 male, 1 female-----	256	236	20	-	Both born dead-----	8	8	-	-	2 males-----	1,163	1,021	140	2			
Both born alive-----	245	225	20	-	1 male, 1 female-----	256	253	1	2	Both born alive-----	462	405	55	2			
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	237	234	1	2	1 born alive-----	423	370	51	2			
Female-----	8	8	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	12	12	-	-	Both born alive-----	26	22	4	-			
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Female-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	13	13	-	-			
2 females-----	236	210	26	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	353	317	36	-			
Both born alive-----	223	200	23	-	2 females-----	300	295	1	4	Both born alive-----	344	310	34	-			
1 born alive-----	8	6	2	-	Both born alive-----	279	274	1	4	1 born alive--Male-----	2	-	2	-			
Both born dead-----	5	4	1	-	1 born alive-----	16	16	-	-	Female-----	6	6	-	-			
LOUISIANA-----				950	503	446	1	Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
2 males-----	338	192	145	1	MISSISSIPPI-----				789	270	519	-	2 females-----	348	299	49	-
Both born alive-----	291	164	126	1	2 males-----	260	89	171	-	Both born alive-----	310	269	41	-			
1 born alive-----	19	10	8	-	Both born alive-----	219	83	136	-	1 born alive-----	22	16	6	-			
Both born dead-----	28	18	11	-	1 born alive-----	28	6	22	-	Both born dead-----	16	14	2	-			
1 male, 1 female-----	318	156	162	-	Both born dead-----	13	-	13	-	NEW MEXICO-----							
Both born alive-----	292	142	150	-	1 male, 1 female-----	308	98	210	-	2 males-----	223	210	1	12			
1 born alive--Male-----	6	4	2	-	Both born alive-----	288	96	192	-	Both born alive-----	76	70	-	6			
Female-----	12	8	4	-	1 born alive--Male-----	12	2	10	-	1 born alive-----	70	64	-	6			
Both born dead-----	8	2	6	-	Female-----	2	-	2	-	Both born alive-----	3	3	-	-			
2 females-----	294	155	139	-	Both born dead-----	6	-	6	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-			
Both born alive-----	262	140	122	-	2 females-----	221	83	138	-	1 male, 1 female-----	72	72	-	-			
1 born alive-----	26	12	14	-	Both born alive-----	192	75	117	-	Both born alive-----	64	64	-	-			
Both born dead-----	6	3	3	-	1 born alive-----	18	8	10	-	1 born alive--Male-----	7	7	-	-			
MAINE-----				219	217	-	2	Both born dead-----	11	-	11	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
2 males-----	81	80	-	1	MISSOURI-----				959	842	117	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	78	77	-	-	2 males-----	333	293	40	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-			
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	305	268	37	-	NEW YORK-----							
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive-----	18	16	2	-	2 males-----	3,531	3,111	407	13			
1 male, 1 female-----	67	66	-	1	Both born dead-----	10	9	1	-	Both born alive-----	1,229	1,090	135	4			
Both born alive-----	67	66	-	1	1 male, 1 female-----	311	266	45	-	Both born alive-----	1,124	992	128	4			
2 females-----	71	71	-	-	Both born alive-----	297	252	45	-	1 born alive-----	66	66	-	-			
Both born alive-----	66	66	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	39	32	7	-			
1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Female-----	8	8	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	1,075	942	130	3			
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	-	2	-	Both born alive-----	1,038	911	124	3			
MARYLAND-----				658	495	163	-	2 females-----	315	283	32	-	1 born alive--Male-----	8	8	-	-
2 males-----	209	162	47	-	Both born alive-----	301	269	32	-	Female-----	16	16	-	-			
Both born alive-----	194	153	41	-	1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-	Both born dead-----	13	7	6	-			
1 born alive-----	10	4	6	-	Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-	2 females-----	1,227	1,079	142	6			
Both born dead-----	5	5	-	-	MONTANA-----				203	195	-	8	Both born alive-----	1,135	997	132	6
1 male, 1 female-----	215	155	60	-	2 males-----	80	79	-	1	1 born alive-----	62	58	4	-			
Both born alive-----	206	148	58	-	Both born alive-----	74	73	-	1	Both born dead-----	30	24	6	-			
1 born alive--Male-----	4	2	2	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	NORTH CAROLINA-----							
Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	2 males-----	1,223	732	475	16			
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	63	59	-	4	Both born alive-----	408	242	163	3			
2 females-----	234	178	56	-	Both born alive-----	57	53	-	4	Both born alive-----	385	236	146	3			
Both born alive-----	224	170	54	-	1 born alive--Male-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----	14	2	12	-			
1 born alive-----	6	4	2	-	2 females-----	60	57	-	3	Both born dead-----	9	4	5	-			
Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	Both born alive-----	55	53	-	2	1 male, 1 female-----	408	239	158	11			
MASSACHUSETTS-----				1,098	1,059	37	2	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	381	233	137	11
2 males-----	376	365	10	1	Both born dead-----	3	2	-	1	1 born alive--Male-----	12	4	8	-			
Both born alive-----	361	352	8	1	NEBRASKA-----				373	365	5	3	Female-----	7	1	6	-
1 born alive-----	6	4	2	-	2 males-----	119	117	1	1	Both born dead-----	8	1	7	-			
Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-	Both born alive-----	105	104	-	1	2 females-----	407	251	154	2			
1 male, 1 female-----	355	346	8	1	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-	Both born alive-----	368	238	128	2			
Both born alive-----	341	332	8	1	Both born dead-----	4	3	1	-	1 born alive-----	29	8	21	-			
1 born alive--Male-----	6	6	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	127	124	2	1	Both born dead-----	10	5	5	-			
Female-----	4	4	-	-	Both born alive-----	127	124	2	1	NORTH DAKOTA-----							
Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	2 females-----	127	124	2	1	2 males-----	174	168	-	6			
2 females-----	367	348	19	-	Both born alive-----	120	117	2	1	Both born alive-----	64	61	-	3			
Both born alive-----	342	325	17	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	Both born alive-----	54	51	-	3			
1 born alive-----	16	14	2	-	Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive-----	10	10	-	-			
Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-													

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952-Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.					CASES OF TWINS—Con.				
OHIO-----	2,274	2,011	263	-	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	216	208	-	8	WEST VIRGINIA-----	577	527	50	-
2 males-----	815	744	71	-	2 males-----	77	73	-	4	2 males-----	186	168	18	-
Both born alive-----	750	683	67	-	Both born alive-----	71	67	-	4	Both born alive-----	165	152	13	-
1 born alive-----	30	26	4	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----	10	8	2	-
Both born dead-----	35	35	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	82	82	-	-	Both born dead-----	11	8	3	-
1 male, 1 female-----	722	622	100	-	Both born alive-----	79	79	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	201	183	18	-
Both born alive-----	699	607	92	-	1 born alive--Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	194	178	16	-
1 born alive--Male-----	8	6	2	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-
Female-----	8	4	4	-	2 females-----	57	53	-	4	Female-----	2	2	-	-
Both born dead-----	7	5	2	-	Both born alive-----	57	53	-	4	Both born dead-----	3	1	2	-
2 females-----	737	645	92	-	TENNESSEE-----	904	701	203	-	2 females-----	190	176	14	-
Both born alive-----	693	612	81	-	2 males-----	304	243	61	-	Both born alive-----	178	164	14	-
1 born alive-----	30	22	8	-	Both born alive-----	276	218	58	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
Both born dead-----	14	11	3	-	1 born alive-----	20	18	2	-	Both born dead-----	10	10	-	-
OKLAHOMA-----	510	435	52	23	Both born dead-----	8	7	1	-	WISCONSIN-----	953	927	20	6
2 males-----	175	146	21	8	1 male, 1 female-----	317	232	85	-	2 males-----	307	301	5	1
Both born alive-----	163	136	19	8	Both born alive-----	296	220	76	-	Both born alive-----	280	274	5	1
1 born alive-----	6	4	2	-	1 born alive--Male-----	7	4	3	-	1 born alive-----	19	19	-	-
Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-	Female-----	6	4	2	-	Both born dead-----	8	6	-	-
1 male, 1 female-----	162	142	13	7	Both born dead-----	6	4	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	325	313	7	5
Both born alive-----	155	136	12	7	2 females-----	283	226	57	-	Both born alive-----	301	289	7	5
1 born alive--Male-----	1	6	-	-	Both born alive-----	256	205	51	-	1 born alive--Male-----	10	10	-	-
Both born dead-----	1	-	1	-	1 born alive-----	16	14	2	-	Female-----	10	10	-	-
2 females-----	173	147	18	8	Both born dead-----	11	7	4	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-
Both born alive-----	160	136	16	6	TEXAS-----	2,264	1,844	418	2	2 females-----	321	313	8	-
1 born alive-----	10	8	-	2	2 males-----	789	651	137	1	Both born alive-----	293	290	6	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born alive-----	733	606	126	1	1 born alive-----	14	14	-	-
OREGON-----	393	385	4	4	1 born alive-----	36	30	6	-	Both born dead-----	9	9	-	-
2 males-----	157	153	3	1	Both born dead-----	20	15	5	-	WYOMING-----	75	74	-	1
Both born alive-----	146	142	3	1	1 male, 1 female-----	734	579	155	-	2 males-----	31	31	-	-
1 born alive-----	6	8	-	-	Both born alive-----	708	565	143	-	Both born alive-----	29	29	-	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	12	6	6	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
1 male, 1 female-----	112	111	1	-	Female-----	6	4	2	-	1 male, 1 female-----	22	22	-	-
Both born alive-----	108	107	1	-	Both born dead-----	8	4	4	-	Both born alive-----	20	20	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-	2 females-----	741	614	126	1	1 born alive--Male-----	2	2	-	-
Female-----	2	2	-	-	Both born alive-----	687	567	119	1	2 females-----	22	21	-	1
2 females-----	124	121	-	3	1 born alive-----	32	28	4	-	Both born alive-----	22	21	-	1
Both born alive-----	115	112	-	3	Both born dead-----	22	19	3	-	UTAH-----	237	235	-	2
1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	2 males-----	87	87	-	-	2 males-----	87	87	-	-
Both born dead-----	3	3	-	-	Both born alive-----	84	84	-	-	Both born alive-----	84	84	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	2,495	2,240	254	1	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 males-----	877	789	87	1	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	813	731	81	1	1 male, 1 female-----	71	70	-	1	Both born alive-----	71	70	-	1
1 born alive-----	26	22	4	-	Both born alive-----	71	70	-	1	2 females-----	79	78	-	1
Both born dead-----	38	36	2	-	Both born alive-----	78	77	-	1	Both born alive-----	78	77	-	1
1 male, 1 female-----	767	681	86	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	722	640	82	-	VERMONT-----	107	106	1	-	2 males-----	33	32	1	-
1 born alive--Male-----	26	24	2	-	2 males-----	33	32	1	-	Both born alive-----	33	32	1	-
Female-----	12	12	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	34	34	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born dead-----	7	5	2	-	Both born alive-----	33	33	-	-	Both born alive-----	33	33	-	-
2 females-----	851	770	81	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-
Both born alive-----	782	712	70	-	2 females-----	40	40	-	-	Both born alive-----	40	40	-	-
1 born alive-----	42	34	8	-	Both born alive-----	32	32	-	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-
Both born dead-----	27	24	3	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	161	153	8	-	Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	VIRGINIA-----	1,021	701	319	1
2 males-----	54	52	2	-	2 males-----	359	242	117	-	2 males-----	359	242	117	-
Both born alive-----	45	43	2	-	Both born alive-----	327	221	106	-	Both born alive-----	327	221	106	-
1 born alive-----	8	8	-	-	1 born alive-----	16	10	6	-	1 born alive-----	16	10	6	-
Both born dead-----	1	1	-	-	Both born dead-----	16	11	5	-	Both born dead-----	16	11	5	-
1 male, 1 female-----	47	47	-	-	1 male, 1 female-----	317	224	93	-	1 male, 1 female-----	317	224	93	-
Both born alive-----	45	45	-	-	Both born alive-----	297	220	77	-	Both born alive-----	297	220	77	-
Both born dead-----	2	2	-	-	1 born alive--Male-----	8	-	8	-	1 born alive--Male-----	8	-	8	-
2 females-----	60	54	6	-	Female-----	8	2	6	-	Female-----	8	2	6	-
Both born alive-----	60	54	6	-	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-	Both born dead-----	4	2	2	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	748	312	436	-	2 females-----	345	235	109	1	Both born alive-----	510	215	94	1
2 males-----	267	116	151	-	Both born alive-----	510	215	94	1	1 born alive-----	22	14	8	-
Both born alive-----	232	111	121	-	1 born alive-----	22	14	8	-	Both born dead-----	13	6	7	-
1 born alive-----	24	2	22	-	WASHINGTON-----	628	607	9	12	2 males-----	205	199	3	3
Both born dead-----	11	3	8	-	2 males-----	205	189	3	3	Both born alive-----	195	189	3	3
1 male, 1 female-----	220	82	138	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-	1 born alive-----	4	4	-	-
Both born alive-----	191	78	113	-	Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-	Both born dead-----	6	6	-	-
1 born alive--Male-----	4	-	4	-	1 male, 1 female-----	222	214	4	4	1 male, 1 female-----	222	214	4	4
Female-----	18	2	16	-	Both born alive-----	216	208	4	4	Both born alive-----	216	208	4	4
Both born dead-----	7	2	5	-	1 born alive--Female-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive--Female-----	6	6	-	-
2 females-----	261	114	147	-	Both born dead-----	201	194	2	5	2 females-----	201	194	2	5
Both born alive-----	233	111	122	-	Both born alive-----	191	184	2	5	Both born alive-----	191	184	2	5
1 born alive-----	16	-	16	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-	1 born alive-----	6	6	-	-
Both born dead-----	12	3	9	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-	Both born dead-----	4	4	-	-
AGE OF MOTHER														
All born alive--														
15-19 years-----														
20-24 years-----														
25-29 years-----														
30-34 years-----														
35-39 years-----														
Not stated-----														
2 born alive--														
20-24 years-----														
25-29 years-----														
30-34 years-----														
35-39 years-----														
1 born alive--														
20-24 years-----														
25-29 years-----														
30-34 years-----														
35-39 years-----														
SEX														
3 males-----														
All born alive-----														
2 born alive-----														
1 born alive-----														
All born dead-----														
2 males, 1 female-----														
All born alive-----														
2 born alive--2 males-----														
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----														
1 born alive--Female-----														

²Includes 1 case (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.					CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.					CASES OF TRIPLETS—Con.				
UNITED STATES ² —Con.					GEORGIA-----					MASSACHUSETTS-----				
SEX—Con.					14					19				
1 male, 2 females-----	105	87	17	1	3 males-----	5	3	2	-	3 males-----	5	5	-	-
All born alive-----	93	81	12	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-
2 born alive-2 females	5	2	3	-	2 born alive-----	2	-	2	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male,					2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	5	4	1	-
1 female	5	2	2	1	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-
1 born alive--Male--	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	-	2	-	1 born alive--Female--	1	1	-	-
Female--	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	-	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	6	6	-	-
3 females-----	78	68	11	1	3 females-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-
All born alive-----	68	60	8	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	3 females-----	3	3	-	-
2 born alive-----	5	3	2	-	ILLINOIS-----	17	14	3	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
1 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	2	1	1	-	MICHIGAN-----	19	17	2	-
All born dead-----	3	1	1	1	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	3 males-----	7	6	1	-
ALABAMA-----	11	8	3	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	6	5	1	-
3 males-----	3	1	2	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	3	1	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	6	4	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	1	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 born alive-2 females	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	8	8	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	5	4	1	-	1 born alive--Male--	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	8	8	-	-
All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	3 females-----	6	6	-	-	All born alive-----	8	8	-	-
2 born alive-2 females	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	INDIANA-----	7	6	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	2	1	1	-	MINNESOTA-----	6	6	-	-
ARIZONA-----	4	3	-	1	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	2	1	-	1	2 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	2	1	-	1	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-
ARKANSAS-----	5	4	1	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
3 males-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	MISSISSIPPI-----	12	6	6	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	IOWA-----	7	7	-	-	3 males-----	3	1	2	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	3 males-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	2	-	2	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	2	2	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-
CALIFORNIA-----	17	16	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male,				
3 males-----	8	7	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	1 female	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	7	7	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	2	1	-
1 born alive-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
2 males, 1 female-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	3	1	2	-
All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	KANSAS-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-----	2	-	2	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	MISSOURI-----	11	9	2	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	3 males-----	4	4	-	-
COLORADO-----	2	2	-	-	KENTUCKY-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	3	1	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	2 females-----	2	2	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male,				
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 female	1	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT-----	9	7	2	-	LOUISIANA-----	8	1	7	-	3 females-----	3	2	1	-
3 males-----	3	3	-	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	2 born alive-----	3	2	1	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	6	1	5	-	NEBRASKA-----	6	6	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	6	4	1	-	All born alive-----	5	1	4	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	2 born alive: 1 male,				-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	-	1	-	1 female	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	3	-	-	2 females-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	MAINE-----	3	3	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
FLORIDA-----	6	3	3	-	MARYLAND-----	5	2	3	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	2	-	2	-	3 males-----	3	2	1	-	NEW JERSEY-----	6	5	1	-
All born alive-----	2	-	2	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	3	2	1	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	-	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	2	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male,				-	3 females-----	3	2	1	-
					1 female	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-

²Includes 1 case (shown by age of mother) in which sex of one or two mates born dead was undetermined.

PLURAL BIRTHS

Table 26. Cases of Plural Births Classified by Number of Children Born Alive and Born Dead, by Race and Sex for the United States and Each State; and by Age of Mother for the United States: 1952--Continued

(See headnote on p. 243)

AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other	AREA AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
CASES OF TRIPLETS--Con.					CASES OF TRIPLETS--Con.					CASES OF TRIPLETS--Con.				
NEW MEXICO-----	4	3	-	1	PENNSYLVANIA-----	21	20	1	-	WASHINGTON-----	4	4	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	5	5	-	-	3 males-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	5	5	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	3	2	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	2	1	-	1	1 male, 2 females-----	7	7	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	7	7	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	-	-	1	3 females-----	6	6	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA-----	6	5	1	-
NEW YORK-----	40	34	6	-	All born alive-----	6	6	-	-	3 males-----	2	1	1	-
3 males-----	10	9	1	-	SOUTH CAROLINA-----	8	5	3	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-
All born alive-----	8	7	1	-	3 males-----	4	2	2	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	2	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	9	7	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	3	2	1	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	8	6	2	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
2 born alive--2 males-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive-2 females-----	1	-	1	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	9	8	1	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	7	6	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	WISCONSIN-----	9	8	-	1
All born alive-----	2	2	-	-	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	3	3	-	-	3 males-----	3	3	-	-
2 born alive-2 females-----	9	8	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	3	-	-
All born alive-----	7	6	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	4	4	-	-
3 females-----	12	10	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-
All born alive-----	11	9	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	1	-	1
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	4	2	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	-	-	1
3 males-----	3	2	1	-	TENNESSEE-----	16	11	5	-	WYOMING-----	3	3	-	-
2 born alive-----	2	1	1	-	3 males-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	-	1	-	2 males, 1 female-----	6	4	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	-	1	-	All born alive-----	6	4	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
NORTH DAKOTA-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	6	5	1	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	5	4	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 born alive: 1 male, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	3 females-----	3	2	1	-	CASES OF QUADRUPLTS				
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	UNITED STATES-----	4	4	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born dead-----	1	1	-	-	AGE OF MOTHER				
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	TEXAS-----	15	12	3	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-
OHIO-----	21	19	2	-	3 males-----	5	3	2	-	25-29 years-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	6	6	-	-	All born alive-----	4	2	2	-	30-34 years-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	3	3	-	-	2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	35-39 years-----	2	2	-	-
2 born alive-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	SEX				
1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	4	2	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
All born alive-----	4	2	2	-	1 male, 2 females-----	4	4	-	-	ARKANSAS-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	5	5	-	-	All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	3 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	4	4	-	-	3 females-----	4	3	1	-	All born alive-----	2	2	-	-
1 born alive--Female-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	4	3	1	-	MAINE-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	6	6	-	-	UTAH-----	3	3	-	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	5	5	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	MASSACHUSETTS-----	1	1	-	-
OKLAHOMA-----	2	2	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	2	-	-	NEW YORK-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	VERMONT-----	2	2	-	-	OREGON-----	4	4	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	1	1	-	-
OREGON-----	4	4	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
3 males-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
2 males, 1 female-----	1	1	-	-	VIRGINIA-----	7	3	4	-	3 females-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	3 males-----	3	2	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
1 male, 2 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	3	2	1	-	NEW YORK-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	2 males, 1 female-----	2	-	2	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	1	-	-
3 females-----	1	1	-	-	All born alive-----	2	-	2	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-
All born alive-----	1	1	-	-	1 male, 2 females-----	2	1	1	-	1 male, 3 females-----	1	1	-	-
					All born alive-----	2	1	1	-	All born alive-----	1	1	-	-

NOTE.—Excludes 506 cases of twins in which only one mate was reported; excludes 18 cases of triplets in which only one or two mates were reported.

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Reporting States, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
TOTAL-----	119,442	2,670	47,216	4,942	8,694	11,048	11,734	10,798	35,670	17,300	9,508	5,018	1,474	586
Alabama-----	7,786	170	3,092	358	584	684	794	672	2,180	1,182	618	338	122	84
White-----	662	10	308	20	54	76	72	86	212	70	30	22	6	4
Nonwhite--	7,124	160	2,784	338	530	608	722	586	1,968	1,112	588	316	116	80
Delaware-----	586	8	250	34	58	54	58	46	178	68	46	28	8	-
White-----	156	-	68	6	20	8	16	18	46	16	8	16	4	-
Nonwhite--	430	8	182	28	38	46	42	28	132	52	40	12	4	-
District of Columbia-----	2,810	56	938	110	186	228	186	228	854	488	268	146	30	30
White-----	450	2	84	2	18	22	16	26	182	78	50	32	4	18
Nonwhite--	2,360	54	854	108	168	206	170	202	672	410	218	114	26	12
Florida-----	5,842	142	2,152	240	444	520	458	480	1,726	938	544	250	82	8
White-----	964	8	340	26	62	64	88	100	376	122	84	30	4	-
Nonwhite--	4,878	134	1,812	214	382	456	370	380	1,350	816	460	220	78	8
Georgia-----	8,120	234	3,296	362	718	744	796	676	2,208	1,066	658	380	96	182
White-----	808	6	338	20	92	62	102	62	230	96	62	42	6	28
Nonwhite--	7,312	228	2,958	342	626	682	694	614	1,978	970	596	338	90	154
Illinois-----	7,836	122	2,458	228	370	582	584	694	2,416	1,512	618	426	84	-
White-----	2,962	30	1,008	56	128	220	272	332	1,048	454	230	152	40	-
Nonwhite--	4,874	92	1,450	172	242	362	312	362	1,368	1,058	588	274	44	-
Indiana-----	2,440	32	1,086	88	192	254	282	270	740	276	188	86	24	8
White-----	1,576	20	714	50	126	168	180	190	470	178	116	52	20	6
Nonwhite--	864	12	372	38	66	86	102	80	270	98	72	34	4	2
Iowa-----	1,022	26	406	28	62	84	108	124	330	138	72	40	8	2
White-----	924	22	378	24	56	76	102	120	302	114	60	38	8	2
Nonwhite--	98	4	28	4	6	8	6	4	28	24	12	2	-	-
Kansas-----	818	16	358	26	74	72	102	84	256	110	38	32	4	4
White-----	542	10	248	18	50	50	66	64	174	64	20	22	4	-
Nonwhite--	276	6	110	8	24	22	36	20	82	46	18	10	-	4
Kentucky-----	2,648	50	1,086	114	210	264	236	262	806	330	198	130	42	6
White-----	1,498	18	642	48	120	152	156	166	462	174	98	80	20	4
Nonwhite--	1,150	32	444	66	90	112	80	96	344	156	100	50	22	2
Louisiana-----	6,300	126	2,040	232	362	480	534	432	1,948	1,094	654	314	116	8
White-----	480	8	170	10	18	30	70	42	204	40	32	24	2	-
Nonwhite--	5,820	118	1,870	222	344	450	464	390	1,744	1,054	622	290	114	8
Maine-----	634	2	238	12	44	52	56	74	190	98	68	32	6	-
White-----	628	2	236	12	42	52	56	74	188	98	66	32	6	-
Nonwhite--	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Michigan-----	4,614	106	1,888	162	348	474	490	414	1,520	594	308	160	36	2
White-----	2,452	36	978	70	158	248	270	232	900	278	138	98	24	-
Nonwhite--	2,162	70	910	92	190	226	220	182	620	316	170	62	12	2
Minnesota-----	1,534	8	498	38	60	102	140	158	530	256	154	62	20	6
White-----	1,326	8	438	32	54	80	128	144	474	188	134	52	18	4
Nonwhite--	208	-	60	6	6	22	12	14	56	58	20	10	2	2
Mississippi-----	7,092	260	3,002	460	598	720	632	592	1,852	978	526	290	104	80
White-----	200	-	96	10	24	20	22	20	78	8	4	8	2	4
Nonwhite--	6,892	260	2,906	450	574	700	610	572	1,774	970	522	282	102	76
Missouri-----	3,142	80	1,258	130	220	344	318	246	906	422	278	126	50	2
White-----	1,152	22	482	50	84	128	136	104	356	122	82	46	30	2
Nonwhite--	1,990	58	776	80	136	216	182	142	550	300	196	80	20	-
Montana-----	296	8	112	10	18	36	24	24	84	46	30	12	2	2
White-----	204	4	92	6	16	30	20	20	52	28	20	6	2	-
Nonwhite--	92	4	20	4	2	6	4	4	32	16	10	6	-	2
Nevada-----	102	-	44	10	8	8	10	8	30	16	10	2	-	-
White-----	56	-	22	2	2	6	6	6	20	8	4	2	-	-
Nonwhite--	46	-	22	8	6	2	4	2	10	8	6	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	2,430	38	906	82	146	210	228	240	828	368	192	68	30	-
White-----	1,030	4	280	12	34	72	60	102	412	180	90	42	12	-
Nonwhite--	1,400	34	626	70	112	138	168	138	416	178	102	26	18	-
North Carolina-----	9,166	258	4,376	456	826	1,008	1,194	892	2,568	1,010	536	284	94	40
White-----	1,546	26	628	38	106	156	186	142	532	176	90	66	24	4
Nonwhite--	7,620	232	3,748	418	720	852	1,008	750	2,036	834	446	218	70	36
North Dakota-----	310	2	106	8	14	24	32	28	110	48	16	16	10	2
White-----	252	2	86	4	12	12	30	28	94	32	12	14	10	2
Nonwhite--	58	-	20	4	2	12	2	-	16	16	4	2	-	-
Ohio-----	5,988	100	2,296	210	400	556	558	572	1,958	868	464	242	54	6
White-----	3,350	48	1,236	82	210	292	326	346	1,146	450	284	152	32	2
Nonwhite--	2,638	52	1,060	148	190	264	232	226	812	418	180	90	22	4
Oregon-----	726	6	308	28	44	68	88	80	230	94	58	28	2	-
White-----	610	6	262	26	38	54	78	66	194	78	44	24	2	-
Nonwhite--	116	-	46	2	6	14	10	14	36	16	14	4	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	7,974	134	2,934	326	540	660	734	674	2,556	1,194	676	376	94	10
White-----	4,184	38	1,386	110	228	306	384	358	1,406	652	376	262	58	6
Nonwhite--	3,790	96	1,548	216	312	354	350	316	1,150	542	300	114	36	4

Table 27. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race: Reporting States, 1952--Continued

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 YEARS						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Not stated
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Rhode Island-----	318	-	76	4	6	18	20	28	96	74	24	32	16	-
White-----	266	-	58	-	4	14	20	20	78	70	20	26	14	-
Nonwhite--	52	-	18	4	2	4	-	8	18	4	4	6	2	-
South Carolina-----	5,700	152	2,738	278	518	640	723	574	1,566	670	502	188	50	34
White-----	598	18	278	26	30	78	86	58	176	74	50	18	2	2
Nonwhite--	5,102	134	2,460	252	488	562	642	516	1,390	596	272	170	48	32
South Dakota-----	294	2	108	10	16	14	36	32	94	52	20	14	2	2
White-----	178	-	78	8	10	8	24	28	52	28	4	12	2	2
Nonwhite--	116	2	30	2	6	6	12	4	42	24	16	2	-	-
Tennessee-----	5,086	132	2,026	212	344	490	534	446	1,492	740	384	208	76	28
White-----	1,538	28	552	36	70	150	152	144	518	228	114	62	28	8
Nonwhite--	3,548	104	1,474	176	274	340	382	302	974	512	270	146	48	20
Texas-----	6,824	168	2,638	284	518	630	640	566	2,010	1,040	558	312	90	8
White-----	2,112	40	660	42	146	138	154	180	664	372	214	120	40	2
Nonwhite--	4,712	128	1,978	242	372	492	486	386	1,346	668	344	192	50	6
Utah-----	218	10	100	4	8	34	30	24	74	14	10	6	2	2
White-----	186	8	78	-	6	26	24	22	68	14	8	6	2	2
Nonwhite--	32	2	22	4	2	8	6	2	6	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia-----	5,958	154	2,520	254	460	596	646	564	1,712	834	446	212	62	18
White-----	1,436	8	560	36	76	136	168	144	490	188	108	60	18	4
Nonwhite--	4,522	146	1,960	218	384	460	478	420	1,222	646	338	152	44	14
Washington-----	1,064	18	396	26	56	72	104	138	352	148	82	50	18	-
White-----	864	10	330	22	44	62	86	116	282	112	70	44	16	-
Nonwhite--	200	8	66	4	12	10	18	22	70	36	12	6	2	-
West Virginia-----	2,190	34	902	78	150	214	228	232	676	308	162	72	26	10
White-----	1,682	22	696	56	118	172	166	184	512	228	130	58	26	10
Nonwhite--	508	12	206	22	32	42	62	48	164	80	32	14	-	-
Wisconsin-----	1,456	12	530	32	84	106	112	186	552	192	100	56	12	2
White-----	1,192	6	418	20	54	80	92	172	460	164	82	48	12	2
Nonwhite--	264	6	112	12	30	26	20	24	92	28	18	8	-	-
Wyoming-----	118	4	54	8	8	6	14	18	42	14	2	-	2	-
White-----	82	4	38	6	6	2	10	14	24	14	-	-	2	-
Nonwhite--	36	-	16	2	2	4	4	4	18	-	2	-	-	-

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Birth weight data for births in Connecticut and Massachusetts were not available. Births which occurred in these States are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									
		1,000-grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
UNITED STATES-----	3,846,986	16,616	22,062	51,428	184,878	669,786	1,390,776	976,272	266,934	61,706	206,528
White-----	3,322,658	13,160	17,300	40,952	147,686	556,634	1,209,020	866,814	235,584	48,860	186,648
Nonwhite--	524,328	3,456	4,762	10,476	37,192	113,152	181,756	109,458	31,350	12,846	19,880
Alabama-----	85,140	298	542	1,240	4,422	14,266	29,376	21,546	6,670	2,132	2,648
White-----	51,254	172	272	694	2,404	8,060	18,484	14,346	4,222	1,064	1,536
Nonwhite--	31,886	126	270	546	2,018	6,206	10,892	7,200	2,448	1,068	1,112
Arizona-----	24,760	106	166	340	1,442	4,548	9,578	6,142	1,606	306	526
White-----	21,016	88	140	300	1,130	3,858	8,242	5,372	1,456	264	126
Nonwhite--	3,744	18	26	40	252	710	1,336	770	150	42	400
Arkansas-----	43,718	134	200	554	1,962	6,500	14,072	12,464	3,866	1,352	2,614
White-----	31,296	96	152	354	1,272	4,696	10,616	9,000	2,740	716	1,654
Nonwhite--	12,422	38	48	200	690	1,804	3,456	3,464	1,126	636	960
California-----	281,692	1,310	1,676	3,852	13,432	51,590	110,548	76,092	19,230	3,410	762
White-----	257,770	1,180	1,464	3,420	11,828	45,678	100,772	71,294	18,294	3,226	614
Nonwhite--	23,922	130	212	432	1,604	5,702	9,776	4,798	936	184	148
Colorado-----	37,184	178	276	664	2,726	9,354	15,106	7,150	1,362	238	130
White-----	36,166	174	262	648	2,620	9,000	14,722	7,036	1,344	238	122
Nonwhite--	1,018	4	14	16	106	354	384	114	18	-	8
Connecticut ² -----	46,546	4	4	24	76	230	456	322	52	2	45,376
White-----	44,568	4	4	22	72	224	448	318	52	2	43,422
Nonwhite--	1,978	-	-	2	4	6	8	4	-	-	1,954
Delaware-----	8,806	20	48	110	468	1,680	3,282	2,308	582	112	196
White-----	7,258	12	34	78	320	1,274	2,778	2,056	516	90	120
Nonwhite--	1,548	8	14	32	148	406	504	272	66	22	76
District of Columbia-----	20,512	172	216	492	1,570	4,966	7,520	3,986	894	156	540
White-----	10,828	60	68	198	662	2,324	4,078	2,496	586	110	246
Nonwhite--	9,684	112	148	294	908	2,642	3,442	1,490	308	46	294
Florida-----	74,498	366	546	1,236	4,114	13,620	27,700	19,720	5,542	1,478	176
White-----	53,612	232	332	776	2,586	9,488	20,476	14,632	4,116	848	126
Nonwhite--	20,686	134	214	460	1,528	4,132	7,224	4,888	1,426	630	50
Georgia-----	97,238	418	716	1,472	5,152	16,646	33,588	25,406	8,056	2,990	2,794
White-----	61,618	252	378	842	2,780	10,154	22,574	17,184	4,908	1,134	1,412
Nonwhite--	35,620	166	338	630	2,372	6,492	11,014	8,222	3,148	1,856	1,382
Idaho-----	16,836	54	82	238	870	3,206	6,592	4,274	1,076	178	266
White-----	16,546	50	80	232	844	3,156	6,458	4,230	1,062	176	258
Nonwhite--	290	4	2	6	26	50	134	44	14	2	8
Illinois-----	205,526	972	1,234	2,720	9,632	36,670	79,598	56,022	15,558	2,950	170
White-----	181,892	786	998	2,184	7,726	30,646	70,394	51,624	14,658	2,754	142
Nonwhite--	23,634	186	246	536	1,906	6,024	9,204	4,398	900	196	28
Indiana-----	104,950	416	544	1,278	4,780	17,876	39,432	29,672	8,168	1,726	1,058
White-----	98,524	360	498	1,138	4,278	16,296	36,888	28,520	7,942	1,678	926
Nonwhite--	6,426	56	46	140	502	1,580	2,544	1,152	226	48	132
Iowa-----	64,216	270	320	736	2,500	9,662	23,820	19,548	5,638	1,258	264
White-----	63,542	268	316	726	2,442	9,506	23,570	19,396	5,800	1,256	262
Nonwhite--	674	2	4	10	58	156	250	152	38	2	2
Kansas-----	50,006	196	290	608	2,256	8,338	19,132	13,916	3,876	742	652
White-----	47,678	178	276	570	2,062	7,774	18,284	13,448	3,774	708	604
Nonwhite--	2,328	18	14	38	194	564	848	468	102	34	48
Kentucky-----	74,086	250	444	1,024	3,492	12,170	25,156	19,460	6,142	1,944	4,004
White-----	68,570	226	390	896	3,088	10,874	23,290	18,468	5,832	1,878	3,628
Nonwhite--	5,516	24	54	128	404	1,296	1,866	992	310	66	376
Louisiana-----	80,824	380	472	1,368	4,800	15,068	29,228	20,512	6,112	1,690	994
White-----	46,610	154	242	626	2,230	7,934	18,208	13,746	4,172	840	458
Nonwhite--	32,014	226	230	742	2,570	7,134	11,020	6,766	1,940	850	536
Maine-----	21,446	96	130	274	994	3,680	7,848	5,584	1,556	332	952
White-----	21,390	96	126	274	988	3,662	7,838	5,580	1,556	330	940
Nonwhite--	56	-	4	-	6	18	10	4	-	2	12
Maryland-----	62,556	294	358	1,022	3,566	12,490	24,288	14,946	3,884	738	970
White-----	49,640	200	240	718	2,570	9,130	19,502	12,694	3,300	608	678
Nonwhite--	12,916	94	118	304	996	3,360	4,786	2,252	584	130	292
Massachusetts ³ -----	105,520	10	6	22	82	332	634	462	74	6	103,892
White-----	103,084	10	6	22	78	330	628	460	70	6	101,474
Nonwhite--	2,436	-	-	-	4	2	6	2	4	-	2,418
Michigan-----	178,634	924	1,084	2,340	8,234	31,056	67,628	49,548	13,690	2,930	1,200
White-----	161,824	786	912	1,942	6,938	26,784	61,170	46,368	13,044	2,800	1,080
Nonwhite--	16,810	138	172	398	1,296	4,272	6,458	3,180	646	130	120

See footnotes on p. 252.

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 250)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									Not stated
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	
Minnesota-----	79,406	316	346	688	2,932	11,660	29,248	24,520	7,536	1,554	406
White-----	78,366	310	358	676	2,878	11,502	28,780	24,296	7,476	1,532	378
Nonwhite--	1,040	6	8	12	54	158	468	224	60	22	28
Mississippi-----	64,622	250	442	950	3,754	11,342	21,754	16,684	5,930	2,446	1,070
White-----	28,186	108	160	342	1,266	4,318	10,002	6,250	2,710	724	306
Nonwhite--	36,436	142	282	608	2,488	7,024	11,752	8,434	3,220	1,722	764
Missouri-----	90,384	386	522	1,218	4,302	15,588	33,566	25,136	7,166	1,926	574
White-----	80,964	304	406	1,006	3,548	13,214	30,125	23,344	6,778	1,788	450
Nonwhite--	9,420	82	116	212	754	2,374	3,440	1,792	388	138	124
Montana-----	16,444	76	102	252	906	3,262	6,426	4,064	974	190	192
White-----	15,568	70	96	234	870	3,126	6,134	3,828	890	176	144
Nonwhite--	876	6	6	18	36	136	292	236	84	14	48
Nebraska-----	33,856	158	188	402	1,570	5,874	12,718	9,442	2,540	476	488
White-----	32,886	148	182	384	1,514	5,844	12,352	9,216	2,500	460	486
Nonwhite--	970	10	6	18	56	230	366	226	40	16	2
Nevada-----	4,540	20	34	70	300	996	1,932	924	212	28	24
White-----	4,142	16	28	60	266	908	1,768	858	200	22	16
Nonwhite--	398	4	6	10	34	88	164	66	12	6	8
New Hampshire-----	12,014	54	70	150	496	2,160	4,430	3,182	852	146	474
White-----	11,998	52	70	150	496	2,154	4,424	3,180	852	146	474
Nonwhite--	16	2	-	-	-	6	6	2	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	110,238	456	558	1,440	5,386	21,038	43,138	28,560	7,364	1,422	876
White-----	99,824	364	470	1,184	4,572	18,312	39,124	26,708	7,034	1,334	722
Nonwhite--	10,414	92	88	256	814	2,726	4,014	1,852	330	88	154
New Mexico-----	24,186	70	160	444	1,770	5,930	9,396	4,696	1,008	204	508
White-----	22,098	68	152	424	1,622	5,430	8,684	4,394	964	192	168
Nonwhite--	2,088	2	8	20	148	500	712	302	44	12	340
New York-----	326,310	1,736	1,902	4,714	17,974	67,266	128,946	79,210	18,882	3,182	2,498
White-----	295,268	1,388	1,518	4,026	15,342	59,308	117,606	74,024	17,896	3,016	2,144
Nonwhite--	30,042	348	384	688	2,632	7,958	11,340	5,186	986	166	354
North Carolina-----	111,272	520	840	1,742	6,390	20,728	40,912	29,000	7,976	2,372	792
White-----	74,034	308	496	1,044	3,844	13,590	28,264	19,818	5,214	1,144	312
Nonwhite--	37,238	212	344	698	2,546	7,138	12,648	9,182	2,762	1,228	480
North Dakota-----	17,310	68	90	192	736	2,682	6,338	5,194	1,452	318	40
White-----	16,850	66	88	182	728	2,642	6,396	5,036	1,392	298	22
Nonwhite--	460	2	2	10	8	40	142	158	60	20	18
Ohio-----	207,660	1,018	1,116	2,794	9,906	37,842	79,540	56,306	15,134	3,078	926
White-----	190,164	866	972	2,368	8,490	33,262	72,786	53,214	14,496	2,956	754
Nonwhite--	17,496	152	144	426	1,416	4,580	6,754	3,092	638	122	172
Oklahoma-----	50,322	200	266	628	2,190	8,078	18,462	14,378	4,226	1,098	796
White-----	44,288	174	230	546	1,844	6,940	16,410	12,954	3,676	926	588
Nonwhite--	6,034	26	36	82	346	1,138	2,052	1,424	550	172	208
Oregon-----	39,932	176	206	478	1,680	6,884	15,130	11,622	3,082	598	76
White-----	39,060	166	190	458	1,628	6,702	14,806	11,414	3,034	590	72
Nonwhite--	872	10	16	20	52	182	324	208	48	8	4
Pennsylvania-----	239,546	1,116	1,430	3,284	11,620	44,286	93,570	63,078	15,950	3,160	2,052
White-----	220,170	892	1,212	2,788	10,060	39,146	86,118	59,746	15,268	3,026	1,914
Nonwhite--	19,376	224	218	496	1,560	5,140	7,452	3,332	682	134	138
Rhode Island-----	17,098	42	84	236	680	2,942	6,330	4,404	1,196	194	990
White-----	16,642	40	78	222	644	2,822	6,152	4,338	1,186	194	966
Nonwhite--	456	2	6	14	36	120	178	66	10	-	24
South Carolina-----	62,582	224	436	880	3,218	10,932	21,532	16,028	5,154	1,718	2,460
White-----	34,918	120	222	462	1,656	6,276	13,084	9,026	2,502	496	1,074
Nonwhite--	27,664	104	214	418	1,562	4,656	8,448	7,002	2,652	1,222	1,386
South Dakota-----	18,346	72	110	196	696	2,814	6,784	5,444	1,718	374	158
White-----	17,550	70	104	186	676	2,692	6,508	5,256	1,610	348	100
Nonwhite--	796	2	6	10	20	122	256	188	108	26	58
Tennessee-----	82,280	408	606	1,224	4,344	14,706	30,072	22,168	6,404	1,806	542
White-----	65,900	290	440	860	3,212	11,172	24,276	18,498	5,408	1,370	374
Nonwhite--	16,380	118	166	364	1,132	3,534	5,796	3,670	996	436	168
Texas-----	226,418	932	1,514	2,972	10,892	39,110	80,084	55,176	14,712	3,478	17,748
White-----	196,576	730	1,036	2,412	9,010	33,210	70,712	49,924	13,368	2,912	13,262
Nonwhite--	29,842	202	278	560	1,882	5,900	9,372	5,252	1,344	566	4,486
Utah-----	23,772	48	118	334	1,186	4,496	9,778	6,060	1,334	206	212
White-----	23,354	48	114	330	1,160	4,384	9,638	5,986	1,322	198	174
Nonwhite--	418	-	4	4	26	112	140	74	12	8	38
Vermont-----	9,192	38	40	146	510	1,690	3,454	2,484	618	122	90
White-----	9,184	38	38	146	508	1,688	3,454	2,484	618	122	88
Nonwhite--	8	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2

See footnotes on p. 252.

Table 28. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 250)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	Not stated
Virginia-----	89,770	470	576	1,316	4,822	16,910	33,368	22,866	6,002	1,684	756
White----	66,406	316	394	899	3,330	12,242	25,824	17,578	4,452	1,016	356
Nonwhite--	22,364	154	182	418	1,492	4,668	7,544	5,288	1,550	668	400
Washington-----	61,510	266	336	842	2,970	11,378	23,988	16,696	4,062	702	270
White----	59,180	242	316	796	2,814	10,882	23,076	16,172	3,954	684	244
Nonwhite--	2,330	24	20	46	156	496	912	524	108	18	26
West Virginia-----	49,124	206	316	776	2,830	9,460	17,912	12,328	3,596	948	752
White----	46,204	190	282	706	2,614	8,790	16,850	11,746	3,438	904	684
Nonwhite--	2,920	16	34	70	216	670	1,062	582	158	44	68
Wisconsin-----	89,242	396	444	1,082	3,640	14,058	33,986	25,864	7,668	1,562	542
White----	87,128	376	436	1,030	3,520	13,582	33,132	25,442	7,564	1,528	518
Nonwhite--	2,114	20	8	52	120	476	854	422	104	34	24
Wyoming-----	8,116	26	56	164	608	1,936	3,220	1,678	352	44	32
White----	7,864	26	52	162	596	1,868	3,124	1,636	338	32	30
Nonwhite--	252	-	4	2	12	68	96	42	14	12	2

¹The equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows:
1,000 grams or less = 2 lb. 3 oz. or less 2,001-2,500 grams = 4 lb. 7 oz.-5 lb. 8 oz. 3,501-4,000 grams = 7 lb. 12 oz.-8 lb. 13 oz.
1,001-1,500 grams = 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz. 2,501-3,000 grams = 5 lb. 9 oz.-6 lb. 9 oz. 4,001-4,500 grams = 8 lb. 14 oz.-9 lb. 14 oz.
1,501-2,000 grams = 3 lb. 5 oz.-4 lb. 6 oz. 3,001-3,500 grams = 6 lb. 10 oz.-7 lb. 11 oz. 4,501 grams or more = 9 lb. 15 oz. or more

²Birth weight information not available for births which occurred in Connecticut. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Connecticut.

³Massachusetts did not require the reporting of birth weight. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

Table 29. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Based on a 50-percent sample. Period of gestation data for all births in Massachusetts and for practically all births in Washington were not available. These births are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹								
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
UNITED STATES	3,846,986	732	19,868	31,368	68,526	189,274	353,832	2,764,940	160,698	257,748
White	3,322,658	554	15,758	24,242	57,360	147,906	313,440	2,375,624	151,576	236,198
Nonwhite	524,328	178	4,110	7,126	11,166	41,368	40,392	389,316	9,122	21,550
Alabama	83,140	12	456	810	1,406	8,938	6,840	59,928	2,126	2,624
White	51,254	4	264	424	962	4,190	4,622	37,380	1,856	1,552
Nonwhite	31,886	8	192	386	444	4,748	2,218	22,548	270	1,072
Arizona	24,760	6	106	210	532	962	2,672	19,408	674	190
White	21,016	6	94	169	480	686	2,380	16,606	574	22
Nonwhite	3,744	-	12	42	52	276	292	2,802	100	168
Arkansas	43,718	6	188	412	766	450	808	37,294	316	3,478
White	31,296	6	140	266	592	302	660	26,274	288	2,768
Nonwhite	12,422	-	48	146	174	148	148	11,020	28	710
California	281,692	56	1,410	2,156	5,424	7,900	29,252	221,370	13,362	782
White	257,770	48	1,264	1,870	4,808	7,140	26,522	202,634	12,774	710
Nonwhite	23,922	8	146	266	616	760	2,730	18,736	588	72
Colorado	37,184	10	212	318	920	1,826	6,770	24,280	2,724	124
White	36,166	10	204	308	902	1,774	6,646	23,494	2,712	116
Nonwhite	1,018	-	8	10	18	52	124	786	12	8
Connecticut	46,546	8	230	356	858	1,280	5,034	35,332	2,462	1,006
White	44,568	8	208	308	774	1,184	4,852	33,868	2,410	956
Nonwhite	1,978	-	22	28	84	96	182	1,464	52	50
Delaware	8,806	-	30	48	244	158	1,068	6,856	220	202
White	7,258	-	20	30	148	94	942	5,704	194	126
Nonwhite	1,548	-	10	18	96	44	126	1,152	26	76
District of Columbia	20,512	2	200	288	698	854	2,760	14,040	1,400	290
White	10,828	-	72	82	270	226	1,300	7,746	1,002	150
Nonwhite	9,684	2	128	206	428	608	1,460	6,294	398	160
Florida	74,498	4	422	800	1,352	6,526	7,094	56,104	2,074	122
White	53,812	-	280	492	1,034	3,912	5,622	40,310	1,874	88
Nonwhite	20,686	4	142	308	318	2,614	1,272	15,794	200	34
Georgia ²	97,238	10	502	1,294	2,576	232	704	90,114	52	1,754
White	61,618	4	302	732	1,720	220	596	57,014	52	978
Nonwhite	35,620	6	200	562	856	12	108	33,100	-	776
Idaho	16,856	-	76	122	404	1,106	2,738	8,504	1,944	1,942
White	16,546	-	68	120	400	1,078	2,716	8,332	1,926	1,906
Nonwhite	290	-	8	2	4	28	22	172	18	36
Illinois	205,526	42	1,148	1,514	3,250	6,694	17,434	168,036	7,082	326
White	181,892	28	928	1,244	2,662	5,756	15,758	148,652	6,568	296
Nonwhite	23,634	14	220	270	588	938	1,676	19,384	514	30
Indiana	104,950	20	496	838	1,684	4,520	8,238	79,690	3,928	5,536
White	98,524	14	440	760	1,534	4,218	7,604	74,956	3,758	5,240
Nonwhite	6,426	6	56	78	150	302	634	4,734	170	296
Iowa	64,216	10	348	444	1,530	3,860	10,056	41,942	5,366	660
White	63,542	10	348	438	1,498	3,812	9,976	41,474	5,326	660
Nonwhite	674	-	-	6	32	48	80	468	40	-
Kansas	50,006	8	226	398	940	2,874	6,042	33,758	3,140	2,620
White	47,678	6	212	366	870	2,662	5,602	32,424	3,018	2,518
Nonwhite	2,328	2	14	32	70	212	440	1,334	122	102
Kentucky	74,086	16	408	686	1,252	8,770	5,450	46,966	2,140	8,398
White	68,570	16	374	602	1,132	8,074	5,072	43,282	2,064	7,954
Nonwhite	5,516	-	34	84	120	696	378	3,684	76	444
Louisiana	80,624	16	510	954	1,378	6,662	9,212	53,724	1,360	6,808
White	48,610	6	246	422	874	4,882	5,838	30,568	1,240	4,534
Nonwhite	32,014	10	264	532	504	1,780	3,374	23,156	120	2,274
Maine	21,446	-	126	174	420	1,466	2,468	14,612	888	1,292
White	21,390	-	124	174	416	1,466	2,458	14,580	888	1,284
Nonwhite	56	-	2	-	4	-	10	32	-	8
Maryland	62,556	16	358	538	1,506	2,042	6,054	48,228	3,020	794
White	49,640	12	236	336	948	1,198	4,532	39,236	2,530	612
Nonwhite	12,916	4	122	202	558	844	1,522	8,992	490	182
Massachusetts ³	105,520	-	8	24	38	94	148	1,388	46	103,774
White	103,094	-	8	24	38	94	144	1,374	46	101,356
Nonwhite	2,426	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	2,418
Michigan	178,634	40	970	1,504	3,314	8,118	13,396	143,602	4,976	2,714
White	161,824	32	842	1,278	2,838	6,824	11,960	130,680	4,840	2,530
Nonwhite	16,810	8	128	226	476	1,294	1,436	12,922	136	184
Minnesota	79,406	24	348	522	1,396	1,914	11,346	54,502	6,648	2,706
White	78,566	24	338	512	1,376	1,890	11,222	53,720	6,598	2,686
Nonwhite	1,040	-	10	10	20	24	124	782	50	20
Mississippi	64,622	14	332	612	780	1,732	1,616	57,118	1,978	440
White	28,186	10	116	236	458	784	1,070	24,102	1,242	168
Nonwhite	36,436	4	216	376	322	948	546	33,016	736	272
Missouri	90,384	12	460	778	1,640	5,416	10,062	65,682	4,482	1,852
White	80,964	8	356	632	1,372	4,512	8,680	59,566	4,106	1,732
Nonwhite	9,420	4	104	146	268	904	1,382	6,116	376	120
Montana	16,444	6	120	142	396	572	2,422	10,746	1,652	388
White	15,568	6	102	134	350	550	2,228	10,232	1,600	366
Nonwhite	876	-	18	8	46	22	194	514	52	22
Nebraska	33,856	10	208	224	606	1,870	4,824	22,610	1,694	1,810
White	32,886	10	198	218	592	1,842	4,744	21,822	1,662	1,798
Nonwhite	970	-	10	6	14	28	80	788	32	12

See footnotes on p. 254.

Table 29. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 253)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹								Not stated
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	
Nevada-----	4,540	-	30	40	86	136	582	3,444	180	42
White-----	4,142	-	22	32	82	106	560	3,150	156	34
Nonwhite--	398	-	8	8	4	30	22	294	24	8
New Hampshire-----	12,014	2	78	98	204	234	1,164	8,864	700	670
White-----	11,998	2	76	98	204	234	1,164	8,864	700	670
Nonwhite--	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
New Jersey-----	110,238	18	540	736	1,810	2,348	11,776	83,798	7,062	2,150
White-----	99,824	16	432	582	1,508	2,042	10,862	75,630	6,764	1,988
Nonwhite--	10,414	2	108	154	302	306	914	8,168	298	162
New Mexico-----	24,186	2	94	210	506	1,738	3,376	17,020	1,016	224
White-----	22,098	2	90	196	478	1,684	3,138	15,392	990	128
Nonwhite--	2,088	-	4	14	28	54	238	1,628	26	96
New York-----	326,310	96	1,856	2,410	5,954	9,302	37,652	245,486	21,110	2,444
White-----	296,268	60	1,320	1,974	5,116	8,002	34,040	223,432	20,076	2,048
Nonwhite--	30,042	36	336	436	838	1,300	3,612	22,054	1,034	396
North Carolina-----	111,272	20	692	1,272	2,168	8,724	9,392	85,400	2,852	752
White-----	74,034	10	418	724	1,498	4,076	6,676	58,094	2,242	296
Nonwhite--	37,238	10	274	548	670	4,648	2,716	27,306	610	456
North Dakota-----	17,310	4	82	130	316	684	2,792	11,922	1,336	44
White-----	16,850	4	82	126	308	656	2,744	11,604	1,286	40
Nonwhite--	460	-	-	4	8	28	48	318	50	4
Ohio-----	207,660	52	1,130	1,688	4,058	8,356	24,650	153,248	13,090	1,388
White-----	190,164	42	944	1,456	3,436	7,800	21,218	141,548	12,540	1,180
Nonwhite--	17,496	10	186	232	622	556	3,432	11,700	550	208
Oklahoma ² -----	50,322	16	262	554	1,232	90	830	44,976	348	2,014
White-----	44,288	14	216	464	1,118	84	786	39,528	318	1,758
Nonwhite--	6,034	2	46	90	114	6	42	5,448	30	256
Oregon-----	39,932	10	170	274	1,024	2,008	7,112	23,140	5,070	1,124
White-----	39,060	10	168	258	988	1,948	6,978	22,612	4,982	1,116
Nonwhite--	872	-	2	16	36	60	134	528	88	8
Pennsylvania-----	239,546	30	1,284	1,902	3,998	15,042	17,910	181,380	7,570	450
White-----	220,170	24	1,044	1,580	3,438	14,008	15,678	176,698	7,248	392
Nonwhite--	19,376	6	240	322	500	1,034	2,232	14,682	322	58
Rhode Island-----	17,098	4	54	116	246	384	398	14,986	296	614
White-----	16,642	4	48	110	234	382	380	14,594	286	604
Nonwhite--	456	-	6	6	12	2	18	392	10	10
South Carolina-----	62,582	16	344	652	988	13,426	2,584	39,320	652	4,600
White-----	34,918	12	170	330	690	5,240	1,500	24,178	362	2,436
Nonwhite--	27,664	4	174	322	298	8,186	1,084	15,142	290	2,164
South Dakota-----	18,346	4	104	146	340	892	2,576	12,140	1,312	832
White-----	17,550	4	100	140	320	824	2,484	11,614	1,280	784
Nonwhite--	796	-	4	6	20	68	92	526	32	48
Tennessee-----	82,280	16	458	864	1,346	1,710	6,134	69,196	2,290	266
White-----	65,900	14	326	558	958	1,404	5,448	54,892	2,078	222
Nonwhite--	16,380	2	132	306	388	306	686	14,304	212	44
Texas-----	226,418	40	1,252	1,830	3,870	17,892	23,240	141,550	8,434	29,310
White-----	196,576	24	1,008	1,460	3,398	14,570	20,748	124,824	7,868	22,686
Nonwhite--	29,842	16	244	370	472	3,322	2,492	16,726	566	5,624
Utah-----	23,772	2	84	226	550	804	2,672	18,300	920	214
White-----	23,354	2	80	224	540	792	2,610	18,008	914	184
Nonwhite--	418	-	4	2	10	12	62	292	6	30
Vermont-----	9,192	4	36	76	226	426	1,232	6,100	920	172
White-----	9,164	4	36	72	226	424	1,232	6,100	920	170
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
Virginia-----	88,770	14	506	782	1,558	7,310	7,650	68,128	2,512	310
White-----	66,406	6	338	518	1,106	3,962	6,086	51,970	2,260	160
Nonwhite--	22,364	8	168	264	452	3,348	1,564	16,158	252	150
Washington ⁴ -----	61,510	-	36	70	160	490	830	2,836	360	56,728
White-----	59,180	-	32	70	152	474	814	2,766	350	54,522
Nonwhite--	2,330	-	4	-	8	16	16	70	10	2,206
West Virginia-----	49,124	4	286	438	808	6,050	3,868	34,532	1,804	1,334
White-----	46,204	4	256	398	748	5,530	3,602	32,664	1,744	1,258
Nonwhite--	2,920	-	30	40	60	520	266	1,868	60	76
Wisconsin-----	89,242	28	552	658	1,558	4,152	9,996	67,118	4,782	398
White-----	87,128	26	530	628	1,512	4,018	9,848	65,446	4,736	384
Nonwhite--	2,114	2	22	30	46	134	148	1,672	46	14
Wyoming-----	8,116	2	40	70	210	280	908	6,222	328	56
White-----	7,864	2	38	68	204	276	896	6,000	328	52
Nonwhite--	252	-	2	2	6	4	12	222	-	4

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation intervals in weeks as follows: 4 months to "under 20 weeks"; 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

²Birth certificates used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.

³Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

⁴Practically all of the certificates used in Washington did not require the reporting of period of gestation.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 257)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																		
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.
UNITED STATES-----	44	33	69	51	29	6	135	32	40	36	21	49	8	23	2	10	72	16	51
Alabama-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Arkansas-----	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
District of Columbia-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Georgia-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Illinois-----	14	5	-	3	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Indiana-----	...	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	1	14	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas-----	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	10	-	-	...	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Louisiana-----	-	-	1	-	...	-	-	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
Maryland-----	2	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Massachusetts-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Michigan-----	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Minnesota-----	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi-----	-	-	1	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	-	2	49	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-
New York-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	...	...
North Carolina-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	39	...
North Dakota-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	8	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Oklahoma-----	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Carolina-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	1	-	-	15	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Texas-----	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6
Virginia-----	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Washington-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
West Virginia-----	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

FETAL DEATHS

Table 30. Fetal Deaths by State of Occurrence Distributed According to State of Residence: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 257)

STATE OF OCCURRENCE	FETAL DEATHS TO NONRESIDENTS—Continued																	Total fetal deaths to residents	
	Interstate nonresidents—Continued																		
	State of residence—Continued																		
	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
UNITED STATES-----	39	16	76	54	18	78	15	28	20	61	65	1	13	137	19	54	20	5	70,447
Alabama-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2,115
Arizona-----	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398
Arkansas-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	705
California-----	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,137
Colorado-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	584
Connecticut-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	695
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	151
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	441
Florida-----	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,545
Georgia-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,898
Idaho-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	252
Illinois-----	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3,517
Indiana-----	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,548
Iowa-----	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	890
Kansas-----	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	777
Kentucky-----	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1,516
Louisiana-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,741
Maine-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	374
Maryland-----	1	-	2	-	-	8	1	1	1	1	-	-	4	20	1	7	-	-	1,129
Massachusetts-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,467
Michigan-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	3,251
Minnesota-----	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1,170
Mississippi-----	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2,060
Missouri-----	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,605
Montana-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	255
Nebraska-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	489
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	217
New Jersey-----	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,975
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	451
New York-----	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	7,531
North Carolina-----	...	-	2	-	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	2,491
North Dakota-----	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
Ohio-----	1	-	...	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	3,557
Oklahoma-----	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	793
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	636
Pennsylvania-----	-	-	16	-	-	...	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	4,541
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	1	-	3	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248
South Carolina-----	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,536
South Dakota-----	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
Tennessee-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1,647
Texas-----	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4,170
Utah-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	286
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	149
Virginia-----	8	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	...	1	9	-	-	2,003
Washington-----	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	...	-	-	-	869
West Virginia-----	-	-	29	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	...	-	-	1,059
Wisconsin-----	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1,273
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	116

NOTE.—For discussion of rules for residence allocation, see text.

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES-----	70,447	5,736	5,514	5,858	5,554	5,829	5,878	6,110	6,386	6,013	6,177	5,698	5,884
White-----	53,541	4,396	4,127	4,455	4,220	4,438	4,465	4,646	4,831	4,530	4,667	4,383	4,383
Nonwhite--	16,906	1,340	1,387	1,403	1,334	1,391	1,413	1,464	1,565	1,483	1,510	1,315	1,501
Alabama-----	2,115	182	191	158	143	173	173	181	195	184	200	164	171
White-----	917	70	76	67	55	72	79	83	89	80	96	70	80
Nonwhite--	1,198	112	115	91	88	101	94	98	106	104	104	94	91
Arizona-----	388	25	38	35	26	31	29	39	25	28	34	40	38
White-----	319	18	36	30	22	21	24	31	20	24	29	32	32
Nonwhite--	69	7	2	5	4	10	5	8	5	4	5	8	6
Arkansas-----	705	62	53	56	52	62	64	66	64	59	74	52	41
White-----	413	41	31	33	28	29	36	40	39	35	45	30	26
Nonwhite--	292	21	22	23	24	33	28	26	25	24	29	22	15
California-----	4,137	336	325	350	366	367	323	303	366	350	366	342	339
White-----	3,641	291	280	301	336	331	281	267	323	307	320	300	304
Nonwhite--	496	45	45	49	30	36	42	36	43	43	46	42	35
Colorado-----	584	51	45	57	47	51	52	47	61	38	46	43	46
White-----	561	51	42	54	47	49	50	45	60	37	45	36	45
Nonwhite--	23	-	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	7	1
Connecticut-----	693	49	62	57	63	58	55	63	64	60	53	55	54
White-----	646	44	57	54	57	55	51	60	62	56	51	50	49
Nonwhite--	47	5	5	3	6	3	4	3	2	4	2	5	5
Delaware-----	151	15	9	11	11	15	10	11	14	12	16	14	13
White-----	109	12	5	8	8	9	7	9	11	9	11	12	8
Nonwhite--	42	3	4	3	3	6	3	2	3	3	5	2	5
District of Columbia-----	441	35	38	29	31	44	31	41	45	28	40	48	31
White-----	188	8	16	15	14	22	14	19	25	12	14	20	9
Nonwhite--	253	27	22	14	17	22	17	22	20	16	26	28	22
Florida-----	1,543	101	125	125	107	100	132	138	160	135	156	107	157
White-----	854	61	59	77	66	60	74	79	78	74	78	61	87
Nonwhite--	689	40	66	48	41	40	58	59	82	61	78	46	70
Georgia-----	1,998	158	141	174	147	171	180	187	181	179	185	150	145
White-----	866	62	62	64	50	75	73	78	80	86	87	77	72
Nonwhite--	1,132	96	79	110	97	96	107	109	101	93	98	73	73
Idaho-----	232	23	21	28	15	11	22	26	18	17	18	19	14
White-----	225	21	21	28	13	11	22	26	17	17	17	19	13
Nonwhite--	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Illinois-----	3,317	253	248	273	255	274	257	271	317	296	316	272	285
White-----	2,786	211	209	235	210	236	210	232	262	247	272	229	233
Nonwhite--	531	42	39	38	45	38	47	39	55	49	44	43	52
Indiana-----	1,548	127	111	128	122	118	128	130	144	147	120	138	135
White-----	1,361	109	102	117	111	106	110	107	129	126	109	124	111
Nonwhite--	187	18	9	11	11	12	18	23	15	21	11	14	24
Iowa-----	890	71	61	71	68	75	70	87	76	72	84	81	74
White-----	870	71	59	67	67	72	67	86	76	70	84	79	72
Nonwhite--	20	-	2	4	1	3	3	1	-	2	-	2	2
Kansas-----	777	58	53	61	54	58	63	48	80	74	80	77	71
White-----	704	50	52	55	51	53	54	47	70	64	70	73	65
Nonwhite--	73	8	1	6	3	5	9	1	10	10	10	4	6
Kentucky-----	1,316	112	83	122	94	105	107	120	110	121	109	108	125
White-----	1,169	97	74	111	86	95	94	108	99	105	99	95	106
Nonwhite--	147	15	9	11	8	10	13	12	11	16	10	13	19
Louisiana-----	1,741	139	136	139	116	112	143	164	159	171	173	131	158
White-----	771	62	53	71	52	54	69	75	62	70	81	54	68
Nonwhite--	970	77	83	68	64	58	74	89	97	101	92	77	90
Maine-----	374	26	31	38	30	22	41	39	37	22	26	28	34
White-----	372	26	30	37	30	22	41	39	37	22	26	28	34
Nonwhite--	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,129	80	69	82	117	92	97	121	95	98	90	88	100
White-----	766	47	50	46	84	60	61	86	72	62	60	66	72
Nonwhite--	363	33	19	36	33	32	36	35	23	36	30	22	28
Massachusetts-----	1,467	126	122	127	133	144	121	112	113	113	106	124	126
White-----	1,402	120	119	117	128	136	113	108	105	109	102	122	123
Nonwhite--	65	6	3	10	5	8	8	4	8	4	4	2	3
Michigan-----	3,251	277	245	261	288	281	263	269	294	253	259	275	287
White-----	2,759	243	204	220	239	240	224	222	243	216	224	241	243
Nonwhite--	492	34	41	41	49	41	39	47	51	37	34	34	44
Minnesota-----	1,170	97	109	95	85	83	101	104	92	120	90	99	95
White-----	1,143	95	108	88	82	81	99	102	91	119	88	97	93
Nonwhite--	27	2	1	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Mississippi-----	2,060	156	157	178	152	161	154	190	190	198	194	172	158
White-----	534	46	33	48	41	37	41	43	54	58	47	34	52
Nonwhite--	1,526	110	124	130	111	124	113	147	136	140	147	138	106
Missouri-----	1,605	136	141	125	98	134	105	144	148	152	150	146	126
White-----	1,319	120	120	101	74	107	75	120	120	126	126	124	106
Nonwhite--	286	16	21	24	24	27	30	24	28	26	24	22	20

FETAL DEATHS

Table 31. Fetal Deaths by Month and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Montana-----	255	24	11	20	24	23	29	24	21	22	22	17	18
White-----	236	21	10	18	23	22	27	24	21	19	20	14	17
Nonwhite--	19	3	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	3	2	3	1
Nebraska-----	489	31	33	42	35	40	42	39	44	47	43	40	53
White-----	459	31	31	39	29	37	39	39	42	45	41	39	48
Nonwhite--	30	-	2	4	6	3	3	-	2	2	2	1	5
Nevada-----	75	4	6	4	5	7	6	10	8	4	4	10	5
White-----	67	4	6	4	4	7	6	10	6	2	4	10	4
Nonwhite--	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
New Hampshire-----	217	16	18	21	22	24	16	13	12	25	17	15	18
White-----	217	16	18	21	22	24	16	13	12	25	17	15	18
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,973	161	165	154	167	196	189	174	185	165	129	145	143
White-----	1,682	147	136	136	140	169	152	150	158	139	109	120	126
Nonwhite--	291	14	29	18	27	27	37	24	27	26	20	25	17
New Mexico-----	431	27	39	38	35	33	41	36	28	39	31	46	38
White-----	387	25	37	36	33	31	36	31	26	35	26	39	32
Nonwhite--	44	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	4	5	7	6
New York-----	7,531	659	603	680	618	653	623	638	631	638	633	598	557
White-----	5,928	544	470	544	475	508	487	502	494	508	498	450	448
Nonwhite--	1,603	115	133	136	143	145	136	136	137	130	135	148	109
North Carolina-----	2,491	215	192	206	184	189	211	232	234	205	228	189	206
White-----	1,162	99	87	84	85	83	105	116	122	83	91	100	107
Nonwhite--	1,329	116	105	122	99	106	106	116	112	122	137	89	99
North Dakota-----	243	26	17	26	16	18	13	22	23	17	24	24	17
White-----	233	24	15	25	16	17	13	21	22	17	24	24	15
Nonwhite--	10	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Ohio-----	3,557	279	273	306	284	278	299	310	306	306	326	296	294
White-----	3,110	244	242	260	251	245	261	268	266	273	285	259	256
Nonwhite--	447	35	31	46	33	33	38	42	40	33	41	37	38
Oklahoma-----	793	76	57	49	45	63	76	66	80	69	74	65	73
White-----	633	57	41	42	32	52	68	57	64	53	54	50	60
Nonwhite--	160	19	16	7	13	11	8	9	16	13	20	15	13
Oregon-----	636	44	36	46	37	46	47	52	52	74	67	69	66
White-----	614	44	36	43	36	45	46	51	49	69	66	67	62
Nonwhite--	22	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	4
Pennsylvania-----	4,541	352	385	396	377	391	412	373	415	346	372	371	351
White-----	3,982	316	332	344	318	341	359	328	368	297	331	331	319
Nonwhite--	559	36	53	52	59	50	53	45	49	49	41	40	32
Rhode Island ¹ -----	248	18	24	23	27	16	18	18	23	12	30	16	23
White-----	240	18	24	22	27	15	18	18	22	12	28	16	20
Nonwhite--	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	3
South Carolina-----	1,536	150	133	142	123	136	121	129	156	123	141	99	83
White-----	520	53	36	38	37	39	50	54	56	42	47	37	31
Nonwhite--	1,016	97	97	104	86	97	71	75	100	81	94	62	52
South Dakota-----	219	16	20	22	19	15	16	13	18	16	18	29	17
White-----	203	15	18	22	16	13	14	11	16	16	18	28	16
Nonwhite--	16	1	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	1
Tennessee-----	1,647	151	115	133	131	134	150	141	171	133	155	108	125
White-----	1,158	120	77	89	94	87	105	103	117	91	114	78	85
Nonwhite--	489	31	38	44	37	47	45	38	54	42	41	32	40
Texas-----	4,170	337	313	283	308	308	344	400	440	377	357	346	357
White-----	3,264	270	243	233	232	239	277	313	339	293	272	272	282
Nonwhite--	906	67	70	50	76	69	67	87	102	84	85	74	75
Utah-----	296	25	30	20	23	26	35	24	25	32	32	17	7
White-----	287	24	29	20	23	26	35	24	23	31	30	16	6
Nonwhite--	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1
Vermont-----	149	7	14	18	12	15	14	9	11	12	13	13	11
White-----	149	7	14	18	12	15	14	9	11	12	13	13	11
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	2,003	169	147	177	152	168	179	180	179	156	189	151	156
White-----	1,192	102	81	120	87	100	111	100	106	78	128	87	92
Nonwhite--	811	67	66	57	65	68	68	80	73	78	61	64	64
Washington-----	869	69	79	66	67	95	63	85	76	79	71	56	63
White-----	831	65	76	65	63	90	61	83	72	75	71	53	57
Nonwhite--	38	4	3	1	4	5	2	2	4	4	-	3	6
West Virginia-----	1,059	88	89	106	103	93	85	91	83	76	77	92	76
White-----	960	81	76	94	95	85	73	86	77	72	68	85	70
Nonwhite--	99	7	13	12	8	10	12	5	6	4	9	7	6
Wisconsin-----	1,273	93	94	92	108	106	120	120	118	106	124	100	92
White-----	1,219	89	87	87	107	104	115	113	114	102	118	96	87
Nonwhite--	54	4	7	5	1	2	5	7	4	4	6	4	5
Wyoming-----	116	4	7	8	12	14	8	10	7	7	14	13	12
White-----	113	4	7	8	12	13	8	10	7	7	13	13	11
Nonwhite--	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

¹The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Kansas-----	777	1	68	187	179	162	95	44	4	-	17
White-----	704	-	71	171	167	152	84	41	2	-	16
Nonwhite---	73	1	17	16	12	10	11	3	2	-	1
Negro---	69	1	17	13	11	10	11	3	2	-	1
Other---	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	1,316	5	157	305	306	233	190	94	12	-	14
White-----	1,169	3	131	273	271	209	174	87	9	-	13
Nonwhite---	147	2	26	32	35	25	16	7	3	-	1
Negro---	147	2	26	32	35	25	16	7	3	-	1
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana-----	1,741	7	209	413	431	308	241	93	11	-	28
White-----	771	-	66	186	220	143	99	37	6	-	14
Nonwhite---	970	7	143	227	211	165	142	56	5	-	14
Negro---	969	7	143	226	211	165	142	56	5	-	14
Other---	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine-----	374	-	39	104	96	75	28	20	3	-	9
White-----	372	-	39	103	96	75	28	19	3	-	9
Nonwhite---	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Negro---	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland-----	1,129	3	141	260	295	191	143	55	7	-	34
White-----	766	-	73	167	217	138	104	40	5	-	22
Nonwhite---	363	3	68	93	78	53	39	15	2	-	12
Negro---	361	3	68	92	78	52	39	15	2	-	12
Other---	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1,467	-	66	295	406	345	232	89	6	-	28
White-----	1,402	-	60	283	388	332	223	84	6	-	26
Nonwhite---	65	-	6	12	18	13	9	5	-	-	2
Negro---	63	-	6	12	17	12	9	5	-	-	2
Other---	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,251	2	271	777	842	703	432	167	9	-	48
White-----	2,759	2	215	644	737	601	369	148	7	-	36
Nonwhite---	492	-	56	133	105	102	63	19	2	-	12
Negro---	483	-	56	131	102	100	61	19	2	-	12
Other---	9	-	-	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Minnesota-----	1,170	1	71	286	278	237	199	76	9	-	13
White-----	1,143	1	70	279	272	230	194	75	9	-	13
Nonwhite---	27	-	1	7	6	7	5	1	-	-	-
Negro---	12	-	-	5	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
Other---	15	-	1	2	4	5	3	-	-	-	-
Mississippi-----	2,060	14	330	459	403	363	335	115	12	-	29
White-----	534	1	70	135	114	100	70	31	1	-	12
Nonwhite---	1,526	13	260	324	289	263	265	84	11	-	17
Negro---	1,520	13	260	324	286	261	264	84	11	-	17
Other---	6	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	1,605	4	159	422	395	306	209	84	6	-	20
White-----	1,319	1	124	337	326	262	174	71	6	-	18
Nonwhite---	286	3	35	85	69	44	35	13	-	-	2
Negro---	284	3	35	84	68	44	35	13	-	-	2
Other---	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana-----	255	-	12	70	69	54	34	12	2	-	2
White-----	236	-	11	66	65	48	32	10	2	-	2
Nonwhite---	19	-	1	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	19	-	1	4	4	6	2	2	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	489	-	35	122	122	91	59	33	3	-	24
White-----	459	-	34	110	114	87	56	31	3	-	24
Nonwhite---	30	-	1	12	8	4	3	2	-	-	-
Negro---	24	-	1	11	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
Other---	6	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	73	-	9	14	24	15	6	3	-	-	2
White-----	67	-	9	12	23	14	4	3	-	-	2
Nonwhite---	6	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Negro---	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other---	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	217	-	15	45	65	51	29	9	3	-	-
White-----	217	-	15	45	65	51	29	9	3	-	-
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,973	-	118	408	566	465	294	92	7	-	23
White-----	1,682	-	61	334	494	413	267	85	6	-	22
Nonwhite---	291	-	57	74	72	52	27	7	1	-	1
Negro---	286	-	57	73	72	51	24	7	1	-	1
Other---	5	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
New Mexico-----	431	-	60	97	91	77	80	22	4	-	-
White-----	387	-	50	86	85	70	71	21	4	-	-
Nonwhite---	44	-	10	11	6	7	9	1	-	-	-
Negro---	10	-	2	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
Other---	34	-	8	8	5	6	6	1	-	-	-
New York-----	7,531	12	474	1,797	2,088	1,624	1,047	350	39	2	98
White-----	5,928	3	303	1,301	1,627	1,377	896	312	35	2	72
Nonwhite---	1,603	9	171	496	461	247	151	38	4	-	26
Negro---	1,583	8	171	489	459	242	147	37	4	-	26
Other---	20	1	-	7	2	5	4	1	-	-	-
North Carolina-----	2,491	6	383	609	554	451	341	102	13	-	32
White-----	1,162	-	171	306	269	209	142	45	5	-	15
Nonwhite---	1,329	6	212	303	285	242	199	57	8	-	17
Negro---	1,294	6	208	290	282	236	194	53	8	-	17
Other---	35	-	4	13	3	6	5	4	-	-	-
North Dakota-----	243	-	17	64	64	37	39	20	2	-	-
White-----	233	-	15	62	63	36	37	19	1	-	-
Nonwhite---	10	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	10	-	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Ohio-----	3,557	6	278	905	963	738	435	179	19	-	34
White-----	3,110	2	220	780	858	655	383	164	18	-	30
Nonwhite---	447	4	58	125	105	83	52	15	1	-	4
Negro---	447	4	58	125	105	83	52	15	1	-	4
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma-----	793	4	123	182	172	144	86	36	6	-	40
White-----	633	2	97	153	138	116	65	23	5	-	34
Nonwhite---	160	2	26	29	34	28	21	13	1	-	6
Negro---	97	2	19	21	19	14	11	9	1	-	1
Other---	63	-	7	8	15	14	10	4	-	-	5
Oregon-----	636	-	71	129	177	138	92	24	2	-	3
White-----	614	-	68	125	172	132	89	23	2	-	3
Nonwhite---	22	-	3	4	5	6	3	1	-	-	-
Negro---	15	-	2	2	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
Other---	7	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,541	5	308	1,044	1,225	1,010	599	219	22	2	107
White-----	3,982	3	244	911	1,114	900	538	197	20	2	53
Nonwhite---	559	2	64	133	111	110	61	22	2	-	54
Negro---	559	2	64	133	111	110	61	22	2	-	54
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island ¹ -----	248	-	14	56	69	57	37	11	1	-	3
White-----	240	-	14	51	67	56	37	11	1	-	3
Nonwhite---	8	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	8	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,536	6	207	367	360	262	196	66	7	1	64
White-----	520	2	56	142	132	88	51	19	1	-	29
Nonwhite---	1,016	4	151	225	228	174	145	47	6	1	35
Negro---	1,015	4	151	224	228	174	145	47	6	1	35
Other---	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	219	-	16	59	49	52	22	14	3	-	4
White-----	203	-	14	56	45	50	18	13	3	-	4
Nonwhite---	16	-	2	3	4	2	4	1	-	-	-
Negro---	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	15	-	2	2	4	2	4	1	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	1,647	7	223	418	364	274	246	86	12	-	17
White-----	1,158	2	147	302	260	199	169	56	10	-	13
Nonwhite---	489	5	76	116	104	75	77	30	2	-	4
Negro---	489	5	76	116	104	75	77	30	2	-	4
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-----	4,170	15	550	1,096	969	743	500	185	25	-	87
White-----	3,264	4	400	874	778	584	392	146	17	-	69
Nonwhite---	906	11	150	222	191	159	108	39	8	-	18
Negro---	901	11	149	220	190	158	108	39	8	-	18
Other---	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	296	-	30	78	68	50	47	12	1	-	10
White-----	287	-	30	73	67	47	47	12	1	-	10
Nonwhite---	9	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

¹The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 32. Fetal Deaths by Age of Mother and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated)

AREA AND RACE	Total	AGE OF MOTHER									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
Vermont-----	149	-	13	28	42	26	35	4	1	-	-
White-----	149	-	13	28	42	26	35	4	1	-	-
Nonwhite---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	2,003	11	279	458	474	399	250	88	13	-	31
White-----	1,192	3	133	279	302	243	148	60	9	-	15
Nonwhite---	811	8	146	179	172	156	102	28	4	-	16
Negro---	808	8	146	177	172	155	102	28	4	-	16
Other---	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Washington-----	869	-	83	209	223	207	98	41	2	-	6
White-----	831	-	79	197	212	202	94	40	2	-	5
Nonwhite---	38	-	4	12	11	5	4	1	-	-	1
Negro---	28	-	3	10	7	3	3	1	-	-	1
Other---	10	-	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
West Virginia-----	1,059	-	134	261	223	164	121	61	2	1	92
White-----	960	-	119	228	212	145	109	56	2	1	88
Nonwhite---	99	-	15	33	11	19	12	5	-	-	4
Negro---	99	-	15	33	11	19	12	5	-	-	4
Other---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	1,273	1	71	312	358	251	193	72	8	-	7
White-----	1,219	1	67	291	342	244	189	70	8	-	7
Nonwhite---	54	-	4	21	16	7	4	2	-	-	-
Negro---	39	-	4	19	9	4	2	1	-	-	-
Other---	15	-	-	2	7	3	2	1	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	116	-	13	39	26	16	12	8	1	-	1
White-----	113	-	13	38	26	16	11	7	1	-	1
Nonwhite---	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other---	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

GENERAL TABLES

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ² (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ² (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
UNITED STATES-----	70,447	60,957	5,656	2,315	13,899	11,711	1,444	419	49,497	43,258	3,608	1,753
White-----	53,541	49,554	3,090	243	10,271	9,279	820	22	37,866	35,477	1,891	188
Nonwhite--	16,906	11,403	2,566	2,072	3,628	2,432	624	397	11,631	7,781	1,717	1,565
Alabama-----	2,115	1,365	254	382	416	264	57	76	1,528	996	166	281
White-----	917	793	89	14	188	163	22	1	658	566	54	11
Nonwhite--	1,198	566	165	368	228	101	35	75	890	430	112	270
Arizona-----	388	351	16	5	66	59	5	-	311	285	11	4
White-----	319	294	12	4	55	50	4	-	258	240	8	4
Nonwhite--	69	57	4	1	11	9	1	-	53	45	3	-
Arkansas-----	705	492	101	98	95	68	14	11	488	343	58	77
White-----	413	361	44	5	60	51	8	-	269	242	20	5
Nonwhite--	292	131	57	93	35	17	6	11	219	101	38	72
California-----	4,137	3,973	117	-	903	838	51	-	3,179	3,089	66	-
White-----	3,641	3,502	104	-	774	717	45	-	2,820	2,744	59	-
Nonwhite--	496	471	13	-	129	121	6	-	359	345	7	-
Colorado-----	584	546	31	-	113	104	7	-	449	422	23	-
White-----	561	523	31	-	103	94	7	-	436	408	23	-
Nonwhite--	23	23	-	-	10	10	-	-	13	13	-	-
Connecticut-----	693	673	15	-	133	126	6	-	491	484	6	-
White-----	646	631	12	-	124	118	5	-	455	451	4	-
Nonwhite--	47	42	3	-	9	8	1	-	36	33	2	-
Delaware-----	151	138	5	8	37	34	2	1	105	95	3	7
White-----	109	105	3	1	25	24	1	-	80	77	2	1
Nonwhite--	42	33	2	7	12	10	1	1	25	18	1	6
District of Columbia-----	441	411	27	-	101	90	11	-	313	300	15	-
White-----	186	178	7	-	43	40	3	-	135	131	4	-
Nonwhite--	253	233	20	-	58	50	8	-	178	169	9	-
Florida-----	1,543	1,232	175	104	297	240	35	15	1,199	955	135	88
White-----	854	800	43	5	173	160	9	1	661	623	33	4
Nonwhite--	689	432	132	99	124	80	26	14	538	332	102	84
Georgia-----	1,998	1,340	270	286	390	250	61	58	1,573	1,071	200	225
White-----	866	782	62	11	148	138	9	1	703	636	49	10
Nonwhite--	1,132	558	208	275	242	112	52	57	870	435	151	215
Idaho-----	232	223	5	-	28	27	1	-	140	133	3	-
White-----	225	216	5	-	26	27	1	-	133	126	3	-
Nonwhite--	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Illinois-----	3,317	3,047	225	1	685	611	65	-	2,613	2,419	158	1
White-----	2,786	2,632	124	1	581	536	39	-	2,188	2,080	84	1
Nonwhite--	531	415	101	-	104	75	26	-	425	339	74	-
Indiana-----	1,548	1,436	92	-	237	213	22	-	1,128	1,053	64	-
White-----	1,361	1,281	69	-	200	183	16	-	995	943	48	-
Nonwhite--	187	155	23	-	37	30	6	-	133	110	16	-
Iowa-----	890	837	50	-	149	133	16	-	641	607	32	-
White-----	870	820	47	-	145	129	16	-	626	595	29	-
Nonwhite--	20	17	3	-	4	4	-	-	15	12	3	-
Kansas-----	777	739	32	-	125	118	6	-	535	509	25	-
White-----	704	679	21	-	107	103	3	-	490	472	17	-
Nonwhite--	73	60	11	-	18	15	3	-	45	37	8	-
Kentucky-----	1,316	990	247	63	199	151	31	12	871	648	177	40
White-----	1,169	894	205	57	170	134	20	11	777	587	150	36
Nonwhite--	147	96	42	6	29	17	11	1	94	61	27	4
Louisiana-----	1,741	1,448	124	103	320	244	32	20	1,387	1,176	92	82
White-----	771	737	23	5	139	126	9	1	612	592	14	4
Nonwhite--	970	711	101	98	181	116	23	19	775	584	78	78
Maine-----	374	335	37	-	69	56	13	-	262	239	21	-
White-----	372	333	37	-	68	55	13	-	261	238	21	-
Nonwhite--	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Maryland-----	1,129	974	124	12	260	209	43	-	790	707	69	9
White-----	766	696	55	1	166	141	21	-	546	512	29	1
Nonwhite--	363	278	69	11	92	68	22	-	244	195	40	8
Massachusetts ⁵ -----	1,467	1,421	45	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-
White-----	1,402	1,359	42	-	7	7	-	-	22	22	-	-
Nonwhite--	65	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	3,251	3,087	129	1	623	565	47	-	2,431	2,348	75	1
White-----	2,759	2,652	85	-	511	472	34	-	2,082	2,051	46	-
Nonwhite--	492	435	44	1	112	93	13	-	349	317	29	1
Minnesota-----	1,170	1,138	24	-	173	165	5	-	862	841	17	-
White-----	1,143	1,113	22	-	169	161	5	-	840	820	16	-
Nonwhite--	27	25	2	-	4	4	-	-	22	21	1	-

See footnotes on p. 268.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 266)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ¹ (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ¹ (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Mississippi-----	2,060	1,101	335	523	441	196	87	153	1,517	834	241	378
White-----	534	475	45	9	94	82	10	-	405	361	34	9
Nonwhite--	1,526	626	290	514	347	114	77	153	1,112	473	207	369
Missouri-----	1,605	1,409	147	12	357	310	32	-	1,144	1,012	101	11
White-----	1,319	1,174	124	5	271	236	29	-	952	857	81	5
Nonwhite--	286	235	23	7	86	74	3	-	192	155	20	6
Montana-----	255	243	11	1	50	43	7	-	184	179	4	1
White-----	236	227	8	1	48	42	6	-	169	166	2	1
Nonwhite--	19	16	3	-	2	1	1	-	15	13	2	-
Nebraska-----	489	471	16	-	100	91	8	-	317	309	7	-
White-----	459	441	16	-	97	88	8	-	293	285	7	-
Nonwhite--	30	30	-	-	3	3	-	-	24	24	-	-
Nevada-----	73	71	-	-	17	17	-	-	50	49	-	-
White-----	67	66	-	-	16	16	-	-	48	47	-	-
Nonwhite--	6	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
New Hampshire-----	217	209	8	-	40	37	3	-	160	155	5	-
White-----	217	209	8	-	40	37	3	-	160	155	5	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,973	1,886	55	2	380	353	19	-	1,454	1,409	32	1
White-----	1,682	1,614	38	2	304	287	9	-	1,257	1,219	26	1
Nonwhite--	291	272	17	-	76	66	10	-	197	190	6	-
New Mexico-----	431	348	63	19	79	66	11	2	316	249	49	17
White-----	387	310	59	17	76	63	11	2	276	215	45	15
Nonwhite--	44	38	4	2	3	3	-	-	40	34	4	2
New York-----	7,531	6,956	488	-	1,890	1,670	188	-	4,526	4,344	143	-
White-----	5,928	5,562	300	-	1,418	1,278	116	-	3,939	3,802	106	-
Nonwhite--	1,603	1,394	188	-	472	392	72	-	587	542	37	-
North Carolina-----	2,491	1,853	382	183	433	313	76	31	1,848	1,370	281	145
White-----	1,162	1,065	81	6	199	188	11	-	875	795	65	6
Nonwhite--	1,329	788	301	177	234	125	65	31	973	575	216	139
North Dakota-----	243	231	11	-	34	33	1	-	196	187	9	-
White-----	233	223	9	-	34	33	1	-	186	179	7	-
Nonwhite--	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	2	-
Ohio-----	3,557	3,320	205	-	834	745	78	-	2,414	2,292	111	-
White-----	3,110	2,914	172	-	710	637	65	-	2,122	2,022	94	-
Nonwhite--	447	406	33	-	124	108	13	-	292	270	17	-
Oklahoma-----	793	693	77	14	112	100	7	4	571	505	54	8
White-----	633	571	56	3	87	80	5	1	461	419	40	2
Nonwhite--	160	122	21	11	25	20	2	3	110	86	14	6
Oregon-----	636	617	17	-	127	120	6	-	394	384	9	-
White-----	614	596	16	-	123	116	6	-	380	371	8	-
Nonwhite--	22	21	1	-	4	4	-	-	14	13	1	-
Pennsylvania-----	4,541	4,200	263	1	1,024	887	120	-	3,356	3,196	139	1
White-----	3,982	3,701	222	1	854	740	98	-	3,017	2,880	121	1
Nonwhite--	559	499	41	-	170	147	22	-	339	316	18	-
Rhode Island ⁶ -----	248	235	12	-	39	30	9	-	196	193	2	-
White-----	240	227	12	-	36	27	9	-	191	188	2	-
Nonwhite--	8	8	-	-	3	3	-	-	5	5	-	-
South Carolina-----	1,536	937	250	300	227	143	42	33	1,071	618	184	240
White-----	520	462	45	6	80	71	8	-	354	313	31	6
Nonwhite--	1,016	475	205	294	147	72	34	33	717	305	153	234
South Dakota-----	219	212	7	-	42	38	4	-	155	152	3	-
White-----	203	196	7	-	40	36	4	-	145	142	3	-
Nonwhite--	16	16	-	-	2	2	-	-	10	10	-	-
Tennessee-----	1,647	1,381	196	50	337	287	40	9	1,303	1,089	154	41
White-----	1,158	1,022	114	14	225	205	21	-	925	812	91	14
Nonwhite--	489	359	82	36	111	82	19	9	378	277	63	27
Texas-----	4,170	3,377	451	105	708	607	66	5	2,797	2,314	285	68
White-----	3,264	2,736	321	53	540	472	43	1	2,203	1,885	201	35
Nonwhite--	906	641	130	52	168	135	23	4	594	429	84	33
Utah-----	296	287	9	-	45	43	2	-	180	176	4	-
White-----	287	278	9	-	44	42	2	-	174	170	4	-
Nonwhite--	9	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	6	-	-
Vermont-----	149	134	15	-	35	33	2	-	108	97	11	-
White-----	149	134	15	-	35	33	2	-	108	97	11	-
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	2,003	1,534	286	20	436	349	57	6	1,470	1,127	222	10
White-----	1,192	1,077	85	3	277	257	17	-	880	798	66	2
Nonwhite--	811	457	201	17	159	92	40	6	590	329	156	8

See footnotes on p. 268.

Table 33. Fetal Deaths by Attendant, Gestation Group, and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 266)

AREA AND RACE	FETAL DEATHS ¹ (GROUPS II, III, IV)				FETAL DEATHS OF 20-27 WEEKS OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP II)				FETAL DEATHS OF 28 WEEKS OR MORE OF GESTATION ⁴ (GROUP III)			
	Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant			Total ²	Attendant		
		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife		Physician in hospital ³	Physician not in hospital	Midwife
Washington-----	669	846	17	-	216	209	6	-	646	631	11	-
White-----	831	808	17	-	206	199	6	-	619	604	11	-
Nonwhite--	38	38	-	-	10	10	-	-	27	27	-	-
West Virginia-----	1,059	871	142	22	181	149	25	3	720	590	103	17
White-----	960	796	122	19	156	128	22	3	656	544	88	14
Nonwhite--	99	75	20	3	25	21	3	-	64	46	15	3
Wisconsin-----	1,273	1,228	43	-	256	238	17	-	1,009	982	26	-
White-----	1,219	1,175	42	-	242	224	17	-	969	943	25	-
Nonwhite--	54	53	1	-	14	14	-	-	40	39	1	-
Wyoming-----	116	111	5	-	33	32	1	-	77	73	4	-
White-----	113	108	5	-	32	31	1	-	75	71	4	-
Nonwhite--	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-

¹Fetal deaths for which period of gestation was not stated (Group IV) are not shown separately, but are included in this group.²Fetal deaths attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately, but are included in "Total."³It is assumed that all fetal deaths in hospitals or institutions are attended by physicians.⁴Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months or more to "28 weeks or more."⁵Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Gestation age data shown are for fetal deaths in other States to residents of Massachusetts.⁶The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Birth weight information was not required or was not available on all or some of the fetal death certificates used in several States. These fetal deaths are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									Not stated	
		1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more		
UNITED STATES	70,447	9,134	5,610	5,720	6,325	6,319	7,031	4,543	1,822	1,539	22,404	
	White	53,541	7,154	4,272	4,349	4,849	4,863	5,506	3,629	1,415	1,089	16,417
	Nonwhite	16,906	1,980	1,338	1,371	1,476	1,456	1,525	914	409	450	5,987
Alabama	2,115	208	187	190	239	220	218	128	67	56	603	
	White	917	102	83	78	98	89	93	55	31	17	271
	Nonwhite	1,198	106	104	112	140	131	125	73	36	332	
Arizona	368	38	29	31	45	37	35	24	14	6	129	
	White	319	32	24	23	39	32	27	10	4	106	
	Nonwhite	69	6	5	8	6	5	8	2	2	23	
Arkansas	705	54	49	59	52	49	62	45	22	17	296	
	White	413	36	27	35	31	24	30	27	12	182	
	Nonwhite	292	18	22	24	21	25	32	18	10	114	
California	4,137	726	442	452	473	489	509	324	102	89	531	
	White	3,641	643	386	401	422	436	458	293	93	433	
	Nonwhite	496	83	56	51	51	53	51	31	9	76	
Colorado	584	12	4	7	8	6	4	2	-	2	539	
	White	561	12	2	6	8	6	4	2	2	519	
	Nonwhite	23	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Connecticut ²	693	5	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	682	
	White	646	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	636	
	Nonwhite	47	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	46	
Delaware	151	12	11	5	11	6	9	5	4	1	87	
	White	109	9	8	3	10	2	5	4	3	65	
	Nonwhite	42	3	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	22	
District of Columbia	441	86	36	24	45	54	41	31	10	7	107	
	White	188	40	14	12	20	26	14	3	3	34	
	Nonwhite	253	46	22	12	25	32	15	7	4	73	
Florida	1,543	223	177	180	193	217	216	129	59	38	111	
	White	854	151	104	91	113	111	114	72	32	59	
	Nonwhite	689	72	73	89	80	106	102	57	27	52	
Georgia ³	1,998	12	4	3	6	2	5	2	-	2	1,962	
	White	866	11	3	3	5	2	5	2	2	833	
	Nonwhite	1,132	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,129	
Idaho	232	17	15	9	15	23	31	5	3	6	108	
	White	225	17	14	9	14	22	30	5	3	106	
	Nonwhite	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	
Illinois	3,317	654	353	402	413	428	429	264	110	112	152	
	White	2,786	556	284	345	338	361	356	227	94	137	
	Nonwhite	531	98	69	57	75	67	73	37	16	15	
Indiana	1,548	205	126	146	160	176	192	114	49	36	344	
	White	1,361	174	112	125	137	150	176	101	43	310	
	Nonwhite	187	31	14	21	23	26	16	13	6	34	
Iowa	890	112	90	61	92	97	117	77	30	17	197	
	White	870	108	88	59	90	92	116	75	30	195	
	Nonwhite	20	4	2	2	2	5	1	2	-	2	
Kansas	777	85	59	53	69	64	102	64	24	19	239	
	White	704	72	55	50	61	60	95	62	23	213	
	Nonwhite	73	13	4	3	8	4	7	2	1	25	
Kentucky	1,316	113	95	97	92	129	124	101	40	47	478	
	White	1,169	102	79	82	81	119	103	93	38	432	
	Nonwhite	147	11	16	15	11	10	21	8	2	46	
Louisiana	1,741	79	74	57	69	75	69	56	19	22	1,241	
	White	771	36	30	25	30	32	31	20	7	552	
	Nonwhite	970	43	44	32	39	43	36	16	12	689	
Maine	374	45	25	29	33	31	34	30	10	7	130	
	White	372	44	25	29	33	31	34	29	10	130	
	Nonwhite	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Maryland	1,129	222	108	107	119	121	123	80	27	23	199	
	White	766	139	74	67	84	87	91	52	16	144	
	Nonwhite	363	85	34	40	35	34	32	28	11	55	
Massachusetts ³	1,467	5	2	2	3	1	4	3	1	-	1,446	
	White	1,402	5	2	2	3	1	4	3	1	1,381	
	Nonwhite	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	
Michigan	3,251	448	277	287	299	309	340	216	101	70	904	
	White	2,759	381	232	241	246	267	290	181	90	777	
	Nonwhite	492	67	45	46	53	42	50	35	11	127	
Minnesota	1,170	164	100	116	125	124	129	103	33	27	249	
	White	1,143	158	96	115	121	123	126	100	32	246	
	Nonwhite	27	6	4	1	4	1	3	3	1	3	

See footnotes on p. 271.

GENERAL TABLES

Table 34. Fetal Deaths by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 269)

AREA AND RACE	Total	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹									Not stated
		1,000-grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501 grams or more	
Mississippi-----	2,060	193	182	198	201	185	216	131	72	60	622
White-----	534	39	42	40	38	37	55	42	21	10	210
Nonwhite--	1,526	154	140	158	163	148	161	89	51	50	412
Missouri-----	1,605	206	114	135	120	142	155	136	50	31	516
White-----	1,519	149	94	107	100	111	126	116	40	24	462
Nonwhite--	286	57	30	28	20	31	29	20	10	7	54
Montana-----	255	19	20	22	23	21	18	18	7	3	104
White-----	236	19	20	19	22	18	17	16	6	3	96
Nonwhite--	19	-	-	3	1	3	1	2	1	-	8
Nebraska-----	489	82	40	43	47	25	64	46	11	10	121
White-----	459	77	36	38	44	23	59	43	11	9	119
Nonwhite--	30	5	4	5	3	2	5	3	-	1	2
Nevada-----	73	13	5	6	5	10	7	2	-	-	25
White-----	67	12	5	5	5	9	7	2	-	-	22
Nonwhite--	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
New Hampshire-----	217	43	21	10	27	25	19	18	5	12	37
White-----	217	43	21	10	27	25	19	18	5	12	37
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	1,973	322	192	146	198	187	195	138	40	58	497
White-----	1,682	267	151	125	168	160	173	127	38	50	423
Nonwhite--	291	55	41	21	30	27	22	11	2	8	74
New Mexico-----	431	53	40	52	46	52	51	26	7	5	99
White-----	387	48	38	47	40	46	44	25	7	3	89
Nonwhite--	44	5	2	5	6	6	7	1	-	2	10
New York-----	7,531	1,197	556	527	543	532	649	398	159	121	2,849
White-----	5,928	927	468	452	471	458	565	355	137	104	1,991
Nonwhite--	1,603	270	88	75	72	74	84	43	22	17	858
North Carolina-----	2,491	270	222	232	269	284	290	174	70	65	615
White-----	1,162	159	105	102	122	150	153	81	43	21	246
Nonwhite--	1,329	111	117	130	147	134	137	93	27	44	369
North Dakota-----	243	30	14	26	17	35	39	23	12	5	44
White-----	233	30	14	25	14	31	38	23	11	4	43
Nonwhite--	10	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	1	1	1
Ohio-----	3,557	555	274	312	327	313	345	231	94	75	1,031
White-----	3,110	462	234	262	280	282	303	207	82	65	933
Nonwhite--	447	93	40	50	47	31	42	24	12	10	98
Oklahoma-----	795	59	60	47	71	76	91	61	31	20	277
White-----	633	49	49	38	60	61	71	52	27	13	213
Nonwhite--	160	10	11	9	11	15	20	9	4	7	64
Oregon-----	636	90	36	43	52	59	69	40	15	12	220
White-----	614	83	34	42	49	59	67	36	15	11	218
Nonwhite--	22	7	2	1	3	-	2	4	-	1	2
Pennsylvania-----	4,541	818	468	449	501	435	489	371	138	117	755
White-----	3,982	675	417	396	450	382	447	339	123	109	644
Nonwhite--	559	143	51	53	51	53	42	32	15	8	111
Rhode Island ⁴ -----	246	32	23	24	28	21	31	10	3	6	70
White-----	240	30	23	22	28	19	31	10	3	5	69
Nonwhite--	8	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
South Carolina-----	1,536	114	92	117	118	114	132	87	37	31	694
White-----	520	52	26	41	39	32	38	26	9	8	251
Nonwhite--	1,016	62	66	76	79	82	96	61	28	23	443
South Dakota-----	219	25	13	19	25	20	25	20	4	6	62
White-----	203	24	12	19	24	18	21	16	4	6	59
Nonwhite--	16	1	1	-	1	2	4	4	-	-	3
Tennessee-----	1,647	242	185	173	201	208	229	116	66	50	177
White-----	1,158	169	124	109	129	146	176	84	49	33	139
Nonwhite--	489	73	61	64	72	62	53	32	17	17	38
Texas-----	4,170	413	301	315	370	357	448	284	105	114	1,463
White-----	3,264	301	228	237	294	279	348	224	84	85	1,184
Nonwhite--	906	112	73	78	76	78	100	60	21	29	279
Utah-----	296	23	4	18	19	27	16	12	5	7	165
White-----	287	22	4	17	19	27	16	11	5	7	159
Nonwhite--	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Vermont-----	149	21	11	15	20	13	17	10	4	3	35
White-----	149	21	11	15	20	13	17	10	4	3	35
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	2,003	349	211	192	235	224	265	162	70	45	250
White-----	1,192	247	136	113	133	133	167	97	29	13	124
Nonwhite--	811	102	75	79	102	91	98	65	41	32	126
Washington-----	869	146	68	77	82	81	96	53	19	15	232
White-----	831	140	64	73	81	79	90	49	19	14	222
Nonwhite--	38	6	4	4	1	2	6	4	-	1	10

See footnotes on p. 271.

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Includes only fetal deaths for which the period of gestation was given as 20 weeks or more, or was not stated. Period of gestation data for fetal deaths in Massachusetts were not available. Fetal deaths which occurred in this State are included in the "Not stated" classification)

AREA AND RACE (SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							Not stated
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	
UNITED STATES-----	70,447	13,899	8,354	8,291	5,279	6,022	19,430	2,121	7,051
Male-----	37,006	7,491	4,378	4,328	2,823	3,229	10,461	1,100	3,196
Female-----	31,333	5,814	3,858	3,874	2,428	2,768	8,890	1,010	2,691
Not stated--	2,108	594	118	89	28	25	79	11	1,164
White-----	53,541	10,271	6,193	6,439	3,939	5,069	14,360	1,866	5,404
Male-----	28,056	5,548	3,228	3,345	2,069	2,712	7,590	982	2,582
Female-----	24,158	4,292	2,878	3,021	1,849	2,336	6,713	874	2,195
Not stated--	1,327	431	87	73	21	21	57	10	627
Nonwhite-----	16,906	3,628	2,161	1,852	1,340	953	5,070	255	1,647
Male-----	8,950	1,943	1,150	983	754	517	2,871	118	614
Female-----	7,175	1,522	980	853	579	432	2,177	136	496
Not stated--	781	163	31	16	7	4	22	1	537
Alabama-----	2,115	416	272	233	214	130	650	29	171
White-----	917	188	113	108	88	69	237	23	91
Nonwhite----	1,198	228	159	125	126	61	413	6	80
Arizona-----	388	66	48	48	29	33	147	6	11
White-----	319	55	41	43	21	29	118	6	6
Nonwhite----	69	11	7	5	8	4	29	-	5
Arkansas-----	705	95	89	79	47	25	240	8	122
White-----	413	60	43	57	21	18	126	4	84
Nonwhite----	292	35	46	22	26	7	114	4	38
California-----	4,137	903	543	561	319	445	1,124	187	55
White-----	3,641	774	481	485	282	404	995	173	47
Nonwhite----	496	129	62	76	37	41	129	14	8
Colorado ² -----	584	113	82	90	4	18	253	2	22
White-----	561	103	79	89	4	17	245	2	22
Nonwhite----	23	10	3	1	-	1	8	-	-
Connecticut-----	693	133	63	98	40	81	185	24	69
White-----	646	124	58	86	38	78	171	24	67
Nonwhite----	47	9	5	12	2	3	14	-	2
Delaware-----	151	37	19	17	8	11	47	3	9
White-----	109	25	15	13	5	7	39	1	4
Nonwhite----	42	12	4	4	3	4	8	2	5
District of Columbia-----	441	101	55	43	35	43	123	14	27
White-----	188	43	18	21	13	20	56	7	10
Nonwhite----	253	58	37	22	22	23	67	7	17
Florida-----	1,543	297	215	172	181	136	467	28	47
White-----	854	173	125	101	86	99	227	23	20
Nonwhite----	689	124	90	71	95	37	240	5	27
Georgia ² -----	1,998	390	308	326	5	100	823	11	35
White-----	866	148	120	142	5	61	368	7	15
Nonwhite----	1,132	242	188	184	-	39	455	4	20
Idaho-----	232	28	25	25	15	21	49	5	64
White-----	225	28	24	24	14	21	45	5	64
Nonwhite----	7	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	-
Illinois-----	3,317	685	421	419	281	347	1,015	130	19
White-----	2,786	581	361	359	229	305	820	114	17
Nonwhite----	531	104	60	60	52	42	195	16	2
Indiana-----	1,548	237	176	180	120	141	471	40	183
White-----	1,361	200	158	158	104	130	410	35	166
Nonwhite----	187	37	18	22	16	11	61	5	17
Iowa-----	890	149	93	99	75	119	207	48	100
White-----	870	145	92	96	71	118	203	46	99
Nonwhite----	20	4	1	3	4	1	4	2	1
Kansas-----	777	125	91	96	67	74	176	31	117
White-----	704	107	80	91	60	70	160	29	107
Nonwhite----	73	18	11	5	7	4	16	2	10
Kentucky-----	1,316	199	125	137	146	85	349	29	246
White-----	1,169	170	112	123	124	80	310	28	222
Nonwhite----	147	29	13	14	22	5	39	1	24
Louisiana-----	1,741	320	270	276	121	140	544	36	34
White-----	771	139	113	117	41	67	252	22	20
Nonwhite----	970	181	157	159	80	73	292	14	14
Maine-----	374	69	40	46	29	32	105	10	43
White-----	372	68	40	46	29	32	104	10	43
Nonwhite----	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maryland-----	1,128	260	104	139	73	119	315	40	79
White-----	766	168	68	96	52	88	215	27	52
Nonwhite----	363	92	36	43	21	31	100	13	27
Massachusetts ³ -----	1,467	7	4	4	1	2	10	1	1,438
White-----	1,402	7	4	4	1	2	10	1	1,373
Nonwhite----	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65

See footnotes on p. 274.

FETAL DEATHS

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 272)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Michigan	3,251	623	437	416	268	293	854	163	197
White	2,759	511	382	355	220	265	716	144	166
Nonwhite	492	112	55	61	48	28	138	19	31
Minnesota	1,170	173	130	139	101	148	289	55	135
White	1,145	169	124	138	99	145	280	54	134
Nonwhite	27	4	6	1	2	3	9	1	1
Mississippi	2,060	441	300	215	135	83	750	34	102
White	534	94	63	60	32	27	205	18	35
Nonwhite	1,526	347	237	155	103	56	545	16	67
Missouri	1,605	357	167	176	123	154	477	47	104
White	1,319	271	143	140	96	127	409	37	96
Nonwhite	286	86	24	36	27	27	68	10	8
Montana	255	50	33	34	17	25	64	11	21
White	236	48	29	31	17	22	60	10	19
Nonwhite	19	2	4	3	1	3	4	1	2
Nebraska	489	100	74	44	30	44	107	18	72
White	459	97	71	36	29	42	98	17	69
Nonwhite	30	3	3	8	1	2	9	1	3
Nevada	73	17	11	7	8	5	16	3	6
White	67	16	10	7	8	5	15	3	3
Nonwhite	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
New Hampshire	217	40	26	26	26	24	54	4	17
White	217	40	26	26	26	24	54	4	17
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	1,973	380	219	241	133	211	560	90	139
White	1,682	304	187	203	116	189	479	83	121
Nonwhite	291	76	32	38	17	22	81	7	18
New Mexico	431	79	49	35	50	57	114	11	36
White	387	76	43	29	47	52	95	10	35
Nonwhite	44	3	6	6	3	5	19	1	1
New York	7,531	1,890	783	756	405	677	1,553	352	1,115
White	5,928	1,418	664	668	349	609	1,332	317	571
Nonwhite	1,603	472	119	88	56	68	221	35	544
North Carolina	2,491	433	314	310	216	155	825	30	210
White	1,162	199	127	154	84	90	401	19	98
Nonwhite	1,329	234	187	156	132	65	422	11	122
North Dakota	243	34	33	25	30	30	66	12	13
White	233	34	32	24	29	27	62	12	13
Nonwhite	10	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-
Ohio	3,557	834	406	438	268	315	896	101	309
White	3,110	710	350	390	239	268	783	92	278
Nonwhite	447	124	56	48	29	47	103	9	31
Oklahoma ²	793	112	91	100	2	20	357	1	110
White	633	87	73	85	2	18	282	1	85
Nonwhite	160	25	18	15	2	2	75	-	25
Oregon	636	127	64	71	48	68	117	26	115
White	614	123	62	68	47	66	112	25	111
Nonwhite	22	4	2	3	1	2	5	1	4
Pennsylvania	4,541	1,024	568	567	417	431	1,232	141	161
White	3,982	854	495	513	378	386	1,111	134	111
Nonwhite	559	170	73	54	39	45	121	7	50
Rhode Island ⁴	248	39	24	29	12	10	117	4	13
White	240	36	24	29	12	9	113	4	13
Nonwhite	8	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
South Carolina	1,536	227	200	166	159	66	467	13	238
White	520	80	66	61	19	34	170	4	86
Nonwhite	1,016	147	134	105	140	32	297	9	152
South Dakota	219	42	19	25	16	30	55	10	22
White	203	40	19	25	16	27	49	9	18
Nonwhite	16	2	-	-	-	3	6	1	4
Tennessee	1,647	337	208	225	106	108	624	32	7
White	1,158	226	135	159	77	88	437	29	7
Nonwhite	489	111	73	66	29	20	187	3	-
Texas	4,170	708	507	459	384	358	985	104	665
White	3,264	540	384	382	293	302	752	90	521
Nonwhite	906	168	123	77	91	56	233	14	144
Utah	296	45	19	29	16	43	60	13	71
White	287	44	18	28	15	43	57	13	69
Nonwhite	9	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	2
Vermont	149	35	17	15	19	14	35	8	6
White	149	35	17	15	19	14	35	8	6
Nonwhite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes on p. 274.

Table 35. Fetal Deaths by Period of Gestation and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(See headnote on p. 272)

AREA AND RACE	Total	PERIOD OF GESTATION ¹							
		20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks and over	Not stated
Virginia-----	2,003	436	229	231	205	170	603	32	97
White-----	1,192	277	137	150	130	107	335	21	35
Nonwhite----	811	159	92	81	75	63	268	11	62
Washington-----	869	216	122	122	62	108	200	32	7
White-----	831	206	117	115	62	103	190	32	6
Nonwhite----	38	10	5	7	-	5	10	-	1
West Virginia-----	1,059	181	113	104	94	93	290	26	158
White-----	960	156	107	98	78	87	262	24	148
Nonwhite----	99	25	6	6	16	6	28	2	10
Wisconsin-----	1,273	256	139	181	109	173	347	60	8
White-----	1,219	242	134	175	103	171	327	59	8
Nonwhite----	54	14	5	6	6	2	20	1	-
Wyoming-----	116	33	9	17	10	7	28	6	6
White-----	113	32	9	16	9	7	28	6	6
Nonwhite----	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

¹Period of gestation reported in months allocated to gestation interval in weeks as follows: 5 and 6 months to "20-27 weeks"; 7 months to "28-31 weeks"; 8 months to "32-35 weeks"; 9 months to "40 weeks"; 10 months to "41 weeks and over."

²Fetal death certificates used in this State required the reporting of period of gestation in months.

³Massachusetts did not require the reporting of period of gestation. Data shown are for births in other States to residents of Massachusetts.

⁴The effect of reporting requirements in Rhode Island was to limit data almost entirely to fetal deaths of gestation of 6 months or more.

INFANT DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES													
BOTH SEXES													
Under 1 year-----	109,413	9,410	8,650	9,215	8,621	8,538	9,487	9,386	8,912	8,863	9,520	9,133	9,678
White-----	84,752	7,261	6,692	7,115	6,881	6,809	7,199	7,240	6,993	6,885	7,305	7,011	7,361
Nonwhite--	24,661	2,149	1,958	2,100	1,740	1,729	2,288	2,146	1,919	1,978	2,215	2,122	2,317
Under 1 hour-----	7,607	564	570	650	595	657	633	711	704	677	668	570	608
White-----	6,289	459	476	541	504	541	511	588	585	569	580	468	487
Nonwhite--	1,318	105	94	109	91	116	122	143	119	108	89	102	121
1-23 hours-----	29,805	2,388	2,178	2,317	2,517	2,558	2,821	2,894	2,569	2,475	2,457	2,263	2,388
White-----	24,432	1,968	1,809	1,896	2,086	2,133	2,309	2,356	2,093	2,008	1,930	1,832	1,962
Nonwhite--	5,373	420	369	421	431	425	512	538	476	467	527	431	426
1 day-----	11,593	902	817	902	946	980	1,057	1,107	1,039	973	968	924	978
White-----	9,606	760	676	719	795	826	860	902	855	803	807	783	820
Nonwhite--	1,987	142	141	183	151	154	197	205	184	170	161	141	158
2 days-----	7,922	587	621	621	602	670	685	677	718	646	701	645	679
White-----	6,804	548	509	515	511	565	575	561	602	527	592	547	554
Nonwhite--	1,118	109	112	106	91	105	112	116	116	119	109	98	125
3 days-----	4,063	338	304	349	302	342	358	360	377	400	326	306	301
White-----	3,290	280	256	285	239	283	281	280	293	340	270	254	249
Nonwhite--	773	58	68	64	63	59	77	80	84	60	56	52	52
4 days-----	2,289	226	162	184	161	182	186	215	223	217	195	165	172
White-----	1,766	172	124	144	122	136	146	167	173	161	149	130	142
Nonwhite--	522	54	38	40	39	46	40	48	50	56	46	35	30
5 days-----	1,804	170	155	150	116	133	165	165	164	174	169	137	148
White-----	1,380	138	101	98	81	100	124	127	124	134	131	106	116
Nonwhite--	424	32	32	32	35	33	41	38	40	40	38	31	32
6 days-----	1,298	113	82	95	104	93	127	132	114	121	125	94	98
White-----	967	86	61	64	81	70	84	97	86	92	100	71	75
Nonwhite--	331	27	21	31	23	23	43	35	28	29	25	23	23
7-13 days-----	4,966	412	370	383	358	367	382	443	451	431	481	458	430
White-----	3,750	309	285	290	290	292	284	330	344	316	358	336	318
Nonwhite--	1,216	103	87	93	68	75	98	113	107	115	123	122	112
14-20 days-----	2,797	229	217	234	202	180	207	236	232	259	269	253	279
White-----	2,009	180	155	172	138	138	144	175	172	185	186	183	201
Nonwhite--	788	69	62	62	64	42	63	61	60	74	83	70	78
21-27 days-----	2,110	186	161	181	147	146	140	162	180	178	205	235	189
White-----	1,472	130	118	122	109	105	94	111	131	131	127	170	124
Nonwhite--	638	56	43	59	38	41	46	51	49	47	78	65	65
Under 28 days-----	76,253	6,185	5,615	6,046	6,050	6,308	6,761	7,102	6,771	6,551	6,544	6,050	6,270
White-----	61,565	5,010	4,548	4,846	4,956	5,189	5,410	5,674	5,458	5,266	5,280	4,880	5,048
Nonwhite--	14,688	1,175	1,067	1,200	1,094	1,119	1,351	1,428	1,313	1,285	1,264	1,170	1,222
28-59 days-----	6,951	601	611	610	498	476	482	484	542	601	703	677	666
White-----	4,894	419	426	441	370	379	332	335	387	422	478	470	435
Nonwhite--	2,057	182	185	169	128	97	150	149	155	179	225	207	231
2 months-----	5,364	511	445	507	411	356	357	367	309	391	551	543	618
White-----	3,754	339	316	362	307	243	249	263	221	268	390	394	413
Nonwhite--	1,610	172	127	145	104	113	109	104	88	123	171	149	205
3 months-----	4,292	431	398	411	343	280	327	248	246	295	371	438	504
White-----	2,981	512	280	294	257	195	215	165	178	214	245	304	322
Nonwhite--	1,311	119	118	117	86	85	112	83	68	81	126	134	182
4 months-----	3,538	374	341	314	268	218	315	245	204	211	317	332	399
White-----	2,470	246	234	227	196	162	210	163	153	151	226	226	276
Nonwhite--	1,068	128	107	87	72	56	105	82	51	60	91	106	123
5 months-----	2,927	306	265	285	220	200	260	208	181	167	237	271	329
White-----	2,001	210	185	209	163	142	154	135	115	161	161	170	223
Nonwhite--	926	96	80	74	57	58	106	74	66	66	76	101	106
6 months-----	2,493	237	273	260	216	167	237	178	153	160	170	183	259
White-----	1,702	174	184	178	146	125	136	109	114	110	108	130	188
Nonwhite--	791	63	89	82	70	42	101	69	39	50	62	53	71
7 months-----	2,019	205	203	218	169	124	192	145	135	128	154	177	169
White-----	1,599	151	136	157	136	82	122	95	98	87	102	114	119
Nonwhite--	620	54	67	61	33	42	70	50	37	41	52	63	50
8 months-----	1,754	195	150	173	152	134	169	117	113	100	146	158	147
White-----	1,250	142	117	124	113	100	112	88	82	70	99	106	97
Nonwhite--	504	53	33	49	39	34	57	29	31	30	47	52	50
9 months-----	1,484	146	150	169	102	115	159	101	63	98	119	116	126
White-----	1,046	98	114	121	80	82	108	71	50	66	78	85	93
Nonwhite--	438	48	36	48	22	33	51	30	33	32	41	31	33
10 months-----	1,185	112	110	111	102	89	124	87	98	66	105	95	86
White-----	856	83	86	75	81	60	85	69	65	43	76	69	64
Nonwhite--	329	29	24	36	21	29	39	18	33	23	29	26	22
11 months-----	1,153	107	91	113	90	71	104	104	77	95	103	93	105
White-----	834	77	66	81	76	50	67	74	52	73	72	63	83
Nonwhite--	319	30	25	32	14	21	37	30	25	22	31	30	22
MALE													
Under 1 year-----	62,762	5,414	4,904	5,337	4,930	4,896	5,384	5,404	5,107	5,091	5,504	5,282	5,529
White-----	48,986	4,210	3,829	4,135	3,961	3,956	4,143	4,191	4,038	3,968	4,242	4,081	4,232
Nonwhite--	13,776	1,204	1,075	1,202	969	940	1,241	1,213	1,069	1,123	1,262	1,181	1,297
Under 1 hour-----	4,153	315	313	360	340	354	343	372	375	374	368	313	328
White-----	3,411	253	260	296	281	292	274	295	307	312	321	258	262
Nonwhite--	742	62	53	64	59	62	69	77	66	62	47	55	66
1-23 hours-----	17,436	1,428	1,243	1,366	1,477	1,490	1,563	1,724	1,491	1,465	1,443	1,353	1,393
White-----	14,411	1,179	1,043	1,122	1,221	1,257	1,293	1,413	1,239	1,207	1,176	1,106	1,155
Nonwhite--	3,025	249	200	244	256	233	270	311	252	258	267	247	238
1 day-----	6,920	554	489	543	561	570	650	662	620	565	578	546	562
White-----	5,742	465	409	435	476	482	528	539	505	462	477	473	491
Nonwhite--	1,178	89	80	108	85	88	122	123	115	103	101	73	91
2 days-----	4,820	380	370	373	370	414	405	427	428	381	451	401	420
White-----	4,059	332	305	309	324	351	342	359	357	311	390	359	340

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
MALE—Continued													
3 days-----	2,440	201	187	211	172	214	236	212	232	235	184	180	176
White-----	1,984	169	146	175	137	180	191	161	182	195	151	150	147
Nonwhite--	456	32	41	36	35	34	45	51	50	40	33	30	29
4 days-----	1,341	128	85	108	81	105	110	125	131	138	121	103	106
White-----	1,045	101	66	84	59	78	87	100	103	101	97	77	92
Nonwhite--	296	27	19	24	22	27	23	25	28	37	24	26	14
5 days-----	1,028	93	79	76	75	74	88	90	99	99	89	82	84
White-----	798	73	62	58	58	55	64	72	77	81	68	62	68
Nonwhite--	230	20	17	18	17	19	24	18	22	18	21	20	16
6 days-----	729	59	50	55	68	51	56	72	64	75	62	62	55
White-----	552	46	36	36	52	38	44	54	46	57	47	49	47
Nonwhite--	177	13	14	19	16	13	12	18	18	18	15	13	8
7-13 days-----	2,799	221	221	219	215	201	221	250	250	220	301	247	233
White-----	2,124	168	171	167	178	160	163	186	189	155	228	186	173
Nonwhite--	675	53	50	52	37	41	58	64	61	65	73	61	60
14-20 days-----	1,547	117	114	132	104	101	115	128	128	155	159	143	151
White-----	1,117	79	88	93	72	80	81	93	101	110	100	107	113
Nonwhite--	430	38	26	39	32	21	34	35	27	45	59	36	38
21-27 days-----	1,206	102	98	100	81	81	81	85	112	102	114	143	107
White-----	858	76	73	68	66	59	54	62	86	74	71	99	70
Nonwhite--	348	26	25	32	15	22	27	23	26	28	43	44	37
Under 28 days-----	44,419	3,598	3,249	3,543	3,544	3,655	3,868	4,147	3,928	3,809	3,870	3,573	3,635
White-----	36,101	2,941	2,659	2,843	2,924	3,032	3,121	3,334	3,192	3,065	3,126	2,906	2,958
Nonwhite--	8,318	657	590	700	620	623	747	813	736	744	744	667	677
28-59 days-----	3,981	359	352	357	280	275	277	274	310	352	393	370	382
White-----	2,818	248	248	268	194	228	195	187	228	256	264	260	242
Nonwhite--	1,163	111	104	89	86	47	82	87	82	96	129	110	140
2 months-----	3,056	305	242	289	229	205	204	215	172	224	318	302	351
White-----	2,178	209	174	212	178	140	147	147	124	156	230	224	237
Nonwhite--	878	96	68	77	51	65	57	68	48	68	88	78	114
3 months-----	2,346	244	202	237	174	143	179	136	136	159	207	251	278
White-----	1,643	178	141	168	131	101	123	91	97	110	141	176	186
Nonwhite--	703	66	61	69	43	42	56	45	39	49	66	75	92
4 months-----	1,934	203	199	183	135	124	172	132	105	115	164	169	213
White-----	1,359	137	132	132	107	94	115	87	82	83	120	125	145
Nonwhite--	575	66	67	51	28	30	57	45	23	32	44	64	68
5 months-----	1,580	162	135	158	119	109	142	107	103	83	108	147	187
White-----	1,079	115	95	119	95	79	81	72	78	57	71	91	126
Nonwhite--	481	47	40	39	24	30	61	35	25	26	37	56	61
6 months-----	1,349	121	140	144	128	101	135	96	70	84	93	99	138
White-----	899	87	94	92	81	78	79	59	49	57	54	70	99
Nonwhite--	450	34	46	52	47	23	56	37	21	27	39	29	39
7 months-----	1,060	112	104	108	83	65	101	73	80	64	83	92	95
White-----	735	83	71	76	65	44	72	50	55	40	53	59	67
Nonwhite--	325	29	33	32	18	21	29	23	25	24	30	33	28
8 months-----	961	108	81	95	83	80	92	61	67	62	79	77	76
White-----	676	75	63	72	61	56	64	46	44	43	51	51	50
Nonwhite--	285	33	18	23	22	24	28	15	23	19	28	26	26
9 months-----	817	94	84	99	55	58	78	57	41	55	71	65	60
White-----	583	62	62	72	42	47	57	39	22	40	47	50	43
Nonwhite--	234	32	22	27	13	11	21	18	19	15	24	15	17
10 months-----	634	53	61	57	54	50	75	46	47	36	58	49	48
White-----	460	39	51	37	47	33	46	40	34	23	42	35	31
Nonwhite--	174	14	10	20	7	17	27	6	13	13	16	14	17
11 months-----	645	55	55	67	46	31	61	60	48	48	60	48	66
White-----	455	36	39	44	36	24	41	39	33	38	43	34	48
Nonwhite--	190	19	16	23	10	7	20	21	15	10	17	14	18
FEMALE													
Under 1 year-----	46,651	3,996	3,746	3,878	3,691	3,642	4,103	3,982	3,805	3,772	4,016	3,871	4,149
White-----	35,766	3,051	2,863	2,980	2,920	2,853	3,056	3,049	2,955	2,917	3,063	2,950	3,129
Nonwhite--	10,885	945	883	898	771	789	1,047	933	850	855	953	941	1,020
Under 1 hour-----	3,454	249	257	290	255	303	290	339	331	303	300	257	280
White-----	2,878	206	216	245	223	249	237	273	278	257	259	210	225
Nonwhite--	576	43	41	45	32	54	53	66	53	46	41	47	55
1-23 hours-----	12,369	960	935	951	1,040	1,068	1,258	1,170	1,078	1,010	994	910	995
White-----	10,021	789	766	774	865	876	1,016	943	854	801	804	726	807
Nonwhite--	2,348	171	169	177	175	192	242	227	224	209	190	184	188
1 day-----	4,673	348	328	359	385	410	407	445	419	408	390	378	396
White-----	3,864	295	267	284	319	344	332	363	350	341	330	310	329
Nonwhite--	809	53	61	75	66	66	75	82	69	68	60	68	67
2 days-----	3,102	277	251	248	232	256	280	250	290	265	250	244	259
White-----	2,545	216	204	206	187	214	231	202	245	216	202	208	214
Nonwhite--	557	61	47	42	45	42	49	48	45	49	48	36	45
3 days-----	1,623	137	117	138	130	128	122	148	145	165	142	126	125
White-----	1,306	111	90	110	102	103	90	119	111	145	119	104	102
Nonwhite--	317	26	27	28	28	25	32	29	34	20	23	22	23
4 days-----	947	98	77	76	80	77	76	90	92	79	74	62	66
White-----	721	71	58	60	63	58	59	67	70	60	52	53	50
Nonwhite--	226	27	19	16	17	19	17	23	22	19	22	9	16
5 days-----	776	77	54	54	41	59	77	75	65	75	80	55	64
White-----	582	65	39	40	23	45	60	55	47	53	63	44	48
Nonwhite--	194	12	15	14	18	14	17	20	18	22	17	11	16
6 days-----	569	54	32	40	36	42	71	60	50	46	63	32	43
White-----	415	40	25	28	29	32	40	43	40	35	53	22	28
Nonwhite--	154	14	7	12	7	10	31	17	10	11	10	10	15
7-13 days-----	2,167	191	149	164	143	166	161	193	201	211	180	211	197
White-----	1,626	141	112	123	112	132	121	144	155	161	130	150	145
Nonwhite--	541	50	37	41	31	34	40	49	46	50	50	61	52
14-20 days-----	1,250	112	103	102	99	79	92	108	104	104	110	110	128
White-----	892	81	67	79	66	59	63	82	71	75	86	76	88
Nonwhite--	358	31	36	23	32	21	29	26	33	29	24	34	40

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE (DETAILED AGE AND SEX FOR U. S. ONLY)	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES—Continued													
FEMALE—Continued													
21-27 days-----	904	84	63	81	66	65	59	77	69	76	91	92	82
White-----	614	54	45	54	43	46	40	49	45	57	56	71	54
Nonwhite--	290	30	18	27	23	19	19	28	23	19	35	21	28
Under 28 days-----	31,834	2,587	2,366	2,503	2,506	2,653	2,893	2,955	2,843	2,742	2,674	2,477	2,635
White-----	25,464	2,089	1,889	2,003	2,032	2,157	2,289	2,340	2,266	2,201	2,154	1,974	2,090
Nonwhite--	6,370	518	477	500	474	496	604	615	577	541	520	503	545
28-59 days-----	2,970	242	259	253	218	201	205	210	232	249	310	307	284
White-----	2,076	171	178	173	176	151	137	148	159	166	214	210	193
Nonwhite--	894	71	81	80	42	50	68	62	73	83	96	97	91
2 months-----	2,308	206	201	218	182	151	153	152	137	167	233	241	267
White-----	1,576	130	142	150	129	103	101	116	97	112	150	170	176
Nonwhite--	732	76	59	68	53	48	52	36	40	55	83	71	91
3 months-----	1,946	187	196	174	169	137	148	112	110	136	164	187	226
White-----	1,338	134	139	126	126	94	92	74	81	104	104	128	156
Nonwhite--	608	53	57	48	43	43	56	38	29	32	60	59	90
4 months-----	1,604	171	142	131	133	94	143	113	99	96	153	143	186
White-----	1,111	109	102	95	89	68	95	76	71	68	106	101	131
Nonwhite--	493	62	40	36	44	26	48	37	28	28	47	42	55
5 months-----	1,367	144	130	125	101	91	118	101	78	84	129	124	142
White-----	922	95	90	90	68	63	73	62	57	58	90	79	97
Nonwhite--	445	49	40	35	33	28	45	39	21	26	39	45	45
6 months-----	1,144	116	133	116	88	66	102	82	83	76	77	84	121
White-----	803	87	90	86	65	47	57	50	65	53	54	60	89
Nonwhite--	341	29	43	30	23	19	45	32	18	23	23	24	32
7 months-----	959	93	99	110	86	59	91	72	55	64	71	85	74
White-----	664	68	65	81	71	38	50	45	43	47	49	55	52
Nonwhite--	295	25	34	29	15	21	41	27	12	17	22	30	22
8 months-----	793	87	69	78	69	54	77	56	46	38	67	81	71
White-----	574	67	54	52	52	44	48	42	38	27	48	55	47
Nonwhite--	219	20	15	26	17	10	29	14	8	11	19	26	24
9 months-----	667	52	66	70	47	57	81	44	42	43	48	51	66
White-----	463	36	52	49	38	35	51	32	28	26	31	35	50
Nonwhite--	204	16	14	21	9	22	30	12	14	17	17	16	16
10 months-----	551	59	49	54	48	39	49	41	51	30	47	46	38
White-----	396	44	35	38	34	27	37	29	31	20	34	34	33
Nonwhite--	155	15	14	16	14	12	12	12	20	10	13	12	5
11 months-----	508	52	36	46	44	40	43	44	29	47	43	45	39
White-----	379	41	27	37	40	26	26	35	19	35	29	29	35
Nonwhite--	129	11	9	9	4	14	17	9	10	12	14	16	4
ALABAMA													
Under 1 year-----	3,073	255	286	270	228	228	317	248	226	228	264	237	286
White-----	1,437	116	118	111	118	118	147	118	105	114	132	111	129
Nonwhite--	1,636	139	168	159	110	110	170	130	121	114	132	126	157
Under 28 days-----	2,022	169	159	172	150	154	200	166	180	168	182	155	167
White-----	1,044	86	70	77	79	95	103	86	91	89	105	76	87
Nonwhite--	978	83	89	95	71	59	97	80	89	79	77	79	80
ARIZONA													
Under 1 year-----	1,089	85	88	79	67	71	96	80	74	93	127	143	86
White-----	735	60	72	52	52	51	57	61	53	52	70	96	59
Nonwhite--	354	25	16	27	15	20	39	19	21	41	57	47	27
Under 28 days-----	561	41	43	39	33	45	54	53	51	55	55	50	42
White-----	440	33	40	27	30	38	38	46	40	39	38	37	34
Nonwhite--	121	8	3	12	3	7	16	7	11	16	17	13	8
ARKANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,235	103	96	81	100	80	124	111	94	97	127	117	105
White-----	765	58	58	51	71	52	68	65	55	57	85	80	65
Nonwhite--	470	45	38	30	29	28	56	46	39	40	42	37	40
Under 28 days-----	721	47	50	43	62	53	78	71	65	63	65	67	57
White-----	507	35	36	31	47	39	54	48	42	38	50	50	37
Nonwhite--	214	12	14	12	15	14	24	23	23	25	15	17	20
CALIFORNIA													
Under 1 year-----	6,909	587	518	546	522	578	528	610	557	604	575	603	681
White-----	6,173	516	458	490	471	510	479	536	505	539	529	541	599
Nonwhite--	736	71	60	56	51	68	49	74	52	65	46	62	82
Under 28 days-----	5,130	407	369	401	408	440	406	479	443	473	425	410	469
White-----	4,628	360	330	365	367	390	376	426	402	421	399	372	420
Nonwhite--	502	47	39	36	41	50	30	53	41	52	26	38	49
COLORADO													
Under 1 year-----	1,198	90	89	84	93	86	97	108	101	112	130	104	104
White-----	1,167	90	87	83	89	84	93	102	98	111	126	101	103
Nonwhite--	31	-	2	1	4	2	4	6	3	1	4	3	1
Under 28 days-----	799	57	64	63	65	68	68	93	68	60	66	60	67
White-----	783	57	63	63	62	67	67	88	66	60	65	59	66
Nonwhite--	16	-	1	-	3	1	1	5	2	-	1	1	1
CONNECTICUT													
Under 1 year-----	964	75	71	81	78	80	84	92	85	67	77	89	85
White-----	890	70	65	74	74	74	74	85	79	62	73	81	79
Nonwhite--	74	5	6	7	4	6	10	7	6	5	4	8	6
Under 28 days-----	762	58	49	64	63	62	68	78	74	57	59	66	64
White-----	704	54	46	57	59	58	59	73	68	55	57	59	59
Nonwhite--	58	4	3	7	4	4	9	5	6	2	2	7	5

GENERAL TABLES

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DELAWARE													
Under 1 year-----	242	22	16	18	18	15	18	27	20	26	17	25	20
White-----	162	14	14	12	12	10	16	21	11	15	10	14	13
Nonwhite--	80	8	2	6	6	5	2	6	9	11	7	11	7
Under 28 days-----	178	15	11	13	13	12	17	22	18	19	9	17	12
White-----	132	9	11	9	10	9	15	19	10	13	7	12	8
Nonwhite--	46	6	-	4	3	3	2	3	8	6	2	5	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Under 1 year-----	669	48	42	51	44	40	64	66	67	67	62	57	61
White-----	295	27	15	25	26	18	26	28	26	29	30	22	23
Nonwhite--	374	21	27	26	18	22	38	38	41	38	32	35	38
Under 28 days-----	517	36	29	42	36	34	47	61	54	54	50	33	41
White-----	246	24	11	23	25	15	20	25	22	21	26	17	17
Nonwhite--	271	12	18	19	11	19	27	36	32	33	24	16	24
FLORIDA													
Under 1 year-----	2,532	205	214	214	191	190	217	254	223	205	209	203	227
White-----	1,591	110	113	101	88	96	112	133	144	129	123	116	126
Nonwhite--	1,141	95	101	113	103	94	105	101	79	76	86	87	101
Under 28 days-----	1,736	137	115	129	109	120	156	187	184	158	155	142	144
White-----	1,063	80	75	75	54	75	89	111	126	100	96	93	89
Nonwhite--	673	57	40	54	55	45	67	76	58	58	59	49	55
GEORGIA													
Under 1 year-----	3,177	294	276	267	234	249	295	257	234	276	265	268	262
White-----	1,580	142	129	123	131	153	135	127	113	131	137	137	122
Nonwhite--	1,597	152	147	144	103	96	160	130	121	145	128	131	140
Under 28 days-----	1,997	184	158	123	163	177	180	172	163	185	167	174	151
White-----	1,140	105	84	74	100	118	100	93	92	96	100	98	80
Nonwhite--	857	79	74	49	63	59	80	79	71	89	67	76	71
IDAHO													
Under 1 year-----	422	37	32	41	28	32	33	33	37	34	36	30	49
White-----	408	36	32	41	25	32	32	30	36	33	34	29	48
Nonwhite--	14	1	-	-	3	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Under 28 days-----	319	27	21	33	19	27	28	25	30	26	27	19	37
White-----	315	27	21	33	18	27	28	25	29	25	26	19	37
Nonwhite--	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
ILLINOIS													
Under 1 year-----	5,093	450	422	446	391	376	443	442	383	410	435	449	446
White-----	4,180	359	353	362	323	313	379	359	314	334	368	352	364
Nonwhite--	913	91	69	84	68	63	64	83	69	76	67	97	82
Under 28 days-----	3,707	314	290	285	287	297	336	340	295	330	312	315	306
White-----	3,101	255	247	232	237	249	294	276	245	277	267	261	261
Nonwhite--	606	59	43	53	50	48	42	64	50	53	45	54	45
INDIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,798	222	227	225	235	221	240	257	229	204	252	226	260
White-----	2,498	200	204	201	206	201	221	231	195	182	219	205	233
Nonwhite--	300	22	23	24	29	20	19	26	34	22	33	21	27
Under 28 days-----	1,942	128	159	136	167	165	174	182	179	144	175	168	165
White-----	1,747	120	143	121	145	152	162	165	152	127	154	153	153
Nonwhite--	195	8	16	15	22	13	12	17	27	17	21	15	12
IOWA													
Under 1 year-----	1,575	131	137	151	139	127	153	121	130	120	130	111	126
White-----	1,547	129	136	149	138	127	150	120	126	115	129	107	121
Nonwhite--	28	2	1	2	-	-	3	1	4	5	1	4	5
Under 28 days-----	1,186	102	91	115	94	98	117	90	106	100	99	85	89
White-----	1,173	102	90	114	94	98	115	90	103	98	98	84	87
Nonwhite--	13	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	1	2
KANSAS													
Under 1 year-----	1,238	126	86	90	99	89	118	102	90	108	112	101	117
White-----	1,143	117	79	83	90	79	112	93	83	103	106	94	104
Nonwhite--	95	9	7	7	9	10	6	9	7	5	6	7	13
Under 28 days-----	943	85	66	57	76	69	89	81	77	86	95	76	86
White-----	874	79	62	52	68	61	84	75	71	82	90	72	79
Nonwhite--	69	6	4	5	8	8	5	6	6	4	5	4	8
KENTUCKY													
Under 1 year-----	2,614	231	206	228	177	180	208	228	226	240	249	212	229
White-----	2,360	210	189	213	161	165	182	197	207	217	219	185	217
Nonwhite--	254	21	17	15	16	17	26	31	19	23	30	27	12
Under 28 days-----	1,635	140	130	143	110	129	152	142	145	128	139	129	148
White-----	1,479	128	117	134	101	118	135	123	129	116	128	110	140
Nonwhite--	156	12	13	9	9	11	17	19	16	12	11	19	8
LOUISIANA													
Under 1 year-----	2,668	230	204	218	210	203	262	215	225	214	236	220	231
White-----	1,115	94	85	88	83	90	106	87	105	94	100	93	88
Nonwhite--	1,553	136	119	130	127	113	154	128	120	120	136	127	143
Under 28 days-----	1,733	139	117	125	112	135	170	147	163	172	170	128	155
White-----	808	69	52	55	55	64	81	62	81	80	77	64	68
Nonwhite--	925	70	65	70	57	71	89	85	82	92	93	64	87

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952—Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW JERSEY													
Under 1 year-----	2,613	234	194	223	201	214	223	230	200	200	225	248	221
White-----	2,139	193	168	178	183	176	191	189	164	159	179	210	169
Nonwhite--	474	41	26	45	38	38	32	41	36	41	46	38	52
Under 28 days-----	1,955	161	128	155	146	169	169	194	156	166	173	189	149
White-----	1,639	132	114	131	119	143	144	161	133	140	136	167	119
Nonwhite--	316	29	14	24	27	26	25	33	23	26	37	22	30
NEW MEXICO													
Under 1 year-----	1,150	89	100	88	76	67	88	82	111	117	123	119	90
White-----	943	72	89	74	67	58	67	64	84	93	94	102	79
Nonwhite--	207	17	11	14	9	9	21	18	27	24	29	17	11
Under 28 days-----	641	56	64	55	53	48	59	47	59	46	50	55	49
White-----	581	51	58	48	51	44	52	44	50	43	42	51	47
Nonwhite--	60	5	6	7	2	4	7	3	9	3	8	4	2
NEW YORK													
Under 1 year-----	7,859	690	667	674	650	631	705	664	570	618	690	617	683
White-----	6,644	595	589	569	544	548	612	572	465	520	581	504	565
Nonwhite--	1,215	95	98	105	106	83	93	92	105	98	109	113	118
Under 28 days-----	5,915	459	470	484	488	490	529	548	468	524	530	458	467
White-----	5,037	406	399	404	411	430	462	475	385	443	449	382	391
Nonwhite--	878	53	71	80	77	60	67	73	83	81	81	76	76
NORTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year-----	3,968	345	353	354	279	286	362	361	307	292	330	344	355
White-----	1,956	155	185	189	150	148	171	181	161	152	149	153	162
Nonwhite--	2,012	190	168	165	129	138	191	180	146	140	181	191	193
Under 28 days-----	2,452	184	205	222	181	202	223	255	226	202	190	190	172
White-----	1,386	94	121	132	100	116	121	149	134	122	105	99	95
Nonwhite--	1,066	90	84	90	81	86	102	106	92	80	85	91	79
NORTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	428	26	20	37	44	38	45	41	39	29	42	36	31
White-----	394	21	19	33	40	35	41	36	39	29	39	35	27
Nonwhite--	34	5	1	4	4	3	4	5	-	-	3	1	4
Under 28 days-----	322	17	14	30	36	29	35	28	32	23	33	26	19
White-----	307	14	14	27	34	27	34	26	32	23	32	25	19
Nonwhite--	15	3	-	3	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
OHIO													
Under 1 year-----	5,611	490	435	453	453	486	446	465	475	513	475	441	489
White-----	4,853	414	383	397	402	419	375	401	426	431	411	376	418
Nonwhite--	758	66	52	56	51	67	71	64	49	82	64	65	71
Under 28 days-----	4,082	333	306	281	342	360	347	374	363	372	330	309	345
White-----	3,546	287	272	244	300	329	294	328	325	313	292	261	301
Nonwhite--	536	46	34	37	42	51	53	46	38	59	38	48	44
OKLAHOMA													
Under 1 year-----	1,439	156	114	108	119	115	130	110	118	104	104	143	118
White-----	1,124	123	80	87	100	101	102	86	99	75	75	103	93
Nonwhite--	315	33	34	21	19	14	28	24	19	29	29	40	25
Under 28 days-----	1,028	98	76	82	85	81	99	91	88	77	69	98	84
White-----	863	86	63	68	73	73	80	75	78	59	53	80	75
Nonwhite--	165	12	13	14	12	8	19	16	10	18	16	18	9
OREGON													
Under 1 year-----	958	77	74	92	77	84	73	71	81	76	86	81	86
White-----	931	75	72	87	76	83	72	70	77	75	84	76	84
Nonwhite--	27	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	5	2
Under 28 days-----	699	54	47	57	56	63	52	59	65	63	66	60	57
White-----	682	53	46	53	56	62	51	59	61	63	65	56	57
Nonwhite--	17	1	1	4	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	4	-
PENNSYLVANIA													
Under 1 year-----	6,194	541	462	549	546	522	523	515	501	494	504	504	533
White-----	5,341	466	395	461	478	457	440	443	444	422	421	443	471
Nonwhite--	853	75	67	88	68	65	83	72	57	72	83	61	62
Under 28 days-----	4,589	378	322	379	394	390	394	419	393	394	391	378	377
White-----	4,004	336	276	322	343	339	332	361	348	336	335	334	342
Nonwhite--	585	42	46	57	51	51	52	58	45	48	56	44	35
RHODE ISLAND													
Under 1 year-----	390	33	21	45	37	33	34	45	23	29	27	33	30
White-----	372	32	21	42	34	32	33	44	20	28	26	32	28
Nonwhite--	18	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2
Under 28 days-----	305	27	11	36	28	24	30	42	19	22	17	23	26
White-----	288	26	11	33	25	23	29	41	16	21	17	22	24
Nonwhite--	17	1	-	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Under 1 year-----	2,564	247	203	234	185	182	227	217	193	182	242	201	251
White-----	997	98	80	84	76	64	85	92	67	84	94	81	92
Nonwhite--	1,567	149	123	150	109	118	142	125	126	98	148	120	159
Under 28 days-----	1,528	141	104	135	120	126	135	144	129	118	139	111	126
White-----	710	70	50	56	56	52	55	69	58	65	73	62	44
Nonwhite--	818	71	54	79	64	74	80	75	71	53	66	49	82

INFANT DEATHS

Table 36. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Detailed Age and Sex for the United States: 1952-Continued

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths)

AREA, AGE, AND RACE	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Under 1 year-----	506	37	37	33	40	45	42	49	53	57	45	42	26
White-----	440	32	31	31	35	40	34	47	46	45	37	40	22
Nonwhite--	66	5	6	2	5	5	8	2	7	12	8	2	4
Under 28 days-----	358	29	22	20	29	37	27	41	41	37	28	32	15
White-----	339	27	21	20	25	35	22	40	40	35	28	32	14
Nonwhite--	19	2	1	-	4	2	5	1	1	2	-	-	1
TENNESSEE													
Under 1 year-----	2,742	219	218	221	206	201	268	245	247	227	236	223	231
White-----	2,031	165	172	169	178	141	180	172	186	176	165	159	158
Nonwhite--	711	54	46	52	28	60	88	73	61	51	71	64	55
Under 28 days-----	1,845	149	130	144	149	150	173	169	187	156	156	139	143
White-----	1,400	119	100	113	130	106	126	120	143	129	107	97	110
Nonwhite--	445	30	30	31	19	44	47	49	44	27	49	42	33
TEXAS													
Under 1 year-----	7,739	664	577	576	548	581	648	730	730	565	691	674	754
White-----	6,353	536	478	467	468	491	535	596	615	462	565	553	587
Nonwhite--	1,386	128	99	109	80	90	113	134	115	104	126	121	167
Under 28 days-----	4,945	409	351	350	345	386	423	503	483	414	466	389	446
White-----	4,105	339	282	287	298	326	346	407	409	339	391	323	358
Nonwhite--	840	70	49	63	47	60	77	96	74	75	75	66	88
UTAH													
Under 1 year-----	575	66	47	53	41	41	40	57	44	38	56	47	45
White-----	562	65	47	51	41	39	40	57	43	36	54	46	43
Nonwhite--	13	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	2
Under 28 days-----	422	45	31	42	35	28	26	46	40	25	37	34	33
White-----	415	44	31	41	35	27	26	46	40	24	36	33	32
Nonwhite--	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
VERMONT													
Under 1 year-----	219	21	21	19	29	24	12	18	14	18	16	12	15
White-----	219	21	21	19	29	24	12	18	14	18	16	12	15
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 28 days-----	161	17	17	13	20	13	9	15	12	12	14	6	13
White-----	161	17	17	13	20	13	9	15	12	12	14	6	13
Nonwhite--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	3,147	283	246	288	243	246	270	284	238	243	297	245	284
White-----	1,834	173	147	183	158	162	153	161	135	139	169	156	148
Nonwhite--	1,263	110	99	105	85	84	117	123	103	104	128	89	116
Under 28 days-----	2,069	166	159	191	171	188	177	193	170	171	184	148	151
White-----	1,339	114	100	127	112	128	111	115	100	105	121	110	95
Nonwhite--	731	52	59	64	59	60	66	78	70	66	63	38	56
WASHINGTON													
Under 1 year-----	1,541	135	100	141	130	163	116	127	124	128	117	124	136
White-----	1,414	117	94	128	118	151	105	115	115	119	108	115	129
Nonwhite--	127	18	6	13	12	12	11	12	9	9	9	9	7
Under 28 days-----	1,185	104	76	102	99	121	88	104	108	99	84	80	100
White-----	1,031	92	72	94	91	115	80	99	100	95	80	76	97
Nonwhite--	74	12	4	8	8	6	8	5	8	4	4	4	3
WEST VIRGINIA													
Under 1 year-----	1,690	155	128	128	136	125	138	142	168	152	162	127	129
White-----	1,552	141	124	113	125	117	132	132	153	140	145	118	112
Nonwhite--	138	14	4	15	11	8	6	10	15	12	17	9	17
Under 28 days-----	1,061	88	84	71	85	84	92	99	115	85	96	63	78
White-----	979	81	82	63	77	79	88	92	106	80	85	79	67
Nonwhite--	82	8	2	8	8	5	4	7	9	5	11	4	11
WISCONSIN													
Under 1 year-----	2,200	184	165	200	209	176	181	183	186	176	188	164	178
White-----	2,106	184	152	195	195	172	175	177	175	166	183	161	171
Nonwhite--	94	10	13	5	14	4	6	6	11	10	5	3	7
Under 28 days-----	1,644	135	119	131	151	135	152	155	148	128	147	120	123
White-----	1,585	129	111	127	146	132	146	149	142	123	142	119	119
Nonwhite--	59	6	8	4	5	3	6	6	6	5	5	1	4
WYOMING													
Under 1 year-----	262	20	16	28	18	21	22	22	25	20	17	27	26
White-----	246	20	16	25	15	20	21	21	23	19	17	25	24
Nonwhite--	16	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	2
Under 28 days-----	188	13	12	19	14	15	17	20	14	16	10	20	18
White-----	183	13	12	19	13	15	16	19	14	16	10	19	17
Nonwhite--	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1

GENERAL TABLES

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, (By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UNITED STATES-----	109,413	7,607	29,805	11,593	7,922	4,063	2,288	1,804	1,298
2		Male----	4,153	17,436	6,920	4,820	2,440	1,341	1,028	729
3		Female--	3,454	12,369	4,673	3,102	1,623	947	776	569
4	White-----	84,752	6,289	24,432	9,606	6,604	3,290	1,766	1,380	967
5		Male----	48,986	3,411	14,411	5,742	4,059	1,984	1,045	798
6		Female--	35,766	2,878	10,021	3,864	2,545	1,306	721	582
7	Negro-----	23,360	1,277	5,210	1,929	1,258	735	506	408	320
8		Male----	13,058	714	2,933	1,145	727	433	288	220
9		Female--	10,302	563	2,277	784	531	302	218	188
10	Other-----	1,301	41	163	58	60	38	16	16	11
11		Male----	718	29	92	33	34	23	8	10
12		Female--	583	13	71	25	26	15	8	7
13	ALABAMA-----	3,073	201	725	286	197	117	87	55	39
14		Male----	1,703	117	423	165	113	62	43	31
15		Female--	1,370	84	302	121	84	55	44	24
16	White-----	1,437	105	407	164	103	63	37	15	10
17		Male----	827	62	242	98	65	34	20	8
18		Female--	610	43	165	66	38	29	17	7
19	Negro-----	1,635	96	318	122	94	54	50	40	27
20		Male----	876	55	181	67	48	28	23	15
21		Female--	759	41	137	55	46	26	27	12
22	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23		Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24		Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	ARIZONA-----	1,089	51	199	97	61	21	20	12	8
26		Male----	629	27	124	53	39	13	15	7
27		Female--	460	24	75	44	22	8	5	3
28	White-----	735	45	162	87	49	13	13	7	6
29		Male----	433	22	105	47	31	8	9	4
30		Female--	302	23	57	40	18	5	4	3
31	Negro-----	58	3	15	4	3	-	2	-	1
32		Male----	33	2	5	2	3	-	-	-
33		Female--	25	1	10	2	-	-	-	1
34	Other-----	296	3	22	6	9	8	5	5	1
35		Male----	163	3	14	4	5	4	3	-
36		Female--	133	-	8	2	4	3	2	1
37	ARKANSAS-----	1,235	51	217	133	72	46	23	19	17
38		Male----	733	29	137	81	30	14	11	10
39		Female--	502	22	80	52	31	16	9	7
40	White-----	765	34	171	99	51	40	14	10	10
41		Male----	456	20	111	61	26	27	9	6
42		Female--	309	14	60	38	25	13	5	4
43	Negro-----	469	17	46	34	21	6	9	9	7
44		Male----	277	9	26	20	15	3	5	4
45		Female--	192	8	20	14	6	3	4	3
46	Other-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47		Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48		Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	CALIFORNIA-----	6,909	483	2,269	732	555	248	146	99	58
50		Male----	3,984	259	1,351	439	352	146	81	61
51		Female--	2,915	224	918	293	203	102	67	38
52	White-----	6,173	440	2,034	674	503	234	130	83	50
53		Male----	3,575	231	1,207	403	323	141	74	52
54		Female--	2,598	209	827	271	180	93	56	31
55	Negro-----	581	33	199	45	40	12	14	15	8
56		Male----	331	19	123	28	21	4	6	2
57		Female--	250	14	76	17	19	8	7	6
58	Other-----	155	10	36	13	12	2	4	1	-
59		Male----	88	9	21	8	8	1	1	-
60		Female--	67	1	15	5	4	3	-	-
61	COLORADO-----	1,198	78	337	133	68	36	24	21	11
62		Male----	686	36	200	77	44	21	17	12
63		Female--	512	42	137	56	24	15	7	3
64	White-----	1,167	78	327	132	67	35	24	21	11
65		Male----	675	36	196	76	43	21	17	12
66		Female--	492	42	131	56	24	14	7	3
67	Negro-----	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
68		Male----	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
69		Female--	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
70	Other-----	15	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
71		Male----	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
72		Female--	10	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
73	CONNECTICUT-----	964	80	313	124	83	43	17	13	12
74		Male----	576	47	202	67	56	27	10	7
75		Female--	388	33	111	57	27	16	7	5
76	White-----	890	78	285	110	77	43	16	13	12
77		Male----	532	45	183	60	52	27	10	7
78		Female--	358	33	102	50	25	16	6	5
79	Negro-----	74	2	28	14	6	-	1	-	-
80		Male----	44	2	19	7	4	-	-	-
81		Female--	30	-	9	7	2	-	-	-
82	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83		Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84		Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85	DELAWARE-----	242	16	76	22	17	6	3	8	4
86		Male----	142	8	51	15	9	2	3	2
87		Female--	100	8	25	7	8	2	1	2
88	White-----	162	11	60	17	11	4	3	7	3
89		Male----	101	5	40	11	6	2	3	1
90		Female--	61	6	20	6	5	2	1	2
91	Negro-----	78	5	16	5	6	1	-	1	1
92		Male----	40	3	11	4	3	1	-	1
93		Female--	38	2	5	1	3	-	1	-
94	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95		Male----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
96		Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	12 months	
4,966	2,797	2,110	76,253	6,951	5,364	4,292	3,538	2,927	2,495	2,019	1,754	1,484	1,185	1,153	1.	
2,799	1,547	1,206	44,419	3,981	3,056	2,346	1,954	1,560	1,349	1,060	961	817	634	645	2	
2,167	1,250	904	31,834	2,970	2,308	1,946	1,604	1,367	1,144	959	793	667	551	508	3	
3,750	2,009	1,472	61,565	4,894	3,754	2,981	2,470	2,001	1,702	1,399	1,250	1,046	856	834	4	
2,124	1,117	858	36,101	2,818	2,178	1,643	1,359	1,079	899	735	676	583	460	455	5	
1,626	892	614	25,464	2,076	1,576	1,338	1,111	922	803	664	574	463	396	379	6	
1,168	750	607	14,168	1,958	1,509	1,198	965	843	725	571	454	396	293	280	7	
646	408	334	8,021	1,112	821	640	519	441	409	296	261	215	155	168	8	
522	342	273	6,147	846	688	558	446	402	316	275	193	161	138	112	9	
48	38	31	520	101	99	113	103	83	66	49	50	42	36	39	10	
29	22	14	297	51	57	63	56	40	41	29	24	19	19	22	11	
19	16	17	223	48	44	50	47	43	25	20	26	23	17	17	12	
153	92	71	2,022	209	178	127	102	96	91	63	65	50	30	40	13	
92	38	44	1,152	124	91	65	43	50	51	36	27	31	15	20	14	
61	54	27	870	85	87	64	59	46	40	27	38	19	15	20	15	
79	29	32	1,044	72	52	42	46	37	34	28	30	17	13	22	16	
49	12	18	617	45	31	21	24	16	19	16	10	11	7	10	17	
30	17	14	427	27	21	21	22	21	15	12	20	6	6	12	18	
74	63	39	977	137	126	85	56	59	57	35	57	33	17	18	19	
43	26	26	535	79	60	42	19	34	32	20	17	20	8	10	20	
31	57	13	442	58	66	43	37	25	25	15	18	13	9	8	21	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
46	25	21	561	84	85	72	59	57	30	35	35	24	21	26	25	
28	17	9	335	49	50	40	34	28	19	19	20	13	9	13	26	
18	8	12	226	35	35	32	25	29	11	16	15	11	12	13	27	
31	15	12	440	56	55	43	27	28	18	17	16	10	14	11	28	
18	9	5	261	34	32	24	18	16	10	10	8	7	8	5	29	
13	6	7	179	22	23	19	9	6	12	8	8	3	6	6	30	
2	2	2	34	5	6	3	3	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	31	
-	2	1	17	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	32	
13	8	7	87	23	24	26	29	11	15	19	14	7	-	-	33	
10	6	3	57	12	15	14	14	11	8	7	12	6	1	6	35	
3	2	4	30	11	9	12	15	17	3	8	7	6	6	7	36	
62	44	37	721	99	85	61	51	53	42	35	25	20	23	20	37	
39	30	24	446	59	55	42	30	24	23	17	16	13	9	9	38	
23	14	13	275	40	30	29	21	29	19	18	9	7	14	11	39	
33	24	21	507	47	40	34	26	26	19	18	13	9	11	15	40	
19	19	15	319	30	25	13	13	13	8	8	7	5	5	6	41	
14	5	6	188	17	15	21	13	13	7	10	6	4	6	9	42	
29	20	16	214	52	45	27	25	26	23	17	12	11	12	5	43	
20	11	9	127	29	30	19	17	11	11	9	9	8	4	3	44	
9	9	7	87	23	15	8	8	15	12	8	3	3	8	2	45	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	
267	165	106	5,130	385	311	254	170	143	134	109	86	76	62	49	49	
150	87	59	3,013	217	184	135	99	73	65	52	47	45	36	28	50	
117	78	47	2,117	168	127	117	71	70	69	57	39	31	26	21	51	
240	143	97	4,628	328	273	223	149	121	116	94	77	68	52	44	52	
133	77	55	2,722	183	162	117	88	60	57	44	44	43	31	24	53	
107	66	42	1,906	145	111	106	61	61	59	50	33	25	21	20	54	
23	18	6	413	45	25	24	13	15	13	11	5	7	8	2	55	
16	8	3	238	29	15	13	6	9	6	4	3	1	5	2	56	
7	10	3	175	16	10	11	7	6	7	7	2	6	3	-	57	
4	4	3	89	12	13	7	7	5	4	4	4	1	2	3	58	
1	2	1	53	5	7	5	5	4	2	4	-	1	-	2	59	
3	2	2	36	7	6	3	2	3	3	-	4	-	2	1	60	
46	31	14	799	95	55	56	42	40	24	25	19	18	10	12	61	
28	21	7	471	52	31	30	24	15	10	19	16	8	8	7	62	
18	10	7	328	43	24	26	18	25	14	6	3	13	7	5	63	
45	30	13	783	94	54	53	42	37	21	25	18	19	9	12	64	
27	21	7	484	52	31	28	24	15	10	19	15	7	3	7	65	
18	9	6	319	42	23	25	18	22	11	6	3	12	6	5	66	
-	1	1	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	67	
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	68	
-	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	69	
1	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	70	
1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	71	
-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	72	
39	20	19	762	60	34	25	21	13	11	9	4	10	6	9	73	
22	8	13	466	33	17	16	14	7	6	2	2	4	3	8	74	
16	12	6	296	27	17	9	7	6	7	7	2	6	3	1	75	
34	18	18	704	54	33	23	19	13	10	8	4	9	5	8	76	
20	6	12	429	31	17	15	12	7	4	2	2	3	3	7	77	
14	12	6	275	23	16	8	7	6	6	6	2	6	2	1	78	
4	2	1	58	6	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	
2	2	1	37	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	
2	-	-	21	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	81	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	
13	6	7	178	16	12	8	4	7	7	-	2	4	4	-	85	
7	3	3	107	8	7	4	2	2	4	-	-	1	3	-	86	
6	3	4	71	8	5	4	2	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	87	
7	5	4	132	8	6	4	2	2	3	-	-	2	3	-	88	
6	3	2	81	6	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	89	
1	2	2	51	2	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	90	
6	1	3	45	8	6	4	2	4	4	-	-	2	1	-	91	
1	1	1	25	2	3	2	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	92	
5	-	-	20	6	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	93	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
40	9	7	517	32	38	23	15	11	12	7	4	4	3	3	1
24	5	5	297	20	20	11	7	4	5	4	4	1	2	2	3
16	4	2	220	12	18	12	8	7	7	5	-	3	1	1	2
21	6	2	246	12	13	6	5	3	6	1	1	2	-	-	4
12	4	1	142	9	7	4	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	5
9	2	1	104	3	6	2	2	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	6
19	3	5	269	20	24	17	10	8	6	6	3	2	3	3	7
12	1	4	153	11	12	7	4	4	2	5	3	1	2	1	8
7	2	1	116	9	12	10	6	4	4	5	-	1	1	2	9
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
111	56	51	1,736	131	121	105	86	72	70	67	53	36	29	26	13
62	30	30	1,008	75	77	64	54	28	41	35	36	15	17	11	14
49	26	21	728	56	44	41	32	24	29	32	17	21	12	15	15
52	29	19	1,063	62	46	48	35	30	25	25	18	10	14	15	16
26	14	10	616	34	30	32	21	15	14	13	10	5	8	7	17
26	14	9	447	28	16	16	14	15	11	12	8	7	6	8	18
59	28	32	670	69	74	57	51	42	45	42	34	26	15	11	19
36	16	20	390	41	46	32	33	13	27	22	26	13	9	4	20
23	12	12	280	28	28	25	18	29	18	20	8	14	6	7	21
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24
167	91	80	1,997	239	171	157	118	107	100	85	65	66	39	35	25
84	50	41	1,131	138	77	92	59	59	51	44	37	43	17	16	26
83	41	39	866	101	94	65	59	48	49	39	28	23	22	19	27
78	39	29	1,140	74	59	61	47	34	49	29	25	32	13	17	28
36	21	19	681	43	24	38	21	25	17	17	17	21	8	5	29
42	18	10	459	31	35	23	22	17	28	12	8	11	5	12	30
89	52	51	857	165	112	96	71	72	51	54	40	34	26	18	31
48	29	22	450	95	53	54	34	41	30	27	20	22	9	11	32
41	23	29	407	70	59	42	37	31	27	27	20	12	17	7	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
19	12	3	319	24	10	10	19	5	12	9	2	6	3	3	37
8	7	1	194	16	7	6	9	3	7	4	-	4	1	2	38
11	5	2	125	8	3	4	10	2	5	5	2	2	2	1	39
19	12	3	315	24	9	10	16	5	8	8	2	6	3	2	40
8	7	1	191	16	7	6	7	3	4	4	-	4	1	2	41
11	5	2	124	8	2	4	9	2	4	4	2	2	2	4	42
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	46
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	48
210	130	89	3,707	320	214	164	135	120	128	77	65	64	49	50	49
127	64	52	2,161	192	109	84	76	60	66	38	42	32	28	27	50
83	66	37	1,526	128	105	80	59	60	62	39	23	32	21	23	51
170	102	64	3,101	240	176	128	104	85	103	61	52	47	41	42	52
101	45	37	1,607	141	93	64	58	44	53	30	34	24	24	23	53
69	57	27	1,294	99	83	64	46	41	50	31	18	23	17	19	54
39	28	25	598	79	38	35	30	35	24	16	13	17	8	8	55
25	19	15	369	50	16	19	17	16	13	8	8	8	4	4	56
14	9	10	229	29	22	16	13	19	11	8	5	9	4	4	57
1	-	-	8	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	58
1	-	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	60
120	68	43	1,942	176	136	95	103	77	70	57	44	30	40	28	61
73	40	26	1,164	107	82	54	59	47	34	33	22	16	25	11	62
47	28	17	778	69	54	41	44	30	36	24	22	14	15	17	63
104	51	38	1,747	152	119	85	92	63	63	50	41	25	36	25	64
65	30	22	1,055	93	74	48	53	42	30	29	20	15	22	10	65
39	21	16	692	59	45	37	39	21	33	21	21	10	14	15	66
16	17	5	195	24	17	10	11	14	6	7	3	5	4	3	67
8	10	4	109	14	8	6	6	5	4	4	2	1	3	1	68
8	7	1	86	10	9	4	5	2	2	3	1	4	1	2	69
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	72
74	34	39	1,186	82	59	51	38	33	37	27	21	12	13	16	73
42	20	27	702	49	37	28	21	19	15	16	13	7	6	12	74
32	14	12	484	33	22	25	17	14	22	11	8	5	7	4	75
73	33	37	1,173	78	57	50	36	32	34	26	21	12	12	16	76
41	19	26	692	45	36	28	20	19	14	16	13	7	6	12	77
32	14	11	481	33	21	22	16	13	20	10	8	5	6	4	78
1	1	1	12	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	79
1	1	-	9	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	80
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	81
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	82
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	84

GENERAL TABLES

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, (By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	KANSAS-----	1,238	109	415	118	85	52	23	24	22
2	Male----	726	61	236	72	57	28	13	14	13
3	Female--	512	48	179	46	28	24	5	10	9
4	White-----	1,143	102	378	115	82	50	21	22	21
5	Male----	676	57	217	69	56	28	16	14	12
6	Female--	467	45	161	46	26	24	5	8	9
7	Negro-----	91	7	35	3	3	2	2	2	1
8	Male----	48	4	18	3	1	2	2	2	1
9	Female--	43	3	17	-	2	-	-	2	-
10	Other-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	KENTUCKY-----	2,614	127	579	233	199	96	50	35	37
14	Male----	1,422	66	305	143	115	57	30	22	18
15	Female--	1,192	61	274	90	84	39	20	13	19
16	White-----	2,360	117	530	210	179	83	46	30	35
17	Male----	1,278	58	279	129	103	49	28	19	18
18	Female--	1,082	59	251	81	76	34	18	11	17
19	Negro-----	254	10	49	23	20	13	4	5	2
20	Male----	144	8	28	14	12	8	2	3	2
21	Female--	110	2	21	9	8	5	2	2	2
22	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	LOUISIANA-----	2,668	172	698	235	174	97	52	29	25
26	Male----	1,519	92	413	146	110	61	31	16	14
27	Female--	1,149	80	285	89	64	36	21	13	11
28	White-----	1,115	87	325	133	91	47	20	11	15
29	Male----	634	42	191	82	62	31	11	4	9
30	Female--	481	45	134	51	29	16	9	7	6
31	Negro-----	1,551	85	373	102	83	50	32	18	10
32	Male----	885	50	222	64	48	30	20	12	5
33	Female--	666	35	151	38	35	20	12	6	5
34	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	MAINE-----	635	37	180	59	62	20	13	14	7
38	Male----	369	21	97	33	39	15	10	10	5
39	Female--	266	16	83	26	23	5	3	4	2
40	White-----	632	35	180	59	62	20	13	14	7
41	Male----	367	19	97	33	39	15	10	10	5
42	Female--	265	16	83	26	23	5	3	4	2
43	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Other-----	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	MARYLAND-----	1,706	119	425	186	108	47	30	37	32
50	Male----	966	65	255	116	64	26	15	23	21
51	Female--	740	54	170	70	44	21	15	14	11
52	White-----	1,145	92	317	121	86	36	24	21	24
53	Male----	660	56	193	72	52	20	12	13	15
54	Female--	485	36	124	49	34	16	12	8	9
55	Negro-----	561	27	108	65	22	11	6	16	8
56	Male----	306	9	62	44	12	6	3	10	6
57	Female--	255	18	46	21	10	5	3	6	2
58	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	MASSACHUSETTS-----	2,461	182	750	307	242	112	52	40	26
62	Male----	1,415	94	435	177	150	67	27	18	14
63	Female--	1,046	88	315	130	92	45	25	22	12
64	White-----	2,370	180	721	301	234	109	52	36	25
65	Male----	1,372	94	421	172	147	65	27	17	14
66	Female--	998	86	300	129	87	44	25	19	11
67	Negro-----	88	2	28	6	8	3	-	4	1
68	Male----	42	-	13	5	3	2	-	1	-
69	Female--	46	2	15	1	5	1	-	3	1
70	Other-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	MICHIGAN-----	4,719	401	1,384	509	374	149	109	94	47
74	Male----	2,712	214	824	296	216	85	59	58	30
75	Female--	2,007	187	560	213	158	66	50	36	17
76	White-----	4,121	362	1,216	458	343	137	83	84	40
77	Male----	2,365	185	726	266	198	77	45	54	26
78	Female--	1,756	177	490	192	145	60	38	30	14
79	Negro-----	579	39	164	50	31	11	25	10	7
80	Male----	338	23	95	30	18	6	14	4	4
81	Female--	241	10	69	20	13	5	11	6	3
82	Other-----	19	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
83	Male----	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	10	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
55	21	19	945	54	51	44	33	19	19	21	16	12	12	14	1
28	17	10	554	31	29	26	23	8	15	10	8	8	9	5	2
27	4	9	389	23	22	18	10	11	4	11	8	4	3	9	3
47	20	16	874	48	45	38	30	18	18	20	16	11	11	14	4
24	16	9	516	27	27	25	21	8	14	9	8	8	8	5	5
23	4	7	358	21	18	13	9	10	4	11	8	3	3	9	6
8	1	3	67	6	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
4	1	1	37	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
4	-	2	30	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
137	88	54	1,635	106	154	122	111	86	64	52	64	52	43	45	13
73	53	29	911	97	84	58	59	48	38	25	35	26	21	20	14
64	35	25	724	89	74	64	52	38	26	27	29	26	22	25	15
127	72	50	1,479	165	136	109	101	77	61	49	61	45	37	40	16
67	42	28	820	85	73	52	53	43	36	23	34	22	19	18	17
60	30	22	659	80	63	57	48	34	25	26	27	23	18	22	18
10	16	4	156	21	18	13	10	9	3	3	3	7	6	5	19
6	11	1	91	12	11	6	6	5	2	2	1	4	2	2	20
4	5	3	65	9	7	7	4	4	1	1	2	3	4	3	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
126	67	58	1,733	190	155	109	95	77	72	62	53	38	37	47	25
68	42	38	1,051	106	81	53	47	33	39	31	25	23	20	30	26
58	25	20	702	84	74	56	48	44	33	31	28	15	17	17	27
43	17	19	808	48	58	37	32	29	18	16	17	20	14	18	28
25	11	12	480	27	30	18	13	11	7	6	6	13	10	9	29
18	6	7	328	21	28	19	19	18	8	9	11	7	4	9	30
83	50	39	925	142	97	72	62	48	54	46	36	18	22	29	31
43	31	26	551	79	51	35	34	22	29	24	19	10	10	21	32
40	19	13	374	63	46	37	28	25	26	22	17	8	12	8	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	36
37	19	10	458	34	31	26	24	13	16	8	11	5	3	6	37
24	8	5	267	19	23	16	12	7	8	3	5	3	2	4	38
13	11	5	191	15	8	10	12	6	8	5	6	2	1	2	39
37	19	10	456	34	31	25	24	13	16	8	11	5	3	6	40
24	8	5	265	19	23	16	12	7	8	3	5	3	2	4	41
13	11	5	191	15	8	9	12	6	8	5	6	2	1	2	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
92	47	40	1,163	133	81	62	64	44	44	37	28	18	13	19	49
54	22	18	679	67	46	31	29	26	25	20	15	11	5	12	50
38	25	22	494	66	35	31	35	18	19	17	13	7	8	7	51
62	31	26	840	74	48	34	35	24	16	21	21	12	6	14	52
40	16	12	501	34	24	19	15	15	8	12	12	8	3	9	53
22	15	14	339	40	24	15	20	3	8	9	9	4	3	5	54
30	16	14	323	59	33	28	29	20	28	16	7	6	7	5	55
14	6	6	178	33	22	12	14	11	17	8	3	3	2	3	56
16	10	8	145	26	11	16	15	9	11	8	4	3	5	2	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
93	66	31	1,901	120	108	65	54	55	34	31	28	26	19	20	61
61	37	15	1,095	74	60	39	25	33	16	21	16	15	11	10	62
32	29	16	806	46	48	26	29	22	18	10	12	11	8	10	63
86	64	29	1,837	115	101	64	53	52	34	29	25	25	16	19	64
56	37	14	1,064	89	58	39	24	31	16	20	15	15	11	10	65
30	27	15	773	46	43	25	29	21	18	9	10	10	5	9	66
7	2	2	63	5	6	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	67
5	1	1	30	5	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	68
2	2	1	33	-	4	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	69
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	72
195	106	69	3,437	278	217	149	136	133	78	90	57	59	38	47	73
103	73	51	2,007	158	127	83	73	62	41	48	36	30	18	29	74
92	35	18	1,430	120	90	66	65	71	37	42	21	29	20	18	75
162	92	59	3,035	228	177	132	111	112	72	77	47	51	36	43	76
82	82	43	1,764	154	104	74	58	51	37	42	30	27	17	27	77
80	30	15	1,271	94	73	58	55	61	35	35	17	24	19	16	78
31	14	11	593	48	39	16	23	20	6	13	9	6	2	4	79
20	11	8	239	23	23	8	13	10	4	6	6	3	1	2	80
11	3	3	154	25	16	8	10	10	2	7	3	3	1	2	81
2	-	-	9	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	82
1	-	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
1	-	-	5	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,
(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NEW JERSEY-----	2,613	199	768	285	225	116	59	52	30
2	Male----	1,469	101	438	156	139	80	36	25	20
3	Female--	1,124	98	330	129	87	36	23	27	10
4	White-----	2,139	162	643	249	193	99	50	44	23
5	Male----	1,227	76	376	138	116	69	28	19	14
6	Female--	912	84	267	111	77	30	22	25	9
7	Negro-----	472	37	125	56	31	17	9	8	7
8	Male----	261	23	62	18	21	11	8	6	6
9	Female--	211	14	63	18	10	6	1	2	1
10	Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	NEW MEXICO-----	1,150	66	228	68	67	45	22	10	20
14	Male----	656	37	126	40	39	29	13	5	14
15	Female--	494	29	102	28	28	16	9	5	6
16	White-----	943	66	212	61	65	38	19	9	16
17	Male----	537	37	118	35	39	26	12	5	12
18	Female--	406	29	94	26	26	12	7	4	4
19	Negro-----	19	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
20	Male----	12	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
21	Female--	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
22	Other-----	188	-	12	6	2	6	3	1	2
23	Male----	107	-	5	4	-	3	1	-	1
24	Female--	81	-	7	2	2	3	2	1	1
25	NEW YORK-----	7,859	743	2,378	888	603	293	157	115	97
26	Male----	4,495	411	1,391	533	352	163	84	56	51
27	Female--	3,364	332	987	355	251	130	73	59	46
28	White-----	6,644	652	1,985	745	527	266	133	98	83
29	Male----	3,804	359	1,167	456	306	153	75	51	44
30	Female--	2,840	293	818	289	221	113	58	47	39
31	Negro-----	1,186	88	387	158	74	26	24	17	14
32	Male----	672	50	220	75	44	10	9	5	7
33	Female--	514	38	167	63	30	16	15	12	7
34	Other-----	28	3	6	5	2	1	-	-	-
35	Male----	19	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	10	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
37	NORTH CAROLINA-----	3,968	233	835	434	235	127	73	62	41
38	Male----	2,240	136	472	257	145	77	39	40	21
39	Female--	1,728	97	363	177	90	50	34	22	20
40	White-----	1,956	148	505	266	154	66	36	36	17
41	Male----	1,139	80	298	159	99	36	19	24	9
42	Female--	817	68	207	107	55	30	19	12	8
43	Negro-----	1,925	83	318	163	76	54	35	25	24
44	Male----	1,050	55	165	95	46	35	20	15	12
45	Female--	875	28	153	68	30	19	15	10	12
46	Other-----	87	2	12	5	5	7	-	1	-
47	Male----	51	1	9	3	-	6	-	1	-
48	Female--	36	1	3	2	5	1	-	-	-
49	NORTH DAKOTA-----	428	44	123	49	34	14	8	8	4
50	Male----	256	27	69	35	21	11	4	5	3
51	Female--	172	17	54	14	13	3	4	3	1
52	White-----	394	41	118	47	32	14	8	8	4
53	Male----	242	25	67	34	20	11	4	5	3
54	Female--	152	16	51	13	12	3	4	3	1
55	Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	33	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	14	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	19	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
61	OHIO-----	5,611	411	1,604	613	426	221	122	126	82
62	Male----	3,275	224	932	379	283	131	66	80	51
63	Female--	2,336	187	672	234	143	90	56	46	31
64	White-----	4,853	371	1,410	523	382	190	100	96	67
65	Male----	2,851	202	817	331	256	118	54	62	41
66	Female--	2,002	169	593	192	126	74	46	34	26
67	Negro-----	754	39	194	90	42	31	22	29	15
68	Male----	421	22	115	48	25	15	12	17	10
69	Female--	333	17	79	42	17	16	10	12	5
70	Other-----	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
71	Male----	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
72	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	OKLAHOMA-----	1,439	91	433	171	91	56	24	20	18
74	Male----	816	46	255	107	52	36	16	11	12
75	Female--	623	45	178	64	39	20	8	9	6
76	White-----	1,124	81	374	143	77	47	19	15	13
77	Male----	631	41	217	89	43	30	11	8	9
78	Female--	493	40	157	54	34	17	8	7	4
79	Negro-----	214	6	42	25	8	7	4	5	4
80	Male----	128	2	27	16	4	4	4	3	3
81	Female--	86	4	15	9	4	3	-	2	1
82	Other-----	101	4	17	3	6	2	1	-	1
83	Male----	57	3	11	2	5	2	1	-	-
84	Female--	44	1	6	1	1	-	-	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
113	58	50	1,955	168	103	90	61	52	45	43	26	28	17	25	1
70	31	29	1,124	92	53	44	58	33	25	28	17	14	7	14	2
43	27	21	831	76	50	46	23	19	20	15	9	14	10	11	3
95	44	37	1,639	132	81	56	50	42	29	35	22	20	15	18	4
60	21	23	942	74	42	27	34	26	18	24	13	11	6	10	5
35	23	14	697	58	39	29	16	11	11	9	9	9	9	8	6
18	14	13	315	36	22	34	11	16	8	4	7	2	7	7	7
10	10	6	181	18	11	17	4	7	7	4	4	3	1	4	8
8	4	7	134	18	11	17	7	3	9	4	4	4	1	3	9
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
50	33	32	641	86	73	81	62	48	46	30	32	18	17	16	13
28	16	18	365	52	46	52	32	26	23	21	17	6	7	9	14
22	17	14	276	34	27	29	30	22	25	9	15	12	10	7	15
39	29	27	581	67	60	56	37	36	34	20	24	13	8	7	16
22	14	16	336	39	39	37	17	18	15	13	14	4	1	4	17
17	15	11	245	28	21	19	20	18	19	7	10	9	7	3	18
1	1	1	11	1	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	19
1	-	-	6	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	20
-	1	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21
10	3	4	49	18	12	25	22	12	12	8	7	5	9	9	22
5	2	2	23	12	6	15	13	8	8	7	2	2	2	5	23
5	1	2	26	6	6	10	9	4	4	1	5	3	3	4	24
331	173	137	5,915	453	338	231	201	139	137	110	115	83	73	64	25
170	97	77	3,385	284	186	141	115	70	80	65	57	44	35	33	26
161	76	60	2,530	169	152	90	86	69	57	45	58	39	38	31	27
291	151	106	5,037	368	290	186	161	115	123	87	93	67	63	54	28
146	83	60	2,900	233	156	115	88	57	73	49	45	33	30	27	29
145	68	46	2,137	135	134	71	75	58	50	38	48	34	33	27	30
39	20	29	856	84	48	43	38	23	14	23	21	16	10	10	31
23	12	15	470	51	30	24	28	13	7	16	11	11	5	6	32
16	8	14	386	33	18	19	10	10	7	7	10	5	5	4	33
1	2	2	22	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
1	2	2	15	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
199	116	97	2,452	273	279	221	177	156	115	83	65	66	41	40	37
110	58	47	1,402	156	162	125	97	75	70	38	30	39	24	22	38
89	58	50	1,050	117	117	96	80	81	45	45	35	27	17	18	39
81	43	32	1,386	108	91	74	68	60	39	34	29	30	21	16	40
48	22	19	813	68	62	44	35	25	8	16	14	20	11	8	41
33	21	13	573	40	29	30	33	35	16	18	15	10	10	8	42
113	69	62	1,022	159	179	133	107	93	74	48	34	34	19	23	43
58	33	27	561	85	93	73	62	48	46	22	16	18	12	14	44
55	36	35	461	74	86	60	45	45	28	26	18	16	7	9	45
5	4	3	44	6	9	14	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	46
4	3	1	28	3	7	8	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	47
1	1	2	16	3	2	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	48
13	16	9	322	23	20	16	13	7	6	6	1	5	3	6	49
9	5	5	194	14	11	8	8	6	4	4	-	3	2	4	50
4	11	4	128	9	9	8	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	51
13	13	9	307	19	17	14	10	5	6	6	1	4	2	4	52
9	5	5	186	12	11	8	6	4	2	4	-	3	1	3	53
4	8	4	119	6	6	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	54
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	3	-	14	5	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	57
-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	58
-	3	-	8	3	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	59
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	60
247	137	93	4,082	326	250	193	171	137	106	76	87	86	49	48	61
142	84	53	2,425	184	148	104	95	69	57	43	39	51	29	31	62
105	53	40	1,657	142	102	89	76	68	49	33	48	35	20	17	63
207	117	83	3,546	281	212	156	149	117	95	68	75	75	41	40	64
121	73	47	2,120	160	128	88	85	57	49	38	30	45	25	26	65
86	44	38	1,426	121	84	68	64	46	30	46	30	45	16	14	66
40	20	10	532	45	38	37	22	20	11	8	14	11	8	8	67
21	11	6	302	24	20	16	10	12	8	5	9	6	4	5	68
19	9	4	230	21	18	21	12	8	3	3	5	5	4	3	69
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
61	33	30	1,028	73	55	54	45	41	27	38	25	22	19	14	73
34	13	22	604	37	31	27	28	20	15	14	13	7	10	10	74
27	20	8	424	36	24	27	17	21	12	24	10	15	9	4	75
46	25	23	863	53	39	36	27	23	13	22	16	11	14	7	76
25	10	17	500	27	20	18	18	7	9	9	9	2	7	4	77
21	15	6	363	26	19	18	9	13	6	13	7	9	7	3	78
12	4	4	121	10	10	12	12	12	7	10	10	8	2	3	79
8	1	3	75	6	7	8	6	8	4	4	4	3	1	2	80
4	3	1	46	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	5	1	1	81
3	4	3	44	10	6	6	6	6	7	6	6	3	3	4	82
1	2	2	29	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	4	83
2	2	1	15	6	2	5	2	4	3	5	-	1	1	-	84

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race, (By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	OREGON-----	959	64	297	104	85	34	17	15	16
2	Male----	547	40	151	62	54	25	5	7	10
3	Female--	411	24	146	42	31	9	12	8	6
4	White-----	931	64	291	102	84	33	17	13	15
5	Male----	532	40	146	62	54	24	5	5	9
6	Female--	399	24	145	40	30	9	12	8	6
7	Negro-----	18	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	-
8	Male----	12	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-
9	Female--	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
11	Male----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
12	Female--	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
13	PENNSYLVANIA-----	6,194	452	1,853	651	427	298	130	118	78
14	Male----	3,541	252	1,113	361	259	174	80	68	42
15	Female--	2,653	200	740	290	168	124	50	50	36
16	White-----	5,341	363	1,605	566	390	262	118	105	67
17	Male----	3,050	213	961	313	238	154	73	60	37
18	Female--	2,291	170	644	253	152	108	45	45	30
19	Negro-----	851	69	248	85	37	36	12	13	11
20	Male----	490	39	152	48	21	20	7	8	5
21	Female--	361	30	96	37	16	16	5	5	6
22	Other-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	RHODE ISLAND-----	390	33	119	46	38	14	8	10	4
26	Male----	227	15	67	34	22	10	3	5	2
27	Female--	163	18	52	12	16	4	5	5	2
28	White-----	372	30	111	45	37	14	7	10	4
29	Male----	216	12	62	34	21	10	3	5	2
30	Female--	156	18	49	11	16	4	4	5	2
31	Negro-----	18	3	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
32	Male----	11	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Female--	7	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
34	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	SOUTH CAROLINA-----	2,564	116	519	233	173	108	53	45	29
38	Male----	1,450	72	305	139	102	67	30	20	11
39	Female--	1,114	44	214	94	71	41	23	25	18
40	White-----	997	57	274	126	78	43	24	13	15
41	Male----	568	33	166	70	44	25	13	5	6
42	Female--	429	24	108	56	34	18	11	8	9
43	Negro-----	1,562	59	243	107	95	65	29	32	14
44	Male----	881	39	138	69	58	42	17	15	5
45	Female--	681	20	105	38	37	23	12	17	9
46	Other-----	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Male----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Female--	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	SOUTH DAKOTA-----	506	52	151	41	28	16	14	10	2
50	Male----	299	26	81	23	17	10	8	4	1
51	Female--	207	24	70	18	11	6	6	6	1
52	White-----	440	52	149	39	25	12	14	8	1
53	Male----	258	26	80	22	16	8	8	3	-
54	Female--	182	24	69	17	9	4	6	5	-
55	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Other-----	66	-	2	2	3	4	-	2	1
59	Male----	41	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-
60	Female--	25	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1
61	TENNESSEE-----	2,742	176	712	260	183	105	55	43	28
62	Male----	1,577	103	420	155	107	62	32	27	15
63	Female--	1,165	73	292	105	76	43	23	16	13
64	White-----	2,031	137	555	198	149	80	35	34	15
65	Male----	1,188	86	335	119	87	48	24	21	8
66	Female--	843	51	220	79	62	32	11	13	7
67	Negro-----	709	39	156	62	34	25	20	9	13
68	Male----	369	17	85	36	20	14	8	6	7
69	Female--	320	22	71	26	14	11	12	3	6
70	Other-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Female--	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	TEXAS-----	7,739	402	1,815	868	509	258	166	119	85
74	Male----	4,374	208	1,059	522	295	165	95	60	48
75	Female--	3,365	194	756	346	214	93	71	59	37
76	White-----	6,353	333	1,511	747	431	223	129	95	64
77	Male----	3,616	176	884	454	250	146	79	50	35
78	Female--	2,737	155	627	293	181	77	50	45	29
79	Negro-----	1,383	68	304	120	78	35	37	24	21
80	Male----	757	30	175	67	45	19	16	10	13
81	Female--	626	38	129	53	33	16	21	14	8
82	Other-----	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 37. Deaths Under 1 Year, by Detailed Age, Race,
(By place of residence.)

AREA, RACE, AND SEX		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	UTAH-----	575	31	155	98	49	25	10	12	7
2	Male----	326	13	95	53	31	15	5	11	3
3	Female--	249	18	60	45	18	10	5	1	4
4	White-----	562	31	153	98	48	24	9	12	6
5	Male----	321	13	94	53	31	15	5	11	3
6	Female--	241	18	59	45	17	9	4	1	3
7	Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Male----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Other-----	12	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Male----	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
12	Female--	8	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
13	VERMONT-----	219	15	72	21	12	9	6	5	4
14	Male----	117	6	36	11	7	5	3	4	2
15	Female--	102	9	36	10	5	4	3	1	2
16	White-----	219	15	72	21	12	9	6	5	4
17	Male----	117	6	36	11	7	5	3	4	2
18	Female--	102	9	36	10	5	4	3	1	2
19	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	VIRGINIA-----	3,147	206	758	280	231	108	57	59	37
26	Male----	1,807	119	442	161	144	63	38	34	17
27	Female--	1,340	87	316	119	87	45	19	25	20
28	White-----	1,884	125	504	200	159	67	38	34	23
29	Male----	1,089	69	295	115	102	38	24	19	11
30	Female--	795	56	209	85	57	29	14	15	12
31	Negro-----	1,261	81	254	80	71	41	19	25	14
32	Male----	716	50	147	46	41	25	14	15	6
33	Female--	545	31	107	34	30	16	5	10	8
34	Other-----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
35	Male----	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	WASHINGTON-----	1,541	115	464	200	153	58	40	21	18
38	Male----	926	63	282	134	95	36	25	11	10
39	Female--	615	52	182	66	58	22	15	10	8
40	White-----	1,414	103	435	190	144	56	39	21	18
41	Male----	849	59	259	128	90	35	24	11	10
42	Female--	565	44	176	62	54	21	15	10	8
43	Negro-----	51	7	15	5	2	1	1	-	-
44	Male----	32	2	13	2	2	-	1	-	-
45	Female--	19	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
46	Other-----	76	5	14	5	7	1	-	-	-
47	Male----	45	2	10	4	3	1	-	-	-
48	Female--	31	3	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
49	WEST VIRGINIA-----	1,690	85	336	185	109	68	37	29	22
50	Male----	994	46	200	106	66	41	29	16	13
51	Female--	696	39	136	79	43	27	8	13	9
52	White-----	1,552	77	314	168	103	63	35	29	21
53	Male----	915	43	190	97	62	36	28	16	12
54	Female--	637	34	124	71	41	27	7	13	9
55	Negro-----	138	8	22	17	6	5	2	-	1
56	Male----	79	3	10	9	4	5	1	-	1
57	Female--	59	5	12	8	2	-	1	-	-
58	Other-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59	Male----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Female--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	WISCONSIN-----	2,200	199	644	254	186	83	42	38	20
62	Male----	1,245	110	372	153	107	38	29	20	10
63	Female--	955	89	272	101	79	45	13	18	10
64	White-----	2,106	192	621	246	182	81	41	36	19
65	Male----	1,202	108	365	147	105	36	29	20	9
66	Female--	904	84	256	99	77	45	12	16	10
67	Negro-----	64	6	18	7	4	1	1	2	1
68	Male----	29	2	7	5	2	1	-	-	1
69	Female--	35	4	11	2	2	-	1	2	-
70	Other-----	30	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
71	Male----	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
72	Female--	16	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
73	WYOMING-----	262	18	76	35	29	5	3	1	1
74	Male----	156	11	52	21	12	3	-	1	1
75	Female--	106	7	24	14	17	2	3	-	-
76	White-----	246	18	75	35	28	5	3	1	1
77	Male----	151	11	52	21	12	3	-	1	1
78	Female--	95	7	23	14	16	2	3	-	-
79	Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Male----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	Female--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Other-----	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
83	Male----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	Female--	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

and Sex: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

Exclusive of fetal deaths)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
16	9	10	422	24	18	27	14	13	11	12	15	8	8	3	1
10	6	4	246	14	6	15	6	8	6	7	10	4	2	2	2
6	3	6	176	10	12	12	8	5	5	5	5	4	6	1	3
16	8	10	415	24	17	26	14	13	10	12	14	8	6	3	4
10	6	4	245	14	5	15	6	8	5	7	9	4	1	2	5
6	2	6	170	10	12	11	8	5	5	5	4	4	5	1	6
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	11
-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
9	3	5	161	18	13	4	5	-	3	6	2	2	3	2	13
3	1	1	79	10	11	2	3	-	2	5	1	1	2	1	14
6	2	4	82	8	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
9	3	5	161	18	13	4	5	-	3	6	2	2	3	2	16
3	1	1	79	10	11	2	3	-	2	5	1	1	2	1	17
6	2	4	82	8	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
163	96	74	2,069	230	170	153	120	108	67	60	56	42	44	28	25
96	48	47	1,209	135	96	88	61	62	32	28	28	21	29	18	26
67	48	27	860	95	74	65	59	46	35	32	28	21	15	10	27
96	50	42	1,338	114	86	79	67	49	37	29	27	22	26	10	28
61	27	33	794	67	47	46	37	26	17	13	13	9	15	5	29
35	23	9	544	47	39	33	30	23	20	16	14	13	11	5	30
67	46	32	730	116	84	73	53	59	30	31	29	20	18	18	31
35	21	14	414	68	49	41	24	36	15	15	15	12	14	13	32
32	25	18	316	48	35	32	23	15	15	16	14	8	4	5	33
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
49	25	22	1,165	88	62	54	37	33	20	28	17	16	11	10	37
25	12	9	702	45	45	31	28	20	9	16	8	9	6	7	38
24	13	13	463	43	17	23	9	13	11	12	9	7	5	3	39
45	22	18	1,091	80	52	44	31	29	16	24	15	13	9	10	40
24	10	8	658	42	39	23	24	18	6	12	8	8	4	7	41
21	12	10	433	38	13	21	7	11	10	12	7	5	5	3	42
1	2	2	36	5	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	43
-	1	-	21	3	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	44
1	1	2	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	45
3	1	2	38	3	8	7	4	4	3	4	2	2	1	-	46
1	1	1	23	-	5	5	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	47
2	-	1	15	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	48
101	42	47	1,061	132	93	88	70	53	45	42	32	32	22	20	49
62	23	31	633	79	62	51	34	34	22	19	20	16	12	12	50
39	19	16	428	53	31	37	36	19	23	23	12	16	10	8	51
90	39	40	979	122	83	81	64	51	40	38	27	30	17	20	52
57	22	25	588	74	54	45	30	33	19	18	17	15	10	12	53
33	17	15	391	48	29	36	34	18	21	20	10	15	7	8	54
11	3	7	82	10	10	7	6	2	5	4	5	2	5	-	55
5	1	6	45	5	8	6	4	1	3	3	3	1	2	-	56
6	2	1	37	5	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
90	42	46	1,644	112	67	66	60	60	39	30	41	25	25	31	61
50	19	29	937	62	34	36	34	37	21	14	26	13	10	21	62
40	23	17	707	50	33	30	26	23	18	16	15	12	15	10	63
84	38	45	1,585	106	63	63	54	53	36	29	39	24	24	30	64
48	18	28	913	59	32	33	31	34	19	14	25	12	10	20	65
36	20	17	672	47	31	30	23	19	17	15	14	12	14	10	66
6	2	1	49	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	67
2	1	1	22	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	68
4	1	-	27	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	69
-	2	-	10	3	3	1	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	70
-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	71
-	2	-	8	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	72
10	3	7	188	9	14	9	8	8	6	4	4	5	1	6	73
3	2	3	109	5	12	6	4	4	4	4	3	3	-	2	74
7	1	4	79	4	2	3	4	4	2	-	1	2	1	4	75
8	3	6	183	8	13	6	6	5	6	4	4	4	1	6	76
3	2	3	109	4	11	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	-	2	77
5	1	3	74	4	2	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	1	4	78
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
1	-	1	4	1	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	82
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
1	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	84

GENERAL TABLES

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	109,413	7,607	29,805	11,593	7,922	4,063	2,288	1,604	1,298
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	222	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	92	6	24	10	10	3	4	1	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-049	517	-	-	1	4	2	3	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-136	1,391	-	8	6	12	7	5	11	18
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	457	4	31	23	20	8	3	2	4
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	1	2	3	4	5	5	5	8
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	849	4	14	14	20	3	4	4	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,104	-	3	5	1	3	5	5	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	820	-	3	5	1	3	5	5	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,061	10	79	67	60	22	11	10	14
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	953	59	169	62	69	33	22	20	19
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4,367	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	594	1	9	9	14	28	22	25	16
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,185	1,210	2,447	1,122	993	695	396	324	240
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,607	131	164	62	51	41	28	23	19
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,854	141	893	663	627	380	189	149	98
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,724	938	1,390	397	315	274	179	152	123
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,632	5,994	26,398	9,922	6,444	3,037	1,666	1,301	903
22	Birth injuries-----760-761	11,810	1,715	5,146	1,854	1,295	583	297	200	117
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,714	875	1,929	983	782	388	186	128	64
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	6,096	840	3,217	871	513	195	111	72	53
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,920	293	1,500	951	610	439	226	155	85
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,488	231	1,013	664	599	321	162	115	57
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,432	62	487	287	211	118	64	40	28
28	Other birth injury-----761	6,890	1,422	3,646	903	485	144	71	45	32
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,226	644	916	319	183	67	24	13	7
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,664	778	2,730	584	302	77	47	32	25
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,543	1,122	6,749	3,291	1,976	742	317	247	157
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,756	548	2,156	1,242	781	321	120	82	49
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	9,787	574	4,593	2,049	1,195	421	197	165	108
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,943	19	198	254	308	205	144	145	118
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,022	13	122	139	220	129	101	61	77
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	921	6	76	95	88	76	43	64	41
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	773	3	5	6	7	13	12	14	26
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	589	2	4	5	7	10	8	13	21
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	184	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	5
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	378	6	13	18	33	29	28	32	29
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	264	3	6	12	25	21	17	22	17
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	114	3	7	6	8	8	11	10	12
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	492	64	215	90	62	32	11	5	3
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	277	44	121	47	35	15	7	3	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	215	20	94	43	27	17	4	2	3
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,618	321	765	259	361	324	183	97	52
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,115	238	604	211	294	280	155	80	39
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	503	83	161	48	67	44	28	17	13
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	875	23	192	137	157	101	53	36	34
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	584	19	147	101	97	65	36	16	12
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	291	5	45	36	60	36	17	20	22
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,709	272	1,123	376	257	159	74	71	55
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,339	65	173	66	75	54	17	13	13
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,370	207	950	310	182	105	57	58	42
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,301	68	258	123	82	52	31	46	21
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	25,190	2,381	11,734	3,534	1,906	797	516	408	291
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,353	189	436	265	159	125	77	48	42
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,872	30	106	34	50	34	25	18	11
59	Accidents-----E900-E962	3,730	50	59	41	55	58	38	27	17
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	2	13	10	28	33	19	14	5
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,200	1	2	8	4	9	8	7	4
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	47	44	23	23	16	11	6	8
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	127	50	18	7	3	-	1	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

299

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
4,966	2,797	2,110	76,253	6,951	5,364	4,292	3,538	2,927	2,493	2,019	1,754	1,484	1,185	1,153	1
1	-	2	8	8	13	13	16	14	20	29	23	23	22	33	2
4	3	6	72	12	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
8	19	11	48	55	67	63	50	55	44	42	35	23	21	14	4
1	4	7	12	41	36	26	22	21	21	20	21	13	15	14	5
84	34	27	212	126	103	120	119	118	125	108	106	94	90	70	6
12	12	21	140	73	68	53	36	25	15	14	14	4	7	8	7
27	28	20	108	80	65	62	45	40	53	56	46	37	25	28	8
13	13	9	101	107	92	87	80	71	64	64	58	46	44	35	9
30	19	25	97	1,555	1,480	1,291	1,040	896	741	557	465	412	278	292	10
30	19	25	97	1,000	1,077	89	89	67	66	53	55	48	20	29	11
...	...	...	...	1,455	1,373	1,202	951	829	675	504	410	364	258	263	12
63	46	54	436	303	271	232	195	159	106	90	99	70	54	46	13
70	48	36	606	88	45	45	38	28	28	24	16	14	9	12	14
3	1	-	11	760	616	537	541	460	371	294	257	221	170	129	15
52	19	20	215	80	62	49	37	37	33	17	16	9	19	20	16
1,182	693	502	9,804	1,455	865	666	544	443	368	288	224	218	153	157	17
127	115	78	859	224	123	106	82	58	58	29	28	27	19	14	18
519	298	194	4,141	708	472	360	285	227	171	151	105	94	69	73	19
536	290	250	4,824	523	270	200	179	158	139	108	91	97	65	70	20
3,051	1,581	1,087	61,384	1,040	467	251	146	94	69	61	48	29	19	24	21
308	82	52	11,649	58	35	16	9	9	8	10	8	3	1	4	22
169	51	34	5,589	43	25	14	6	8	6	10	7	3	1	2	25
139	31	18	6,060	15	10	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	24
240	60	45	4,804	42	32	12	2	4	6	10	3	3	1	1	25
147	49	32	3,390	35	24	10	2	4	5	10	3	3	1	1	26
93	11	13	1,414	7	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
68	22	7	6,845	16	3	4	2	5	2	-	5	-	-	3	28
22	2	2	2,199	8	1	4	4	4	1	4	4	-	-	1	29
46	20	5	4,646	8	2	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	30
399	141	69	15,210	169	75	27	20	15	9	1	5	5	1	6	31
149	53	33	5,534	100	55	21	12	12	7	7	3	5	1	6	32
250	88	36	2,676	69	20	6	8	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	33
643	497	432	2,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
439	355	346	2,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
204	142	86	921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
224	256	201	767	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
167	196	152	585	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
57	60	49	182	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
101	50	26	365	7	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
76	33	23	255	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
25	17	3	110	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	-	3	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4	-	1	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	2	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
147	31	22	2,562	25	7	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	46
120	26	16	2,063	21	7	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	47
27	5	6	499	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
93	26	8	860	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
53	19	7	571	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
40	7	1	289	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
204	145	111	2,847	303	184	124	74	46	37	51	23	15	14	11	52
74	51	55	656	206	146	102	65	41	29	21	15	14	11	53	
130	94	56	2,191	97	38	22	11	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	54
85	37	20	823	276	103	48	21	12	4	6	4	2	2	-	55
840	316	143	22,866	187	58	29	20	9	6	6	5	1	1	2	56
169	126	115	1,751	368	340	229	172	108	109	69	74	47	37	49	57
79	55	37	479	194	175	170	142	124	115	96	101	94	94	88	58
114	92	131	682	601	590	392	309	228	208	184	149	129	126	132	59
63	30	40	257	162	155	120	68	45	29	22	16	13	11	17	60
27	36	61	169	274	251	162	118	73	60	38	27	17	5	6	61
24	24	30	256	165	184	110	123	110	119	124	106	99	110	109	62
3	4	-	87	5	7	4	6	4	2	6	2	-	2	2	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, MALE-----All causes	62,762	4,153	17,436	6,920	4,820	2,440	1,341	1,028	729
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	110	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	53	4	13	6	5	1	3	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	283	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	756	-	3	5	9	4	1	7	10
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	292	2	18	11	15	6	3	1	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	358	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	504	3	6	11	15	3	2	2	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	4,994	-	2	2	-	3	3	2	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	448	-	2	2	-	3	3	2	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	4,546	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,159	3	41	40	44	16	7	9	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	568	33	91	32	33	17	14	11	11
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,529	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-567	354	1	4	5	10	15	13	20	11
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	8,303	541	1,348	684	644	397	250	195	135
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	657	40	64	32	27	19	14	8	6
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,992	82	524	427	429	230	117	96	55
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,654	419	760	225	188	148	99	91	74
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	37,233	3,389	15,559	5,899	3,880	1,846	968	729	506
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	7,172	993	3,127	1,159	805	365	188	117	67
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,533	514	1,183	635	496	260	122	72	38
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,639	479	1,944	524	309	105	64	45	29
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,153	192	973	616	528	284	145	94	51
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,234	150	653	437	390	219	106	65	32
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	919	42	320	179	138	65	39	29	19
28	Other birth injury-----761	4,019	801	2,154	543	277	81	41	23	16
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,299	364	530	198	106	41	16	7	6
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,720	437	1,624	345	171	40	25	16	10
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	9,416	653	4,066	1,970	1,277	462	186	131	93
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,495	315	1,256	765	529	207	74	40	26
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,921	338	2,810	1,205	748	255	112	91	67
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,718	12	108	143	194	121	89	78	63
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,182	8	67	83	138	71	65	45	45
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	536	4	41	60	56	50	24	33	18
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	443	1	5	3	4	6	7	9	17
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	339	-	4	2	4	4	6	9	15
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	104	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	2
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	230	5	8	12	26	19	17	21	19
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	158	3	6	7	20	13	11	15	12
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	72	2	2	5	6	6	6	6	7
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	271	38	113	48	32	24	7	2	5
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	158	29	67	25	18	9	5	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	113	9	46	23	14	15	2	-	3
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,542	155	417	145	234	220	121	59	31
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,279	114	335	120	201	193	105	51	23
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	263	41	82	25	33	27	16	8	8
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	525	10	114	71	101	72	38	21	19
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	342	8	83	51	63	49	26	8	4
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	183	2	31	20	38	23	12	13	15
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,138	147	686	209	152	94	42	50	30
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	763	31	101	41	48	31	8	6	7
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,375	116	585	168	104	63	34	44	23
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	704	38	150	69	43	32	18	27	13
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	13,074	1,337	6,765	2,070	1,012	431	257	214	151
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,909	109	238	170	95	74	53	25	25
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,067	14	59	21	30	19	14	10	9
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,092	29	41	25	33	33	25	13	8
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	535	-	9	7	19	20	10	6	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	671	1	-	6	1	4	5	3	3
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	886	28	32	12	13	9	10	4	3
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	68	24	11	4	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	1
2,799	1,547	1,206	44,419	3,981	3,056	2,346	1,934	1,560	1,349	1,060	961	817	634	645	1
1	-	1	4	7	6	4	5	9	12	10	19	7	9	18	2
2	2	5	42	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
5	10	4	25	34	36	30	26	31	27	20	22	11	13	8	4
-	2	4	6	17	18	8	14	11	8	11	14	6	9	8	5
49	19	16	123	78	56	70	59	67	61	61	53	42	47	39	6
7	8	13	87	39	51	35	21	16	10	11	9	2	5	6	7
12	13	12	54	52	39	34	25	16	33	30	25	18	19	13	8
11	10	4	68	60	51	48	48	42	40	40	35	27	22	23	9
18	15	13	59	883	833	700	563	470	415	278	255	228	149	161	10
18	15	13	59	49	61	42	50	37	41	25	33	25	8	18	11
...	...	...	...	834	772	658	513	433	374	253	222	203	141	143	12
27	21	27	242	178	150	132	95	94	57	51	55	51	30	24	13
41	29	23	335	58	33	30	20	16	20	18	12	11	5	10	14
3	-	-	8	466	371	307	306	251	207	160	146	132	97	78	15
32	11	12	134	48	36	30	26	21	18	12	7	4	7	11	16
655	363	284	5,476	800	485	349	285	222	174	136	112	99	78	87	17
52	44	33	339	87	53	43	36	29	24	10	12	7	9	6	18
290	165	120	2,535	399	277	196	153	111	84	72	46	42	36	41	19
313	154	131	2,602	314	155	110	96	82	66	54	54	50	33	38	20
1,730	885	626	36,017	567	253	135	80	52	34	30	25	16	9	15	21
193	42	29	7,085	32	23	9	7	6	2	1	5	2	-	2	22
100	25	19	3,464	22	18	7	5	2	1	5	2	-	-	2	23
93	17	10	3,619	10	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
152	31	25	3,091	23	21	8	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	25
87	25	18	2,182	19	17	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	26
65	6	7	909	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
41	11	4	3,992	9	2	1	5	5	1	-	3	-	-	1	28
13	-	1	1,282	3	1	1	3	4	1	-	3	-	-	1	29
28	11	3	2,710	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
252	84	46	9,220	103	42	16	10	10	4	1	1	2	1	6	31
89	35	21	3,357	66	32	14	7	7	2	-	1	2	-	6	32
163	49	25	5,863	37	10	2	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
370	288	252	1,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
261	200	199	1,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
109	88	53	536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
129	148	111	440	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
95	111	86	336	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
34	37	25	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
57	28	15	227	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
40	16	13	156	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
17	12	2	71	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	-	1	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	1	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
91	20	14	1,507	16	5	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	46
74	18	12	1,246	14	5	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	47
17	2	2	261	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
55	12	7	520	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
32	8	6	338	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
23	4	1	182	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
110	76	63	1,659	185	97	63	40	23	21	15	14	9	6	6	52
48	24	36	381	136	74	47	35	21	21	14	13	9	6	6	53
62	52	27	1,278	49	23	16	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	54
38	18	11	457	135	55	29	11	7	2	4	2	1	1	-	55
432	169	77	12,915	89	29	15	11	4	3	4	2	-	1	1	56
97	70	61	1,017	225	196	123	98	48	57	34	37	25	20	29	57
49	42	25	292	113	98	91	88	65	56	56	55	61	51	41	58
59	45	76	387	345	338	219	171	125	119	97	79	76	63	73	59
34	16	26	149	98	95	68	42	28	18	12	8	6	3	8	60
11	16	31	81	164	140	96	62	43	32	21	15	8	4	5	61
14	13	19	157	83	103	55	67	54	64	64	56	62	56	60	62
1	2	-	43	4	4	1	4	4	-	5	1	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	ALL RACES, FEMALE-----All causes	46,651	3,454	12,369	4,673	3,102	1,623	947	776	569
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	112	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	39	2	11	4	5	2	1	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	234	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	635	-	5	1	3	3	4	4	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	165	2	13	12	5	2	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	287	-	1	1	2	1	2	3	6
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-396	345	1	8	3	5	-	2	2	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	4,110	-	1	3	1	-	2	3	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	372	-	1	3	1	-	2	3	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,738	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	902	7	38	27	16	6	4	1	7
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	385	25	78	30	36	16	8	9	8
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,838	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	240	-	5	4	4	13	9	5	5
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,882	669	1,099	438	349	298	166	129	105
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	950	91	100	30	24	22	14	15	13
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,862	59	369	236	198	150	72	53	43
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,070	519	650	172	127	126	80	61	49
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	26,399	2,605	10,839	4,023	2,564	1,191	698	572	397
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	4,638	722	2,019	695	490	111	111	93	50
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,181	361	746	348	286	128	64	56	26
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,457	361	1,273	347	204	90	47	27	24
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,767	101	527	335	282	155	81	61	34
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,254	81	360	227	209	102	56	50	25
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	513	20	167	108	73	53	25	11	9
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,871	621	1,492	360	208	63	30	22	16
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	927	280	386	121	77	26	8	6	1
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,944	341	1,106	239	131	37	22	16	15
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	6,127	469	2,683	1,321	699	280	131	116	64
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,281	233	900	477	252	114	46	42	23
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,866	236	1,783	844	447	166	85	74	41
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,225	7	90	91	114	84	55	67	55
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	840	5	55	56	82	58	36	36	32
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	385	2	35	35	32	26	19	31	23
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	330	2	-	3	3	7	5	5	9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	250	2	-	3	3	6	2	4	6
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	80	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	148	1	5	6	7	10	11	11	10
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	108	-	-	5	5	8	6	7	5
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	42	1	5	1	2	2	5	4	5
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	221	26	102	42	30	8	4	3	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	119	15	54	22	17	6	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	102	11	48	20	13	2	2	2	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,076	166	348	114	127	104	62	38	21
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	836	124	269	91	93	87	50	29	16
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	240	42	79	23	34	17	12	9	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	350	13	78	66	56	29	15	15	15
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	242	10	64	50	34	16	10	8	8
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	108	3	14	16	22	13	5	7	7
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,571	125	437	167	105	65	32	21	25
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	576	34	72	25	27	23	9	7	6
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	995	91	365	142	78	42	23	14	19
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	597	30	108	54	39	20	13	19	8
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	10,116	1,044	4,959	1,464	894	366	259	194	140
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,444	80	198	95	64	51	24	23	17
58	All other diseases-----Residual	808	16	47	13	20	15	11	8	2
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,638	21	18	16	22	25	13	14	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	360	2	4	3	9	13	9	8	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	529	-	2	2	3	5	3	4	1
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	729	19	12	11	10	7	1	2	5
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	59	26	7	3	2	-	1	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,167	1,250	904	31,854	2,970	2,308	1,946	1,604	1,567	1,144	959	793	667	551	508	1
-	-	1	4	1	7	9	11	5	8	19	4	16	13	15	2
2	1	1	50	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3	9	7	23	21	31	35	24	24	17	22	13	12	8	6	4
1	2	3	6	24	18	18	8	10	13	9	7	7	6	6	5
35	15	11	89	48	47	50	60	51	64	47	53	52	43	31	6
5	4	8	55	34	17	18	15	9	5	3	5	2	2	2	7
15	15	8	54	28	26	28	20	24	20	26	21	19	6	15	8
2	3	5	35	47	41	39	32	29	24	24	23	19	22	12	9
12	4	12	38	672	647	591	477	426	326	279	210	184	129	131	10
12	4	12	38	51	46	47	39	30	25	28	22	25	12	11	11
...	...	...	...	621	601	544	438	396	301	251	188	161	117	120	12
36	25	27	194	125	121	100	100	65	49	39	44	19	24	22	13
29	19	13	271	30	12	15	18	12	8	6	4	3	4	2	14
-	1	-	3	294	245	230	235	209	164	134	111	89	73	51	15
20	8	8	81	32	26	19	11	16	15	5	9	5	12	9	16
527	330	218	4,328	655	580	317	259	221	194	152	112	119	75	70	17
75	71	45	500	137	70	63	46	29	34	19	16	20	10	6	18
229	123	74	1,606	309	195	164	130	116	87	79	59	52	33	32	19
223	136	99	2,222	205	115	90	83	76	73	54	37	47	32	32	20
1,321	696	461	25,367	473	214	116	66	42	35	31	23	13	10	9	21
115	40	23	4,566	26	12	7	2	3	6	9	3	1	1	2	22
69	26	15	2,125	21	7	7	1	3	4	9	2	1	1	-	23
46	14	8	2,441	5	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	24
88	29	20	1,713	19	11	4	-	3	5	9	1	1	1	-	25
60	24	14	1,208	16	7	4	-	3	4	9	1	1	1	-	26
28	5	6	505	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
27	11	3	2,853	7	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	28
9	2	1	917	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
18	9	2	1,936	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	30
147	57	23	5,990	66	33	11	10	5	5	-	4	3	-	-	31
60	18	12	2,177	34	23	7	5	5	5	-	2	3	-	-	32
87	39	11	3,813	32	10	4	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	33
273	209	180	1,225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
178	155	147	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
95	54	33	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
95	108	90	327	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
72	85	66	249	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
23	23	24	78	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
44	22	11	138	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
36	17	10	99	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
8	5	1	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	-	2	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	2	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
56	11	8	1,055	9	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	46
46	8	4	817	7	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	47
10	3	4	238	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
38	14	1	340	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
21	11	1	233	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
17	3	-	107	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
94	69	48	1,188	118	87	61	34	23	16	16	9	6	8	5	52
26	27	19	275	70	72	55	28	20	14	15	8	6	8	5	53
68	42	29	913	48	15	6	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	54
47	19	9	366	141	48	19	10	5	2	2	2	1	1	-	55
408	147	66	9,951	98	29	14	9	5	3	2	3	1	-	1	56
72	56	54	734	143	144	106	74	60	52	35	37	22	17	20	57
30	13	12	187	81	77	79	54	59	59	40	46	33	43	47	58
55	47	55	295	256	252	173	138	103	89	87	70	53	63	59	59
29	14	14	108	64	60	52	26	17	11	10	8	7	8	9	60
16	22	30	88	110	111	66	56	30	28	17	12	9	1	1	61
10	11	11	99	82	81	55	56	56	50	60	50	37	54	49	62
2	2	-	44	1	3	3	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	84,752	6,289	24,432	9,606	6,604	3,290	1,766	1,380	967
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	107	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	32	2	7	5	1	2	3	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	328	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	1,087	-	7	3	9	6	4	5	10
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	381	3	27	19	19	7	3	1	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	452	-	2	2	4	5	4	2	5
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	639	2	12	7	16	2	3	4	3
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	5,844	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	457	-	3	1	1	2	2	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	5,387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	1,541	9	67	59	47	19	9	6	5
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	800	56	159	59	65	28	19	17	15
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	2,646	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	445	-	8	6	13	17	18	19	13
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	13,709	1,129	2,236	1,010	917	631	340	291	219
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,528	129	153	60	50	40	25	20	14
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,161	124	806	597	580	353	163	138	90
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,020	876	1,277	353	287	238	152	135	115
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	50,932	4,919	21,625	8,282	5,357	2,443	1,281	986	662
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	10,103	1,467	4,449	1,599	1,121	482	239	167	90
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,644	713	1,553	819	650	312	145	106	47
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	5,459	754	2,896	780	471	170	94	61	43
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	3,976	227	1,164	789	685	365	181	127	63
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,805	178	794	547	500	262	127	96	42
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,171	49	370	242	185	103	54	31	21
28	Other birth injury-----761	6,127	1,240	3,285	810	436	117	58	40	27
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,839	535	759	272	150	50	18	10	5
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,288	705	2,526	538	286	67	40	30	22
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	12,834	886	5,506	2,871	1,685	608	252	188	126
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4,713	427	1,742	1,060	669	268	101	61	37
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	8,121	459	3,764	1,811	1,016	340	151	127	89
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,023	12	144	174	228	148	98	95	72
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,348	7	91	109	158	89	62	50	44
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	675	5	53	65	70	59	36	45	28
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	498	2	4	2	3	6	2	7	12
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	377	1	3	1	3	3	2	6	11
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	121	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	279	5	13	14	25	26	18	20	19
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	196	2	6	11	17	20	13	13	11
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	83	3	7	3	8	6	5	7	8
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	389	49	164	74	51	28	9	3	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	199	32	82	34	26	13	5	2	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	190	17	82	40	25	15	4	1	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,426	308	729	239	337	305	168	86	42
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,962	228	574	192	276	263	143	72	32
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	464	80	155	47	61	42	25	14	10
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	675	19	153	104	119	74	40	28	31
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	433	14	118	77	68	43	26	13	10
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	242	5	35	27	51	31	14	15	21
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,626	219	930	300	187	105	53	49	37
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	809	41	125	49	38	23	10	11	6
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,817	178	805	251	149	82	43	38	31
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	990	61	222	105	69	42	23	35	14
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	18,089	1,891	9,311	2,800	1,532	619	379	308	217
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,413	80	141	94	65	65	32	12	13
58	All other diseases-----Residual	1,497	23	89	29	39	26	19	13	10
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	2,676	28	35	23	42	36	29	20	8
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	736	1	10	8	24	23	16	12	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	848	-	1	2	2	5	4	4	3
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,092	27	22	13	16	8	9	4	3
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	99	38	14	5	3	-	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952-Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
3,750	2,009	1,472	61,565	4,894	3,754	2,981	2,470	2,001	1,702	1,399	1,250	1,046	856	834	1
-	-	1	5	5	6	6	8	7	7	18	13	8	8	16	2
1	3	-	25	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
7	13	6	30	38	43	35	31	27	24	28	27	19	16	10	4
-	-	4	4	22	19	12	14	10	10	9	7	7	4	6	5
40	30	17	131	93	80	98	108	93	98	82	90	80	76	58	6
11	12	17	122	61	60	41	28	19	11	12	12	3	5	7	7
21	20	14	79	58	52	45	33	22	30	37	30	25	19	22	8
10	13	7	79	78	65	65	55	53	50	46	48	32	36	32	9
14	7	14	44	995	957	842	673	567	460	355	286	279	186	200	10
14	7	14	44	48	59	53	50	44	35	33	27	32	13	19	11
...	...	...	...	947	898	789	623	523	425	322	259	247	173	181	12
35	32	37	325	213	202	190	143	116	79	65	79	51	44	34	13
59	42	33	552	68	33	36	24	18	21	13	13	10	7	5	14
1	1	-	8	448	374	292	324	271	230	181	179	134	113	92	15
43	15	16	168	58	46	33	30	25	20	12	14	8	17	14	16
1,072	614	457	8,916	1,317	770	597	478	394	322	256	199	193	133	134	17
122	110	74	797	209	116	105	80	54	54	29	27	27	18	14	18
477	255	179	3,760	637	419	322	244	200	131	93	85	59	60	60	19
473	249	204	4,359	471	235	172	154	140	117	96	79	81	56	60	20
2,221	1,046	679	49,501	652	296	158	104	64	37	44	35	16	11	14	21
253	63	41	9,971	47	31	10	7	9	6	9	7	2	1	3	22
133	39	26	4,543	33	23	8	5	8	5	9	6	2	1	1	23
120	24	15	5,428	14	8	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	24
197	46	34	3,878	33	29	8	2	4	6	9	3	2	1	1	25
117	37	24	2,724	26	22	6	2	4	5	9	3	2	1	1	26
80	9	10	1,154	7	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
56	17	7	6,093	14	2	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	28
16	2	2	1,819	7	1	2	3	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	29
40	15	5	4,274	7	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	30
311	102	61	12,586	128	56	19	16	11	5	1	4	4	-	4	31
109	45	25	4,544	81	41	14	9	9	5	-	2	4	-	4	32
202	57	26	8,042	47	15	5	7	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	33
453	326	273	2,023	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
293	231	214	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
160	95	59	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
154	176	126	494	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
116	134	94	374	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
38	42	32	120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
69	41	20	270	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
51	28	17	189	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
18	13	3	81	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
7	-	2	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
4	-	1	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
3	-	1	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
118	26	17	2,375	22	5	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	46
98	23	14	1,915	18	5	2	1	3	4	7	3	3	-	1	47
20	3	3	460	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
75	17	5	665	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
40	12	4	425	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
35	5	1	240	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
135	79	63	2,157	157	99	73	49	24	17	17	14	5	8	6	52
52	31	31	417	119	83	64	40	21	16	17	13	5	8	6	53
83	48	32	1,740	38	16	9	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
60	29	12	672	179	66	36	18	9	-	4	3	2	1	-	55
566	187	69	17,899	106	35	14	12	8	4	6	4	1	1	-	56
62	50	46	660	194	164	106	82	45	49	29	25	20	18	21	57
67	46	30	391	152	140	137	111	102	97	73	82	75	73	64	58
84	61	94	458	435	440	284	218	165	155	136	110	86	88	103	59
51	24	38	209	131	129	104	47	30	21	18	12	10	8	17	60
18	21	37	97	200	183	105	88	54	48	30	20	12	5	6	61
16	19	19	152	102	128	75	83	81	86	88	76	64	75	80	62
2	4	-	67	5	6	3	6	3	1	3	1	-	2	2	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, MALE-----All causes	48,986	3,411	14,411	5,742	4,059	1,984	1,045	798	552
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	52	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	17	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	181	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	597	-	2	3	6	4	1	2	6
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	252	1	15	10	14	5	3	1	3
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	262	-	1	1	2	4	3	-	2
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	390	2	5	5	11	2	1	2	1
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,231	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	247	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	873	3	36	36	34	13	6	5	3
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	472	32	87	31	30	14	12	10	9
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,540	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-597	266	-	4	3	9	9	10	16	9
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	7,449	507	1,215	619	592	362	196	180	126
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	615	39	59	31	26	19	12	7	5
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	3,596	76	474	389	399	214	100	89	50
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	3,238	392	682	199	167	129	84	84	71
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	30,088	2,773	12,883	4,929	3,265	1,493	754	558	372
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	6,147	854	2,720	995	705	302	148	93	52
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,883	406	967	529	420	211	94	55	28
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,264	428	1,753	466	285	91	54	38	24
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	2,576	144	772	510	455	236	118	73	39
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,822	112	530	360	333	180	83	50	24
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	754	32	242	150	122	56	35	23	15
28	Other birth injury-----761	3,571	690	1,948	485	250	66	30	20	13
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,061	294	437	169	87	31	11	5	4
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,510	396	1,511	316	163	35	19	15	9
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	7,872	515	3,376	1,723	1,104	381	153	102	74
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,910	248	1,047	657	455	175	64	29	18
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	4,962	267	2,329	1,066	649	206	89	73	56
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	1,170	8	73	103	140	87	56	48	38
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	777	5	46	62	94	50	36	27	26
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	393	3	27	41	46	37	20	21	12
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	299	1	4	1	4	1	3	3	9
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	228	-	3	-	1	2	1	3	8
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	71	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	172	4	8	9	19	16	12	13	15
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	116	2	6	7	13	12	8	9	8
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	56	2	2	2	6	4	4	4	7
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	208	26	85	38	26	21	5	1	2
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	110	20	45	17	13	8	3	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	98	6	40	21	13	13	2	-	2
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,422	147	403	131	220	205	110	52	24
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	1,182	108	323	105	190	179	96	47	19
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	240	39	80	25	30	26	14	5	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	403	8	93	53	75	52	30	16	18
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	255	6	69	38	43	33	21	7	3
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	148	2	24	15	32	19	9	9	15
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,540	121	581	162	114	67	30	35	20
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	461	19	75	30	27	16	4	5	3
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,079	102	506	132	87	51	26	30	17
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	534	37	130	58	35	24	12	22	8
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	10,321	1,072	5,410	1,656	826	334	197	173	112
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	826	45	79	64	42	40	25	5	8
58	All other diseases-----Residual	853	10	47	18	26	14	12	8	8
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,522	17	24	15	23	20	19	9	5
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	435	-	7	6	16	12	9	5	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	487	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	600	17	17	8	7	6	8	3	2
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	56	20	8	3	1	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
2,124	1,117	658	36,101	2,818	2,178	1,643	1,359	1,079	899	735	676	583	460	455	1
-	-	-	1	4	4	2	3	4	4	6	11	2	3	8	2
1	2	-	13	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	7	3	18	23	22	17	17	12	16	14	15	10	11	6	4
-	-	2	2	10	10	3	9	6	3	5	5	2	1	3	5
24	19	7	74	59	44	54	54	57	47	51	47	36	41	33	6
7	8	12	79	35	45	28	17	13	7	9	8	2	3	6	7
12	9	10	44	40	32	29	18	9	19	18	15	13	16	9	8
8	10	5	50	45	35	37	37	33	32	28	29	21	21	22	9
7	6	4	23	565	558	457	364	315	251	178	153	154	99	114	10
7	6	4	23	23	34	23	27	24	20	18	18	17	7	13	11
...	...	...	...	542	524	434	337	291	231	160	135	137	92	101	12
16	12	22	186	125	116	112	71	69	44	33	45	36	22	14	13
35	26	22	308	43	23	23	13	12	15	9	10	8	5	3	14
1	-	-	5	279	230	169	183	144	127	101	102	83	62	55	15
24	10	10	104	35	26	20	21	15	12	9	6	4	7	7	16
592	312	259	4,960	709	450	309	247	192	149	122	101	90	71	69	17
50	41	29	318	79	48	42	35	26	22	10	12	7	8	8	18
267	147	111	2,316	350	248	174	131	97	74	65	40	36	33	30	19
275	124	119	2,326	280	134	93	81	69	53	47	49	48	30	31	20
1,271	598	405	29,301	378	157	85	54	38	14	23	15	10	5	8	21
166	32	25	6,072	30	20	6	5	6	1	1	4	1	-	1	25
81	18	16	2,825	21	16	4	4	5	1	1	4	1	-	1	23
85	14	9	3,247	9	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
131	23	21	2,522	22	18	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	25
72	18	15	1,777	18	15	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	26
59	5	6	745	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
35	9	4	3,550	8	2	1	3	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	28
9	-	1	1,048	3	1	1	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	29
28	9	3	2,502	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
198	61	33	7,720	83	34	11	8	8	-	1	1	2	-	4	31
66	28	17	2,804	54	25	9	5	6	-	-	1	2	-	4	32
132	33	16	4,916	29	9	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	33
260	193	164	1,170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
171	134	126	777	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
89	59	38	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
90	104	79	297	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
68	80	60	226	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
22	24	19	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
40	24	11	171	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
28	13	9	115	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
12	11	2	56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
3	-	1	208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
1	-	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
70	18	11	1,391	13	4	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	46
59	16	10	1,153	11	4	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	-	-	47
11	2	1	238	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
43	8	4	400	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
24	6	3	253	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
19	2	1	147	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
74	41	35	1,280	101	49	38	25	13	9	9	6	4	3	3	52
33	12	19	245	82	38	31	21	12	9	9	6	4	3	3	53
41	29	16	1,037	19	11	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
25	11	6	368	90	34	21	9	6	-	3	1	1	1	-	55
302	106	36	10,224	57	15	7	6	3	2	4	2	1	1	-	56
34	32	23	397	126	97	59	50	18	26	13	11	8	9	12	57
39	35	21	238	88	79	75	70	50	47	43	44	51	40	28	58
47	29	55	263	248	265	164	127	89	65	70	58	53	43	57	59
31	13	25	125	79	78	60	29	20	13	9	5	6	3	8	60
7	8	18	41	118	108	66	52	32	23	17	13	8	4	5	61
9	8	12	97	51	79	38	46	37	49	44	39	36	44	44	62
1	2	-	35	4	4	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

	RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	WHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	35,766	2,878	10,021	3,864	2,545	1,306	721	582	415
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	55	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	15	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	147	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	490	-	5	-	3	2	3	3	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	129	2	12	9	5	2	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	190	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	249	-	7	2	5	-	2	2	2
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	2,613	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	210	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	668	6	31	23	13	6	3	1	2
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	328	24	72	28	35	14	7	7	6
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,106	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	179	-	4	3	4	8	8	3	4
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	6,260	622	1,021	391	325	269	144	111	93
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	913	90	94	29	24	21	13	13	9
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	2,565	48	332	208	181	139	63	47	40
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	2,782	484	595	154	120	109	68	51	44
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	20,844	2,146	8,742	3,353	2,092	950	527	428	290
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	3,956	633	1,729	604	416	180	91	74	39
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,761	307	586	290	230	101	51	51	19
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	2,195	326	1,143	314	186	79	40	23	19
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	1,400	83	392	279	230	129	63	54	24
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	963	66	264	187	167	82	44	46	18
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	417	17	128	92	63	47	19	8	6
28	Other birth injury-----761	2,556	550	1,337	325	186	51	28	20	14
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	778	241	322	103	63	19	7	5	1
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	1,778	309	1,015	222	123	32	21	15	13
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	4,962	371	2,130	1,148	581	227	99	86	52
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,803	179	695	403	214	93	37	32	19
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	3,159	192	1,435	745	367	134	62	54	33
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	853	4	71	71	88	61	42	47	34
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	571	2	45	47	64	39	26	23	18
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	282	2	26	24	24	22	16	24	16
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	199	1	-	1	2	2	1	4	3
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	149	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	3
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	107	1	5	5	6	10	6	7	4
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	80	-	4	4	4	8	5	4	3
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	27	1	5	1	2	2	1	3	1
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	181	23	79	36	25	7	4	2	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.1)-----	89	12	37	17	13	5	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	92	11	42	19	12	2	2	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	1,004	161	326	108	117	100	58	34	18
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	780	120	251	86	86	84	47	25	13
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	224	41	75	22	31	16	11	9	5
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	272	11	60	51	44	22	10	12	13
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	178	8	49	39	25	10	5	6	7
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	94	3	11	12	19	12	5	6	6
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,086	98	349	138	73	38	23	14	17
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	348	22	50	19	11	7	6	6	3
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	738	76	299	119	62	31	17	8	14
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	456	24	92	47	34	18	11	13	6
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	7,768	819	3,901	1,144	706	285	182	135	105
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	587	35	62	30	23	25	7	7	5
58	All other diseases-----Residual	644	13	42	11	13	12	7	5	2
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,154	11	9	8	19	16	10	11	3
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	301	1	3	2	8	11	7	7	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	361	-	1	1	2	3	2	3	1
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	492	10	5	5	9	2	1	1	1
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	43	2	6	2	2	-	-	1	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,626	892	614	25,464	2,076	1,576	1,338	1,111	922	803	664	574	463	396	379	1
-	-	1	4	1	2	4	5	3	3	12	2	6	5	8	2
-	1	-	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	6	3	12	15	21	18	14	15	8	14	12	9	5	4	4
-	-	2	2	12	9	9	5	4	7	4	2	5	3	3	5
16	11	10	57	34	36	44	54	36	51	31	43	44	35	25	6
4	4	5	45	26	15	13	11	6	4	3	4	1	2	1	7
9	11	4	35	18	20	16	15	13	11	19	15	12	3	13	8
2	3	4	29	33	30	28	18	20	18	18	19	11	15	10	9
7	1	10	21	430	399	385	309	252	209	177	133	125	87	86	10
7	1	10	21	25	25	30	23	20	15	15	9	15	6	6	11
...	...	...	...	405	374	355	286	232	194	162	124	110	81	80	12
19	20	15	139	88	86	78	72	47	35	32	34	15	22	20	15
24	16	11	244	25	10	13	11	6	6	4	3	2	2	2	14
-	1	-	3	169	144	123	141	127	103	80	77	51	51	37	15
19	5	6	64	23	20	13	9	10	8	3	8	4	10	7	16
480	302	198	3,956	608	340	288	231	202	173	134	98	103	62	65	17
72	69	45	479	130	68	61	45	28	19	15	20	10	10	6	18
210	108	68	1,444	287	171	148	113	103	77	66	53	47	26	30	19
198	125	85	2,033	191	101	79	73	71	64	49	30	36	26	29	20
950	448	274	20,200	274	139	73	50	26	23	21	20	6	6	6	21
87	31	16	3,899	17	11	4	2	3	5	8	3	1	1	2	22
52	21	10	1,718	.12	7	4	1	3	4	8	2	1	1	-	23
35	10	6	2,161	5	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	24
66	23	13	1,356	11	11	3	-	3	5	8	1	1	1	-	25
45	19	9	947	8	7	3	-	3	4	8	1	1	1	-	26
21	4	4	409	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
21	8	3	2,543	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	28
7	2	1	771	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29
14	6	2	1,772	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	30
113	41	18	4,866	45	22	8	8	3	5	-	3	2	-	-	31
43	17	8	1,740	27	16	5	4	3	5	-	1	2	-	-	32
70	24	10	3,126	18	6	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	33
193	133	109	853	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
122	97	88	571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
71	36	21	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
64	72	47	197	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
48	54	34	148	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
16	18	13	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
29	17	9	99	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	40
23	15	8	74	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
6	2	1	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
4	-	1	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
2	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
2	-	1	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
48	8	6	984	9	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	46
39	7	4	752	7	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	47
9	1	2	222	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
32	9	1	265	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
16	6	1	172	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
16	3	-	93	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
61	38	28	877	56	50	35	24	11	8	8	8	1	5	3	52
19	19	12	174	37	45	33	19	9	7	8	7	1	5	3	53
42	19	16	703	19	5	2	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	54
35	18	6	304	89	32	15	9	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	55
284	81	33	7,675	49	20	7	6	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	56
28	18	23	263	68	67	47	32	27	23	16	14	12	9	9	57
28	11	9	153	64	61	62	41	52	50	30	38	24	33	36	58
37	32	39	195	185	175	120	91	76	70	66	52	33	45	46	59
20	11	13	84	52	51	44	18	10	8	9	7	4	5	9	60
11	13	19	56	82	75	39	36	22	25	13	4	1	1	1	61
6	8	7	55	51	49	37	37	44	37	38	25	39	35	35	62
1	2	-	32	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, BOTH SEXES-----All causes	24,661	1,318	5,373	1,987	1,318	773	522	424	351
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	115	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	60	4	17	5	9	1	1	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	189	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	304	-	1	3	3	1	1	6	8
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	76	1	4	4	1	1	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	193	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	210	2	2	7	4	1	1	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	3,260	-	-	4	-	1	3	5	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	363	-	-	4	-	1	3	5	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	2,897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	520	1	12	8	13	3	2	4	9
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	153	2	10	3	4	5	3	3	4
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	1,721	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	149	1	1	3	1	11	4	6	3
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	1,476	81	211	112	76	64	56	33	21
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	79	2	11	2	1	1	3	3	5
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	693	17	87	66	47	27	26	13	8
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	704	62	113	44	28	36	27	17	8
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	12,700	1,075	4,773	1,640	1,087	594	385	315	241
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,707	248	697	255	174	101	58	33	27
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760,761	1,070	162	376	164	132	76	41	22	17
24	With immaturity (.5)-----760,761	637	86	321	91	42	25	17	11	10
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	944	66	336	162	125	74	45	28	22
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760	683	53	219	117	99	59	35	19	15
27	With immaturity (.5)-----760	261	13	117	45	26	15	10	9	7
28	Other birth injury-----761	763	182	361	93	49	27	13	5	5
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----761	587	109	157	47	33	17	6	3	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----761	376	73	204	46	16	10	7	2	3
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	2,709	236	1,243	420	291	134	65	59	31
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----762	1,043	121	414	182	112	53	19	21	12
33	With immaturity (.5)-----762	1,666	115	829	238	179	81	46	38	19
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	920	7	54	60	80	57	46	50	46
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----763	674	6	31	30	62	40	39	31	33
36	With immaturity (.5)-----763	246	1	23	30	18	17	7	19	13
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	275	1	1	4	4	7	10	7	14
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----764	212	1	1	4	4	7	6	7	10
39	With immaturity (.5)-----764	63	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	99	1	-	4	8	3	10	12	10
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----765-768	68	1	-	1	8	1	4	9	6
42	With immaturity (.5)-----765-768	31	-	-	3	-	2	6	3	4
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	103	15	51	16	11	4	2	2	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----769	78	12	39	13	9	2	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----769	25	3	12	3	2	2	-	1	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	192	13	36	20	24	19	15	11	10
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----770	153	10	30	19	18	17	12	8	7
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----770	39	3	6	1	6	2	3	3	3
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	200	4	39	33	38	27	13	8	3
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----771	151	4	29	24	29	22	10	3	2
51	With immaturity (.5)-----771	49	-	10	9	9	5	3	5	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	1,083	53	193	76	70	54	21	22	18
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----772,773	530	24	48	17	37	31	7	2	7
54	With immaturity (.5)-----772,773	553	29	145	59	33	23	14	20	11
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	311	7	36	18	13	10	8	11	7
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	5,101	490	2,423	734	374	178	137	100	74
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,940	109	295	171	94	60	45	36	29
58	All other diseases-----Residual	375	7	17	5	11	8	6	5	1
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	1,054	22	26	18	13	22	9	7	9
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	179	1	3	2	4	10	3	2	3
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	352	1	1	6	2	4	4	3	1
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	523	20	22	10	7	8	2	2	5
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	28	12	4	2	-	-	1	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
1,216	788	658	14,688	2,057	1,610	1,311	1,068	926	791	620	504	438	329	319	1
1	-	1	3	3	7	7	8	7	13	11	10	15	14	17	2
3	-	6	47	8	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
1	6	5	18	17	24	28	19	28	20	14	8	4	5	4	4
1	4	3	8	19	17	14	8	11	11	14	6	6	11	8	5
44	4	10	81	33	23	22	11	25	27	26	16	14	14	12	6
1	-	4	18	12	8	12	8	6	4	2	2	1	2	1	7
6	8	6	29	22	13	17	12	18	23	19	16	12	6	6	8
3	-	2	22	29	27	22	25	18	14	18	10	14	8	3	9
16	12	11	53	560	523	449	367	329	281	202	179	133	92	92	10
16	12	11	53	52	48	36	39	23	31	20	28	16	7	10	11
...	...	...	...	508	475	413	328	306	250	182	151	117	85	82	12
28	14	17	111	90	69	42	52	43	27	25	20	19	10	12	13
11	6	3	54	20	12	9	14	10	7	11	3	4	2	7	14
2	-	-	3	312	242	245	217	189	141	113	78	67	57	37	15
9	4	4	47	22	16	16	7	12	13	5	2	1	2	6	16
110	79	45	888	138	95	69	66	49	46	32	25	25	20	23	17
5	5	4	42	15	7	3	2	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	18
42	33	15	381	71	53	38	39	27	20	20	12	9	10	13	19
63	41	26	465	52	35	28	25	18	22	12	12	16	9	10	20
830	535	408	11,883	368	171	93	42	30	32	17	13	13	8	10	21
55	19	11	1,678	11	4	6	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	22
36	12	8	1,046	10	2	6	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	23
19	7	3	632	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
43	14	11	926	9	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	25
30	12	8	666	9	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	26
13	2	3	260	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
12	5	-	752	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	28
6	-	-	380	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	29
6	5	-	372	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	30
88	39	18	2,624	41	19	8	4	4	4	-	1	1	1	2	31
40	8	8	990	19	14	7	3	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	32
48	31	10	1,634	22	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	33
190	171	159	920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
146	124	132	674	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
44	47	27	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
70	80	75	273	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
51	62	58	211	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
19	18	17	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
32	9	6	95	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
25	5	6	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
7	4	-	29	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
29	5	5	187	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
22	3	2	148	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
7	2	3	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
18	9	3	195	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
13	7	3	146	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
5	2	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
69	66	48	690	146	85	51	25	22	20	14	9	10	6	5	52
22	20	24	239	87	63	38	23	20	19	12	8	10	6	5	53
47	46	24	451	59	22	13	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	54
25	8	8	151	97	37	12	3	3	4	2	1	-	1	-	55
254	129	74	4,967	81	23	15	8	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	56
107	76	69	1,091	174	176	123	90	63	60	40	49	27	19	28	57
12	9	7	88	42	35	33	31	22	18	23	19	19	21	24	58
30	31	37	224	168	150	108	91	63	53	48	39	43	38	29	59
12	6	2	48	31	26	16	21	15	8	4	4	3	3	-	60
9	17	24	72	74	68	57	30	19	12	8	7	5	-	-	61
9	8	11	104	63	56	35	40	29	33	36	28	35	35	29	62
1	-	-	20	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, MALE-----All causes	13,776	742	3,025	1,178	761	456	296	230	177
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	58	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	36	3	11	4	4	-	1	-	-
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	102	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-136	159	-	1	2	3	-	-	5	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	40	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	96	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	114	1	1	6	4	1	1	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,763	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1
11	Influenza-----480-483	201	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	286	-	5	4	10	3	1	4	4
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	96	1	4	1	3	3	2	1	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	989	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	88	2	-	2	1	6	3	4	2
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	854	34	133	65	52	35	34	15	9
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	42	1	5	1	1	-	2	1	1
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	396	6	50	38	30	16	17	7	5
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	416	27	78	26	21	19	15	7	3
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	7,145	616	2,676	970	615	353	214	171	134
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	1,025	159	407	164	100	63	38	24	15
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	650	108	216	106	76	49	28	17	10
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	375	51	191	58	24	14	10	7	5
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	577	48	201	106	73	48	27	21	12
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	412	38	123	77	57	39	23	15	8
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	165	10	78	29	16	9	4	6	4
28	Other birth injury-----761	448	111	206	58	27	15	11	3	3
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	238	70	93	29	19	10	5	2	2
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	210	41	113	29	8	5	6	1	1
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,544	138	690	247	173	81	33	29	19
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	585	87	209	108	74	32	10	11	8
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	959	71	461	139	99	49	23	18	11
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	548	4	35	40	54	34	33	30	25
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	405	3	21	21	44	21	29	18	19
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	143	1	14	19	10	13	4	12	6
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	144	-	1	2	3	2	6	6	8
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	111	-	-	2	3	2	5	6	7
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	58	-	-	3	7	3	5	8	4
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	42	1	-	-	7	1	3	6	4
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	16	-	-	3	-	2	2	2	-
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	63	12	28	10	6	3	2	1	1
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	48	9	22	8	5	1	2	1	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	15	3	6	2	1	2	-	-	1
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	120	8	14	14	14	15	11	7	7
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	97	6	12	14	11	14	9	4	4
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	23	2	2	-	3	1	2	3	3
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	122	2	21	18	26	20	8	5	1
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	87	2	14	13	20	16	5	1	1
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	35	-	7	5	6	4	3	4	-
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	598	26	105	47	38	27	12	15	10
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	302	12	26	11	21	15	4	1	4
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	296	14	79	36	17	12	8	14	6
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	170	1	20	11	8	8	6	5	5
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,753	265	1,355	414	186	97	60	41	39
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,083	64	159	106	53	34	28	20	17
58	All other diseases-----Residual	214	4	12	3	4	5	2	2	1
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	570	12	17	10	10	13	6	4	3
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	100	-	2	1	3	8	1	1	1
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	184	1	-	5	1	2	3	2	1
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	286	11	15	4	6	3	2	1	1
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E998	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
675	430	348	8,318	1,163	878	705	575	481	450	325	285	234	174	190	1
1	-	1	3	3	2	2	2	5	8	4	8	5	6	10	2
1	-	5	29	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
-	3	1	7	11	14	13	9	19	11	6	7	1	2	2	4
-	2	2	4	7	8	5	5	5	5	6	9	4	8	5	5
25	-	9	49	19	12	16	5	10	14	10	6	6	6	6	6
-	-	1	8	4	6	7	4	3	3	2	1	-	2	-	7
-	4	2	10	12	7	5	7	7	14	12	10	5	3	4	8
3	-	1	18	15	16	11	11	9	8	12	6	6	1	1	9
11	9	9	36	318	275	243	199	155	164	100	102	74	50	47	10
11	9	9	36	26	27	19	23	13	21	7	15	8	1	5	11
...	...	...	...	292	248	224	176	142	143	93	87	66	49	42	12
11	9	5	56	53	34	20	24	25	13	18	10	15	8	10	13
6	3	1	27	15	10	7	7	4	5	9	2	3	-	7	14
2	-	-	3	187	141	138	123	107	80	59	44	49	35	23	15
8	1	2	30	13	10	10	5	6	6	3	1	-	-	4	16
65	51	25	516	91	55	40	38	30	25	14	11	9	7	18	17
2	3	4	21	8	5	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	18
23	18	9	219	49	29	22	22	14	10	7	6	4	3	11	19
38	30	12	276	34	21	15	15	13	13	7	5	5	3	7	20
459	287	221	6,716	189	96	50	26	14	20	7	10	6	4	7	21
27	10	4	1,011	2	3	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	22
19	7	3	639	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	23
8	3	1	372	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
21	8	4	589	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25
15	7	3	405	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	26
6	1	1	164	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
6	2	-	442	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	28
4	-	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	29
2	2	-	208	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
54	23	13	1,500	20	8	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	2	31
23	7	4	553	12	7	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	32
31	16	9	947	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	33
110	95	88	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
90	66	73	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
20	29	15	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
39	44	32	143	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
27	31	26	110	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
12	13	6	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
17	4	4	56	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
12	3	4	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
5	1	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
21	2	3	116	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
15	2	2	93	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
6	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
12	4	3	120	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
8	2	3	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
4	2	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
36	35	28	379	84	48	25	15	10	12	6	8	5	3	3	52
15	12	17	138	54	36	16	14	9	12	5	7	5	3	3	53
21	23	11	241	30	12	9	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	54
13	7	5	89	45	21	8	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	55
130	63	41	2,691	32	14	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	56
65	38	38	620	99	99	64	48	30	31	21	26	17	11	17	57
10	7	4	54	25	19	16	18	15	9	13	11	10	11	13	58
12	16	21	124	97	75	55	44	36	34	27	21	23	20	16	59
3	3	1	24	19	17	8	13	8	5	3	3	-	-	-	60
4	8	13	40	46	32	30	10	11	9	4	2	-	-	-	61
5	5	7	60	32	24	17	21	17	20	20	16	23	20	16	62
-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	63

Table 38. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes,
(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are

RACE, SEX, AND CAUSE OF DEATH		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 1 hour	1-23 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1	NONWHITE, FEMALE-----All causes	10,865	576	2,348	809	557	317	226	194	154
2	Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	24	1	6	1	5	1	-	-	1
4	Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	87	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
5	Whooping cough-----056	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	All other infective and parasitic diseases--030-044,049-055,057-138	145	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	4
7	Diseases of thymus gland-----273	36	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1
8	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	97	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
9	All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	96	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	1,497	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-
11	Influenza-----480-483	162	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-
12	Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	1,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	234	1	7	4	3	-	1	-	5
14	Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	57	1	6	2	1	2	1	2	2
15	Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	61	-	1	1	-	5	1	2	1
17	Congenital malformations-----750-759	622	47	78	47	24	29	22	18	12
18	Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	37	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	4
19	Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	297	11	37	28	17	11	9	6	3
20	All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	288	35	35	18	7	17	12	10	5
21	Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	5,555	459	2,097	670	472	241	171	144	107
22	Birth injuries-----760,761	682	89	290	91	74	38	20	9	12
23	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	420	54	160	58	56	27	13	5	7
24	With immaturity (.5)-----	262	35	130	33	18	11	7	4	5
25	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	367	18	135	56	52	26	18	7	10
26	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	271	15	96	40	42	20	12	4	7
27	With immaturity (.5)-----	96	3	39	16	10	6	6	3	3
28	Other birth injury-----761	315	71	155	35	22	12	2	2	2
29	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	149	39	64	18	14	7	1	1	-
30	With immaturity (.5)-----	166	32	91	17	8	5	1	1	2
31	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,165	98	553	173	118	53	32	30	12
32	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	458	54	205	74	38	21	9	10	4
33	With immaturity (.5)-----	707	44	348	99	80	32	23	20	8
34	Pneumonia of newborn-----763	372	3	19	20	26	23	13	20	21
35	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	269	3	10	9	18	19	10	13	14
36	With immaturity (.5)-----	103	-	9	11	8	4	3	7	7
37	Diarrhea of newborn-----764	131	1	-	2	1	5	4	1	6
38	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	101	1	-	2	1	5	1	1	3
39	With immaturity (.5)-----	30	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
40	Other infections of newborn-----765-768	41	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	6
41	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	26	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2
42	With immaturity (.5)-----	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4
43	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	40	3	23	6	5	1	-	1	-
44	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	30	3	17	5	4	1	-	-	-
45	With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	10	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
46	Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	72	5	22	6	10	4	4	4	3
47	Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	56	4	18	5	7	3	3	4	3
48	With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	16	1	4	1	3	1	1	-	-
49	Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	78	2	18	15	12	7	5	3	2
50	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	64	2	15	11	9	6	5	2	1
51	With immaturity (.5)-----	14	-	3	4	3	1	-	1	1
52	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	485	27	88	29	32	27	9	7	8
53	Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	228	12	22	6	16	16	3	1	3
54	With immaturity (.5)-----	257	15	66	23	16	11	6	6	5
55	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	141	6	16	7	5	2	2	6	2
56	Immaturity unqualified-----776	2,348	225	1,068	320	188	81	77	59	35
57	Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	857	45	136	65	41	26	17	16	12
58	All other diseases-----Residual	161	3	5	2	7	3	4	3	-
59	Accidents-----E800-E962	484	10	9	8	3	9	3	3	6
60	Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	79	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2
61	Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	168	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-
62	All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	237	9	7	6	1	5	1	1	4
63	Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	16	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

by Detailed Age, Race, and Sex: United States, 1952—Continued

category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

7-13 days	14-20 days	21-27 days	Under 28 days	28-59 days	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months	11 months	
541	358	290	6,370	894	732	608	493	445	341	295	219	204	155	129	1
-	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	2	5	7	2	10	8	7	2
2	-	1	18	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	3	4	11	6	10	15	10	9	9	8	1	3	3	2	4
1	2	1	4	12	9	9	3	6	6	5	5	2	3	3	5
19	4	1	32	14	11	6	6	15	13	16	10	8	8	6	6
1	-	3	10	8	2	5	4	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	7
6	4	4	19	10	6	12	5	11	9	7	6	7	3	2	8
-	-	1	4	14	11	11	14	9	6	6	4	8	7	2	9
5	3	2	17	242	246	206	168	174	117	102	77	59	42	45	10
5	3	2	17	26	21	17	16	10	10	13	13	8	6	5	11
...	...	...	...	216	227	189	152	164	107	89	64	51	36	40	12
17	5	12	55	37	35	22	28	18	14	7	10	4	2	2	13
5	3	2	27	5	2	2	7	6	2	2	1	1	2	-	14
-	-	-	-	125	101	107	94	82	61	54	34	38	22	14	15
1	3	2	17	9	6	6	2	6	7	2	1	1	2	2	16
47	28	20	372	47	40	29	28	19	21	18	14	16	13	5	17
3	2	-	21	7	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	18
19	15	6	162	22	24	16	17	13	10	13	6	5	7	2	19
25	11	14	189	18	14	11	10	5	9	5	7	11	6	3	20
371	248	187	5,167	199	75	43	16	16	12	10	3	7	4	3	21
28	9	7	667	9	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	22
17	5	5	407	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
11	4	2	260	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	24
22	6	7	357	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25
15	5	5	261	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
7	1	2	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
6	3	-	310	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
2	-	-	146	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
4	3	-	164	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
34	16	5	1,124	21	11	3	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	31
17	1	4	437	7	7	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	32
17	15	1	687	14	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
80	76	71	372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
56	58	59	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
24	18	12	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
31	36	43	130	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
24	31	32	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
7	5	11	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
15	5	2	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
13	2	2	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
2	3	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
8	3	2	71	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
7	1	-	55	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
1	2	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
6	5	-	75	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
5	5	-	61	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
33	31	20	311	62	37	26	10	12	8	8	1	5	3	2	52
7	8	7	101	35	27	22	9	11	7	7	1	5	3	2	53
26	25	13	210	29	10	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	54
12	1	3	62	52	16	4	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	55
124	66	33	2,276	49	9	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	56
44	38	31	471	75	77	59	42	33	29	19	23	10	8	11	57
2	2	3	34	17	16	17	13	7	9	10	8	9	10	11	58
18	15	16	100	71	77	53	47	27	19	21	18	20	18	13	59
9	3	1	24	12	9	8	8	7	3	1	1	3	3	-	60
5	9	11	32	28	36	27	20	8	3	4	5	5	-	-	61
4	3	4	44	31	32	18	19	12	13	16	12	12	15	13	62
1	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	63

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1952

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNDER 1 YEAR									
ALL CAUSES-----	109,413	84,752	24,661	57,154	45,679	11,475	52,259	39,073	13,186
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	222	107	115	100	48	52	122	59	63
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	92	32	60	29	11	18	63	21	42
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	517	328	189	85	60	25	434	268	166
Whooping cough-----056	262	124	138	69	31	38	193	93	100
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,391	1,087	304	587	482	105	804	605	199
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	457	381	76	240	197	43	217	184	33
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	452	193	349	249	100	296	203	93
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	849	639	210	478	365	113	371	274	97
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,104	5,844	3,260	3,990	2,768	1,222	5,114	3,076	2,038
Influenza-----480-483	820	457	363	166	127	39	654	330	324
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,284	5,387	2,897	3,824	2,641	1,183	4,460	2,746	1,714
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,061	1,541	520	1,205	925	280	856	616	240
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	953	800	153	518	440	78	435	360	75
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4,367	2,646	1,721	1,487	976	521	2,870	1,670	1,200
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	594	445	149	302	227	75	292	218	74
Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,185	13,709	1,476	8,786	7,917	869	6,399	5,792	607
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,607	1,528	79	925	879	46	682	649	33
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,854	6,161	693	3,939	3,496	443	2,915	2,665	250
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,724	6,020	704	3,922	3,542	380	2,802	2,478	324
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,632	50,932	12,700	35,507	28,479	7,028	28,125	22,453	5,672
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,810	10,103	1,707	6,633	5,674	959	5,177	4,429	748
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,714	4,644	1,070	3,013	2,468	545	2,701	2,176	525
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,096	5,459	637	3,620	3,206	414	2,476	2,253	223
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,920	3,976	944	2,809	2,222	587	2,111	1,754	357
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,488	2,905	583	1,857	1,491	366	1,631	1,314	317
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,432	1,171	261	952	731	221	480	440	40
Other birth injury-----761	6,890	6,127	763	3,824	3,452	372	3,056	2,675	381
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,226	1,859	367	1,156	977	179	1,070	862	208
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,664	4,268	376	2,668	2,475	193	1,986	1,813	183
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,543	12,834	2,709	9,862	8,013	1,849	5,681	4,821	860
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,756	4,713	1,043	3,294	2,684	610	2,452	2,029	423
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,787	8,121	1,666	6,568	5,329	1,239	3,229	2,792	427
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,943	2,023	920	1,536	1,099	437	1,407	924	483
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,022	1,348	674	1,025	731	294	997	617	380
With immaturity (.5)-----	921	675	246	511	368	143	410	307	103
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	773	498	275	307	214	93	466	284	182
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	589	377	212	212	147	65	377	230	147
With immaturity (.5)-----	184	121	63	95	67	28	89	54	35
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	376	279	99	224	171	53	154	108	46
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	264	196	68	141	113	28	123	85	40
With immaturity (.5)-----	114	83	31	83	58	25	31	23	6
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	492	389	103	199	164	35	293	225	68
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	277	199	78	103	77	26	174	122	52
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	215	190	25	96	87	9	119	103	16
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,618	2,426	192	1,476	1,369	107	1,142	1,057	85
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,115	1,962	153	1,195	1,110	85	920	852	68
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	503	464	39	281	259	22	222	205	17
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	675	675	200	447	360	87	428	315	113
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	584	433	151	285	228	57	299	205	94
With immaturity (.5)-----	291	242	49	162	132	30	129	110	19
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,709	2,626	1,083	1,494	1,112	382	2,215	1,514	701
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,339	809	530	410	269	141	929	540	389
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,370	1,817	553	1,084	843	241	1,286	974	312
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,301	990	311	674	518	156	627	472	155
Immaturity unqualified-----775	23,190	18,089	5,101	12,655	9,765	2,870	10,535	8,304	2,231
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,353	1,413	1,940	737	429	308	2,616	984	1,632
All other diseases-----Residual	1,872	1,497	375	964	809	155	908	688	220
Accidents-----E800-E962	3,730	2,676	1,054	1,634	1,206	428	2,096	1,470	626
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	736	179	481	375	106	434	361	73
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,200	848	352	508	365	143	692	483	209
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	1,092	523	645	466	179	970	626	344
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	127	99	28	79	60	19	48	39	9

INFANT DEATHS

Table 39. Deaths Under 1 Year and Under 28 Days, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1952-Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

AGE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	ALL COUNTIES			METROPOLITAN COUNTIES			NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNDER 28 DAYS									
ALL CAUSES-----	76,253	61,565	14,688	42,165	34,464	7,701	34,088	27,101	6,987
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	8	5	3	5	2	3	3	3	-
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	72	25	47	25	9	16	47	16	31
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	48	30	18	3	2	1	45	28	17
Whooping cough-----056	12	4	8	-	-	-	12	4	8
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	212	131	81	73	54	19	139	77	62
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	140	122	18	68	59	9	72	63	9
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	108	79	29	68	49	19	40	30	10
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	101	79	22	59	48	11	42	31	11
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-495	97	44	53	15	11	4	82	33	49
Influenza-----480-483	97	44	53	15	11	4	82	33	49
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	436	325	111	257	196	61	179	129	50
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	606	552	54	350	317	33	256	235	21
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	11	8	3	9	8	1	2	-	2
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	215	168	47	134	101	33	81	67	14
Congenital malformations-----750-759	9,804	8,916	888	5,607	5,103	504	4,197	3,813	384
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	639	797	42	485	460	25	354	337	17
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	4,141	3,760	381	2,291	2,060	231	1,850	1,700	150
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	4,824	4,359	465	2,831	2,583	248	1,993	1,776	217
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	61,384	49,501	11,883	34,580	27,866	6,714	26,804	21,635	5,169
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,649	9,971	1,678	6,548	5,605	943	5,101	4,366	735
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,589	4,543	1,046	2,942	2,410	532	2,647	2,133	514
With immaturity (.5)	6,060	5,428	632	3,606	3,195	411	2,454	2,233	221
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,804	3,878	926	2,746	2,168	578	2,058	1,710	348
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	3,390	2,724	666	1,802	1,444	358	1,588	1,280	308
With immaturity (.5)	1,414	1,154	260	944	724	220	470	430	40
Other birth injury-----761	6,845	6,093	752	3,802	3,437	365	3,043	2,656	387
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,199	1,819	380	1,140	966	174	1,059	853	206
With immaturity (.5)	4,646	4,274	372	2,662	2,471	191	1,984	1,803	181
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,210	12,586	2,624	9,661	7,867	1,794	5,549	4,719	830
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	5,534	4,544	990	3,168	2,591	577	2,366	1,953	413
With immaturity (.5)	9,676	8,042	1,634	6,493	5,276	1,217	3,183	2,766	417
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,943	2,023	920	1,536	1,099	437	1,407	924	483
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	2,022	1,348	674	1,025	731	294	997	617	380
With immaturity (.5)	921	675	246	511	368	143	410	307	103
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	767	494	273	303	210	93	464	284	180
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	585	374	211	209	144	65	376	230	146
With immaturity (.5)	182	120	62	94	66	28	88	54	34
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	365	270	95	215	166	49	150	104	46
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	255	189	66	135	109	26	120	80	40
With immaturity (.5)	110	81	29	80	57	23	30	24	6
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	492	389	103	199	164	35	293	225	68
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)	277	199	78	103	77	26	174	122	52
With immaturity (.5-.9)	215	190	25	96	87	9	119	103	16
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,562	2,375	187	1,451	1,346	105	1,111	1,029	82
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)	2,063	1,915	148	1,172	1,089	83	891	826	65
With immaturity (.5-.7)	499	460	39	279	257	22	220	203	17
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	860	665	195	440	354	86	420	311	109
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	571	425	146	279	223	56	292	202	90
With immaturity (.5)	289	240	49	161	131	30	128	109	19
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	2,847	2,157	690	1,242	979	263	1,605	1,178	427
Without mention of immaturity (.0)	656	417	239	200	155	45	1,605	262	194
With immaturity (.5)	2,191	1,740	451	1,042	824	218	1,149	916	233
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	823	672	151	458	368	90	365	304	61
Immaturity unqualified-----776	22,866	17,899	4,967	12,527	9,708	2,819	10,339	8,191	2,148
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	1,751	660	1,091	337	194	143	1,414	466	948
All other diseases-----Residual	479	391	88	239	205	34	240	186	54
Accidents-----E800-E962	682	458	224	281	199	82	401	259	142
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	257	209	48	117	94	23	140	115	25
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	169	97	72	58	35	23	111	62	49
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	256	152	104	106	70	36	150	82	68
Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	87	67	20	55	41	14	32	26	6

NOTE.—The category "metropolitan counties" includes all counties that are in "standard metropolitan areas" as defined by the Bureau of the Census, except in New England where the counties are those in the "metropolitan State economic areas," also as defined by the Bureau of the Census. The category "nonmetropolitan counties" includes all other counties.

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year	UNITED STATES				ALABAMA				
		Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	109,413	61,565	14,688	23,187	9,973	3,073	1,044	978	393	658
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	222	5	3	102	112	6	-	-	2	4
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	92	25	47	7	13	6	1	4	-	1
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	517	30	18	298	171	8	2	-	2	4
5 Whooping cough-----056	262	4	8	120	130	17	-	1	2	14
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,C49-055,057-136	1,391	131	81	956	223	42	4	12	16	10
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	457	122	18	259	58	8	-	1	4	3
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	79	29	373	164	21	1	1	7	12
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	849	79	22	560	188	17	-	4	6	7
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,104	44	53	5,800	3,207	300	1	4	91	204
11 Influenza-----480-483	820	44	53	413	310	48	1	4	18	25
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,284	...	...	5,387	2,897	252	...	...	73	179
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,513-527	2,061	325	111	1,216	409	27	-	2	14	11
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	953	552	54	248	99	19	10	2	-	7
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4,367	8	3	2,638	1,718	138	-	2	40	96
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	594	168	47	277	102	14	-	2	5	7
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,185	8,916	888	4,793	588	280	137	44	67	32
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,607	797	42	731	37	33	18	3	12	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,854	3,760	381	2,401	312	124	53	22	35	14
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,724	4,359	465	1,661	239	123	66	19	20	18
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,632	49,501	11,883	1,431	817	1,628	833	677	41	77
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	11,810	9,971	1,678	132	29	268	159	102	4	3
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,714	4,543	1,046	101	24	166	89	72	2	3
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	6,096	5,428	632	31	5	102	70	30	2	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,920	3,878	926	98	18	134	80	48	3	3
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,488	2,724	666	81	17	103	56	42	2	3
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	1,432	1,154	260	17	1	31	24	6	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	6,890	6,093	752	34	11	134	79	54	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,226	1,819	380	20	7	63	33	30	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	4,664	4,274	372	14	4	71	46	24	1	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,543	12,586	2,624	248	85	347	220	119	3	5
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,756	4,544	990	169	53	129	79	45	3	2
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	9,787	8,042	1,634	79	32	218	141	74	-	3
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,943	2,023	920	...	...	92	40	52	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,022	1,348	674	...	...	67	25	42	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	921	675	246	...	...	25	15	10	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	773	494	273	4	2	27	11	16	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	589	374	211	3	1	20	9	11	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	184	120	62	1	1	7	2	5	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	376	270	95	9	4	7	3	4	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	264	189	66	7	2	5	2	3	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	114	81	29	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	492	389	103	-	-	20	15	5	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	277	199	78	-	-	16	12	4	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	215	190	25	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,618	2,375	187	51	5	41	26	15	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,115	1,915	148	47	5	38	23	15	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	503	460	39	4	-	3	3	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	875	665	195	10	5	25	17	8	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	584	425	146	8	5	13	7	6	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	291	240	49	2	-	12	10	2	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	3,709	2,157	690	469	393	136	40	45	16	35
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,339	417	239	392	291	75	11	25	14	25
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	2,370	1,740	451	77	102	61	29	20	2	10
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,301	672	151	318	160	35	7	5	11	12
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	23,190	17,899	4,967	190	134	630	295	306	7	22
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,353	660	1,091	753	849	383	37	194	41	111
58 All other diseases-----Residual	1,872	391	88	1,106	287	51	9	8	16	18
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	3,730	458	224	2,218	830	106	8	19	39	39
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	209	48	527	131	16	4	4	4	4
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,200	97	72	751	280	45	3	9	16	17
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	152	104	940	419	44	1	6	19	18
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	127	67	20	32	8	3	1	1	-	1

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

Total deaths under 1 year	ARIZONA				Total deaths under 1 year	ARKANSAS				Total deaths under 1 year	CALIFORNIA				Total deaths under 1 year	COLORADO				
	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months			Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
1,089	440	121	295	233	1,235	507	214	258	256	6,909	4,628	502	1,545	234	1,198	783	16	384	15	1
12	-	-	1	11	3	-	-	-	3	9	1	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	2
3	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	5	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	3
15	-	-	8	7	19	-	2	7	10	10	-	-	8	2	9	-	-	8	1	4
2	-	-	1	1	6	-	1	1	4	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
14	1	-	6	7	31	4	3	16	8	54	4	-	41	9	17	1	-	14	2	6
5	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	39	9	-	24	6	2	2	-	-	-	7
10	1	1	5	3	11	-	1	2	8	56	5	3	41	7	3	1	-	-	2	8
5	-	-	3	2	13	-	-	11	2	64	2	1	54	7	9	-	-	8	1	9
117	1	-	62	54	137	-	1	63	73	485	-	1	420	64	126	-	-	123	3	10
7	1	-	4	2	9	-	1	5	3	9	-	1	8	-	10	-	-	10	-	11
110	...	...	58	52	128	...	...	58	70	476	...	...	412	64	116	...	...	113	3	12
17	-	3	9	5	18	2	4	7	5	164	32	4	117	11	20	10	-	10	-	13
14	7	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	65	45	-	16	4	15	10	-	4	1	14
162	-	-	73	89	80	-	-	29	51	184	-	-	155	29	100	-	-	96	4	15
7	-	-	4	3	14	3	1	3	7	31	11	3	14	3	4	1	-	3	-	16
116	60	6	45	5	125	75	11	32	7	1,022	608	47	335	32	137	93	1	42	1	17
14	7	-	6	1	11	4	-	7	-	60	33	2	24	1	6	3	-	3	-	18
47	23	3	18	3	57	35	4	15	3	509	269	23	197	20	60	44	1	14	1	19
55	30	3	21	1	57	36	7	10	4	453	306	25	114	11	71	46	-	25	-	20
479	353	95	24	7	590	397	154	20	19	4,336	3,826	432	66	12	688	649	13	26	-	21
77	64	10	3	-	99	72	24	2	1	999	932	63	3	1	148	145	2	1	-	22
25	16	8	1	-	63	46	15	1	1	372	332	37	2	1	48	46	1	1	-	23
52	48	2	2	-	36	26	9	1	-	627	600	26	1	-	100	99	1	-	-	24
23	16	6	1	-	52	36	13	2	1	306	272	30	3	1	55	53	1	1	-	25
15	9	5	1	-	39	27	10	1	1	195	171	21	2	1	28	27	-	-	-	26
8	7	1	-	-	13	9	3	3	-	111	101	9	1	-	27	26	1	-	-	27
54	48	4	2	-	47	36	11	-	-	693	680	33	-	-	93	92	1	-	-	28
10	7	3	-	-	24	19	5	-	-	177	161	16	-	-	20	19	1	-	-	29
44	41	1	2	-	23	17	6	-	-	516	499	17	-	-	73	73	-	-	-	30
92	75	16	1	-	123	94	28	1	-	1,291	1,113	152	22	4	207	200	4	3	-	31
38	29	9	-	-	51	36	14	1	-	375	323	34	14	4	44	44	-	-	-	32
54	46	7	1	-	72	58	14	-	-	916	790	118	8	-	163	156	4	3	-	33
27	17	10	...	...	42	21	21	...	...	167	141	26	...	...	32	31	1	...	...	34
19	9	10	...	...	32	15	17	...	...	107	88	19	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	35
8	8	-	...	...	10	6	4	...	...	60	53	7	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	36
10	5	5	-	-	15	13	2	-	-	34	28	6	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	37
9	5	4	-	-	12	10	2	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	38
1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	39
2	2	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	1	22	19	2	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	40
2	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	12	11	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	8	2	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	42
5	5	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	42	34	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	43
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	14	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4	4	-	-	-	15	4	1	-	-	28	25	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45
16	15	-	-	-	15	11	4	-	-	179	168	9	2	-	26	24	-	2	-	46
9	8	-	-	-	13	9	4	-	-	141	131	8	2	-	16	15	-	1	-	47
7	7	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	38	37	1	-	-	10	9	-	1	-	48
8	6	1	1	-	4	4	1	-	-	44	38	5	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	49
6	4	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18	15	2	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	51
36	13	6	12	5	68	40	10	8	10	201	170	15	13	3	40	27	1	12	-	52
19	2	2	11	4	27	7	5	8	7	27	14	1	10	2	12	4	-	8	-	53
17	11	4	1	1	41	33	5	-	3	174	156	14	3	1	28	23	1	4	-	54
10	5	1	3	1	16	3	2	7	4	95	66	7	19	3	15	8	-	7	-	55
196	146	46	3	1	196	134	57	2	3	1,262	1,117	139	5	1	189	184	4	1	-	56
53	9	12	8	24	87	14	27	17	29	39	19	2	16	2	5	-	-	5	-	57
14	2	-	10	2	20	4	1	11	4	99	23	3	65	8	19	1	-	17	1	58
44	4	2	28	10	75	6	6	37	26	225	33	5	158	29	37	9	2	26	-	59
7	2	2	3	-	9	-	3	4	2	60	14	4	33	9	15	5	1	9	-	60
9	-	-	8	1	20	1	-	13	6	77	5	-	67	5	6	2	-	-	-	61
28	2	-	17	9	46	5	3	20	18	88	14	1	58	15	16	2	1	13	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	-	3	4	-	4	-	-	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	CONNECTICUT					DELAWARE				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	964	704	58	186	16	242	132	46	30	34
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-158	6	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	2	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	5	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	5	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	3
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	39	-	-	38	1	24	-	-	9	15
11 Influenza-----480-483	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	38	...	...	37	1	22	...	...	9	13
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	23	4	2	16	1	6	3	-	3	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	13	10	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	2
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	4	1	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	186	112	4	65	5	40	28	4	5	3
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	15	8	-	7	-	4	3	-	1	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	71	37	2	29	3	19	12	1	4	2
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,755,755-759	100	67	2	29	2	17	13	3	-	1
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	623	561	49	10	3	142	95	40	1	6
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	99	91	5	2	1	22	17	5	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	48	44	2	1	1	13	9	4	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	51	47	3	1	-	9	8	1	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	42	38	3	1	-	13	9	4	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	29	1	-	-	11	7	4	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	12	9	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	57	53	2	1	1	9	8	1	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	18	15	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	39	38	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	238	214	21	3	-	52	38	12	1	1
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	56	47	6	3	-	20	14	5	1	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	182	167	15	-	-	32	24	7	-	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	17	15	2	...	...	6	1	5	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	12	11	1	...	...	5	1	4	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	4	1	...	...	1	-	1	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	36	36	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	25	25	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	26	22	1	2	1	7	3	1	-	3
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	3	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	2
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	21	19	1	1	-	3	2	-	-	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	10	5	1	3	1	3	2	-	-	1
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	189	170	19	-	-	48	30	17	-	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	7	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	19	6	1	12	-	5	3	-	2	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	28	4	-	21	3	5	-	-	3	2
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	14	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	13	1	-	10	2	3	-	-	1	2
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	ILLINOIS					INDIANA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	5,093	3,101	606	1,079	307	2,798	1,747	195	751	105
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	20	-	-	7	13	4	-	1	3	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	4	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	3	-	-	2	1	9	-	-	6	3
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	49	5	-	35	9	52	5	-	45	2
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	25	4	-	17	4	9	5	-	4	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	21	3	2	12	4	13	-	1	12	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	39	5	-	28	6	21	4	1	14	2
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	486	1	-	339	146	289	1	-	245	43
11 Influenza-----480-483	14	1	-	12	1	21	1	-	19	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	472	...	...	327	145	268	...	...	226	42
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	93	18	5	54	16	33	4	-	28	1
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	48	28	2	15	3	19	14	-	4	1
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	93	1	-	64	28	94	-	-	82	12
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	31	8	4	15	4	18	6	-	9	3
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	785	445	40	277	23	441	274	8	152	7
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	91	36	3	50	2	48	28	-	20	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	349	184	14	139	12	217	118	6	88	5
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	345	225	23	88	9	176	128	2	44	2
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	3,144	2,539	543	46	16	1,626	1,396	178	40	12
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	612	522	83	7	-	288	267	16	5	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760,761	296	242	48	6	-	144	130	11	3	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----760,761	316	280	35	1	-	144	137	5	2	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	299	235	58	6	-	103	91	8	4	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760	199	157	37	5	-	78	68	7	3	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----760	100	78	21	1	-	25	23	1	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	313	287	25	1	-	185	176	8	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----761	97	85	11	1	-	66	62	4	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----761	216	202	14	-	-	119	114	4	1	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	1,170	946	204	16	4	351	313	30	6	2
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----762	378	295	69	13	1	162	143	13	5	1
33 With immaturity (.5)-----762	792	651	135	3	3	189	170	17	1	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	170	105	65	...	...	68	60	8	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----763	125	73	52	...	...	46	39	7	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----763	45	32	13	...	...	22	21	1	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	13	10	3	-	-	20	12	8	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----764	9	6	3	-	-	13	8	5	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----764	4	4	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	11	7	3	-	1	9	8	-	1	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----765-768	8	5	2	-	1	6	5	-	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----765-768	3	2	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	12	12	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----769	8	8	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----769	4	4	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	147	141	4	2	-	82	78	3	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----770	122	117	3	2	-	63	60	3	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----770	25	24	1	-	-	19	18	-	1	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	40	33	7	-	-	21	20	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----771	29	23	6	-	-	19	18	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----771	11	10	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	66	55	1	8	2	55	35	3	13	4
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----772,773	22	12	-	8	2	27	13	1	11	2
54 With immaturity (.5)-----772,773	44	43	1	-	-	28	22	2	2	2
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	50	30	4	9	7	37	21	2	10	4
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	853	678	169	4	2	681	570	105	4	2
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	18	6	4	7	1	22	13	2	6	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	94	23	2	60	9	46	13	1	28	4
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	135	13	2	96	24	92	8	2	69	13
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	21	3	-	17	1	25	4	1	19	1
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	61	3	2	45	11	27	-	1	24	2
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	53	7	-	34	12	40	4	-	26	10
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	8	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

IOWA					KANSAS				KENTUCKY				LOUISIANA						
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1,575	1,173	13	374	15	1,238	874	69	269	26	2,614	1,479	156	881	98	2,668	808	925	307	628
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	6	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	4	-	36	3	7	1	-	2	4
23	1	-	22	-	14	3	-	10	1	8	1	-	6	1	9	-	-	1	8
7	2	-	4	1	17	5	1	10	1	10	4	-	4	2	4	-	1	2	1
6	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	7	-	21	2	-	5	14
16	1	-	15	-	7	1	-	5	1	16	1	-	11	4	23	1	-	8	14
107	1	-	101	5	54	-	-	46	8	262	7	-	232	23	305	-	7	77	221
5	1	-	4	-	8	-	-	6	2	25	7	-	17	1	40	-	7	5	28
102	...	...	97	5	46	...	...	40	6	237	...	...	215	22	265	...	...	72	193
25	6	-	18	1	21	6	2	13	-	39	7	1	27	4	44	5	6	17	12
15	13	-	2	-	15	9	1	5	-	16	7	1	7	1	21	10	4	3	4
23	-	-	18	5	24	-	-	20	4	173	-	-	156	17	133	-	-	31	102
9	5	-	4	-	4	3	-	1	-	11	2	-	9	-	20	5	4	4	7
288	191	1	96	-	206	126	5	74	1	341	213	14	102	12	260	97	64	70	29
43	21	-	22	-	21	9	1	11	-	32	17	-	14	1	20	10	1	7	2
127	92	-	35	-	127	71	1	39	1	162	96	5	53	8	126	41	28	41	16
118	78	1	39	-	73	46	3	24	-	147	100	9	35	3	114	46	35	22	11
953	927	12	13	1	780	706	57	15	2	1,366	1,162	133	62	9	1,536	667	773	22	74
212	209	1	2	-	198	191	6	1	-	207	187	14	5	1	266	130	133	3	-
96	94	1	1	-	76	70	6	-	-	127	112	10	4	1	149	68	78	3	-
116	115	-	1	-	122	121	-	1	-	80	75	4	1	-	117	62	55	-	-
71	68	1	2	-	58	53	5	-	-	99	88	6	4	1	169	71	96	2	-
54	52	1	1	-	42	37	5	-	-	84	75	5	3	1	117	53	62	2	-
17	16	-	1	-	16	16	-	-	-	15	13	1	1	-	52	18	34	-	-
141	141	-	-	-	140	138	1	1	-	108	99	8	1	-	97	59	37	1	-
42	42	-	-	-	34	33	1	-	-	43	37	5	1	-	32	15	16	1	-
99	99	-	-	-	106	105	-	1	-	65	62	3	-	-	65	44	21	-	-
219	210	5	4	-	189	170	16	3	-	333	290	30	13	-	347	178	161	3	5
92	89	1	2	-	69	64	3	2	-	140	116	13	11	-	136	66	64	1	5
127	121	4	2	-	120	106	13	1	-	193	174	17	2	-	211	112	97	2	-
29	28	1	...	...	42	39	3	...	...	69	64	5	...	...	85	28	57	...	...
16	15	1	...	...	24	22	2	...	...	50	45	5	...	...	63	17	46	...	...
13	13	-	...	...	18	17	1	...	...	19	19	-	...	...	22	11	11	...	...
3	2	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	33	31	2	-	-	23	7	16	-	-
3	2	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	25	23	2	-	-	14	4	10	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	19	9	10	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	13	4	9	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-
10	10	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	14	7	7	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	8	4	4	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	6	3	3	-	-
64	63	-	1	-	41	41	-	-	-	49	45	3	1	-	46	32	11	1	2
55	54	-	1	-	33	33	-	-	-	39	36	2	1	-	39	28	8	1	2
9	9	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	7	4	3	-	-
11	11	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	26	23	3	-	-	23	7	15	-	1
6	6	-	-	-	11	10	1	-	-	17	15	2	-	-	18	5	12	-	1
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	5	2	3	-	-
64	61	2	1	-	62	47	6	7	2	120	85	4	27	6	114	28	46	5	35
6	6	-	-	-	14	8	-	6	-	56	24	1	25	6	51	3	17	4	27
58	55	2	1	-	48	39	6	1	2	64	59	3	2	-	63	25	29	1	8
12	7	1	3	1	20	17	1	2	-	31	19	1	10	1	39	10	12	5	12
328	325	1	2	-	196	171	23	2	-	473	398	68	6	1	560	231	305	5	19
5	1	-	4	-	23	4	1	16	2	77	37	3	34	3	55	6	27	1	21
36	8	-	28	-	26	6	2	17	1	56	7	1	42	6	65	4	10	16	35
59	14	-	43	2	40	5	-	31	4	101	19	3	69	10	109	6	14	34	55
20	7	-	12	1	11	3	-	8	-	20	9	-	9	2	21	5	3	3	10
17	5	-	12	-	6	-	-	5	1	31	5	-	24	2	33	1	5	13	14
22	2	-	19	1	23	2	-	18	3	50	5	3	36	6	55	-	6	18	31
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	2	2	1	1

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	MAINE				MARYLAND					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	635	456	2	176	1	1,706	840	323	305	238
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2
5 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	12	-	-	12	-	29	3	2	16	8
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	6	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	3	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	5	-	-	5	-	8	-	1	4	3
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	4	-	-	3	1	29	-	-	12	17
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	58	2	-	56	-	119	1	-	63	55
11 Influenza-----480-483	8	-	-	6	-	9	1	-	4	4
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	50	...	...	50	-	110	...	...	59	51
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	13	6	-	7	-	57	6	3	21	27
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	4	2	-	2	-	25	14	2	9	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	13	-	-	13	-	80	-	-	26	54
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	6	4	-	2	-	16	5	3	5	3
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	98	67	1	30	-	221	104	22	72	23
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	14	8	-	6	-	16	3	-	11	2
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	48	31	-	17	-	103	48	14	28	13
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	36	28	1	7	-	102	53	8	33	8
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	377	363	1	13	-	1,007	684	281	20	22
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	69	68	-	-	-	191	148	41	2	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760,761	31	31	-	-	-	79	57	20	2	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----760,761	37	37	-	-	-	112	91	21	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	33	33	-	-	-	98	75	22	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----760	21	21	-	-	-	55	42	12	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----760	12	12	-	-	-	43	33	10	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	35	35	-	-	-	93	73	19	1	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----761	10	10	-	-	-	24	15	8	1	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----761	25	25	-	-	-	69	58	11	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	91	90	-	1	-	214	150	58	4	2
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----762	39	38	-	1	-	76	58	17	1	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----762	52	52	-	-	-	138	92	41	3	2
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	17	17	-	...	...	34	22	12	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----763	14	14	-	...	...	20	11	9	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----763	3	3	-	...	...	14	11	3	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	5	5	-	-	-	23	9	14	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----764	5	5	-	-	-	16	7	9	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----764	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	3	-	-	-	23	11	12	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----765-768	3	3	-	-	-	14	8	6	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----765-768	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	3	3	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----769	3	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----769	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	15	14	-	1	-	43	39	3	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----770	9	8	-	1	-	37	33	3	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----770	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	4	4	-	-	-	13	6	7	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----771	2	2	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----771	2	2	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	30	24	-	6	-	50	29	8	3	10
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----772,773	12	7	-	5	-	17	4	3	3	7
54 With immaturity (.5)-----772,773	18	17	-	1	-	33	25	5	-	3
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	14	9	-	5	-	32	12	5	6	9
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	127	126	1	-	-	380	255	120	4	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	5	4	-	1	-	20	9	5	2	4
58 All other diseases-----Residual	9	-	-	9	-	20	4	1	12	3
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	21	5	-	16	-	64	6	3	37	16
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	11	2	-	9	-	29	6	1	17	5
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	5	-	-	5	-	9	1	1	5	2
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	5	3	-	2	-	26	1	1	15	9
63 Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	MISSOURI					MONTANA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,572	1,487	281	628	176	451	315	20	85	31
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	15	3	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	12	1	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	31	2	1	24	4	4	-	1	2	1
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	10	4	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	15	6	-	7	2	4	-	-	4	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	20	3	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	203	3	-	152	48	33	-	-	20	13
11 Influenza-----480-483	18	3	-	13	2	2	-	-	1	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	185	...	...	139	46	31	...	...	19	12
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	61	10	2	37	12	8	1	-	5	2
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	20	11	1	8	-	6	5	-	1	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	129	-	-	91	38	13	-	-	7	6
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	16	4	1	10	1	5	2	-	3	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	407	238	15	142	12	72	56	-	15	1
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	44	26	-	17	1	3	1	-	2	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	197	108	7	76	6	40	31	-	8	1
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	166	104	8	49	5	29	24	-	5	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,453	1,154	246	34	19	269	245	18	5	1
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	282	255	23	3	1	51	49	1	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	151	112	15	3	1	23	22	1	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	151	143	8	-	-	28	27	-	1	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	104	85	15	3	1	13	11	1	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	71	56	11	3	1	10	9	1	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	33	29	4	-	-	3	2	-	1	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	178	170	8	-	-	38	38	-	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	60	56	4	-	-	13	13	-	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	118	114	4	-	-	25	25	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	338	275	54	7	2	56	50	5	1	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	140	100	33	5	2	15	13	1	1	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	198	175	21	2	-	41	37	4	-	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	67	52	15	...	...	10	10	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	50	38	12	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	17	14	3	...	...	4	4	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	27	24	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	22	19	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	15	12	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	8	5	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	73	66	6	1	-	14	14	-	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	66	59	6	1	-	10	10	-	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	7	7	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	11	9	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	7	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	95	62	12	11	10	11	9	-	1	1
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	34	11	5	10	8	2	1	-	1	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	61	51	7	1	2	9	8	-	-	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	21	10	2	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	521	388	126	3	4	118	107	9	2	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	39	17	7	9	6	12	3	-	6	3
58 All other diseases-----Residual	41	11	2	23	5	5	-	-	5	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	92	17	3	58	14	15	3	-	11	1
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	18	9	-	9	-	3	2	-	1	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	30	2	1	23	4	3	-	-	3	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	44	6	2	26	10	9	1	-	7	1
63 Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NEBRASKA					NEVADA				NEW HAMPSHIRE				NEW JERSEY							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
794	566	32	178	18	155	92	20	33	10	279	208	1	70	-	2,613	1,639	316	500	158	1
1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	2
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3
3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4
9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	15	1	5
2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	1	16	3	7	
6	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	-	8	2	8	
6	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	15	1	-	12	2	9
56	-	-	50	6	8	-	-	4	4	22	-	-	22	183	-	-	128	55	10	
4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	11	
52	...	...	46	6	7	...	...	3	4	21	...	...	21	180	...	...	126	54	12
13	4	-	7	2	2	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	3	49	6	3	26	14	13	
6	2	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	9	9	-	-	25	10	3	10	2	14	
15	-	-	15	-	3	-	-	2	1	6	-	-	6	52	-	-	29	23	15	
4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13	2	1	8	2	16	
120	72	5	41	2	19	9	4	6	-	48	34	-	14	414	255	24	122	13	17	
9	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	7	46	26	-	19	1	18	
62	35	1	26	-	12	4	3	5	-	16	12	-	4	166	100	8	54	4	19	
49	31	3	13	2	7	5	1	1	-	23	20	-	3	202	129	16	49	8	20	
507	471	25	11	-	96	77	15	4	-	167	161	1	5	1,649	1,325	272	39	13	21	
95	87	6	2	-	19	18	1	-	-	40	38	-	2	318	276	37	5	-	22	
48	43	3	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	17	16	-	1	177	153	19	5	-	23	
47	44	3	-	-	13	12	1	-	-	23	22	-	1	141	123	18	-	-	24	
47	41	4	2	-	7	7	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	152	129	19	4	-	25	
37	32	3	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	112	97	11	4	-	26	
10	9	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	40	32	8	-	-	27	
48	46	2	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	24	22	-	2	166	147	18	1	-	28	
11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	1	65	56	8	1	-	29	
37	35	2	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	19	18	-	1	101	91	10	-	-	30	
114	105	7	2	-	28	20	5	3	-	43	40	1	2	469	399	81	6	3	31	
46	42	3	1	-	13	7	3	3	-	13	12	-	1	179	145	29	4	1	32	
68	63	4	1	-	15	13	2	-	-	30	28	1	1	310	254	52	2	-	33	
20	19	1	...	...	6	1	5	...	...	10	10	-	...	78	61	17	...	...	34
12	11	1	...	...	4	-	4	...	...	6	6	-	...	54	46	8	...	...	35
8	8	-	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	4	4	-	...	24	15	9	...	...	36
3	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	37	
2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	38	
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	39	
3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	9	1	1	-	40	
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	1	-	41	
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	42	
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	43	
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	44	
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	45	
20	20	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	75	65	5	5	-	46	
16	16	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	61	53	3	5	-	47	
4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	2	-	-	48	
5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	49	
3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	50	
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	51	
29	24	2	3	-	4	2	1	1	-	6	5	-	1	77	44	19	9	5	52	
7	4	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	20	5	2	8	5	53	
22	20	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	57	39	17	1	-	54	
5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	31	16	2	10	3	55	
209	200	7	1	-	36	33	3	-	-	59	59	-	-	523	410	108	3	2	56	
4	3	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	10	6	1	1	2	57	
6	2	-	4	-	6	3	-	2	1	6	-	-	6	48	14	2	27	5	58	
35	5	-	27	3	9	1	-	5	3	7	1	-	6	87	9	4	57	17	59	
10	3	-	6	1	5	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	17	4	-	8	5	60	
15	1	-	12	2	2	-	-	2	2	5	-	-	5	34	3	2	22	7	61	
10	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	36	2	2	27	5	62	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	63	

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	NEW MEXICO				NEW YORK					
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	1,150	581	60	362	147	7,859	5,037	878	1,607	337
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	5	-	-	1	4	16	1	-	11	4
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	18	-	-	10	8	3	-	-	3	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	14	1	-	9	4	64	6	1	49	8
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	2	1	-	1	-	43	9	-	29	5
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	9	2	-	4	3	48	3	1	37	7
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----350-354,341-398	4	-	-	3	1	48	4	1	38	5
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	133	1	-	94	38	580	-	-	436	144
11 Influenza-----480-483	14	1	-	11	2	16	-	-	16	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	119	...	...	83	36	564	...	...	420	144
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	13	2	-	9	2	176	25	5	121	25
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	11	8	-	2	1	70	46	3	16	5
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	126	1	-	76	49	102	1	-	85	16
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	3	-	-	3	-	31	14	3	14	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	99	66	3	26	4	1,284	764	49	432	39
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	10	5	-	4	1	153	71	4	77	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	50	34	2	13	1	535	292	20	204	19
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	39	27	1	9	2	596	401	25	151	19
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	543	455	41	39	8	4,987	4,092	799	67	29
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	72	70	2	-	-	903	800	95	6	2
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	37	37	-	-	-	425	371	47	6	1
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	35	33	2	-	-	478	429	48	-	1
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	24	24	-	-	-	425	351	67	6	1
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	20	-	-	-	276	233	36	6	1
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	4	-	-	-	149	118	31	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	48	46	2	-	-	478	449	8	-	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	17	17	-	-	-	149	138	11	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	31	29	2	-	-	329	311	17	-	1
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	100	93	5	2	-	1,390	1,121	235	22	12
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	47	44	2	1	-	450	382	62	15	11
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	53	49	3	1	-	940	759	173	7	1
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	24	19	5	...	...	274	206	68	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	20	16	4	...	...	206	154	52	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	3	1	...	...	68	52	16	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	27	20	7	-	-	26	21	4	1	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	23	17	6	-	-	16	13	2	1	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	4	3	1	-	-	10	8	2	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	4	2	2	-	-	22	21	-	1	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	4	2	2	-	-	18	17	-	1	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	4	3	1	-	-	24	21	3	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	3	2	1	-	-	12	9	3	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	22	21	1	-	-	217	206	8	3	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	19	18	1	-	-	187	157	8	2	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	3	3	-	-	-	50	49	-	1	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	11	5	6	-	-	67	59	6	2	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	4	4	-	-	41	36	3	2	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	3	1	2	-	-	26	23	3	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	54	34	1	15	4	140	109	17	7	7
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	28	10	1	13	4	30	16	1	7	6
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	26	24	-	2	-	110	93	16	-	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	9	4	-	4	1	88	53	9	19	7
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	216	184	11	18	3	1,836	1,475	354	6	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	121	29	15	58	19	77	19	4	45	9
58 All other diseases-----Residual	17	8	-	7	2	130	27	5	86	12
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	28	6	-	19	3	184	17	4	135	28
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	10	5	-	5	-	38	4	1	30	3
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	3	-	-	3	-	62	7	1	47	7
62 All other accidental causes-----E900-E920,E923,E925-E962	15	1	-	11	3	84	6	2	58	18
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	3	3	1

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952—Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

NORTH CAROLINA					NORTH DAKOTA				OHIO				OKLAHOMA							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
3,968	1,386	1,066	570	946	428	307	15	87	19	5,611	5,546	536	1,307	222	1,439	863	165	261	150	1
5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	2	9	-	-	4	5	5	-	-	2	3	2
2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	-	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	8	-	-	6	2	4
2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	3	5
48	5	7	23	13	1	1	-	-	-	63	8	2	49	4	21	1	3	15	2	6
10	1	1	5	3	5	2	-	2	1	15	11	-	4	-	5	1	-	4	-	7
21	-	2	6	13	2	-	-	2	-	34	5	3	20	6	14	2	1	7	4	8
25	-	1	14	10	4	-	-	3	1	45	5	1	36	3	10	-	-	6	4	9
480	1	7	143	329	21	-	-	16	5	381	1	-	304	76	106	1	2	54	49	10
53	1	7	13	32	3	-	-	3	-	25	1	-	23	1	13	1	2	2	8	11
427	...	...	130	297	18	...	...	13	5	356	...	...	281	75	93	...	...	52	41	12
85	6	5	35	37	14	3	-	9	2	157	17	6	100	34	21	4	2	9	6	13
29	12	2	4	11	4	3	1	-	-	52	33	2	14	3	14	3	2	5	4	14
264	-	-	61	203	9	-	-	8	1	166	1	-	139	26	44	-	-	22	22	15
22	3	3	5	11	2	-	-	2	-	36	14	5	16	1	8	2	-	5	1	16
403	192	61	117	33	69	48	1	18	2	963	594	38	309	22	192	127	8	44	13	17
49	19	3	23	4	7	4	-	3	-	89	49	-	39	1	14	7	1	5	1	18
171	79	23	59	10	30	21	-	7	2	438	256	21	145	16	85	48	3	27	7	19
185	94	35	35	19	32	23	1	8	-	436	289	17	125	5	93	72	4	12	5	20
2,092	1,123	872	30	67	261	247	9	4	1	3,359	2,791	465	89	14	856	690	140	17	9	21
358	219	134	4	1	49	47	1	1	-	650	578	65	7	-	162	126	32	3	1	22
178	85	89	4	-	25	24	1	-	-	322	284	32	6	-	80	56	21	2	1	23
180	134	45	-	1	24	23	-	1	-	328	294	33	1	-	82	70	11	1	-	24
140	81	55	4	-	20	19	-	1	-	212	170	36	6	-	74	51	21	1	1	25
108	54	50	4	-	18	18	-	-	-	164	138	20	6	-	44	31	12	-	1	26
32	27	5	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	48	32	16	-	-	30	20	9	1	-	27
218	138	79	-	1	29	28	1	-	-	438	408	29	1	-	88	75	11	2	-	28
70	31	39	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	158	146	12	-	-	36	25	9	2	-	29
148	107	40	-	1	22	22	-	-	-	280	262	17	1	-	52	50	2	-	-	30
395	242	150	-	3	68	62	5	1	-	933	782	128	20	3	175	149	22	4	-	31
184	98	85	-	1	22	20	1	1	-	329	275	40	14	-	73	60	10	3	-	32
211	144	65	-	2	46	42	4	-	-	604	507	88	6	3	102	89	12	1	-	33
101	34	67	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	151	124	27	...	...	38	24	14	...	...	34
74	23	51	...	...	4	4	-	...	...	83	66	17	...	...	26	15	11	...	...	35
27	11	16	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	68	58	10	...	...	12	9	3	...	...	36
55	14	41	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	38	31	7	-	-	13	7	5	-	-	37
43	13	30	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	38
12	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	39
8	3	5	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	40
6	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	41
2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
16	9	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	21	20	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	43
10	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	14	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	44
6	4	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	45
51	41	10	-	-	17	16	1	-	-	162	147	13	2	-	35	33	3	-	-	46
38	31	7	-	-	12	11	1	-	-	129	119	8	2	-	31	28	3	-	-	47
13	10	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	33	28	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	48
28	10	17	-	1	5	4	1	-	-	45	36	7	2	-	11	10	1	-	-	49
23	8	14	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	29	23	4	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	50
5	2	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	51
175	59	68	14	34	10	9	-	-	1	160	110	18	26	6	44	27	11	2	4	52
66	13	16	9	28	4	3	-	-	1	50	17	5	23	5	13	4	4	2	3	53
109	46	52	5	6	6	6	-	-	-	110	93	13	3	1	31	23	7	-	-	54
46	16	7	6	17	3	3	-	-	-	74	38	9	24	3	26	15	4	5	2	55
859	476	366	6	11	98	96	-	2	-	1,112	914	188	8	2	341	290	47	3	1	56
214	25	66	34	89	4	-	2	2	-	61	21	8	28	4	45	17	4	16	8	57
61	7	8	24	22	7	1	-	6	-	113	19	2	84	8	22	5	-	8	9	58
186	10	28	61	87	20	1	2	14	3	140	19	3	102	16	60	7	3	39	11	59
45	6	6	12	21	7	-	1	6	-	41	9	1	28	3	10	2	1	7	-	60
70	2	11	24	33	6	-	1	4	1	32	4	1	22	5	15	2	1	10	2	61
71	2	11	25	33	7	1	-	4	2	67	6	1	52	8	35	3	1	22	9	62
4	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,
(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	OREGON					PENNSYLVANIA				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	958	682	17	249	10	6,194	4,004	585	1,337	268
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1	-	-	1	-	15	-	1	9	5
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	3	5
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	14	2	-	12	-	78	5	1	66	6
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	7	1	-	6	-	35	14	1	18	2
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	4	2	-	2	-	37	7	1	26	3
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----350-354,341-398	9	-	-	9	-	42	2	4	33	3
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	61	-	-	57	4	453	1	-	355	97
11 Influenza-----480-483	3	-	-	3	-	31	1	-	26	4
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	58	...	...	54	4	422	...	...	329	93
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	26	5	-	19	2	101	24	5	64	8
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	11	7	1	3	-	68	47	1	14	6
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	10	-	-	9	1	125	1	-	102	22
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	6	3	-	3	-	39	15	-	20	4
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	150	96	3	50	1	1,036	605	30	363	38
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	5	3	-	2	-	135	69	1	64	1
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	74	46	-	27	1	477	263	14	175	25
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	71	47	3	21	-	424	273	15	124	12
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	577	548	11	18	-	3,812	3,199	524	66	23
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	146	139	4	3	-	770	677	82	7	4
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	49	46	-	3	-	358	310	39	7	2
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	97	93	4	-	-	412	367	43	-	2
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	49	44	3	2	-	324	276	41	4	3
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	30	28	-	2	-	237	207	24	4	2
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	19	16	3	-	-	87	69	17	-	1
28 Other birth injury-----761	97	95	1	1	-	446	401	41	3	1
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	19	18	-	1	-	121	103	15	3	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	78	77	1	-	-	325	288	26	-	1
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	129	121	1	7	-	891	766	112	9	4
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	55	48	-	7	-	363	318	39	4	2
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	74	73	1	-	-	528	448	73	5	2
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	12	12	-	...	...	155	118	37	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	...	...	96	78	18	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	7	7	-	...	...	59	40	19	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	3	2	-	1	-	34	28	6	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2	2	-	-	-	20	14	6	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	1	-	-	1	-	14	14	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	3	3	-	-	-	19	14	3	-	2
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	12	9	2	-	1
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	1
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	3	3	-	-	-	25	23	2	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	2	2	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	1	1	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	33	33	-	-	-	162	145	11	6	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	31	31	-	-	-	131	118	7	6	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	2	2	-	-	-	31	27	4	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	5	4	1	-	-	72	57	14	1	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3	3	-	-	-	45	34	10	1	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	2	1	1	-	-	27	23	4	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	33	32	-	1	-	210	160	23	17	10
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	-	-	56	30	2	15	9
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	28	27	-	1	-	154	130	21	2	1
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	13	8	-	5	-	92	61	11	18	2
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	197	191	5	1	-	1,382	1,150	223	8	1
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	12	7	1	4	-	59	17	7	25	10
58 All other diseases-----Residual	15	4	-	10	1	94	25	2	57	10
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	52	7	1	43	1	175	34	6	111	24
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	18	2	-	16	-	69	17	2	42	8
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	15	3	-	12	-	53	5	1	41	6
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	19	2	1	15	1	53	12	3	28	10
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	1	3	1

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months,

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of

CAUSE OF DEATH	TEXAS					UTAH				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	7,739	4,105	840	2,248	546	575	415	7	147	6
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	19	1	-	14	4	2	-	-	-	2
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	16	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	175	13	1	143	18	1	-	-	-	1
5 Whooping cough-----056	41	1	-	26	14	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	139	32	12	78	17	12	3	-	9	-
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	24	12	1	7	4	1	-	-	1	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	33	2	1	23	7	4	-	-	3	1
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	59	8	5	36	10	5	-	-	5	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	670	8	2	502	158	43	1	-	41	1
11 Influenza-----480-483	78	8	2	55	13	7	1	-	6	-
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	592	...	...	447	145	36	...	...	35	1
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	119	33	8	58	20	12	1	-	11	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	51	33	2	14	4	4	4	-	-	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	645	-	1	547	97	12	-	-	12	-
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	54	14	1	29	10	2	1	-	1	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	804	471	44	253	36	89	59	-	30	-
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	79	41	3	32	3	7	5	-	2	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	350	172	18	140	20	46	27	-	19	-
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	375	258	23	81	13	36	27	-	9	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	4,249	3,311	706	191	41	347	337	5	5	-
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	669	563	96	8	2	62	61	1	-	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	351	276	66	7	2	31	31	-	-	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	318	287	30	1	-	31	30	1	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	306	253	46	6	1	19	19	-	-	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	231	183	42	5	1	13	13	-	-	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	75	70	4	1	-	6	6	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	363	310	50	2	1	43	42	1	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	120	93	24	2	1	18	18	-	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	243	217	26	-	-	25	24	1	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	774	651	103	16	4	95	95	1	1	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	349	276	58	12	3	30	30	-	-	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	425	375	45	4	1	65	65	1	1	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	218	174	44	...	...	13	13	-	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	161	127	34	...	...	7	7	-	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	57	47	10	...	...	6	6	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	85	66	18	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	75	57	17	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	45	31	13	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	32	24	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	13	7	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	24	20	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	7	5	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	130	119	6	4	1	25	24	-	1	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	109	99	5	4	1	20	19	-	1	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	21	20	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	52	45	6	1	-	8	8	-	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	37	33	4	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	15	12	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	375	183	64	109	19	24	21	-	3	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	187	59	19	93	16	7	4	-	3	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	188	124	45	16	3	17	17	-	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	88	42	6	33	7	1	1	-	-	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	1,789	1,417	346	18	8	112	109	3	-	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	235	100	33	73	29	16	4	1	11	-
58 All other diseases-----Residual	112	18	4	78	12	9	3	-	6	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	289	42	13	170	64	16	2	1	12	1
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	37	11	1	22	3	4	2	-	2	-
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	89	10	5	52	22	3	-	-	2	1
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	163	21	7	96	39	9	-	1	8	-
63 Homicide-----E964,E980-E999	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952-Continued

death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

VERMONT					VIRGINIA				WASHINGTON				WEST VIRGINIA							
Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		
	White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white	
219	161	-	58	-	3,147	1,338	731	546	532	1,541	1,091	74	323	53	1,690	979	82	573	56	1
-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	5	4	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	3	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1	1	-	-	-	19	-	5	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	14	2	4
3	-	-	3	-	14	-	1	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	5
1	-	-	1	-	35	4	2	16	13	11	1	-	8	2	32	2	-	29	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	12	2	-	9	1	9	1	1	6	1	7
1	-	-	1	-	22	5	2	11	4	11	1	1	8	1	7	1	-	4	2	8
1	-	-	1	-	21	2	-	8	11	12	1	-	10	1	6	-	-	6	-	9
19	-	-	19	-	353	2	2	157	192	88	-	-	67	21	168	2	-	150	16	10
1	-	-	1	-	45	2	2	22	19	1	-	-	1	-	18	2	-	16	-	11
18	...	...	18	-	308	...	...	135	173	87	...	...	66	21	150	...	...	154	16	12
2	1	-	1	-	69	8	6	24	31	29	3	-	25	1	23	4	-	17	2	13
-	-	-	-	-	30	13	3	8	6	12	8	1	3	-	15	9	-	6	-	14
2	-	-	2	-	162	1	-	52	109	13	-	-	6	7	97	-	-	89	8	15
-	-	-	-	-	14	2	2	4	6	2	-	-	2	-	10	2	1	7	-	16
38	24	-	14	-	376	186	62	95	33	242	149	8	80	5	231	142	2	81	6	17
8	4	-	4	-	33	16	3	10	4	19	4	2	13	-	36	17	-	19	-	18
15	9	-	6	-	155	69	29	42	15	126	82	1	40	3	108	62	1	41	4	19
15	11	-	4	-	188	101	30	43	14	97	65	5	27	2	87	63	1	21	2	20
134	130	-	4	-	1,761	1,076	609	33	43	976	897	62	12	5	891	768	72	45	6	21
31	31	-	-	-	264	179	82	2	1	179	166	11	2	-	165	150	9	6	-	22
14	14	-	-	-	145	86	57	1	1	92	85	5	2	-	92	78	8	6	-	23
17	17	-	-	-	119	93	25	1	-	87	81	6	-	-	73	72	1	-	-	24
13	13	-	-	-	127	85	42	1	1	71	63	7	1	-	80	67	7	6	-	25
9	9	-	-	-	103	63	38	1	1	50	45	4	-	-	61	49	6	6	-	26
4	4	-	-	-	24	20	4	-	-	21	18	3	-	-	19	18	1	1	-	27
18	18	-	-	-	137	96	40	1	-	108	103	4	1	-	85	83	2	-	-	28
5	5	-	-	-	42	23	19	-	-	42	40	1	1	-	31	29	2	-	-	29
13	13	-	-	-	95	73	21	1	-	66	63	3	-	-	54	54	-	-	-	30
33	30	-	3	-	396	268	124	2	2	278	253	21	3	1	206	188	17	1	-	31
16	13	-	3	-	146	93	50	2	1	102	95	6	-	1	92	85	7	-	-	32
17	17	-	-	-	250	175	74	-	1	176	158	15	3	-	114	103	10	1	-	33
5	3	-	...	...	97	50	47	...	...	37	33	4	...	...	42	38	4	...	...	34
2	2	-	...	...	62	35	27	...	...	19	15	4	...	...	28	25	3	...	...	35
1	1	-	...	...	35	15	20	...	...	18	16	-	...	...	14	13	1	...	...	36
-	-	-	-	-	34	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	3	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	31	12	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	38
3	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	39
2	2	-	-	-	10	4	6	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	40
1	1	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	41
2	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
2	2	-	-	-	22	11	11	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	19	10	9	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	44
8	8	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	45
4	4	-	-	-	54	45	8	1	-	56	54	1	1	-	35	34	-	1	-	46
4	4	-	-	-	42	37	4	1	-	49	47	1	1	-	29	29	-	-	-	47
4	4	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	48
4	4	-	-	-	31	21	9	1	-	9	8	-	1	-	14	11	3	-	-	49
1	1	-	-	-	23	14	8	1	-	7	6	-	1	-	8	6	2	-	-	50
5	5	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	51
5	5	-	-	-	138	48	48	12	30	58	52	2	1	3	89	59	5	21	4	52
2	3	-	-	-	57	13	17	10	17	6	2	-	1	3	26	8	-	17	1	53
3	3	-	-	-	81	35	31	2	13	52	50	2	-	-	65	51	5	4	3	54
5	4	-	1	-	32	10	8	8	6	12	10	-	1	1	18	3	2	12	1	55
40	40	-	-	-	685	427	245	7	4	337	312	23	2	-	299	266	29	3	1	56
1	1	-	-	-	85	20	20	25	20	10	5	1	3	1	75	28	2	42	3	57
6	1	-	5	-	47	9	-	26	12	38	9	-	25	4	35	10	2	21	2	58
10	3	-	7	-	125	9	13	70	33	76	13	-	59	4	62	9	2	46	5	59
5	1	-	4	-	40	6	4	24	6	40	6	-	32	2	14	4	1	9	-	60
2	1	-	1	-	35	2	3	18	12	17	1	-	14	2	27	4	-	21	2	61
3	1	-	2	-	50	1	6	28	15	19	6	-	13	-	21	1	1	16	3	62
-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	-	5	1	-	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	63

Table 40. Deaths Under 1 Year, Under 28 Days, and 28 Days to 11 Months, From 45 Selected Causes, by Race: United States and Each State, 1952-Con.

(By place of residence. Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	WISCONSIN					WYOMING				
	Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months		Total deaths under 1 year	Under 28 days		28 days-11 months	
		White	Non-white	White	Non-white		White	Non-white	White	Non-white
1 ALL CAUSES-----	2,200	1,585	59	521	35	262	183	5	63	11
2 Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Whooping cough-----056	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 All other infective and parasitic diseases---030-044,049-055,057-138	24	1	-	23	-	3	1	-	2	-
7 Diseases of thymus gland-----273	10	2	-	8	-	3	1	-	2	-
8 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	12	2	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
9 All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	16	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
10 Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	148	1	-	132	15	17	-	-	13	4
11 Influenza-----480-483	11	1	-	9	1	2	-	-	1	1
12 Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	137	...	...	123	14	15	...	...	12	3
13 All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	44	4	-	37	3	6	2	-	4	-
14 Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	18	10	-	7	1	5	2	-	3	-
15 Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	43	1	-	37	5	8	-	-	6	2
16 All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	13	5	-	7	1	2	-	-	2	-
17 Congenital malformations-----750-759	402	253	3	143	3	26	20	-	5	1
18 Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	49	27	-	22	-	4	3	-	1	-
19 Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	167	103	3	59	2	8	6	-	1	1
20 All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	186	123	-	62	1	14	11	-	3	-
21 Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	1,345	1,270	56	17	2	163	154	5	4	-
22 Birth injuries-----760,761	294	285	7	2	-	34	33	-	1	-
23 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	114	108	5	1	-	11	10	-	1	-
24 With immaturity (.5)-----	180	177	2	1	-	23	23	-	-	-
25 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	81	76	3	2	-	14	13	-	1	-
26 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	64	60	3	1	-	7	6	-	1	-
27 With immaturity (.5)-----	17	16	-	1	-	7	7	-	-	-
28 Other birth injury-----761	213	209	4	-	-	20	20	-	-	-
29 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	50	48	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
30 With immaturity (.5)-----	163	161	2	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
31 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	278	264	10	3	1	36	35	-	1	-
32 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	118	111	5	2	-	19	19	-	-	-
33 With immaturity (.5)-----	160	153	5	1	1	17	16	-	1	-
34 Pneumonia of newborn-----763	49	44	5	...	...	11	8	3	...	...
35 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	39	35	4	...	...	9	6	3	...	...
36 With immaturity (.5)-----	10	9	1	...	...	2	2	-	...	...
37 Diarrhea of newborn-----764	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39 With immaturity (.5)-----	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 Other infections of newborn-----765-768	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
41 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5	5	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
42 With immaturity (.5)-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	13	12	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
44 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	6	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
45 With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	54	50	1	3	-	11	10	1	-	-
47 Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	42	38	1	3	-	10	9	1	-	-
48 With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	12	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
49 Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	14	12	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
50 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	8	7	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
51 With immaturity (.5)-----	6	5	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
52 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772,773	52	48	1	2	1	4	4	-	-	-
53 Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	12	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
54 With immaturity (.5)-----	40	38	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
55 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	22	17	1	4	-	5	4	-	1	-
56 Immaturity unqualified-----776	553	523	27	3	-	55	54	-	1	-
57 Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	10	7	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	1
58 All other diseases-----Residual	42	15	-	27	-	6	-	-	6	-
59 Accidents-----E800-E962	69	10	-	55	4	19	2	-	14	3
60 Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	16	5	-	10	1	7	1	-	5	1
61 Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	24	4	-	19	1	2	1	-	1	-
62 All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	29	1	-	28	2	10	-	-	8	2
63 Homicide-----E964,E990-E999	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

INFANT DEATHS

Table 41. Deaths Under 1 Year From 45 Selected Causes, by Month:
United States, 1952

(Exclusive of fetal deaths. Numbers after causes of death are category numbers of the Sixth Revision of the International Lists, 1948)

CAUSE OF DEATH	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL CAUSES-----	109,413	9,410	8,650	9,215	8,621	8,538	9,487	9,386	8,912	8,863	9,520	9,133	9,678
Tuberculosis, all forms-----001-019	222	20	19	25	19	28	22	16	16	14	16	13	14
Syphilis and its sequelae-----020-029	92	9	9	12	7	9	7	6	5	8	7	6	7
Dysentery, all forms-----045-048	517	25	24	22	19	34	75	71	74	47	51	43	32
Whooping cough-----056	262	38	17	24	25	20	39	29	14	15	15	15	13
All other infective and parasitic diseases-----030-044,049-055,057-138	1,391	122	131	137	130	97	118	119	104	108	108	100	117
Diseases of thymus gland-----273	457	64	42	34	34	25	42	36	28	37	29	50	34
Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous-----340	645	62	60	58	49	41	53	45	40	43	46	71	77
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs-----330-334,341-398	849	81	82	81	74	52	62	70	56	47	72	70	102
Influenza and pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----480-493	9,104	1,077	1,052	1,143	792	608	596	402	333	403	669	647	1,182
Influenza-----480-483	820	112	160	171	68	46	29	18	10	13	51	55	87
Pneumonia, except pneumonia of newborn-----490-493	8,284	965	892	972	724	562	567	384	323	390	618	792	1,095
All other diseases of respiratory system-----470-475,500-527	2,061	223	219	218	171	131	147	107	95	125	177	196	252
Hernia and intestinal obstruction-----560,561,570	953	67	79	86	77	83	74	96	70	85	71	87	78
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis, and colitis, except diarrhea of newborn-----543,571,572	4,367	286	291	250	169	210	506	424	461	492	555	407	316
All other diseases of digestive system-----530-542,544-553,573-587	594	57	38	48	38	43	56	54	54	50	48	52	56
Congenital malformations-----750-759	15,185	1,355	1,204	1,248	1,232	1,172	1,282	1,271	1,268	1,211	1,372	1,286	1,284
Spina bifida and meningocele-----751	1,607	140	128	121	127	118	151	130	121	129	149	147	146
Congenital malformations of circulatory system-----754	6,854	629	533	590	577	516	580	530	561	542	614	598	594
All other congenital malformations-----750,752,753,755-759	6,724	586	543	537	528	538	551	611	586	540	609	541	554
Certain diseases of early infancy-----760-776	63,632	5,087	4,583	4,983	5,042	5,356	5,718	5,947	5,646	5,489	5,506	5,028	5,247
Birth injuries-----760,761	11,810	978	914	954	944	1,025	986	1,070	1,021	1,001	1,004	931	982
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,714	509	483	460	430	445	470	490	488	469	490	470	490
With immaturity (.5)-----	6,096	469	431	474	514	580	516	580	533	532	514	461	492
Intracranial and spinal injury at birth-----760	4,920	436	432	379	381	390	428	420	438	411	398	406	401
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	3,488	316	307	288	244	268	301	298	302	294	284	288	298
With immaturity (.5)-----	1,432	120	125	91	137	122	127	122	136	117	114	118	103
Other birth injury-----761	6,890	542	482	575	563	635	558	650	583	590	606	525	581
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,226	193	176	192	186	177	169	192	186	175	206	182	192
With immaturity (.5)-----	4,664	349	306	383	377	458	389	458	397	415	400	343	389
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis-----762	15,543	1,174	1,148	1,147	1,248	1,326	1,434	1,507	1,357	1,368	1,351	1,173	1,310
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	5,756	476	464	431	424	496	470	563	513	480	527	410	502
With immaturity (.5)-----	9,787	698	684	716	824	830	964	944	844	888	824	763	808
Pneumonia of newborn-----763	2,943	248	259	266	202	219	214	244	249	228	295	262	257
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	2,022	174	182	188	147	147	151	156	161	154	200	180	182
With immaturity (.5)-----	921	74	77	78	55	72	63	88	88	74	95	82	75
Diarrhea of newborn-----764	773	36	36	40	40	37	62	81	91	107	105	82	56
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	589	27	29	32	28	30	48	63	69	84	73	63	43
With immaturity (.5)-----	184	9	7	8	12	7	14	18	22	23	32	19	13
Other infections of newborn-----765-768	378	28	23	32	20	29	28	32	33	48	42	29	34
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	264	20	18	17	13	21	18	22	26	36	25	24	23
With immaturity (.5)-----	114	8	5	15	7	8	10	10	7	12	16	5	11
Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxemia-----769	492	39	36	35	38	41	49	48	52	45	39	36	34
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.4)-----	277	23	23	16	22	25	30	23	24	26	24	25	16
With immaturity (.5-.9)-----	215	16	13	19	16	16	19	25	28	19	15	11	18
Hemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)-----770	2,618	208	187	215	196	214	217	237	269	252	222	211	210
Without mention of immaturity (.0-.2)-----	2,115	171	149	182	150	172	175	180	219	198	183	171	165
With immaturity (.5-.7)-----	503	37	38	33	46	42	42	57	50	34	39	40	45
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn-----771	875	88	60	76	55	65	78	77	74	87	73	64	78
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	584	64	40	55	36	41	47	53	54	60	49	38	47
With immaturity (.5)-----	291	24	20	21	19	24	31	24	20	27	24	26	31
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to infancy, including nutritional maladjustment-----772-773	5,709	300	239	266	283	279	335	333	346	352	350	327	299
Without mention of immaturity (.0)-----	1,339	119	93	98	87	81	98	123	116	130	153	137	104
With immaturity (.5)-----	2,370	181	146	168	196	198	237	210	230	222	197	190	195
Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition-----774	1,301	111	80	113	96	103	106	111	104	119	119	122	117
Immaturity unqualified-----776	23,190	1,877	1,601	1,839	1,920	2,018	2,209	2,207	2,050	1,902	1,906	1,791	1,870
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions-----780-795	3,353	293	324	317	271	216	281	256	238	242	295	305	315
All other diseases-----Residual	1,672	164	159	176	153	135	137	141	158	150	146	169	184
Accidents-----E800-E862	3,730	368	303	342	307	265	264	281	247	289	326	379	359
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation-----E921,E922	915	91	86	86	74	69	57	64	50	73	75	89	101
Accidental mechanical suffocation in bed and cradle-----E924	1,200	134	106	116	112	86	50	68	86	78	108	133	121
All other accidental causes-----E800-E920,E923,E925-E962	1,615	143	111	138	121	110	157	149	111	138	143	157	137
Homicide-----E964,E960-E999	127	12	14	11	12	13	8	13	5	10	11	9	9